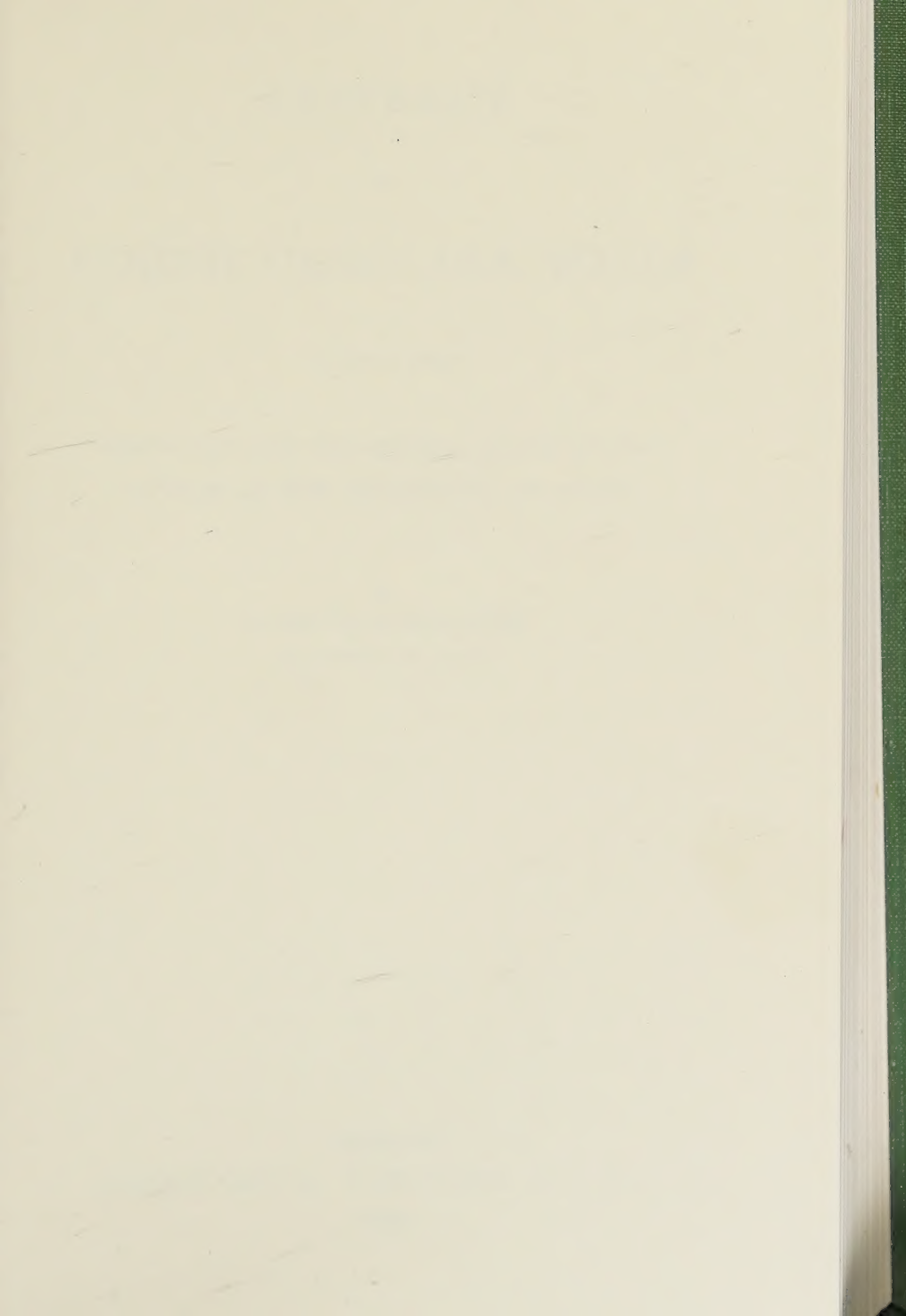


ABSTRACT  
of  
NORTH CAROLINA  
WILLS









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2024



**ABSTRACT**  
**OF**  
**NORTH CAROLINA WILLS**

**COMPILED FROM**  
**ORIGINAL AND RECORDED WILLS IN THE**  
**OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE**

**BY**  
**J. BRYAN GRIMES**  
**SECRETARY OF STATE**

---

---

*Baltimore*  
**GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.**  
*1980*

Originally published: Raleigh, North Carolina, 1910

Reprinted: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

Baltimore, 1967, 1975, 1980

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 67-28615

International Standard Book Number 0-8063-0163-5

*Made in the United States of America*



## INTRODUCTION.

---

The increasing interest of the public in the old wills filed in the office of the Secretary of State has caused the Trustees of the Public Libraries to authorize the Secretary of State to prepare the within publication. An abstract of every will found in the office of the Secretary of State is published herein. These abstracts show the name of the testator, place of residence, names of wife, children, legatees, witnesses, probate officer, etc.; also, names of plantations mentioned and remarkable items or noteworthy passages in wills.

The first record I have been able to find providing for the keeping of wills in the office of the Secretary of State is the following order:

Order'd that a Commission be Deliver'd to ye Honble Majr Samuel Swann Esqr Secretary of State for this province Impowering him to keep an office for ye proving of Wills Granting administrats & probetts and all other Matters for ye Ordering & Securing of Dead Mens Estates according to ye foll Rules.

1. The Honble Secretary of State for ye time being shall atend ye Secretaries Office att ye Genrll Court House ye first thursday in every mo who shall have full power to prove Wills grant probetts & administrations & take care of Dead Mens Estates.

2. No will shall be proved or administration ordered either in ye Genrll Court or in ye precinct Court of Chowan Pequimans or Pascotant after ye first day of August next but only before ye sd Officer appoynted as afs'd and ye Clarks of each Respective precinct aforesd are hereby required to Return all papers and wrightings Relateing to wills & administrations and all other Concerns relating to Dead Mens Estates which shall Ly in their Respective offices into ye Secretaryes office within two mo.

3. Iff no person with in 2 months after ye Date of any person Dying Intestate appeare to sue for administration it shall be in ye power of ye sd officer to assigne an administrator.

4. Iff an Executor shall neglect to make proof of the will wthin 6 mo ye time Limited by Law it shall be in ye power of ye sd Officer to Grant administration to the nearest of kinn if any sue for ye same if not to such pesons as he shall think fitt.

5. And ye sd Officer shall not grant administran or probatt of Will till Certificate be produced of ye Register ye Death of ye pson decd in ye Respective Registers as ye Law Directs.

6. And every prson suing for Admintrat Shall give in Sufficient Security before ye sd Officer & before whom all Evidence shall be brought to prove wills.

7. And every prson who shall obtain admintrati or Probett shall within one year after such adminstrat. or probatt obtaind bring in a true Inventory with acct of ye Estate in their hands until they shall obtaine further time which ye sd Officer hath power & liberty to grant.

The original of this paper was found by the late J. R. B. Hathaway in the courthouse at Edenton.<sup>1</sup> This order is without date, but was issued about 1700, as Samuel Swann was Secretary of State in that year and the first of his records are dated at that time.

The next legislation I find in reference to wills is an act of the General Assembly of 1715, chapter 48, the caption and first three sections of which are as follows:

AN ACT CONCERNING PROVEING WILLS AND GRANTING LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND TO PREVENT FRAUDES IN THE MANAGEMENT OF INTESTATES ESTATES.

I. Be It Enacted by his Excellency the Pallatine & and the rest of the True & Absolute Lords Proprietors of the Province of Carolina by & with the advice & consent of the rest of the Members of the General Assembly now met at Little River for the No. East part of the province & by the Authority of the same.

II. It is Hereby Enacted & declared that all Wills & Administrations heretofore proved & granted by the Council, General Court, Precinct Court or by powers or Commission heretofore granted by any Governor, Deputy Governor, President & Council to any particular person or persons shall be deemed adjudged & taken to be good & effectual to all Intents & Purposes whatsoever as if proved before Or granted by any Ordinary or other Ecclesiastical Judge or person.

III. And Be It Further Enacted by the Authority afors'd that it shall & may be lawfull for the Governor or Commander in Chief for the time being the General Court or Precinct Court to have Wills proved before them and Grant Orders for Administration. Provided the same be not repugnant to the Rules & Methods prescribed in this Act And Provided that the Granting Letters Testamentary or Letters of Administration allways Excepted which shall be allways from & after the Râtification of this Act signed by the Governor or Commander in Chief for the time being and sealed with the Colony seale & only Issuing out of the Secretary's Office & Counter signed by the Secretary or Deputy. \* \* \* \* \*

This act validates probates up to that time, confirms letters of administration previously granted and provides for the better regulation of these matters.

<sup>1</sup>Published in *The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. III, p. 57.



In 1723 a law was enacted more rigidly enforcing the making and filing of inventories. Both the acts of 1715 and of 1723 were brought forward and confirmed in 1749.

During Governor Dobbs' administration, in 1760, acts were passed<sup>2</sup> "to establish Inferior Courts of Pleas and Quarter Sessions in the several counties in this Province," and<sup>3</sup> "for establishing Superior Courts of Pleas and Grand Sessions and regulating the proceedings therein." These acts provided for the filing and recording of wills in the clerk's office, which is still the law.

In an act of the General Assembly of 1754, ch. 6, sec. 8,<sup>4</sup> it was recited that "many original wills, patents and deeds have been lost for want of convenient offices to keep the same." The various migrations of our capital since that date have undoubtedly added to these losses.

Many of the wills here are in bad order, decayed, foxed and faded, and some of them are illegible. Where there is doubt as to correct recording of a will it is so stated or queried. The earliest will found is that of Mary Fortsen, which was made in 1663, but there are not many before 1690. There are a few wills filed here since 1760 which have been included in the abstract list. Occasionally it is found that a testator who was known to be an educated person signed his will by making his mark, so it is not always an evidence of illiteracy when the will is signed by a mark, nor is the signature to the will generally a satisfactory signature of the testator, as often he was sick, weak or infirm in body at the time of signing the will. The original spelling has been preserved in making abstracts of wills and the same name is often found spelled in several different ways. It will be observed that the terms "father-in-law" or "mother-in-law" often mean stepfather or stepmother; sometimes they

---

<sup>2</sup>Col. Rec., Vol. XXV, p. 405.

<sup>3</sup>Col. Rec., Vol. XXV, p. 433.

<sup>4</sup>Col. Rec., Vol. XXV, p. 306.

are referred to as "father" or "mother." The term "cousin" will be frequently found to mean nephew or niece.

It is interesting to note that in wills prior to 1752, two years are generally named for dates in the months of January, February and March; for instance, January 20, 1718-9; but this was not always the case, and occasionally only one year is given. As examples, see wills of

CATHERINE BUSBEY, made January 22, 1738-9. Proved February Court, 1738.

THOMAS BARCLIFT, made November 14, 1750. Proved at January Court, 1750.

NICHOLAS BLACKMAN, made August 26, 1730. Probated March 11, 1730.

On the continent and in Scotland the Gregorian Calendar was in use, but it was not adopted in England until 1751, when Parliament passed "An Act for Regulating the Commencement of the Year, and for Correcting the Calendar now in use." This act provided that the year begin on the first day of January, 1752, and not on the twenty-fifth of March, as was then the usage. The same act provided that eleven days be omitted in September, 1752,<sup>5</sup> "and that the natural Day next immediately following the said second Day of September, shall be called, reckoned and accounted to be the fourteenth Day of September, omitting for that Time only the eleven intermediate nominal Days of the common Calendar, and that the several natural Days which shall follow and succeed next after the said fourteenth Day of September shall be respectively called, reckoned and numbered forwards in numerical Order from the said fourteenth Day of September, according to the Order and Succession of Days now used in the Present Calendar." If this is kept in mind, it will reconcile many apparently contradictory dates.

The abstracts were prepared by Messrs. WM. H. SAWYER

<sup>5</sup>Statutes at Large, Vol. VII, 1747-1756; 24 Geo. II., C. 23, A. D. 1751, and as amended by 25 Geo. II., C. 30 A. D. 1752.



---

and JOSEPH E. SAWYER, the proof read by Messrs. W. P. BATCHELOR and JOSEPH E. SAWYER, and the index made by Mr. W. P. BATCHELOR. To these gentlemen I desire to make acknowledgment for their faithful service.

It is expected that this work will be interesting and helpful in genealogical research and especially valuable as illustrative of the domestic history of our people. It will also be found useful in tracing titles to properties.

J. BRYAN GRIMES.



# ABSTRACT OF WILLS.

---

ABERCROMBIE, HANNAH.

Pasquotank County.

August 12, 1754. January Court, 1755. *Daughter*: CATHRINE CHAMBERLIN. *Grandchildren*: LUCY and JEREMIAH CHAMBERLIN, DANIEL EVERTON, WILLIAM, HANNAH and JAMES EVERTON, COURTNEY and ABY CHAMBERLIN. *Executrix*: CATHERINE CHAMBERLIN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS TAYLOR, WILLIAM COALE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR. *Executrix* qualified before ROBERT MURDEN.

ABINGTON, JOSEPH.

Currituck County.

January 2, 1734-1735. July Court, 1735. *Son*: WILLIAM (land on the Banks). *Daughter*: MARY ABINGTON. *Executor*: HENRY WOODAS. *Witnesses*: MATHIAS and MARY TOLER, FRANCIS HODGES, OTHO HOLLAND. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

ABINGTON, THOMAS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

November 13, 1707. December 28, 1707. *Legatees*: MARY TULLY, GEORGE ELLIS, CHARLES GRIFFIN, ELIZABETH HECKLEFIELD. *Executors*: TOBIAS KNIGHT, JOHN and THOMAS PALIN. *Witnesses*: JOHN HECKLEFIELD, FRANCIS GILBERT, MARY COOKOO. Proven before W. GLOVER.

ADAMS, ABRAHAM.

(No date). *Sons*: ABRAM ADAMS (land lying on Pamlico River), RICHARD ADAMS (land on Pamlico River), WILLIAM ADAMS and WILLOBY ADAMS. *Daughter*: OBIA. *Wife*: BATHIA, who is appointed executrix. Part of this will is missing and no dates are given.

ADAMS, ABRAHAM.

October 3, 1733. *Witnesses*: PHILIP and MARY SHUTE, JOHN COLLISON. Only last page of will is found.

ADAMS, ABRAHAM.

Bath County.

December 18, 1734. Probate not dated. *Sons*: JAMES and JOSEPH (lands on Kengens Mill Creek and Old Town Swamp). Negroes bequeathed to sons. *Daughters*: SARAH ADAMS, ELIZABETH ADAMS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Guardian and Trustee*: JOHN HODGSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN COLLISON, JAMES ADAMS, PETER CAILAG (or Cailaugh). Proven before GAB. JOHNSON.

ADAMS, CHARLES.

Craven County.

March 21, 1757. April 20, 1757. *Wife:* MARGARET. *Executor:* JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses:* JER. VAIL, NATHL. RICHARDSON, VINYD. BOND. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

ADAMS, JOHN.

Bath County.

February 17, 1733-1734. No probate. *Sons:* ABRAHAM, JAMES, EMANUEL, JOHN, THOMAS. *Daughters:* MARTHA, RACHEL and MARY ADAMS. *Executors:* ABRAHAM and JAMES ADAMS (sons). *Witnesses:* OLIVER BLACKBURN, ROBERT SHARPLES, JOHN ALDERSHIRE.

ADAMS, JOHN.

Craven County.

September 19, 1750. *Friends:* JOSEPH BALCH and JOHN GOWEL, FRANCIS MERRINGER and WM. HERRITAGE. *Wife:* MARY ADAMS, to whom is devised a sloop called "Adventure." *Executors:* JOSEPH BALCH and MARY ADAMS. *Witnesses:* GEARSHAM SPEAR, RD. LOVETT. Will proven by J. VAIL. *Clerk of Court:* PHIL SMITH.

ADAMS, MARGARET.

Craven County.

July 8, 1765. September 1, 1773. *Executor and sole legatee:* BERNARD PARKINGTON. *Witnesses:* MARY HAWKS, AMBCOX BAYLEY, PERRIGAN COX. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

ADAMS (spelled ADDOMES), MATTHEW. Chowan Precinct.

August 9, 1703. November 25, 1708. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Son:* MATTHEW. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* THOMAS BLOUNT, THOMAS BLOUNT, JR., JAMES BONNER. Proven before THOMAS CARY. Seal of the Colony affixed on probate.

ADAMS, PETER.

Chowan County.

December 13, 1745. March 31, 1746. *Sister:* MARY MOUNCE of Crediton in Devonshire. *Son:* JOHN. *Wife* not named. *Executors:* WILLIAM HOSKINS, HENRY BONNER, and JOHN LEWIS. *Witnesses:* JOHN HULL, WILLIAM LUTEN and WILLIAM LEWIS. Proven before E. HALL, C. J.

ADAMS, ROGER.

Bladen County.

August 2, 1739. August 6, 1739. *Wife and Executrix:* FRANCES. *Other legatees:* LUCY and JOHN GREEN, GABRIEL JOHNSTON, SAMUEL WOODWARD, JAMES INNES, JAMES MURRAY. *Witnesses:* THOMAS HART, ROBERT KNOWLS, JAMES MENZIES. Proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON.

ADDISON, RICHARD.

Chowan County.

August 12, 1720. January Court, 1724. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL SPRUILL, ROBERT FEWOX, CHARLES CRADOCK. *Clerk of the Court:* ROBERT FOSTER.



AHIER, JOHN.

Onslow County.

January 11, 1744-1745. October Court, 1746. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH AHIER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: STEPHEN HOWARD, STEPHEN HOWARD, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HEDGES.

ALBERTSON, ALBERT, SR.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 10, 1701. April 14, 1702. *Sons*: PETER, NATHANIEL, ALBERT and EASAW. *Wife* not named. *Executors*: PETER and NATHANIEL ALBERTSON (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN FALCONER, NATHANIEL NICKOLSON, JOSEPH SUTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEPNEY.

ALBERTSON, ISAAC.

Pasquotank County.

February 12, 1759. March Court, 1759. *Wife and Executrix*: JEMIMA. *Daughter*: RUTH ALBERTSON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS CRAGHILL, ISAAC SITTEN (or Litten), SARAH MARTIN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

ALBERTSON, JOSHUA.

Perquimans County.

August 5, 1753. October Court, 1753. *Son*: FRANCIS (plantation). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY and PENELOPY ALBERTSON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: AARON and WILLIAM ALBERTSON (brothers). *Witnesses*: PHINEUS NIXON, NATHANIEL ALBERTSON, JOHN ANDERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

ALBERTSON, MARY.

Perquimans County.

Will not dated. Probated January 10, 1720-1721. *Son*: ALBERT. *Grandchildren*: MARY, JOHN and ELISABETH ALBERTSON. *Executor*: ALBERT ALBERTSON (son). *Witnesses*: THOMAS STAFFORD, ALBERT ALBERTSON, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD LEARY.

ALBERTSON, NATHANIEL.

Perquimans County.

December 4, 1751. January Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOSHUA (land on Long Branch and Creek Swamp), WILLIAM ("my manner plantation"), AARON. *Grandsons*: BENJAMIN and CHALKLEY ALBERTSON. *Daughters*: HANNAH ALBERTSON, ELIZABETH NEWBY, LYDDA TRUEBLOOD. Negroes bequeathed to sons. Three sons appointed executors. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA PERISHO, JAMES HENBE, MARY MORRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

ALDERSON, SIMON.

Beaufort County.

Will not dated. Probated at December Court, 1740. *Sons*: LEVIN and JOHN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and SARAH ALDERSON. *Other legatee*: JOHN ODEON. No executor appointed. *Witnesses*: ROBERT HOWARD, WILLIAM MARTIN. *Clerk of the Court*: ROGER JONES.

ALDRIDGE, JOHN.

County not given.

December 28, 1705. April 2, 1706. *Wife and Executrix*: DOROTY. *Witnesses*: SAMUL SLOCUMB, RICHARD SMITH, JOHN WILSON. *Clerk of the Court*: LEVI TRUEWHITT.

ALEXANDER, ANTHONY.

Tyrrell County.

July 29, 1741. November 3, 1741. *Sons*: ANTHONY, JOSEPH, LAMUEL, BENJAMIN, ISAAC, JOHN (plantation known by name of Mockason), JOSIAS (plantation known as Tuttellfields), GIDDEON, JOSHUA. *Daughters*: ANNE, RACHEL, PRISCILLA, SARAH, JANE, NAOMI, CASIAH, SETH. *Son-in-law and Executor*: THOMAS BATEMAN. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN GIDGOOD, THOMAS BEST, CHRISTIAN ALEXANDER. Proven before J. MONTGOMERY.

ALFORD, JABEZ.

Chowan Precinct.

July 9, 1705. July Court, 1706. *Legatees*: GEORGE TAYLER, ESAYAH HENLY, LUKE HAMAN, JAMES DAMEVALL, MARY DAMEVALL, THOMAS DANIELL, SARAH JONES. *Executor*: THOMAS POLLOCK. *Witnesses*: THOMAS JONES, HENRY BROOKS, JAMES FITZGERALD. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

ALFORD, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

April 16, 1691. May 4, 1691. *Daughters*: TABITHA and SARAH. *Executor*: CHARLES JONES (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOHN HUNT, WILLIAM PINDOR, HANNAH WOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD PLATER.

ALLDAY, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

March 16, 1754. May Court, 1754. *Sons-in-law*: WILLIAM and BENJAMIN COWARD (land on Cotahney). *Other legatees*: THOMAS HIGHMAN, ISAAC, (a molato boy), WILLIAM HIGHMAN, DIANA SANDERLIN. *Executors*: HENRY HUNTER and JOHN SMITH. *Witnesses*: JOHN BROGDEN, THOMAS HYMAN, MOSES HUNTER, PETER BROGDEN. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

ALFORD, JOSEPH.

Albemarle County.

December 8, 1689. No probate. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: CHARLES JONES, JOHN BARBER, LUDFORD IVY.

ALLEN, ANDREW.

Dobbs County.

October 29, 1762. November 18, 1762. *Wife*: PRISCILLA. *Devises*: THOMAS WALTON, HANNAH WALTON, GRACE MEERS, GILBERT KER, JOHN VANSSELT, JOSEPH PARKER. *Executors*: JACOB VANSSELT, PRISCILLA ALLEN, JOSEPH KERR. *Witnesses*: ANTHONY VANSSELT, FREDERICK GIBBLE, ANNA GIBBLE. Name of Clerk of Court is torn off.

## ALLEN, ELEAZAR.

## New Hanover County.

January 1, 1742. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Nephews and Niece*: WILLIAM, DANIEL and CATHERINE WILLARD, children "of JOSIAH WILLARD, of Boston, by my sister, CATHERINE WILLARD." *Executors*: JAMES HASSELL and NATHANIEL RICE. *Witnesses*: SUSANN HASELL, JAS. HASELL, *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES. Impression of rope and anchor on seal.

## ALLEN, HUGH.

## Chowan County.

July 5, 1752. No probate. *Sons*: JOSIA, JOHN and GEORGE. *Daughters*: EALCE, MARY and SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD BOND, RICHARD STALLINGS, JAMES BOND.

## ALLEN, JAMES.

## Edgecombe County.

December 4, 1733. February Court, 1733. *Legatees*: JAMES KELLEY, JOHN NAIRNE (executor). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BELL, ANNE and JOHN STONE. *Clerk of the Court*: ROBERT FORSTER. Impression of head on seal.

## ALLEN, JOHN.

## Bertie County.

January 8, 1735-1736. August Court, 1736. *Sons*: WILLIAM and RICHARD. *Daughters*: CATHRINE and MARGARET ALLIN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS MANDEN, ISAAC RICKS and HENRY TUDOR. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

## ALLEN, SARAH, wid. of ELEAZAR ALLEN. New Hanover Co.

January 28, 1761. April 1, 1761. "My body I commit to the earth, to be buried as near the remains of my late husband as not to hurt the foundations of his tomb, which was bestowed on him by my beloved niece, MRS. SARAH FRANKLAND.

"It is my will that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid \* \* \* hoping that THOMAS FRANKLAND, my said niece's husband (whose mortgage on the said ELEAZAR ALLEN's estate may perhaps go near to swallow the whole), will not avail himself of that mortgage so as to cut off the just demands of my other creditors.

"To my beloved niece, MRS SARAH FRANKLAND, my wedding ring (plain gold) as a particular mark of my affection and a memento of my conjugal happiness, not doubting hers is equal, and may it be as lasting. Item: To my beloved niece, MRS. MARY JANE DRY, I give and bequeath my gold watch (not of modern taste, but an excellent piece of mechanism), the gold chain and all the trinkets belonging thereto \* \* \*. Item: To my beloved nieces, the daughters of my sister MOORE, MRS. SARAH SMITH of Charlestown, MRS. MARY HARLSTON of the same place, and MRS. ANN SWANN of Cape Fear, I give a mourning ring to each of them \* \* \*. Item:

To my beloved grandniece, MISS MARY FRANKLAND, I give and bequeath my silver-chased teakettle and cream pot and lamp, also my walnut tree fineered tea chest containing three pieces of plate chased as the teakettle, in the form of urns for tea and sugar \* \* \*. Item: I give to my grandniece, MISS HARIAT FRANKLAND, my largest silver waiter \* \* \*. Item: To my grandniece, MISS REBECCA DRY, \* \* \* a dozen teaspoons and strainer in a black shagreen case, designated to accompany an eight-sided silver coffee pot, put into her possession when I went to England in the year 1756, together with a shagreen writing stand, quite new, to encourage her in that part of her education in which she seems to be making great progress \* \* \*. To my beloved niece, MRS. MARY JANE DRY, one silver saucepan. I give to my grandniece, SUSANNAH HASELL, a mahogany dressing-table and a little gilt smelling bottle. I give to my grandniece, MARY HASELL, a little mahogany tea chest. I give all the books of modern taste to my grandnieces, REBECCA DRY and SUSANNAH HASELL. I give to my generous and constant friend, WILLIAM DRY, a mourning ring. I give to my friend, MRS. DEROSSETT, SR., my silver etice in a black shagreen case. As to all my other letters to and from my several correspondents abroad and in America, etc., etc.

"It is my will that one acre of ground around the tomb of my said husband be reserved sacred for the use of our cemetery when the rest of the plantation of "Lilliput" shall be sold † † †.

*Executors:* JAMES MURRAY, WILLIAM DRY, HENRY HYRNES, FREDERICK JONES of the OAK & WILLIAM BAMPFIELD of South Carolina. *Witnesses:* GEORGE MOORE, ELIZABETH CATHERINE DEROSSETT, JAMES COLSON. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS. Coat of arms on seal at top of first page of will.

ALLIGOOD, RICHARD.

Beaufort County.

January 22, 1751. September 19, 1752. *Sons:* HILLERY, WILLIAM. *Daughter:* MATHEW BAUER. *Sons appointed executors.* *Witnesses:* GEORGE JENKINS, JOHN ALLEGOOD and MARTHA JENKINS. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL ORMOND.

ALSTON, JOHN.

Chowan County.

February 20, 1755. December 2, 1758. *Sons:* JOSEPH JOHN ALSTON (land on White Oak River), SOLOMON ALSTON (one negro), WILLIAM and PHILLIP ALSTON, JAMES ALSTON. *Daughters:* MARY SEWARD, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, SARAH KEARNY, CHARITY DAWSON. *Grandchildren:* JOHN, ELIZABETH, PATTY and WILLIAM ALSTON. *Executor:* JAMES ALSTON (son). *Witnesses:* SCASBROOK WILSON, THOMAS BYARD, JOSEPH PARKER. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

AMBLER, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

April 27, 1745. July Court, 1745. *Friends:* JOHN STEVENSON, WILLIAM STEVENSON (land on Perquimans River), ZACHARIAH NIXON, ELIZA-



BETH PHELPS, HENRY PHELPS, JONATHAN PHELPS, JOHN BARCLIFT of Wearneck, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN BAPTIST, JOHN READ, ELIZABETH REED, JOSEPH SUTTON. *Executor*: JOHN STEVENSON. *Witnesses*: SAM SCOLLAY, WILLIAM HAROLD, FRANCIS LAYDEN. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

AMBROS, DAVID.

Chowan County.

July 14, 1745. August 1, 1745. *Sons*: DAVID, WILLIAM, JESSE and ISRAEL. *Daughters*: MARY, SUSANNAH and MORNING AMBROS. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNAH. *Witnesses*: JACOB PRIVETT, DAVID BUSH, JAMES CRAVEN. Proven before ENOCH HALL, C. J. Coat of arms on seal.

ANDERSON, CAROLUS.

Northampton County.

February 10, 1752. February Court, 1753. *Daughters*: RACHEL WARREN and MARY ANDERSON (land and negroes), SARAH ANDERSON (land on Kubys Creek). *Wife and Executrix* not named. *Witnesses*: NICHOLAS and WILLIAM BOONE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

ANDERSON, ELIZABETH.

Bertie Precinct.

November 5, 1732. August Court, 1733. *Sons*: JAMES, CARROLUS. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH PITMAN. *Granddaughters*: ELIZABETH and SARAH ANDERSON (executrix) *Witnesses*: ELIAS FORTT, EALCER FORTT, HENRY CROMPTON. *Clerk of the Court*: ROBERT FORSTER.

ANDERSON, ELISABETH.

Perquimans County.

May 25, 1757. January Court, 1760. *Sons*: JOHN and SAMUEL, *Daughter*: ABIGAIL CHARLES. *Granddaughters*: ELIZABETH and SARAH HENBE. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM ARNOLD and JOSHUA ALBERTSON. *Executors*: WILLIAM ARNOLD, JOHN ANDERSON and WILLIAM ALBERTSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN BOSWELL, JOSEPH BOSWELL, SARAH ANDERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

ANDERSON, GEORGE.

Granville County.

July 6, 1757. March 7, 1758. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Daughter*: EAVE ANDERSON. *Brother*: WILLIAM ANDERSON. *Nephew*: GEORGE ANDERSON (son of William). *Other legatees*: ELIZABETH and JOHN UNDERWOOD. *Executor*: OSBORNE JEFFREYS. *Witnesses*: JAMES BRAEZAR, WILLIAM ANDERSON, THOMAS SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: DANIEL WELDON.

ANDERSON, JAMES.

Perquimans County.

February 6, 1741-1742. December 14, 1742. *Sons*: JAMES and JOHN. *Executor*: RICHARD SKINNER. *Witnesses*: THOMAS JESSOP and THOMAS BATEMAN. Proven before W. SMITH.

## ANDERSON, JOHN.

## Perquimans County.

January 27, 1744-1745. March 5, 1745. *Executors:* CHRISTOPHER SUTTON and ABRAHAM MULLEN. *Other legatee:* JANE MULLEN. *Witnesses:* GEORGE WOOD, ELENOR MULLEN. Proven before GAB JOHNSTON.

## ANDERSON, JOSEPH.

## Chowan County.

1750. January Court, 1750. *Daughter:* MARY ANDERSON. *Guardians of daughter:* THOMAS BARKER, DR. SAMUEL SABINE PLOMER and WILLIAM MEARNs. *Brother:* JAMES ANDERSON, near Lundy. *Sister:* MARGARET ANDERSON, in Bonnetown, near Leish. *Daughters-in-law:* LUCY and AGNES MARTIN. *Executors:* THOMAS BARKER and JOSEPH BLOUNT. *Wife:* ANN. *Witnesses:* JOHN HALSEY, WILLIAM LUTEN and JAMES CRAVEN. Codicil bearing date December 24, 1750, makes further provision for daughter and confirms appointment of THOMAS BARKER as executor. *Witnesses to Codicil:* PETER PAYNE and JOHN MCKILDO. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL MEARNs.

## ANDERSON, JOSEPH.

## Perquimans County.

September 23, 1751. October Court, 1751. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH (land on Moses Creek, and two negroes). *Executor:* ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Witnesses:* JAMES and SILVANUS HENBE, SAMUEL ANDERSON. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

## ANDREWS, JOHN.

## Rowan County.

October 3, 1756. No probate. *Sons:* JAMES and JOHN. *Daughter:* JANET. *Wife:* AGNES. *Executors:* THOMAS DOUGLAS and JAMES ANDREWS. *Witnesses:* JOHN MARTIN, WILLIAM NIBLACK, ELISABETH LAWRENCE. Codicil dated October 3, 1756, makes provision for minor children. *Witnesses:* ELISABETH LAWRENCE, WILLIAM NIBLACK, JOHN MARTEN.

## ANDREWS, THOMAS.

## Bertie Precinct.

January 12, 1736-1737. March 31, 1737. *Legatees:* ROBERT BELL, THOMAS ANDREWS (executor). *Witnesses:* THOMAS DAVY, ANN and PENELOPE BELL. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

## ANDREWS, WARREN.

## Tyrrell County.

May 4, 1772. February 28, 1774. *Sons:* LEVI, EDMUND and ETHELDRED ANDREWS. *Daughters:* MILLEE BLUNT, MARTHA PEARSE, ELISABETH ANDREWS. *Wife:* SARAH. Three sons appointed executors. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM ELLIS, ROSEN SHERROD. Proven before JO MARTIN.

## ANELYN, PETER.

March 14, 1710. No probate. *Sons:* HENRY, PETER and JOHN. *Daughter:* ANN. *Executor:* THOMAS POLLOCKE. *Witnesses:* LAURANCE SARSON, ROBERT WEST, JOHN JONES, THOMAS ASHLY

ANSELL, JOHN.

Currituck County.

September 12, 1738. April Court, 1740. *Son and Executor*: JOHN. *Daughter*: SARAH ROBERTS. *Grandson*: JAMES ROBERTS. *Witnesses*: HENRY WHITE, HILARY WHITE, LEADY WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

ANSELL, JOHN, "of Netsiland."

Currituck County.

April 6, 1753. March Court, 1755. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM, JAMES, CALEB. *Daughters*: MARY and LETESSHA. *Wife* not named. *Executor*: JOHN ANSELL (son). *Witnesses*: CALEB WHITE, JOSHUA WHITE, PAUL ELISON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

ANSLEY, SOLOMON.

Tyrrell County.

August 27, 1750. March Court, 1750. *Daughters*: MARY, SARAH, ELIZABETH, ANN, RACHEL and EASTER ANSLEY. *Sons*: JOHN and JOSEPH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SPRUILL, MATTHEW CARSWELL, SAMUEL SPRUILL, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

ARDERNE, JOHN.

October 22, 1707. May 17, 1712. *Kinsman*: WILLIAM DUCKENFIELD (tract of land known by name of Salmon Creek, "all negro, indian, molato slaves, all horses, mares, cobbs, cattle, hoggs, young and old, and everything else in America, England, or any other part of the world.") *Executor*: WILLIAM DUCKENFIELD, Esq. *Witnesses*: HENRY LYSLE, THO. ARNOLD, GEO. BLAINYE, CHARLES BARBOUR, JOHN TALOR.

ARENTON, CHRISTOPHER.

Chowan County.

April 22, 1753. July Court, 1753. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ABEGELL HUBARD. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS PEIRCE, MARY CREECY, JOHN FENNELL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HALSEY.

ARENTON, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

January 23, 1761. *Daughters*: REBECKAH, MARY and LEAH. *Wife*: MARY. *Executor*: HENRY SHIPPARD. *Witnesses*: EDMUND HATCH, MARTIN SHIPPARD. No probate.

ARMSTRONG, JEAMS.

June 22, 1684. November 2, 1685. *Executor and sole legatee*: RICHARD CRAGE (1). *Witnesses*: HENRY WHITE and WILLIAM JACKSON. No probate officer.

ARLOW, JAMES.

December 27, 1757. February Court, 1758. *Nephew*: JOHN ARLOW. *Wife and Executrix*: BRIDGET (house and lot in Wilmington). *Executor*:



BENJAMIN MORISON. *Witnesses:* BEN WHEATLEY, ARTHUR MABSON, JOHN JONES. *Clerk of the Court:* JA. MORAN.

ARMOUR, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

March 21, 1728. March Court, 1729. *Son:* JOHN. *Daughters:* MARY, ANN. *Other legatees:* JOHN DAVIS and WILLIAM DAVIS (brothers of former wife). *Wife and Executrix* not named. *Executor:* DAVID BARLY (father-in-law). *Witnesses:* (Signatures of witnesses, probate and portion of will missing.)

ARMOR, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank Precinct.

December 13, 1719. January 25, 1719. *Legatees:* THOMAS and THEOPHILUS ARMOR (sons), ROBERT and JOHN ARMOR and ANN MEADS, WILLIAM BROTHERS. *Executor:* JOHN ARMOR. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM JAMES, THOMAS CRANK. *Proven before* JNO. PALIN.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN.

Currituck County.

March 28, 1753. March Court, 1755. *Wife and Executrix:* ASIAH. *Witnesses:* THOS. WILLIAMS, JOSHUA BRENT, LUCY PUTT. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

ARNOLD, EDWARD.

Chowan County.

February 23, 1748. April Court, 1752. *Son and Executor:* EDWARD. *Daughter:* HANNAH STALLINGS. *Wife:* PLEASANT (plantation and negroes). *Witnesses:* JOHN SUMNER, RICHARD BROTHERS, APSILLA WEBB. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN. *Impression of lion rampant on seal.*

ARNOLD, JOHN.

Perquimans Precinct.

March 21, 1723. July 14, 1724. *Sons:* JOHN, LAWRENCE, WILLIAM and JOSEPH. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH ARNOLD. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM HAN, JAMES JONES, ABRAHAM REIGS, JOHN REIGS. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHD LEARY.

ARNOLD, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

April 11, 1735. July 21, 1735. *Son:* JOHN. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH (land at Deep Creek). *Executor:* SAMUEL PARSONS. *Witnesses:* JAMES GIBSON, WILLIAM ARNELL. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN. *Crest on seal.*

ARNOLD, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

November 30, 1751. April Court, 1752. *Daughter:* MARY. *Executors:* WILLIAM and LAWRENCE ARNOLD (brothers). *Witnesses:* JAMES GIBSON and WILLIAM BATEMAN. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

ARNOLD, LAWRENCE.

Albemarle County.

December 14, 1691. February 2, 1691. *Son and Executor*: JOHN. *Other legatee*: LAWRENCE GODFREY. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH JENKINS, ISAAC ROWDEN. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD PLATER.

ARRINGTON, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

January 11, 1750. February Court, 1752. *Sons*: BRIGGS and WILLIAM (plantation to each). *Other legatees*: JAMES ROSS, NATHANIEL WILLIAMS. *Executors*: JOHN DAWSON and NATHAN WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: HENRY DAWSON, JOHN PITMAN, JOHN BROCK. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

ARTHUR, JOHN.

Chowan County.

May 29, 1735. October Court, 1735. *Legatees*: WILLIAM FALAW, JACOB PRIVIT, JOHN HANAH. *Executors*: THOMAS LUTEN and CONSTANT LUTEN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM GOOLDSBERRY, HUMPHREY WEBB, EDWARD HOWCOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

ARTHUR, JOHN.

Craven County.

January 7, 1751. March 2, 1751. *Sons*: JOHN, JAMES, MATTHEW and WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ANN and MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: BRIDGET. *Witnesses*: CHARLES EVITT, ROBERT MOORE, AMMEY MOORE. Proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON.

ASHE, JOHN BAPTISTA.

Bath County.

November 2, 1731. November 15, 1734. *Sons*: JOHN and SAMUEL. *Daughter*: MARY. *Brothers*: JOHN and SAMUEL SWANN. *Other legatees*: JOHN RUSSELL, DANIEL HENDRICK of South Carolina. The following lands devised: "lands up the northwest branch of Cape Fear River, called Ashwood, situated between the lands of JOHN PORTER of Virginia, merchant, and the plantation whereon DANIEL DONAHO now lives." "My other lands on the north side of the river directly opposite to those aforementioned"; \* \* \* land on Stumpy Sound called Turkey Point; 100 acres called Stumpy Island or New River Banks; 400 acres "above WILLIAM LEWIS's plantation on the Main Branche of Old Towne Creek"; 2,560 acres near Rockfish Creek on the northwest branch of Cape Fear River; 640 acres of land on the northeast branch of Cape Fear River." The following item may be of interest: "I will that my slaves be kept to work on my lands and that my estate be managed to the best advantage so as my sons may have as liberal an education as the profits thereof will afford; and in their education I pray my executors to observe this method: Let them be taught to read and write and be introduced into the practical part of Arithmetick, not too hastily hurrying them to Latin or Grammar; but after they are pretty well versed in these, let them be taught Latin and Greek. I propose

this may be done in Virginia; after which let them learn French; perhaps some Frenchman at Santee will undertake this. When they are arrived to years of discretion let them study the Mathematicks. To my sons when they arrive at age I recommend the pursuit and study of some profession or business (I could wish the one to ye Law, the other to Merchandize), in which let them follow their own inclinations. I will that my daughter be taught to write and read and some feminine accomplishments which may render her agreeable; and that she be not kept ignorant of what appertains to a good housewife in the management of household affairs. Item: I give to each of my executors a gold ring as a token of the respect, etc. I will that a brick Vault may be built at Groveley and my Dear Wife's body taken up out of the Earth and brought and laid there; if it should be my fortune to die in Carolina so as my corpse may be conveyed thither, I desire that one large Coffin may be made and both our bodys laid together therein and lodged in the said Vault." *Executors*: EDWARD MOSELEY, ROGER MOORE, NATHANIEL RICE, SAMUEL and JOHN SWANN, WILLIAM DOWNING and EDWARD SMITH. *Witnesses*: MEHITTABEL RUTTER, JOHN HAWKINS, CORNELIUS DARGAN, MICH RUTTER. Codicil dated October 16, 1734, appoints JOB HOWS and THOMAS JONES *Executors* and directs interest in sawmill owned by testator and MATT ROWAN to be sold. *Witnesses*: JAMES INNES, JOSEPH WALTERS, EDWARD SMITH. Proven before GAB JOHNSTON. *Executors* qualified before W. SMITH, C. J. Impression of dragon's head on seal.

### ASHLEY, JOHN.

### Anson County.

February 1, 1759. No probate. *Sons*: JOHN, FRANCIS and WILLIAM (land on Bare Creek), JURDEN. *Daughters*: MARY ANN FRANKS, ELINOR SUTTON, ROSE TOUCHSTONE, SARAH ASHLEY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: RICHARD YARBOROUGH, CHRISTOPHER TOUCHSTONE, FREDERICK ———.

### ASKUE, JOHN.

### Isle of Wight County.

Not dated. No probate. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Brother and Executor*: NICHOLAS ASKUE. *Witnesses*: JOHN BROWNE, WILL WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH BROWNE. Original missing. Abstract made from recorded copy, Book 1712-1722, page 31.

### AVENT, THOMAS.

### Northampton County.

April 15, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Brother and Executor*: WILLIAM AVENT. *Wife*: USLEA. Children not named. *Executor*: JOHN MOORE. *Witnesses*: RICHARD MOORE and JOHN DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.



## AVERITT, NATHANIEL.

Onslow County.

December 4, 1755. Probate not dated. *Sons:* JOHN, ARTHUR, BENJAMIN NATHANIEL, EPHALY AVERITT. *Son-in-law:* JONATHAN ENNETT. *Daughter:* NANCY AVERITT. *Executors:* STEPHEN LEE, JOHN MILTON and Captain JOHN ASHE. *Witnesses:* NATHANIEL KNOTT, ELIZABETH CAREY, JOHN HUNT. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL CRAY. Crest on seal.

## AVERY, JOHN.

Hyde County.

October 27, 1740. Probate not dated. *Wife:* JANE. *Other legatees:* MARTHA SMITH, AGNES SLADE, THOMAS, WILLIAM and SAMUEL SMITH (sons of John), LYDIA (wife of Benjamin Russell), ELIZABETH and DORCAS SMITH, JOHN SMITH, DARCAS WORLDLY, JAMES AVERY, GILBERT MACKNARY, KEZIA HADLEY, ELIZABETH (daughter of Uriah Collins), FOSTER JERVIS, LYDIA CATHRIGHT, JAMES AVERY. *Executors:* JOHN SMITH and FOSTER JERVIS. *Witnesses:* URIAH COLLINS, WILLIAM SILVESTER, WILLIAM GIDDENS. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM BARROW.

## BADHAM, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

October 28, 1736. November 3, 1736. *Devisees and legatees:* ELLEN and MARY DUNSTON (daughters of Martha and John Dunston), BARNABY STELY DUNSTON (son of John), RICHARD WILLIAM DUNSTON (son of John), JOHN LAPORTE. The following lands devised: Plantation on Machecock Creek; lots Nos. 1, 2 and 3 in town of Edenton; land on Rockahock Creek, in Chowan; plantation on Chinkapin Swamp, in Bertie; 640 acres in Bertie precinct; plantation near Edenton, "whereon I now live"; back plantation called "Heldersham"; 305 acres in Chowan. About ten negroes bequeathed. *Wife and Executrix:* MARTHA. *Executors:* THOMAS JONES and JOSEPH ANDERSON. *Witnesses:* THOMAS JONES, BENJAMIN HILL and THOMAS JACKSON. Proven before W. SMITH. Original of this will is missing. Abstract made from recorded copy, No. 136, in Land Grant Records, Book 4.

## BAGGETT, NICHOLAS.

Bertie County.

January 9, 1753. April Court, 1755. *Sons:* BENJAMIN, NICHOLAS, ABRAHAM, JOSEPH, BARNABEY, THOMAS ("the plantation whereon I now live"), HARDY, JOHN. *Daughters:* MARY WEST, MARTHA BAGGETT, ELIZABETH WARD, SARAH BAGGETT. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* JOSEPH and THOMAS BAGGETT (sons). *Witnesses:* CHARLES HORNE, JOHN HOOKS. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJAMIN WYNNS.

## BAGLEY, THOMAS.

July 19, 1727. *Sons:* THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"), WILLIAM (land on Great Branch). *Daughter:* HANNA BAGLEY. *Wife:* SU-

SANA. *Executors:* SUSANA BAGLEY (wife) and JOSEPH JESSOP. *Witnesses:* RICHARD WOOD, JOSIAS BAGNE, WILLIAM SHARBO. *Clerk of the Court:* CHARLES DENMAN.

BAILEY, DAVID.

Pasquotank County.

October 6, 1745. March 29, 1746. *Sons:* JOSEPH (one plantation, three negroes, one whipsaw, one steel trap, one corn mill), BENJAMIN (land bought of Ebenezer Hall, and one negro), ROBERT (land and plantation, "The Folly," two negroes, half of new schooner), SIMON (plantation called "Piney Point" lying at Core Sound, one negro). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH BRYANT, SARAH SNOWDON and TAMAR BAILEY. Stock mark of testator, swallow fork in right ear, the left ear off; also poplar leaf in "ye left ear and a crop and a slit in ye right." To daughter TAMAR is bequeathed one woolen wheel made at Core Sound. *Other legatees.* MIRIAM OVERMAN and DAVID WALLIS (children of second wife). *Wife:* THAMAR. *Executors:* JOSEPH BAILEY (son) and SIMON BRYANT (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* THOS. WEEKS, PATRICK BAILEY, JOHN BAILEY. Proven before ENOCH HALL, C. J.

BAILY, JOHN.

Hyde County.

July 23, 1749. March Court, 1758. *Daughter and Executrix:* MARGARET BAILY. *Friend:* THOMAS BARLOW (son of Elizabeth Kelly). *Witnesses:* THOS. LOACH, JOHN SMITH, WM. CARDING. *Clerk of the Court:* STEPHEN DENNING.

BAILEY, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

June 17, 1749. August 4, 1749. *Daughter:* ANNE BAILEY ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Brothers:* SIMON and ROBERT BAILEY. *Sisters:* THAMAR BAILEY, SARAH SNOWDON. *Executors:* ROBERT BAILEY (brother), PATRICK POOL. *Witnesses:* PATRICK BAILEY, DAVID BAILEY, HENRY DE SON. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House. Coat of arms on testator's seal.

BAIRD, RICHARD.

*Sons-in-law:* WILLIAM BOGE and ———BOGE. *Wife:* JEANE. *Cousin:* CATHERN CLARKE. *Other legatees:* JAMES LOADINAR, MARGRETT BOGE. *Executors:* JAMES and CHRISTOPHER———. *Witnesses:* PETER OREY, PATRICK———. On the back of this will appears another will of RICHARD BIARD, in which appear the names of JAMES LADMAN, CATRING CLARKE, HANNAH BARD, JANNE BIARD (wife), WILLIAM MOORE, JOHN LILEY (executor), WILLIAM BOGE, WILLIAM LARNESS, CHARLES McDANIEL, RICHARD HICKNEY, HANNAH HILLE.

## BAKER, HENRY.

## Chowan County.

January 9, 1737. May 1, 1739. *Sons*: HENRY ("All the land whereon I now live \* \* \* these negroes vizt: Guy, Clouse, Bob, Caesar, Ned, Jacob, Young Diner and Hagar \* \* \* my watch, seal, desk, 6 Russia chares, ye great glass, my sword, one deal table"); JOHN ("All my land at a place called Little Town and my land joining on Banks Wynn & Askue, and the land bought of WILLIAM GARRET in Bertie precinct \* \* \* these negroes, vizt, Arthur, Juno, Finney, Little Bobb and Dick \* \* \*"); BLAKE ("land bought of John and Thomas Wilkins in Chowan \* \* \* land on Ahoskie Marsh in Bertie and the stock thereto belonging \* \* \* these negroes, vizt, Cipio, Joe, Patt and Argalus"); DAVID ("130 acres of land at Meherring Landing adjoining to the ferry"). *Daughters*: MARY and SARAH (two negroes to each), RUTH. *Son*: ZADOCK, (twenty shillings). *Wife*: RUTH (six negroes). *Brothers and Executors*: WILLIAM, JAMES and LAWRENCE BAKER. *Witnesses*: EDWARD VANN, JOHN BRADY, EDWARD WARREN. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

Original of this will is missing. Abstract made from recorded copy No. 81 in Land Grants, Book 4.

## BAKER, MOSES.

## Chowan County.

January 26, 1723. January Court, 1724. *Sons*: BENETT, WILLIAM. Wife and three daughters mentioned but not named. *Executors*: Wife and RICHARD MINSHON. *Witnesses*: AARON BLANCHARD, WM. HILL, WILLIAM WESSON. *Clerk of Court*: ROBERT FORSTER.

## BALCH, JOSEPH.

## Craven County.

December 18, 1750. February 13, 1752. *Friend*: JOHN MARKS. *Wife*: SUSANNAH BALCH. *Her daughters*: PHOEBE and MARY. *Nephew*: JOSEPH BALCH (son of Benjamin Balch). *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: ROBERT MOORE, JNO. SNEAD, CHRISTOPHER NEAL. *Deputy Clerk of Court*: SOL. REW.

## BALEY, JOHN.

## Chowan County.

July Court, 1716. *Wife*: MARY. *Friends*: HENREY CLARK, JEFERY LYLES. *Executrix*: MARY BALEY (wife). *Witnesses*: HENREY CLARK, JEFERY LYLES, WILL MITCHELL. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

## BALL, JOHN.

## Carteret County.

November 10, 1749. December Court, 1749. *Sons*: NATHAN ("houses and plantation whereon I now live"), STEPHEN (150 acres land on "west side of Brice's plantation"), JAMES (150 acres land "adjoining plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: SARAH BALL, RACHEL BALL. *Wife*: MAGDALENE BALL. *Executors*: MAGDALENE BALL (wife) and SAMUEL NOBLE. *Witnesses*: DAVID TURNER, FRANCIS EGLETON, REBECCA TURNER. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. READ.

BALL, THOMAS.

Chowan Precinct.

March 28, 1722. April 17, 1722. *Son*: WILLIAM (200 acres land on Corsaks Swamp; 200 acres land; 400 acres of land). *Daughter*: ANN BALL. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: THOMAS YETTS. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH HUDSON, JOHN BUCKLER, THOS. OLDNEE. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: W. BADHAM.

BALLARD, ABRAHAM.

Perquimans County.

November 9, 1753. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: JETHRO ("plantation whereon I now live"), KEADAH. *Daughters*: APSILLA BALLARD, BATHSHEBA BALLARD. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: ELIZABETH (wife) and JOHN SUMNER. *Witnesses*: SARAH NORFLEET, PHILLISIA NORFLEET, JOHN SUMNER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SKINNER.

BALLARD, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

July 12, 1736. November 26, 1736. *Wife*: MARY. *Daughter*: ANN BALLARD. *Daughter-in-law*: SARAH. *Executors*: JOHN LEWISS, JOHN JONES, JR. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN TALBOT, WILLIAM FALLOW. Proven before W. SMITH.

BALLARD, JOSEPH.

Chowan County.

July 21, 1729. October 14, 1729. *Sons*: JOHN, JOSEPH ("my plantation"), ELISHER, ELIAS. *Daughters*: MARTHA, SUSANNE, ESTHER. *Wife*: ANNE. *Executor*: JOSEPH BALLARD (son). *Witnesses*: JAMES MANY, JOHN HOOKS, JOHN PURVIS. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD, at Edenton.

BALLENTINE, GEORGE.

January 14, 1723. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: DINAH. *Witnesses*: AARON OLIVER, ALEXANDER BALLENTINE, ELINER WENTFORD.

BANGS, ABIAH, widow of JONATHAN.

Craven County.

June 3, 1755. *Cousin*: ELIZABETH HOBBS ("my lot in Newbern Town"). *Daughter*: BETTY BANGS. *Sisters*: ELIZABETH and MARY CARRUTHERS. *Brothers*: JOHN CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM CARRUTHERS. *Executors*: WILLIAM CARRUTHERS (brother), ROBERT JONES, "oturney at law." *Witnesses*: WILLIAM CREEKMORE, RUBIN HAMMONTREE, WILLIAM CARRUTHERS, SR. No probate.

BANGS, JONATHAN.

Craven County.

October 7, 1743. June 15, 1744. *Wife*: ABIAH. *Daughter*: BETTY BANGS. *Sister*: THANKFULL COVELL. *Executors*: JOHN CARRUTHERS (uncle), ABIAH BANGS (wife). *Witnesses*: FRANCIS BRINLEY, JNO. CARRUTHERS, JO. RD. HICKSON. *Clerk of the Court*: W. ROUTLEDGE. Coat of arms on seal.



BANKS, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

April 7, 1772. May 27, 1772. *Wife*: ANNE. *Daughters-in-law*: SUSANNAH and FILLDER MOORE. *Sons-in-law*: JOHN MOORE, WILLIAM MOORE. *Brother*: JONATHAN BANKS. *Executors*: JONATHAN BANKS (brother) and CHRISTOPHER NEALE. *Witnesses*: JAMES COOR, BENJAMIN FORDHAM, JOHN MOORE. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

BAPTIST, BENJAMIN.

Chowan County.

March 24, 1752. April Court, 1752. June 15, 1752. *Son*: EDMUND. *Wife*: MARY CLARK BAPTIST. *Executors*: MARY C. BAPTIST (wife), EDMUND BAPTIST (son) and EDMUND HATCH. *Witnesses*: J. PALMER (?), EDMUND HATCH, SARAH ARNOLD. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN. Executrix qualified before——BLOUNT.

BARBER, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

June 10, 1692. April Court, 1693. *Servant*: ROBERT HARPER, 10 pounds, and servant to be set free at date of death. Remainder of estate to ANN BOYCE, wife of William Boyce, debarring said William Boyce from any claim or possession of any of said estate. *Witnesses*: THOMAS PALIN, EM. NISCON, EDWARD MAYO. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

BARCLIFT, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

April 23, 1759. July Court, 1759. *Wife*: ELIZABETH BARCLIFT. *Sons*: ASA BARCLIFT, DEMSON BARCLIFT, BENJAMIN BARCLIFT, JOHN BARCLIFT, NOAH BARCLIFT. *Daughters*: MARY BARCLIFT, ELIZA SANDERSON. *Executors*: SAMUEL SUTTON and THOMAS STEVENSON. *Witnesses*: JAMES GIBSON, SAMUEL BARCLIFT, MATHIAS JOHNSON. *Clerk of Court*: MILES HARVEY.

BARCLIFT, JOSHUA.

Perquimans County.

November 29, 1755. January Court, 1756. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live"), JAMES, BLAKE. *Daughters*: MIRIAM BARCLIFT, ANN BARCLIFT. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: JOHN BARCLIFT (cousin), JOSEPH ROBINSON, WILLIAM TRUMBALL (nephew). *Witnesses*: JAMES GIBSON, TULLE WILLIAMS, GEORGE LEE. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

BARCLIFT, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

November 14, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS and JOSEPH. *Daughters*: SARAH BIDGOOD, ELIZABETH WRIGHT, MARY JACKSON, ANNE GORDEN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JAMES GIBSON, JOHN BARCLIFT. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

BARCLIFT, WILLIAM.

Perquimans Precinct.

July 25, 1733. December 19, 1733. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: SARAH BARCLIFT (wife) and JOSHUA WHITE. *Witnesses*: JOHN ARNELL, NEHEMIAH WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC PALMER.

BARCLIFT, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

March 22, 1747-1748. January Court, 1748. *Sons*: JOSHUA ("use and occupation of my mannon plantation for two years"), SAMUEL, JOSEPH, THOMAS, JOHN. *Daughter*: MARY GIBSON. *Grandson*: WILLIAM BARCLIFT (son of Joshua). *Executors*: JOHN BARCLIFT (cousin), EDMUND HATCH. *Witnesses*: JOHN NICKOLS, JOHN BARCLIFT, EDMUND HATCH. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH. Courthouse at Phelps Point.

BARCOCK, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 5, 1730. July 10, 1731. *Sons*: THOMAS (100 acres land upper end of my Island"), WILLIAM, DANIELL (100 acres adjoining Thomas), PETER (100 acres adjoining Daniell), JOHN (100 acres "on bee tree neck"), JOSEPH ("plantation I now live on," containing 140 acres), LUKE. *Daughters*: JANE and ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Witnesses*: JAMES FORBUS, REBECCA FORBUS, JOHN BELL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM WYOTT.

BARECOCK, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

January 1, 1721. January 17, 1721-1722. *Sons*: WILLIAM and THOMAS BARECOCK. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH UPTON, SARAH SANDERLIN, PRISCILLA GREGORY, MARGARET GREGORY, REBEKAH FORBUS and MARTHA FORBUS. *Granddaughter*: MARGARET DAVIS. *Grandson*: CALEB GREGORY. *Executors*: WILLIAM BARECOCK and MARGARET GREGORY. *Witnesses*: BAILEY FORBUS, JOHN BELL, GEORGE LUMLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD GALE.

BAREFIELD, RICHARD.

Bertie County.

November 22, 1728. February Court, 1728. *Sons*: RICHARD, ISHAM, SOLOMON, JAMES, HENRY, WILLIAM, THOMAS. *Grandson*: RICHARD BAREFIELD. *Wife*: MARY BAREFIELD. *Executors*: RICHARD BAREFIELD (son) and WILLIAM MORE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM JONES, THOMAS WHIPPLE, ALEXANDER COTTON. Letters were issued August 8, 1729.

BAREFIELD, JOHN, on New River.

Onslow County.

November 24, 1742. *Son*: LUKE. *Daughters*: MARY EDWARDS, SARAH JONES, ROSE, JUDITH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JAMES BARFIELD, RICHARD JOHNSTOUN, JOHN QUARLAY. No probate.

## BARFIELD, RICHARD.

## Duplin County.

May 1, 1754. *Sons*: HENRY ("plantation I now live on"), JESSE, SOLOMON. *Daughters*: MARY BARFIELD, BETH BARFIELD, AN GRADY, CATTREN TATER. *Granddaughter*: BETH TATER. *Executors*: SOLOMON and JESSE BARFIELD (sons). *Witnesses*: JAMES BARFIELD, JOHN MORRIS, SOLOMON BARFIELD. *Register*: JOHN DUCKSON (or Dickson).

## BARLOW, ROBERT.

## Hyde County.

November 24, 1751. March. 1752. *Legatees*: FOSTER JERVIS, DINAH SMITH, MARTHA SMITH, HANNAH McNALLIN, WILLIAM SILVESTER. *Executor*: WILLIAM SILVESTER. *Witnesses*: BENJA. RUSSELL, JOEL BARTON. *Clerk of the Court*: FRAN. EGLETON. Courthouse at Woodstock town.

## BARNETT, EDWARD.

November 13, 1687. *Wife*: SARAH. *Daughter*: ELENER CONET. *Witnesses*: THOMAS MONEY, THOMAS BUTLER. No probate.

## BARNES, JOSEPH.

## Northampton County.

April 7, 1751. August Court, 1751. *Sons*: JACOB, MYCAH, DEMSEY, JETHRO, JAMES. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. No executor named. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH CARISSUR, HENRY GAY, CHARLES SKINNER, JULION WHITLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

## BARNES, JOSEPH.

## Onslow County.

July 4, 1755. *Son*: HEZEKIAH (land and plantation). *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: ANN BARNES (wife) and JONATHAN METTON. *Witnesses*: JOHN CHAPMAN, MARGRET MORTON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. CRAY.

## BARNSFELD, ANNE.

## Pasquotank County.

April 23, 1721. July 8, 1721. *Daughters*: ANN COWLES, ELIZABETH ROYAL. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH ROYAL. *Executor*: CORNILUS ROYAL. *Witnesses*: ROBERT PALMER and EVAN JONES. Will proven before JOHN PALIN, J. P.

## BAROS, MOSES.

March 14, 1733. *Devisee*: MARY LESON. *Executor*: ROBERT PEYTON. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM LANE, TOBE LANE, ROBERT PEYTON, HENRY CRAFTON and EDWARD HADLEY. Justices of Bath Court. JOHN COLLISON, Clerk of Bath Court.

## BARROW, EDMUND.

## Northampton County.

March 22, 1758. July Court, 1758. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, JOHN, JAMES. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH BARROW, MARY BARROW. *Wife*: MARY. *Execu-*

tors: MARY BARROW (wife), Major NICHOLAS MASSENBURG. *Witnesses:* JOHN TURNER, JAMES CARY, JR. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

BARROW, JAMES.

Chowan County.

June 17, 1718. *Sister:* JOHANAH. *Brother:* JOSEPH. *Wife:* SARAH. *Daughter:* SARAH BARROW. *Cousin:* SARAH BARROW. *Executrix:* SARAH BARROW (wife). *Witnesses:* FRANCIS SMITH, THOMAS PEIRCE, JOHN ANDERSON. Will proven in Perquimans County. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD LEARY.

BARROW, JOHN, SR.

Perquimans County.

March 1, 1718. August, 1718. *Sons:* JOHN and JOSEPH ("my manner plantation"), JAMES (300 acres land). *Friend:* JOHN MIDDLETON. *Executors:* JAMES and JOSEPH BARROW. *Witness:* FRANCIS SMITH. Will proven before CHARLES EDEN, Governor and Ordinary.

BARROW, JOHN.

Perquimans Precinct.

June 11, 1718. August 12, 1719. *Son:* JOHN ("all my lands"). *Daughters:* SARAH, REBECCA, ELISABETH, MARGARET. *Wife:* RACHELL. *Executors:* JOSEPH BARROW (brother) and RACHELL BARROW (wife). *Witnesses:* FRANCES SMITH, JAMES BARROW, JOHN WILLIAMS, JOHN LENDION. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD LEARY.

BARROW, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

February 17, 1742. March 5, 1742. *Sisters:* SARAH ASHLEY, MARGARET BARROW. *Cousins:* JOHN ASHLEY, JOSEPH ASHLEY. *Executors:* ZACHARIAH NIXON, FRANCIS ETOMS (-). *Witnesses:* JAMES SKINNER and JOSEPH BARROW, JR. (Quakers), WILLIAM JONES. Proven before W. SMITH.

BARROW, JOHN.

Hyde County.

August 23, 1748. September Court, 1748. *Brothers:* ZACHARIAH BARROW ("my house and plantation"), MOSES, THOMAS, GEORGE, FREDERICK. *Sisters:* ANN DOWNING, REBACA BARROW. *Executor:* JOHN BARROW (uncle). *Witnesses:* NATHANIEL EBORNE, JOHN HARVEY, THOMAS SIMONS. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS LOACK.

BARROW, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

March 17, 1754. January Court, 1755. *Sons:* JOHN ("lower part of my manner plantation"), WILLIAM (300 acres land). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH BUNDAY, ANN and ORPAH BARROW. *Grandson:* WILLIAM BARROW. *Wife:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* THOMAS PEIRCE, JOHN SWAIN, JOSHUA LANG. *Executors:* JOSIAH BUNDAY, JOHN BARROW, WILLIAM BARROW (sons), ANN BARROW and ORPAH BARROW (daughters). *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD CLAYTON.



BARROW, JOSEPH.

Beaufort County.

June 19, 1752. *Sons*: JEAMS (plantation bought of John Vernon), JOHN (plantation bought of Thomas Little), JOSEPH and daughter MARY ("place where Davis lives"). *Executors*: Brother JOHN BARROW and wife JEAN BARROW. *Witnesses*: JOHN BERGERON, ROBERT FLAKE, WILLIAM MITCHELL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL ORMOND.

BARROW, JOSEPH, JR.

Perquimans County.

February 14, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Wife*: SARAH BARROW. *Son*: WILLIAM BARROW. *Executrix*: SARAH BARROW. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH WHITE, MARY SHERWOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

BARROW, REBEKAH.

Perquimans Precinct.

January 13, 1721. October 23, 1722. *Sister, Executrix and sole devisee and legatee*: SARAH BARROW. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM DAVIS, JACOB BUTLER and CHRISTOPHER BUTLER. Will proven before C. GALE, Chief Justice.

BARROW, WILLIAM.

Hyde County.

January 8, 1715. October 23, 1716. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN, RICHARD (manor plantation, 1400 acres), SAMUEL, JOSEPH, JAMES (1000 acres land on Broad Creek). *Daughters*: ANN and SARAH BARROW. *Wife*: ELIZA. *Executors*: ELIZA (wife) and WILLIAM (son). *Witnesses*: THOS. BONNER, THOS. MARTIN, JOHN COSTER. Will proven before C. GALE, Chief Justice.

BARROW, WILLIAM.

Hyde County.

April 25, 1746. *Sons*: JOHN, THOMAS ("my manner plantation"), GEORGE, MOSES, ZACHARIAH and HEDRICK (to the two latter sons "land lying on Jacks Creek"). *Daughters*: REBEKAH BARROW and ANNE DOWNING (wife of WILLIAM DOWNING). *Executors*: JOHN BARROW (brother), JAMES COLES (son-in-law), JOHN SMITH. *Witnesses*: NATHANIEL EBORNE, HENRY EBORNE, REBEKAH EBORNE, MARTHA EBORNE, JOHN BARROW. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS LOACK.

BARROW, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

October 20, 1758. December Court, 1758. *Son*: WILLIAM BARROW (plantation lying on Kehukey Swamp). *Daughter*: ANNA FORT. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH FORT. *Executor*: WILLIAM BARROW. *Witnesses*: JAMES BARNES, DREW SMITH, WILLIAM BARNES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

BARRY, WILLIAM.

Bath County.

December 14, 1721. *Brothers*: DAVID BARRY, MARION BARRY. *Executor*: THOMAS MORRIS. *Witnesses*: RICHARD HARVEY, ANN GREEN. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

## BARTLETT, WILLIAM.

## Albemarle County.

March 14, 1694-1695. July Court, 1698. *Eldest son*: WILLIAM (plantation adjoining William Arnold). *Son*: THOMAS (land from branch adjoining home plantation to Thomas Godfrey's line). *Executors*: ELIZABETH and WILLIAM BARTLETT. *Witnesses*: THOS: TWEDY, JOHN NORTH-COAT, GILBERT GOODALL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM GLOVER.

## BARTON, VALLENTIN.

## Albemarle County.

March 6, 1685. March 24, 1686. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Brothers-in-law*: WILLIAM FYAM, JOSEPH WILLIAMS. *Friends*: HANNA FORD, LEDY HARRISON. *Executors*: HANNA BARTON (wife) and GEORGE FORDISE (brother-in-law). *Witnesses*: ANN SYMONS, RICHARD FOUNTAIN, WILLIAM WILKJON. Will proven before WILLIAM WILKJON.

## BARTRAM, ELIZABETH, relict of WM. BARTRAM. Bladen Co.

December 27, 1771. August Court, 1772. *Daughters*: SARAH BROWN (husband, Thomas Brown), MARY ROBESON (husband, Thomas Robeson). *Executors*: THOMAS BROWN (son-in-law) and SARAH BROWN (his wife). *Witnesses*: JNO. JONES, HENRIETTA JONES, MARY SYON (LYON). *Clerk of the Court*: MATURIN COLVELL. Will also proven before the Governor and Council, February 2, 1773, as attested by J. BIGGLESTON. Executor qualified before JO. MARTIN, at New Bern, February 3, 1773. Sealed with signet ring.

## BASS, EDWARD.

## Northampton County.

July 25, 1748. August Court, 1750. *Sons*: BENJAMIN (plantation on Quarter Swamp), JOSEPH (50 acres of land and orchard), SAMPSON (50 acres land on Quarter Swamp), EDWARD (50 acres of land), JAMES (50 acres land), REUBEN ("my mannor plantation"). *Grandson*: ELIJAH BASS. *Daughters*: KATHERINE ANDERSON, DINAH BASS, KIZIAH BASS, MARY BASS. *Wife*: LOVEWELL BASS. *Executor*: BENJAMIN BASS (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BASS, DINAH BASS, JOHN SUTTON. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

## BASS, JOHN.

## Bertie Precinct.

January 18, 1732. February Court, 1732. *Sons*: MOSES (all land on north side of "Baire Swamp"), JOHN, EDWARD ("my maner plantation"), WILLIAM ("my land at ye Beaver dam"), ARON ("plantation on south side of Baire Swamp"). *Grandson*: ARON JOHNSTUN (100 acres of land). *Daughters*: JEUDATH CANADY (100 acres of land), SARAH ANDERSON (100 acres of land), LOVEY BASS (100 acres land), MARY (100 acres land), PACE-

UNCE BASS ("plantation on south side of Baire Swamp"). *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: JOHN and EDWARD BASS (sons). *Witnesses*: THOMAS BRYANT, JAMES GUIE, EDWARD BASS. *Clerk of Court*: RT. FORSTER.

BASTABLE, WILLIAM.

Perquimans Precinct.

March 9, 1727-1728. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Daughter*: HANNAH BASTABLE. *Other legatees*: MARY and ANN SCETTISON (daughters of JAMES SCETTISON), RACKES WHITE. *Executors*: SAMUEL PHELPS and ROBERT WILLSON. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN SHEARWOOD, JOHN HARRES, BENJAMIN SANDERS. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

BATCHELOR, EDWARD.

September 21, 1706. *Wife*: (Mentioned, but not named). *Friend*: ROBERT FEWOX. *Executor*: JOHN FEWOX. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL BREUITT, JOHN GATE. No probate.

BATCHELOR, EDWARD.

Newbern, Craven County.

1777. *Sons*: JOHN BATCHELOR (tract of land on Susquehanna, in "Pensilvania"), EDWARD BATCHELOR. *Daughters*: FRANCIS BATCHELOR and ELIZABETH BATCHELOR. *Wife*: FRANCIS BATCHELOR. *Friend and partner in business*: THOMAS ASHETON. *Executors*: THOMAS ASHETON, of Philadelphia; DR. THOMAS HASTINE, Newbern; FRANCIS BATCHELOR (wife). This will was not signed, which fact is explained by affidavits of RICHARD COGDELL (taken by JOSEPH LEECH, J. P.), MICH'L. GORMAN (taken by JOSEPH LEECH), THOMAS FLYNN (taken by JOSEPH LEECH, J. P.). *Executors qualify before RICHARD CASWELL, Governor.*

BATE, HENRY LAWRENCE.

County not given.

May 12, 1740. July 9, 1740. *Son*: AUGUSTINE BATE (land bought of Jonathan Taylor). *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Sister*: ANN BATE (one gold ring). *Mother*: SARAH SANDERS. *Executors*: HUMPHREY BATE (brother), THOMAS WHITMELL (brother-in-law). *Witnesses*: WILL CATHCART, HENRY HUNTER, SARAH HUNTER. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. Coat of arms, a shield bearing a lion rampant on seal.

BATEMAN, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

February 4, 1747-1748. July Court, 1750. *Nephew*: THOMAS BATEMAN ("plantation whereon I now live," also plantation called "Broad Neck"). *Brother*: THOMAS BATEMAN (father of nephew THOMAS), MARY HAWKINS (daughter of nephew JOHN HAWKINS), ELIZABETH PHELPS (daughter of brother JONATHAN BATEMAN), MARY PHELPS (daughter of brother THOMAS), WILLIAM BATEMAN (son of brother THOMAS), SARAH BUTTERRE (daughter of brother JONATHAN). *Executors*: THOMAS BATEMAN (brother), WILLIAM BATEMAN (nephew). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL

SWANN, FRANCIS LAYDEN, CATHERINE DAVIS.  
BENJ. SCARBOROUGH, for EDMUND HATCH, Clerk

BATEMAN, JONATHAN.

January, 1694-1695. February 25, 1695. W  
MARGARET. *Sons*: JONATHAN, JOHN, THOMAS  
*ecutor*: JONATHAN (son). *Witnesses*: THOMAS  
DIANA WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: W. GLOVE

BATEMAN, WILLIAM.

March 30, 1703. April 25, 1704. *Daughters*:  
BELL (300 acres of land "back in the woods").  
("dwelling plantation"), WILLIAM, SAMUELL  
(named). *Witnesses*: ROBERT SMITH, DANNIEL  
DREW MAKEFASHION. *Clerk of the Court*: EDV

BATTERS, THOMAS.

November 29, 1733. June 11, 1734. *Daug*  
BATTERS ("my manor plantation"). *Wife* a  
*Witnesses*: ELIZABETH COUPPER, PHILO. WILL  
Will proven at Bath town. *Justices*: ROBT. J  
ROGER KENYON, EDWD. HADLEY. *Clerk of the*

BATTLE, JOHN.

April 22, 1740. May Court, 1740. *Sons*: WH  
PRISSILLA BATTLE, SARAH BATTLE. *Wife*: SA  
BATTLE (wife), WILLIAM BATTLE (brother). *Wit*  
JAMES GRIFFEN, MARTHA KNIGHT. *Clerk of the*

BAYER, DAVID.

August 8, 1696. October, 1696. *Clerk of t*  
*Witnesses*: THOS. LUTEN, CASTEN ROBISON. T

BAYES, EDWARD.

August 8, 1696. October Court, 1696. *Son*:  
ELIZ., MARY and ANN BAYES. *Executrix*: M  
THOS. LUTON and COTTON ROBISON. *Clerk of th*

BEASLEY, FRANCES.

April 17, 1719. May 20, 1719. *Son*: JEAME  
south side of Perquimans River), ROBERT (a t  
side of Morattock River). *Wife*: MARY BEA

BEASLEY (brother) and friend JOHN SMITHWICK. *Witnesses:* JOHN LESSHONS, WILLIAM MIZELL, JOHN BENTLEY. Proven before CHAS. EDEN, Governor and Ordinary.

BEASLEY, JAMES.

Bertie County.

January 2, 1758. January Court, 1758. WILLIAM BENTLEY (son of JOHN BENTLEY). *Godson:* LUKE SMETHWICK. *Executors:* JOHN SMETHWICK, JNO. WARD. *Witnesses:* JON. SMETHWICK, EDMUND SMETHWICK. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJ'N WYNNS.

BEASLEY, SAMUEL.

County not given.

November 13, 1735. *Brothers:* FRANCIS and THOMAS. *Other legatees:* JOHN BEASLEY, MARY BEASLEY (grandmother), THOMAS HUTSSOON, JAMES BEASLEY, JUNR. No executor. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM CROPLY, THOMAS BENTLEY, ELIZABETH WELLS. No probate.

BECTON, JOHN.

Craven County.

January 13, 1753. May Court, 1753. *Sons:* FREDERICK, GEORGE (340 acres land at "ye little creek"), EDMOND (land "known by ye name of Jacobbs Wells"), MICHAEL (lands "called the Snow Hills"). *Daughters:* MARY and SARAH. *Wife:* ANN. *Executors:* FREDRICK ESLER, FREDRICK BECTON (son). *Witnesses:* WALTER JONES, THOMAS BRANTON, CLEMENT DYSON. *Clerk of the Court:* SOL. REW.

BEELS, JACOB.

Pasquotank County.

May 15, 1746. July Court, 1746. *Daughters:* TABITHA and MARY (manor plantation), BARBRAY, ELIZABETH. *Brother:* JOHN BEELS. *Executor:* JOHN BEELS (brother). *Witnesses:* CHARLES WRIGHT, WILLIAM ANDREWS, MARY WRIGHT. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

BEELS, JAMES.

Pasquotank County.

November 3, 1721. April 17, 1722. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Son:* JOHN BEEL (plantation). *Witnesses:* JOHN PERKENS, HENRY CREECH, GEORGE LUMLEY. *Clerk of the Court:* EDW'D GALE.

BEEZLEY, THOMAS.

No county given.

April 15, 1733. July 3, 1733. *Sons:* JOHN and THOMAS. *Wife:* ELIZA. *Friend:* THOMAS OWIN. *Executors:* ELIZABETH BEEZLEY (wife), JOHN BEEZLEY (son). *Witnesses:* JNO. FREDERICK, JOHN KING. *Clerk of the Court:* WM. CRAWFORD (or CRANFORD).

BEFRET, BENJAMIN, Mulberry Neck, New Hanover County.

October 25, 1749. August 24, 1753. August 30, 1753. *Son:* BENJAMIN (plantation and lands). *Executors:* HENNERY CASTER and THOMAS



KENNAN. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM SAVAGE, HOUGH McCANNE, JOHN DICKSON, Register of Duplin County; JOSEPH WILLIAMS, Justice of the Peace; JA. MURRAY, Sec. *Remarks:* This will mentions wife and four children, but does not name the wife, and names only one of the children.

BELL, CORNELIUS. Beaufort and Hyde Precincts.

August 26, 1729. December Court, 1729. *Sons:* CORNELIUS ("third part of my land"), GEORGE ("one third part of my land"). *Daughter:* MARY. *Grandson:* JAMES NEVEL. *Friend:* JOHN LATHY BELL. *Executor:* CORNELIUS BELL (son). *Witnesses:* EDWD. HADLEY, THOMAS TULLE. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN MATTOCKE.

BELL, ELIZABETH. Tyrrell County.

June 16, 1750. November 30, 1750. "Sister Margaret's daughter in London" (wedding ring and necklace). CAPT. WILLIAM MACKEY, deceased husband's nephew (all residue of estate). *Executors:* CULLEN POLLOCK and WM. MACKEY. *Witnesses:* THOS. LEE, JOHN GORMAN, BEDFORD FAGON. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, at Eden House.

BELL, GEORGE. Edgecombe County.

December 21, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Sons:* ARTHUR, GEORGE, WILLIAM. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH FLOYD. *Granddaughter:* MARY BELL. *Executors:* FRANCIS FLOYD and ARTHUR BELL. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM PARTIS, THOS. BELL, THOS. FLOYD. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJAMIN WYNNS.

BELL, GEORGE. Edgecombe County.

February 18, 1755. May, 1755. *Sons:* JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"), DAVID, GEORGE. *Wife:* SARAH BELL. *Executors:* SARAH BELL (wife) and JOHN BELL (son). *Witnesses:* ARTHUR BELL, GEORGE BELL, RAFF CHANNEL. *Clerk of Court:* JOS. MONTFORT.

BELL, JOHN. Pasquotank County.

March 1, 1720. March 29, 1721. *Sons:* JAMES ("all my land att Alegator"), JOHN, WILLIAM, GEORGE, NATHANIEL (to these four "all my land on the north side of Pasquotank River"), HENRY, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN. *Daughter:* MARY BELL. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM WILLSON, SAMUEL COCK, DARBEY SIVILENANT. Will proven before R. HICKS, Clerk, at Court held at Queen Anne's Creek, in Chowan Precinct.

BELL, JOSEPH. Carteret County.

March 12, 1744. June Court, 1745. *Wife:* MARGRIT. *Son:* THOMAS ("my plantation"). *Friend:* JOHN NELSON. *Executors:* JOHN NELSON and THOMAS BELL. *Witnesses:* THOMAS HARRISS, RACHEL BOOTH, MARTHA BOOTH. *Clerk of the Court:* GEO. READ.

BELL, ROSS.

Carteret County.

January 24, 1726. *Sons:* GEORGE, ROSS, JOSEPH. *Daughter:* MARY BELL. *Executor:* JOSEPH BELL. *Witnesses:* GEO. WHITAKER, JAMES HINES, MARGRETT BELL. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN GALLAND.

BELL, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

December 11, 1733. January Court, 1733. *Cousins:* WILLIAM BELL (land in Perquimans called "Matthew's Point"), THOMAS BELL (land on Kendricks Creek), ANNE and JANE BELL (daughters of brother JOHN BELL), WILLIAM MACKAY. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. "It is my will that no sale be made of any slaves, but that my estate be kept intire except my Sloop——". *Witnesses:* SAM'L DURRANCE, W. DOWNING, HANAH GIRKIN. *Clerk of the Court:* MOSELEY VAIL.

BELL, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

August 28, 1751. October Court, 1751. *Cousins:* (the surviving children of ROBT. McCLEE and JAMES OAR. *Friend:* CAPT. WILLIAM MACKEY. *Executors:* ALEXANDER STEWART (brother-in-law), JAMES WADDAL. *Witnesses:* JAMES TROTTER, JEMIMA ALLEN, JAMES CAMPBELL. *Clerk of the Court:* JAS. CRAVEN.

BELL, WILLIAM.

Currituck County.

August 27, 1721. August 31, 1721. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Wife and children mentioned, but not named.* *Witnesses:* THOMASIN ONEAL, MARY ONEAL, DEBORAH PELL, SARAH WALKER. Proven before THOS. TAYLOR, JOHN WOODHOUSE. This is a nuncupative will proven by witnesses after testator's death.

BELL, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

December 1, 1752. May and August Courts, 1754. *Sons:* ARTHUR BELL (390 acres land in the River Island), JOSHUA BELL (plantation where he now lives). *Daughters:* MARY PYRENT, ANNE BELL. *Executors:* ARTHUR and JOSHUA BELL. *Witnesses:* JAMES ATKISON, WILLIAM CAIN, REBECAH CAIN. *Clerk of Court:* BEN'J. WYNNS.

BELLMAN, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

July 10, 1740. October, 1740. *Wife:* MARY. *Daughter:* SARAH BELLMAN. *Executors:* MARY BELLMAN (wife), ROBERT WILLSON, JAMES SITTERSUN, ZACK ELSON. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

BELMAN, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

November 5, 1706. January Court, 1706-1707. *Sons:* JOHN and ROBERT. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* THO. BOYD, BENJ'N WEST. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. ABINGTON.

BENBOW, GERSHON.

Bladen County.

January 12, 1750. *Sons:* POWEL, RICHARD and EVANS. *Daughter:* SUSANNAH. *Executors:* POWELL BENBOW (son) and CHARLES BENBOW (brother). *Witnesses:* ABRAM SANDERS, RICHARD MAY, JOHN JONES. No probate.

BENBURY, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

April, 1755. *Wife:* BRIGETT. *Sons:* WILLIAM, JOHN, JOSEPH, JAMES, MILES, EDMOND. *Brother:* JOHN BENBURY. *Daughter:* SARAH. *Executors:* JOHN BENBURY, WM. BENBURY and wife of testator. *Witnesses:* JOHN BEASLEY, SAMUEL BENBURY, J. BENBURY. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL HALSEY.

BENDER, MARTIN.

Craven County.

October 19, 1750. December Court, 1750. *Sons:* DANIEL (plantation), JOHN (150 acres land in Carteret County on the north side of White Oak River). *Daughters:* SALOME and MARY BENDER (250 acres land on north side of White Oak River). *Executors:* JOHN SIMMONS and JOHN GRANADE. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN SIMMONS and ELIZABETH MORREY. *Clerk of the Court:* PHIL. SMITH.

BENNET, JOHN.

Currituck Precinct.

December 10, 1710. *Sons:* JOSEPH ("my plantation"), BENJAMIN (land bought of JOSEPH NICKER). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Brother:* JOSEPH BENNET. Portion of lands devised to use of poor "old men and women who have been honest, etc.," and portion left for education of poor children. *Witnesses:* GEORGE and ANN THOMPSON, EDWARD COB and EDWARD STAFFORD. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 49. Original missing.

BENNET, JOSEPH.

Currituck Precinct.

March 9, 1751-1752. April 9, 1723. *Sons:* JOSEPH ("plantation now dwell on") WILLIAM, SAMUEL (84 acres land), JOHN. *Daughters:* MARY SAYRS, ALICE BENNET. *Wife:* ANNE. *Executors:* ANNE BENNET (wife) and JOSEPH BENNET (son). *Witnesses:* JOHN WILSON, EDWARD COX. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES WICKER.

BENNET, NEHEMIAH.

Currituck County.

March 11, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Sons:* JOHN ("plantation I now dwell on"), JOSIAH ("lands on west side of the road"). *Daughter:* SUSAN BENNET. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* JAMES BURNHAM, GEORGE DAVIS, SOLOMON BENNET. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

## BENNET, SOLOMON.

## Currituck County.

March 23, 1753. March Court, 1755. *Sons*: MOSES (plantation), BENJAMIN (150 acres of land on Mozark Creek). *Daughters*: REBECKER BENNET, MARY BENNET, BETSSE BENNET. *Wife and Executrix*: DARKES BENNET. *Witnesses*: PHILIP NORTHERN, MARY ETHERIGS, TIMOTHY ETHRIGS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

## BENTLEY, JOHN, OF MORATOCK RIVER.

December 15, 1728. July 15, 1741. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("plantation he now lives on"), JOHN and JOSEPH ("my manner plantation to be equally divided between them"), JEREMIAH ("plantation at Tuttsnia"), JAMES, ("plantation at fork of Rockner's"). *Daughters*: MARY BENTLEY, LIDIA. *Grandson*: JOHN BENTLEY. *Granddaughter*: HANAH BENTLEY. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: SARAH BENTLEY (wife), WILLIAM BENTLEY (son). *Witnesses*: WILL LATTIMER, MOSES GROOME, ELIZABETH LATTIMER. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, at Eden House.

## BENTLEY, JOHN.

## Perquimans Precinct.

October 15, 1695. November, 1695. *Brother*: RICHARD BENTLEY. *Cousin*: ELIZABETH LEARY. *Wife*: ANN. JOHN and ROGER WILLIAMS (sons of brother-in-law, JENKINS WILLIAMS). *Brother-in-law*: WILLIAM BARROW. *Friend*: JONATHAN ASHFORD. *Executors*: ANN BENTLEY (wife) and WILLIAM BARROW (brother-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOHN BARROW, ELIZABETH GARDINER, GEORGE BARROW. *Clerk of Court*: W. GLOVER.

## BENTLEY, JOHN.

## Bertie County.

March 12, 1754. May Court, 1754. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN (lands known as "Island lands"). *Sister-in-law*: ANN BENTLEY. *Executor*: RICHARD TOMLINSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN HYMAN, JOHN WARD, REBEKAH WARD. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

## BENTLEY, JOHN.

## Albemarle County.

October 15, 1695. November Court, 1695. *Brother*: RICHARD BENTLEY. *Cousin*: ELIZABETH LERRY. JOHN WILLIAMS and ROGER WILLIAMS, WILLIAM BARROW. *Executor*: WILLIAM BARROW. *Witnesses*: JOHN BARROW, ELIZABETH GARDNER, GEORGE BARROW. *Clerk of the Court*: W. GLOVER.

## BENTLEY, JOHN.

## Tyrrell County.

March 25, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Wife*: SARAH. *Son*: ISAAC. *Brothers*: WILLIAM BENTLEY and JAMES BENTLEY. *Executors*: WILLIAM GARDNER, JAMES and ISAAC GARDNER. *Witnesses*: LUKE MIZELL, MARY GARDNER, SARAH MIZELL. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

BENTLEY, RICHARD.

County not given.

April 6, 1697. May 27, 1697. *Executrix and sole legatee*: DIANA WHITE. *Witnesses*: JAMES BASSET (?), ALEXANDER LILLINGTON. *Clerk of the General Court*: W. GLOVER. Coat of arms on seal.

BENTON, JOHN.

Chowan County.

February 28, 1748—1749. October Court, 1750. *Sons*: EPOPHRODITUS, ELIJAH, JETHRO ("manner plantation"), JOHN, MOSES. *Daughter*: JUDITH RABEY, MARY PARKER, CHARITY PARKER. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM PARKER (son of MARY), JAMES PARKER (son of CHARITY). *Executors*: JOHN and JETHRO BENTON (sons). *Witnesses*: HENRY MORGIN, JOHN WEAVER, WILLIAM PARKER. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

BERGERON, JUDITH.

Beaufort County.

November 14, 1742. December Court, 1742. *Sons*: ELIAS, JOHN. *Daughters*: JUDETH WILKINS, JEAN BARROW, MARGRET GIDDINS. *Executor*: ELIAS BERGERON (son). *Witnesses*: MIKEL WARD, JACOB MERCER, THOMAS MERCER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

BERRY, CORNEALUS.

Currituck County.

April 17, 1751. April 7, 1752. *Wife*: COMFORT. *Other legatees*: LITTLETON BERRY, CORNEALUS BERRY and JOHN BERRY (presumably sons). *Executrix*: COMFORT BERRY (wife). *Witnesses*: WILL WHITE, THOMAS MILLER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

BEVANS, RICHARD.

Hyde County.

1744. *Wife*: MARY. All the land of the testator is bequeathed "to the Baptism ministers that Coms heare to the County of hide to preach the gospel." *Executor*: ROBERT SPRING. *Witnesses*: TIMOTHY ALLEN, PASHE BARTLETT, NAITHANE DAVIS. Will proven before ENOCH HALL, C. J.

BEVERLEY, JOHN, SR.

Bertie County.

December 22, 1737. February Court, 1737. *Sons*: JOHN and ROBERT (to whom is bequeathed "the manner plantation"). *Daughters*: SARAH COX, MARY PEEK. *Granddaughters*: RACHEL BEVERLEY, SARAH BEVERLEY. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM COX, WILLIAM and HENRY BEVERLEY. *Wife*: MARGARETT BEVERLY. *Executors*: JOHN JONES and JOSEPH JONES. *Witnesses*: JAMES DOUGLASS, ELIZA DOUGLASS and JOHN SUTTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS.

BEVINS, MARY.

Hyde County.

July 27, 1753. December Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOHN and ROBERT. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY, ANN. *Granddaughters*: MARY ARTRY, ANN



DICKS. *Friend*: JAMES CHAPMAN. *Executors*: ROBERT and JOHN BEVINS (sons). *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM COX, THOMAS MACKWILLIAMS, SARAH MATHERS. *Clerk of the Court*: STEP. DENNING.

BEXLEY, WILLIAM.

March 13, 1745. *Daughter*: REBECKAH BEXLEY. *Witnesses*: WM. LANE, NICH. ROUTLEDGE, PHILIP KESSLER, KATHN. COLESTON, CHARLES STEWART, PETER HENDRIKSON, ELIZTH. HENDRICKSON. Will proven before WM. LANE. This is a nuncupative will.

BIDDLE, JACOB.

Onslow County.

February 24, 1755-1756. April Court, 1758. *Sons*: JACOB ("a pease of land lying on the North side of the Branch that runs by plantation and binding on John Simson's Branch"), ISAAC. *Wife*: ANNE. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM BIDDLE (son of ISAAC), ISAAC BIDDLE (son of ISAAC). *Other legatees*: ABRAM SIMSON, ANTHONY and JACOB CHARLESCRAFT. *Executors*: ANNE BIDDLE (wife) and ISAAC BIDDLE (son). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL PEIRSON, WILLIAM GIBSON, JAMES ATKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM CRAY. Court House on New River. JNO. STARKEY and others, *Justices*.

BILLET, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

February 29, 1719-1720. April 19, 1720. *Son*: DANIEL (plantation adjoining BENJAMIN PRITCHARD). *Daughter*: SARAH. *Son-in-law*: JAMES BELL. *Wife and Executrix*: ALLICE. *Witnesses*: W. NORRIS, THOS. SAWYER, JONTH. JONES, JAMES BELL. Recorded in book 1712-1722, page 223. Original missing.

BIRNIE, WILLIAM.

New Hanover County.

September 28, 1752. December 14, 1752. *Wife*: ILLIN. *Executors*: ILLIN BIRNIE (wife) and MOSES JNO. DEROSSET. *Witnesses*: JOHN CAMPBELL, MARY MASON, JOHN MAULTSBY. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

BIROTE, PETER.

Edenton in Chowan County.

January 15, 1742. April 21, 1743. *Son*: BENJAMIN BIROTE ("all my estate"). *Executor*: PETER PAYNE. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN TALBOT, HUMPHRY ROBINSON, WM. ARKILL. *Codicil*: January 22, 1742. MARY GASTON "one bed." *Witness*: BENJA. TALBOT. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD McCLURE.

BISHOP, GEORGE.

Onslow County.

December 20, 1743. September Court, 1743. *Brothers*: STOAKLEY (325 acres land in Onslow Co.), JAMES SIDBURY ("one Indian man"), WOODMAN STOAKLEY SIDBURY. *Sister*: BETTIE DUDLEY. *Cousins*: BISHOP DUDLEY,

ESTER DUDLEY, COMFORT SIDBURY, MOSES SIDBURY. *Mother*: ELIZABETH BISHOP. *Father and Executor*: GEORGE BISHOP. *Other legatees*: JANE MORGAN, MORGAN MORGAN, JR. *Witnesses*: RICE RICE, MORGAN MORGAN, JAMES SMALLWOOD. Will proven in New Hanover Court. JAMES SMALLWOOD, *Deputy Clerk*.

BLACK, ISAAC.

New Hanover County.

June 22, 1754. August Court, 1754. *Brother*: JOHN BLACK. *Sisters*: ELIZABETH WOODS, JANE BLACK. *Executor*: JOSHUA TOOMER. *Witnesses*: WILLM. GREGORY, JAS. CAMPBELL, MARK GIBBINS. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

BLACK, MICHAEL.

Craven County.

January 16, 1760. May 3, 1760. *Friend*: *Executor and sole legatee*: JOSEPH WILLIS. *Witnesses*: JACOB MILLER, GEORGE FISHER, JAMES WILLIS. Will proven before ARTHUR DOBBS, at Newbern.

BLACKALL, ABRAHAM.

Edenton, Chowan County.

February 1, 1739-1740. February 23, 1749. January Court, 1749. *Wife*: SARAH. *Daughters*: PENELOPE and SHARLOT. *Executrix*: SARAH BLACKALL (wife). *Witnesses*: RD. FORSTER, JAMES PATTER, JAMES TROTTER. *Executrix* qualified before JOS. ANDERSON, Justice of the Peace. Will proven before WILL MEARN, *Clerk of the Court*.

BLACKALL, SARAH.

Edenton, Chowan County.

January 29, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Daughters*: SARAH ROWDEN, PENELOPE, CHARLOT. *Deceased husband*: DR. BLACKALL. *Executor*: DR. SAMUEL LABAN PLOMMER. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS OLIVER, ABIGAIL SLAUGHTER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HALSEY. Coat of arms on seal.

BLACKLEDGE, RICHARD, SENR.

Craven County.

February 20, 1776. October 15, 1777. *Wife*: ANN. *Sons*: RICHARD ("manor plantation and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 275 acres land on Pecoson Point"), WILLIAM, BENJAMIN ("200 acres Moseleys Creek," this to three sons above named), THOMAS ("land bought of Wm. Farmer and wife and 100 a. on Bever Dam"). *Sons-in-law*: SPYERS SINGLETON, CAP. JOHN JONES. *Daughters*: ELLENER (wife of CAPT. JOHN JONES), ANN BLACKLEDGE. *Friends*: MRS. MARY NEALE and MRS. BETSEY BAKER (ten pounds for mourning ring and gold buttons). *Father*: BENJAMIN BLACKLEDGE, SR. *Executors*: JACOB BLOUNT, CHRISTOPHER NEALE, RICHARD BLACKLEDGE, JR. (son) and SPYERS SINGLETON (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: J. BLOUNT, HENRY CANNON, READING BLOUNT. Will proven before RD. CASWELL.

## BLACKMAN, JOHN.

Bertie County.

November 19, 1736. November Court, 1736. *Wife*: SARAH. *Sons*: JOHN, BENNET, ARTHUR, JOSEPH, STEAVEN. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: BENNET BLACKMAN (son) and THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM TAYLOR, ARTHUR MAIKDSUNACE, PHEBE JERNIGAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

## BLACKMAN, NICHOLAS.

Bertie Precinct.

August 26, 1730. March 11, 1730. *Wife*: ALLISON. *Sons-in-law*: GEORGE SMITH and WILLIAM SMITH. *Executrix*: ALLISON BLACKMAN (wife). *Witnesses*: EDWD. COLLINS, RICHARD MOORE, JAMES BAKER. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON, Governor.

## BLAKE, DAVID.

Currituck Precinct.

October 9, 1714. January 13, 1714—1715. *Sons*: THOMAS, DAVID. *Daughters*: SARAH, ELIZABETH, MATHEW. *Friends*: MATHIAS TOWLER, JOHN MASON. *Executors*: RALPH MATHAM, JNO. MASON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS EVANS, JOHN EVANS, RICH'D SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

## BLANCHARD, BENJAMIN. Upper part of Nansimond County.

June 5, 1719. *Sons*: ROBERT ("land on Beverdam Swamp in Chowan Precinct in North Carolina"), ABSALOM, BENJAMIN ("land on Beverdam"). *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM WESTON (wife CATHERINE). *Wife*: CATHERINE. *Executors*: CATHERINE (wife) and ROBERT (son). *Witnesses*: WILL. HILL, JAMES GRISING, THOMAS ROUNTREE. No probate.

## BLANCHARD, EPHRAIM.

Chowan County.

July 22, 1745. April, 1749. *Son*: AARON ("plantation on west side of Beaverdam Swamp." "Land on Walroy Swamp;" "100 acres in Pasquotank known by the name of the Sound Neck;" "place in Pasquotank called Nobbs Crook"). *Son*: EPHRAIM ("100 acres in Chowan Co.;" "100 acres on Walroy Swamp;" "200 acres in Pasquotank County on Sound Neck;" "50 acres at the head of Nobbs Crook in Pasquotank"). *Son*: MICAJAH ("manor plantation on east side of Beaverdam Swamp—450 acres;" "50 acres at Nobbs Crook"). *Granddaughter*: MARY GRIFFIN. *Wife*: ISABEL BLANCHARD. *Executors*: ISABEL BLANCHARD (wife) and EPHRAIM BLANCHARD (son). *Witnesses*: THOS. ROUNTREE, SR., CHAS. ROUNTREE, THOMAS ROUNTREE. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MEARNS.

## BLANING, HUGH.

Bladen County.

May 10, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Wife's children*: WILLIAM and ELIZABETH HALL. *Sister*: SARAH STAR. *Executors*: ELIZA-

BETH BLANING (wife), MATTHEW ROWAN. *Witnesses:* ROBERT DOWIE, THOS. HALL and ———. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. ROBESON. Coat of arms on seal.

BLICHENDEN, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

April 12, 1744. July Court, 1745. *Sons:* JOHN (plantation on Sound Side), WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live"), ABRAHAM. *Daughter:* SARAH. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* MARY BLICHENDEN (wife), ABRAHAM and WILLIAM BLICHENDEN (sons). *Witnesses:* MAC. SCARBOROUGH, NATH'L CARRUTHERS, ZACH. CHANCEY. *Clerk of Court:* EDMUND HATCH. Courthouse on Phelps Point. Coat of arms on seal.

BLIN, DANIEL.

Bath Town, Beaufort County.

September 23, 1742. March 13, 1753. *Wife, Executrix and sole devisee:* MORNING BLIN. *Witnesses:* MARY SMITH, JOHN RIEUSSETT, PATRICK BRAHAM. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL ORMOND.

BLISH, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

November 17, 1718. *Devisees:* MARTHA FOSTER (daughter of THOMAS FOSTER), ELIZABETH FLEMEN, EDWARD JAMES, STEPHEN SALL, WILLIAM WILLSON (mairener). *Executor:* WILLIAM WILLSON. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH CAPE, MARY MILLER, JOHN BETT SENOR. No probate.

BLOUNT, BENJAMIN.

Tyrrell County.

February 1, 1739. June Court, 1740. *Sons:* JAMES, JACOB, EDMUND, ISAAC and BENJAMIN (to the latter is given "my manner plantation"). *Daughters:* ESTHER, MARY, SARAH. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* BENJAMIN (son) and ELIZABETH (wife). *Witnesses:* ANN HALLIS, ZACHARIAH GURKIN. *Justice of the Peace:* JAMES TURNBULL. *Deputy Clerk of the Court:* THOS. LEARY.

BLOUNT, EDMUND.

Tyrrell County.

February 12, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Son:* EDMUND ("manner plantation"). *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* ELIZABETH BLOUNT (wife), BENJAMIN BLOUNT. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN BLOUNT, JACOB BLOUNT. *Clerk of Court:* EVAN JONES. Other children are mentioned, but not named.

BLOUNT, ELIZABETH.

Chowan County.

February 8, 1732. March 12, 1732. *Sons:* JOHN, THOMAS, JAMES, JOSEPH, CHARLES (to the two latter is bequeathed land at Bare Swamp and Haughton land). *Daughters:* ANNE WARLEY, RACHELE. *Executors:* JOHN LOVICK, SAMLL. PAGETT and JONATHAN JACOCKS. *Witnesses:* R.

HICKS and MARY COLESON. Will proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON, at Edenton. A tract of land at Barrow's Hole is ordered sold and proceeds applied to payment of doctor.

BLOUNT, JOHN.

Chowan County.

January 27, 1725—1726. May 18, 1726. *Sons*: JOHN, THOMAS (manor, fronting on Albemarle Sound, John to have eastern and Thomas western portion), JAMES and CHARLES (land on Welches Creek), JOSEPH (land at Mattehapungo, known by the name of Goshen). *Wife*: ELIZABETH (land at Bear Swamp and at Barrow Hole). *Daughters*: MARY JACOBS, ELIZA PAGET, SARAH LOVICK, MARTHA WARSLEY and HESTER WORLEY. *Executrix*: ELIZABETH BLOUNT (wife), to be assisted by friends JOHN LOVICK and THOS. POLLOCK. *Witnesses*: SAMLL. WARNER, WM. BENBURY, MAGNES PLOWMAN. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD, Governor, etc.

Codicil to will of JOHN BLOUNT. Dated January 27, 1725—1726. *Daughters*: ANN and RACHEL (a gold ring each). CHRISTOPHER GALE appointed assistant together with JNO. LOVICK and THOS. POLLOCK. Coat of arms on seal of both will and codicil. The testator mentions in the will having broken the entail.

BLOUNT, —————.

County not given.

Dates missing. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Sons*: JOHN and THOMAS ("Beech Island land and land on Welches' Creek up Moratock;," JOSEPH (land at Matchapungo known by name of "Goshan"); JAMES (land at Bear Swamp). *Daughters*: MARY JACOCS, ELIZABETH PAGET and MARTHA WEST. Remainder of will missing.

BLOUNT, JAMES.

Albemarle County.

March 10, 1685. July, 1686. *Sons*: THOS. BLOUNT and JOHN BLOUNT. *Son*: JAS. BLOUNT. *Daughters*: ANN SLOCUM and ELIZ. HAWKINS. *Grandchildren*: JAMES and SARAH BLOUNT and ANN SLOCUM, and JOHN HAWKINS. *Wife*: ANN BLOUNT. *Executrix*: ANN BLOUNT. *Witnesses*: JNO. HALL, JANE MILLER and WM. DOBSON. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

BLOUNT, JAMES.

Chowan County.

February 12, 1716. March 27, 1717. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Daughters*: ANNE BLOUNT ("my plantation with 240 acres of land"), ELIZABETH YELVERTON, MARY. *Sons*: JOHN BLOUNT, JAMES BLOUNT and JOHN YELVERTON. *Grandsons*: JAMES YELVERTON and JOHN YELVERTON. *Granddaughter*: SARA PHILLIPS. *Executrixes*: ELIZABETH BLOUNT (wife) and ANNE BLOUNT (daughter). *Witnesses*: J. TURNER, ANNE DUGLES, JOHN YELVERTON. *Clerk of Court*: R. HICKS.



## BLOUNT, JOHN.

Chowan County.

December 8, 1753. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: JAMES (plantation and three negroes), FREDERIC (four negroes), WILSON (three negroes). *Sister-in-law*: MRS. MARY MOOR. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARTHA, MARY. *Wife*: SARAH (three negroes). Chaise, boat, blacksmith tools and watch ordered sold. *Brothers*: CHARLES BLOUNT and JOSEPH BLOUNT (*executors*). *Witnesses*: J. HALSEY, JNO. SMITH, JOHN BEASLEY, RICHARD DUNBAR. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HALSEY. The following item may be of interest: "My Will and desire is \* \* \* \* That no Stranger shall be admitted to live on any part of the back land to destroy the timber and that no Person shall on any Consideration whatsoever be admitted to live on any part of my land excepting an overseer."

## BLOUNT, THOMAS.

Kendricks Creek, Albemarle County.

September 3, 1701. March 28, 1706. *Sons*: JOHN and JAMES. Following lands devised: "Midle plantation; land at the mouth of Kendricks Creek, whereon I now live; land called Cabbin Necke." *Daughters*: BILLAH (wife of KELLEM TYLER), SARAH PEIRCE, CHRISTIAN LUDFORD and ANN WILSON. *Wife*: MARY. *Executor*: JAMES BLOUNT (son). *Witnesses*: WM. WILLSON, JOHN BLOUNT, THOMAS GREEN. Proven before THOMAS CARY.

## BLYE, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

November 29, 1748. May Court, 1749. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("manner plantation"), THOMAS. *Daughters*: SARAH BLYE, ELIZABETH BLYE. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: WILLIAM BLYE (son), ELIZABETH BLYE (wife). *Witnesses*: JOHN THOMAS, NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, TIMOTHY WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LOVICK.

## BOBBIT, JOHN.

Bertie County.

May 7, 1736. November 6, 1736. *Son*: WILLIAM (100 acres land in the "Orraneechey Neck"). *Son*: THOMAS (100 acres land in the "Orraneechey Neck"). *Daughters*: FRANCIS, MARY and AMEY. *Executors*: WILLIAM BOBBIT, ROBERT GREEN, JOHN MASSY and JAMES BROGDEN. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS BETTES, RICHARD MASSY, FRANCIS MASSY, and C. EVANS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS.

## BOGE (or BOGUE), JOSIAH.

Perquimans County.

March 1, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Sons*: JESSE, JOSEPH, JOBE ("all my lands"). *Daughters*: MARY BOGE, MIRIAM BOGE, LIDY BOGE. *Wife*: DEBORAH. *Executors*: DEBORAH BOGE (wife), JOHN MOOR, TRUMAN MOOR. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA PARISHE, JOSHUA HASKET, THOMAS HOLLOWELL. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

## BOGE, WILLIAM.

## Perquimans Precinct.

December 20, 1720. April 11, 1721. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOSIAH ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH HILL, JEAN BOGE, MYRIAM BOGE, RACHEL BOGE. *Wife*: ELLENDER. *Grandson*: WILLIAM HILL. *Executors*: WILLIAM BOGE (son), JACOB HILL (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN MUNDY, JOHN MOOR. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D LEARY.

## BOGUE, WILLIAM.

## Perquimans County.

June 29, 1744. October Court, 1745. ("On the North East side of Perquimans River"). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Sons*: WILLIAM BOGUE (100 acres land on the East side Sutens Creek"), JAK BOGUE. *Witnesses*: JOHN MORE, THOMAS BAGLEY. *Clerk of Court*: EDMUND HATCH. Courthouse on Phelps Point.

## BOND, JOHN.

## Beaufort County.

July 8, 1749. September Court, 1749. *Sons*: WILLIAM (land on the West side of Middle Swamp), JOHN, JAMES (land on South side Pamlico River), ROBERT ("plantation I now live on"), RICHARD (land called Piners). *Daughters*: MARY and ANNA, and SARAH. *Wife*: (mentioned, but no name given). *Executors*: WILLIAM, JOHN and JAMES BOND (sons). *Cousin*: MARTHA SPRING. *Witnesses*: ABRAM PRITCHETT, JOHN TURNER, PHILLIP PRITCHETT, JOSHUA PRITCHETT. *Clerk of Court*: JOSIAH PRATHER.

## BOND, LEWIS.

## Chowan County.

February 22, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Sons*: RICHARD ("my mannan plantation"), WILLIAM, JOHN. *Daughters*: ELISABETH and SARAH BOND. *Wife*: REBECKER. *Executor*: RICHARD BOND (brother-in-law). *Witnesses*: JAMES BOND, DEMSEY CASTEN, ROBERT STEWART. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. CRAVEN.

## BOND, RICHARD.

## No county.

January 15, 1725. *Sons*: RICHARD and HENRY (land on Maidenhare Creek), HANCE, WILLIAM, LEWIS ("maner plantation"). *Daughter*: MARY BOND. *Executrix*: Wife (mentioned, but not named). This is a copy of Bond's will and no signature, witness or probate appears.

## BOND, ROBERT.

## Craven Precinct.

January 6, 1737. June, 1738. *Son*: FRANCIS ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: SARAH BOND (100 acres land at Broad Creek), ELISEBETH (50 acres of land), MARTHA BOND. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: F. DAWSON, JOHN GOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES COOR.

## BOND, SAMUEL.

## Perquimans County.

October 12, 1721. March 26, 1723. *Sons*: SAMUELL (land on Perquimans River), LUKE (land on Perquimans River). *Daughters*: MARY, SUSANA, ELIZEBETH BOND, JANE BOND. *Friends*: JOSEPH SMITH, TIMOTHY CLEARE, JOS. JESSOP. *Executor*: SAMUELL BOND (son). *Witnesses*: JAMES SMITH, SUSANA SMITH, JOSEPH JESSOP. Will proven before C. GALE, Chief Justice.

## BOND, VINYARD.

## Beaufort County.

March 25, 1762. November 8, 1762. *Wife*: SARAH. *Son*: SWEETING. *Daughter*: SARAH. (Plantations on Care Point, Trent River and Town Creek to wife and children for support of children). *Sisters*: SUSANNAH KERSHAW, SARAH, MARY and MARGARET. *Executors*: SARAH BOND (wife) and JOHN CARRUTHERS (brother of wife). *Witnesses*: WILL'M PEYTON, WILL'M TRIPPE, HENRY LOCKEY, THOMAS LEE. Will proven before ARTHUR DOBBS at Newbern.

## BOND, WILLIAM.

## Beaufort County.

November 6, 1757. December Court, 1757. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation wheareon I doe live" and one-half of the "Old Box Neak," together with one negro). WILLIAM (land "where Samuell Daves lives and land where Jarves Smith did live, one par of Silver Shue buckles, one par of Nea buckles and one Stock Buckall"). *Daughter*: REBECCA (one negro). *Other legatees*: KNIGA (?) and MARY ERKMAN. *Executors*: JAMES and RICHARD BOND and SAMUELL DAVES. *Witnesses*: FRs. GILBERT, FRANCES WARNER, ANN MAYO. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

## BONNER, HENRY.

## Chowan County.

September 1, 1738. October 7, 1738. *Sons*: HENRY (plantation lying in Greenhall), THOMAS (three plantations called "Brins," "Hales's" and "Jones's"). *Grandson*: RICHARD LEWIS ("Bayes plantation"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, DEBORAH and MARY. *Granddaughters*: SARAH LEWIS and DEBORAH LEWIS. *Executor*: HENRY BONNER (son). *Witnesses*: JOS. ANDERSON, ABRA'M BLACKALL, JAMES POTTER. *Clerk of the Court*: W. SMITH.

## BONNER, JOHN.

## Chowan County.

November 11, 1753. January Court, 1754. *Cousins*: WILLIAM, ELIZABETH, MARY and EDWARD HOWCOTT (negroes). *Godson*: THOMAS ECLESTON (one negro). *Brother*: THOMAS BONNER (plantation). *Executors*: JOHN BENBURY and HENRY BONNER. *Witnesses*: JEREH MICHENER, JOHN SMITH, GEORGE LILES. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HALSEY.

BONNER, MARY.

Chowan County.

January 30, 1749—1750. July Court, 1750. *Friend*: DEBROH THOMPSON. Two brothers and a sister mentioned, but not named. *Executor*: JAMES TOMPSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN LEWIS, JOHN LEWIS, JUNIOR. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MEARNS.

BONNER, THOMAS.

County not given.

March 6, 1685. November 24, 1685. *Son*: THOMAS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: HENRY BONNER, SAMUEL WARREN, WILLIAM BONNER. Proven before WM. WILKISON.

BONNER, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

November 11, 1755. April Court, 1756. *Sons*: THOMAS, HENRY, MOSES. *Daughters*: ESTER MORE, ELISEBATH WHEELER, ANNA BYRDE, SARAH WHARTON, PACHENCE BYRDE. *Wife*: ELISEBATH BONNER. *Executrix*: ELISEBATH BONNER (wife). *Witnesses*: MOSES BONNER, EDMON BYRDE, ARTHUR MOOR, ABRAHAM BLITCHENDEN. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN WYNNS. WM. WYNNS, P. J.

BOON, JOSEPH.

No county given.

February 19, 1728. *Sons*: JAMES, JOSEPH, THOMAS, RATLIF. *Sister*: MARTHA BAYLEY. *Daughters*: MARY and ELIZABETH. *Executrix*: ——— BOON. *Wife*: Not named. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BOON, NATHANIEL COOPER. No probate.

BOONE, JAMES.

Bertie Precinct.

June 8, 1733. March 31, 1735. *Sons-in-law*: JOHN EARLY (one negro woman and fifty apple trees); JOHN WYNNS (my negro man called Charles and 1000 foot of plank); CULLINEUR SESSUMS (one negro). *Daughters*: MARY WYNNS, ELIZA EARLY. *Grandsons*: GEORGE AUGUSTUS WYNNS, JAMES EARLY. *Other legatees*: WILLIAM BURKE, JOHN ASSKEW, MARTHA DAVIS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOHN WILLSON, THOMAS LEE, JAMES MARTIN. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

BOON, NICHOLAS.

No date and no county given.

*Sons*: NICHOLAS (dwelling plantation), WILLIAM, JOSEPH. *Daughters*: MARY, MARTHA and ANN. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: MARY BOONE (wife), WILLIAM BOON (brother) and THOMAS BOON, JUNR. *Witnesses*: JOHN STRICKLAND, JOHN FORD, NATHANIEL COOPER. No probate.

BOOTH, GEORGE.

Knott's Island, Currituck County.

February 12, 1729. July 7, 1730. *Sons*: JOHN and GEORGE (land lying in "Viriana"). *Daughter*: HANNAH SIMMONS. *Wife*: MARY BOOTH. *Executrix*: MARY BOOTH. *Clerk of the Court*: J. MARTYN.

BOOTH, JAMES.

Newton in Cape Fear.

February 12, 1737—1738. February 18, 1737—1738. *Devises*: ROGER ROLFE, JONATHAN OGDEN, SEN'R, and JONATHAN OGDEN. *Executors*: JONATHAN OGDEN and ROGER ROLFE. *Witnesses*: RICHARD OGDEN, ANN SHIRLEY, ANN ROLFE. (Seal with coat of arms.) Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, *Governor*, etc.

BOOTH, JOHN.

Carteret County.

December 14, 1751. March Court, 1752. Nuncupative will spoken to JOHN SIMPSON and GEORGE BELL, who made oath to same before RICHARD WARD. Estate left to *Wife*, RACHEL, and *Children* (not named). *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. READ.

BOOZMAN, RALPH.

Perquimans County.

January 1, 1744—1745. January Court, 1750. *Sister*: MARY BULLOCK. *Executors*: JOSEPH BULLOCK and THOMAS BULLOCK. *Niece*: SARAH BULLOCK (daughter of MARY BULLOCK). *Witnesses*: JOSHUA HOBART, JAMES LITTLETON, JR., HANNAH LITTLETON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

BORDEN, WILLIAM.

Carteret County.

February 10, 1748—1749. August 1, 1749. *Son*: WILLIAM ("my manner plantation" and also 800 acres of land on Harlor's Creek and Core Creek). *Daughters*: ALICE STANTON, KATHERINE BORDEN, HANNAH BORDEN, SARAH PRATT. *Nephew*: WILLIAM BORDEN. *Brothers*: THOMAS BORDEN, BENJAMIN BORDEN. *Sister*: AMY CHASE. *Executors*: BENJAMIN BORDEN (brother). HENRY STANTON (son-in-law), SUSANNAH BORDEN (wife). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL NEWBY, JOSEPH NEWBY, JOSEPH ROBISON. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, *Governor*, at Edenhouse.

BOSWELL, GEORGE.

Perquimans County.

December 30, 1741. January 7, 1741. *Sons*: GEORGE ("my dwelling plantation"), ISAC. *Daughter*: EZIBELL. *Sister-in-law*: HANNAH MORGIN. *Executors*: THOMAS HALLOWELL, CHARLES OVERMAN, HANNAH MORGIN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS NICHOLSON, JOHN BOSWELL, JOSIAH BUNDY. Will proven before J. MONTGOMERY, C. J.

BOSWELL, WILLIAM.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 1, 1734—1735. February 17, 1734. *Sons*: THOMAS (land at the head of Little River), JOHN (one-half of plantation "that I now dwell on"), ICHABOD ("remainder part of said tract"). *Daughter*: MARY BOSWELL. *Executors*: THOMAS OVERMAN and THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN BOSWELL, GEORGE BOSWELL, WM. BUNDY. *Codicil*: Places children in hands of executors to be brought up. Will and codicil proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, *Governor*, at Edenton.



BOSWORTH, JOSEPH.

Carteret Precinct.

June 18, 1734. June 3, 1735. *Sons*: JOSEPH, EPHRAIM and ROBERT. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: MARY BOSWORTH (wife), JOSEPH WEEKS, DR. SOLOMON BACON. *Witnesses*: JAMES BALL, EPHRAIM CHADWICK, WILLIAM WALDRON. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. WINRIGHT. All estate of testator is ordered sold and proceeds deposited with some person at Boston for use and benefit of wife and children.

BOTNETT, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

October 30, 1703. April 17, 1704. *Friend and Executor*: DAVID PRICHARD. *Witnesses*: WM WARREN, WM JOY, MARGARE JOY. Will proven before WM ROLFE.

BOUDE, JOHN.

Bertie County.

May 18, 1738. August 25, 1738. *Wife*: KATHERINE. *Reputed son* (son of Catherine Deed), 603 acres land. *Brother*: THOMAS BOUDE, of Philadelphia. *Friends*: JAMES WILKINGS, THOMAS BOXLY. *Cousin*: JOHN BOUDE. *Executors*: KATHERINE BOUDE, GODFREY LEA, EDWARD BARNES, JOHN DAYTON. *Witnesses*: ROBERT MACRAE, JAMES WILKINS, MARY HARBERTT, SARAH LEE. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

BOULD, GEORGE.

Craven County.

July 12, 1745. September Court, 1745. *Brother*: JOSEPH BOULD. *Friends*: FRANCIS STRINGER, JOHN SNEAD (ten acres of marsh "opposite to Newbern Town"), GEORGE POWELL, son of JOHN POWELL. *Wife*: MARY BOULD. *Executrix*: MARY BOULD. *Witnesses*: FEILDER POWELL, JAMES COAR, THOS. FOX, MARY COAR. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. RICE.

BOUND, RICHARD.

Perquimans Precinct.

November 22, 1720. July 11, 1721. *Sons*: EDWARD (200 acres of land), SAMUELL (200 acres of land). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, HORNER, ABIGALL. *Wife*: ABIGALL. *Executors*: ABIGALL BOUND (wife) and JAMES MINGE. *Witnesses*: HANAH BURROES, ELIZABETH PHETTS. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D LEARY.

BOUREN, EDMUND.

Currituck Precinct.

July 29, 1711. No probate. *Son*: JOSEPH (land on Youpim Ridge). *Daughters*: SARAH, JANE and SUSANNAH BOUREN. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WILLIAMS, JO WICKER, THOMAS POYNER. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-22, page 42.

BOYCE, ISAAC.

Perquimans County.

January 15, 1750. July Court, 1751. *Uncles*: NICHOLAS and ELIAS STALLINGS. *Sons*: JOB, JOSEPH and BENJAMIN. *Wife*: JUDE. *Executors*: JOS. NICHOLAS and ELIAS STALLINGS. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM SANDERS, WHITE, ELIZABETH SANDERS. *Clerk of Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

## BOYCE, JOHN.

## Perquimans County.

February 12, 1748. July Court, 1749. *Sons*: ISAAC, JOHN, MOSES. *Daughters*: JEAN, ELIZABETH, RACHEL. *Grandson*: JOB BOYCE. *Wife*: SUSANNAH BOYCE. *Executors*: SUSANNAH BOYCE (wife) and ISAAC BOYCE (son). *Witnesses*: NICHOLAS STALLINGS, WILLIAM EASON, HENRY STALLINGS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

## BOYCE, WILLIAM.

## Albemarle County.

August 30, 1688. April Court, 1693. All estate, real and personal, to wife, ANN BOYCE. *Executrix*: ANN BOYCE. *Witnesses*: PAUL LATHAM, JOHN BARBER, JACOB FIELDS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

## BOYCE, WILLIAM.

## Perquimans County.

June 11, 1703. October 12, 1703. *Mother*: MARY (of Yarmouth, England). *Friends*: MR. JULIAN LAKERS, MR. ROBERT BRADLEY (Prince George Co., Maryland). Gold rings to following parties: COLL. WM. WILKINSON, his wife, MRS. JULIANA LAKERS, JAMES STODDART (Prince George Co., Maryland), his wife, JNO. COBB, PETER GODFREY. *Executrix*: JOANNA KESLER. *Witnesses*: DAVID HARRIS, ELIZ. STUART, P. GODFREY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. SNODEN. Coat of arms on seal.

## BOYD, JOHN.

## Chowan County.

October 9, 1737. July Court, 1738. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ANNE, MARION and LYDIAR BOYD. *Wife*: LYDIA. *Executors*: LYDIA BOYD (wife), PHILIP AYDLETT (of Virginia), ANDREW IRVING. *Witnesses*: JOHN ROWSOM, JAS. WILLIAMS, EDWARD SILK. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

## BOYD, JOHN.

## Pasquotank County.

January 29, 1741. July Court, 1742. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("Westeard parte of my land"), THOMAS ("Eastard part of my land"). *Daughter*: WINEFRUIT BOYD. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN BOYD. *Witnesses*: JOHN McKEEL, WM. WALLIS, ANTHONY MARKHAM. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

## BOYD, THOMAS.

## Bath County.

December 17, 1725. April Court, 1726. *Son*: JOHN. *Wife*: KATHERINE (use of plantation on Broad Creek, "where I now dwell"). *Friends*: COL. EDWARD MOSELEY, ROBERT TURNER (five pounds for ring), CAPT. SIMON ALDERSON. *Executors*: EDWARD MOSELEY, SIMON ALDERSON. This is a holograph will and a caveat was entered thereto by one John Bond. Several affidavits, together with portions of briefs and argument of counsel are filed with the original.

## BOYD, WINEFRED.

## Pasquotank County.

June 15, 1720. July 19, 1720. *Sons*: JOHN and THOMAS BOYD (negroes). BENJAMIN and CHARLES WEST (executors). *Witnesses*: LEWIS KNIGHT, RICHARD STAMP. Recorded in Book 1712-22, page 242. Original missing.

BOYINTONE, JOSEPH.

Chowan Precinct.

September 25, 1738. January, 1738. *Brother and Executor*: BENJAMIN BOYINTONE of Gloster, New England. *Friend*: JOHN RICHARDS of Edenton. *Witnesses*: ABNER BLACKALL, THOS. MORTIMORE, JAMES MITCHELL. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

BOYKIN, THOMAS.

Northampton County.

April 13, 1748. February Court, 1750. *Wife*: MELDRED. *Son*: THOMAS (land and plantation). ANN CRAFT, MARTHA THORNTON, ELIZABETH STRICKLAND and PATTIENCE STRICKLAND (one shilling each). *Executors*: MELDRED BOYKIN (wife) and THOMAS BOYKIN (son). *Witnesses*: JNO. SIMPSON, JOSEPH ROGERS, JOHN REYNOLDS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

BOYKIN, EDWARD.

Northampton County.

June 8, 1743. *Sons*: THOMAS (lands lying between Richard Walls and Meadow Branch), SOLOMON (lands above Meadow Branch), HARDY (land on Cypress Swamp), EDWARD, BENJAMIN. *Daughter*: RACHEL HERON. *Grandson*: HENRY BOYKIN. *Wife*: JUDITH. *Executors*: JUDITH (wife) and SOLOMON BOYKIN (son). *Witnesses*: CHAS. CAMPBELL, RICHARD WALL. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

BRACK, GEORGE.

Onslow County.

September 25, 1750. April 2, 1751. *Sons*: GEORGE (160 acres land on "head of the Rich Neck"), ELIAZAR, RICHARD, WILLIAM (160 acres of land "whereon I now live"). *Grandson*: JOHN LEWIS. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH BRACK. *Son-in-law*: MATHEW LEWIS. *Wife*: GEAN. *Executors*: MATHEW LEWIS, GEORGE BRACK (son). *Witnesses*: LIONEL BOUTWELL, MOURNING LEWIS, SUSANER MORRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. BLACK.

BRADDY, JAMES.

Chowan County.

August 17, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: JOHN and JOSEPH, JAMES ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Grandson*: JAMES CONNER. *Wife*: GRACE. *Executors*: GRACE BRADDY (wife) and JAMES BRADDY (son). *Witnesses*: ED. WARREN, MARY POWELL, HENRY GOODMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MEARNS.

BRADEY, JOHN.

Craven County.

October 11, 1753. November Court, 1753. *Wife*: ABIGAIL. *Executor*: JEREMIAH RHEAM. *Witnesses*: DANIEL PERKINS, JEREMIAH RHEAM. *Clerk of the Court*: SOL REW.

BRADFORD, NATHANIEL.

Edgecombe County.

October 2, 1756. February Court, 1757. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"), NATHANIEL ("remainder of my lands"). *Daughters*: MARY BRADFORD and PATIENCE BRADFORD. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: JOHN BRADFORD and JOSEPH LANE. *Witnesses*: SAM'L HARVY, JAMIMA SIMMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSEPH MONTFORT.

BRADLEY, RICHARD.

Currituck County.

April 13, 1756. June Court, 1756. *Sons*: HANER, WILLIAM, ABEL, JOHN, RICHARD. *Daughters*: ANN ETHERIDGE, ALIDEA CORBILL, MARY BRADLEY, ELIZABETH BRADLEY. *Wife*: DORITY BRADLEY. *Executors*: DORITY BRADLEY (wife) and WILLIAM BRADLEY (son). *Witnesses*: KEDAR MARCHANT, JOSIAH DOUGH, ELIZABETH DENBY. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

BRADY, JOSEPH.

Chowan County.

November 19, 1752. July Court, 1753. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH HARTLOCK, BARSHEBA JONES, MARY JONES. *Son*: JOHN BRADY. *Grandson*: JOHN DICKINS (*mother*, SUFFRAH DICKINS). *Granddaughters*: TAMER BRADY and EADY DICKINS. *Witnesses*: JACOB ROGERS, JOSEPH BRADY, TAMER BRADY. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HALSEY.

BRANCH, FRANCIS.

County not given.

November 14, 1739. December 4, 1739. *Daughter*: SARAH DONNAVAN. *Wife*: ANNE. PHILLIP MAGNIER, PHILLIP MAGNIER, JR., SAMUEL MAGNIER. WILLIAM BRANCH (son of ISAAC BRANCH). *Executors*: JAMES DONNAVON, ANNE BRANCH (wife). *Friends*: WM. ARKILL, WM. LUTEN. *Witnesses*: CONST. LUTEN, WM. LUTEN, WM. LEWIS. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

BRANCH, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

November 24, 1720. January Court, 1721. *Wife*: MARGRET ("lott of land in Edenton on Queen Anne Creek"). *Sons*: WILLIAM (plantation near Edenton), ISSACHAR (plantation on the southwest side of Matchacomak Creek), SOLOMON. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: MARGRET BRANCH (wife), FRANCIS BRANCH (brother). *Witnesses*: JNO. NEW, ANNE BRANCH, THOMAS BRANCH. *Clerk of the Court*: (name torn from will).

BRAND, ISABELLA CAMERON, relict of ANDREW BRAND,  
Basterin Cannongate, Scotland.

This is an assignment to ALEX CUNNYNGHAM of Cannongate, Scotland, in case of the death of testatrix who is about to set forth for Carolina and names as legatees, *Nephew*: JOHN MURRAY (son of ROBERT MURRAY of Glencarnock) and ROBINA CAMERON, his wife, and as *Executor*, JOHN RUTH-

ERFORD (Merchant in Cape Fear). This will (or assignment) is written on stamped paper. *Witnessed by* THOMAS AINSLEE and DUN McDONALD, and proven at August Court, 1748, before JAS. MORAN, *Clerk of the Court*, by ALEXR DUNCAN by "Parity of Hands."

BRASKE, LAURENCE.

Pasquotank County.

June 1, 1687. July 2, 1687. *Devisees*: MARGARET BROWNE and ELIZABETH CRADUCK. *Executrix*: MARGARET BROWNE and ELIZABETH CRADUCK. *Witnesses*: JOHN BROWNE, WM. WOOD, JOHN WILSON. Will proven before SETH SOTHELL.

BRASWELL, ROBERT.

Bertie Precinct.

September 14, 1734. November Court, 1736. *Sons*: ROBERT, JOHN, RICHARD ("plantation whereon I now live"), VALENTINE (100 acres land). *Daughters*: SARAH DOUGHTRY, JEAN BRASWELL, MARY BRASWELL. *Godson*: DIOMEES SUMNER (100 acres land). *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: JAMES BRYANT, JOSHAWAY DAUGHTREY. *Witnesses*: THOS. BRYANT, NICHOLAS BAGET, PACCENCE BRYANT. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

BRAY, HENRY.

Pasquotank County.

September 20, 1745. *Sons*: WILLIAM, CHRISTOPHER, JOHN, GEORGE, DANIEL (one shilling each), JEREMIAH ("my plantation containing 100 acres land"), JACOB. *Daughters*: MARY SHAWDAILY, SARAH SQUIERS, ELIZABETH FORBES (one shilling each). *Wife and Executrix*: DINAH. *Witnesses*: JAS. FORBES, JNO. CARTRIET, WILLIAM WRIGHT. Probate illegible.

BRAY, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank Precinct.

August 23, 1725. January 18, 1725. *Sons*: HENERE (the tract of land "that he now liveth on"), GEORGE (plantation "where I now live"). *Executors*: WILLIAM BURGESS and GEORGE BRAY. *Witnesses*: STEPHEN BURGESS, THOMAS BURGESS, ELIZABETH BURGESS. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. WEEKES. Executor qualified before JO. PALIN.

BRENT, JAMES.

Currituck County.

February 7, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Sons*: RICHARD ("plantation whereon I now live"), JAMES ("plantation called 'Tuckers Ridg'"). *Daughter*: ANN BRENT. *Wife and Executrix*: KIZIAH. *Witnesses*: ABSALOM LEGETT, JOHN SIMMONS, HENRY SIMMONS, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

BRENT, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

January 1, 1726. April 11, 1727. *Son*: JAMES (150 acres land known as "Wolfpoint Ridge"). *Wife*: ANN. *Executrix*: ANN BRENT (wife). *Witnesses*: THOS. WILLIAMS, HOLLAND HEATH, CHARLES BRENT. *Clerk of the Court*: J. MARTYN.



BREWER, JANE.

New Hanover County.

August 18, 1739. September 25, 1739. *Daughters*: CATHERINE and HANNAH. *Son-in-law*: RICHARD HOTT. *Executors*: DANIEL DUNBIBIN and RICHARD HOTT. *Witnesses*: RUFUS MARSDEN, ROGER ROLFE, JAMES BROWN. Will proven before GABRIEL JOHNSON, *Governor, etc.*, at Newton.

BREWER, GEORGE.

Northampton County.

January 25, 1757. August Court, 1757. *Sons*: RAWLE, GEORGE, MATTHEW, JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH SCOULS, ELIZABETH WHITINGTON, WILLIAM CHAPMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

BRIANT, SAMUEL.

Chowan County.

June 6, 1717. July Court, 1717. *Executor and sole legatee*: JOHN FISHER. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS JOHNSON, EDWARD PHELPS. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

BRICE, WILLIAM.

County not given.

November 16, 1718. May 1, 1719. *Sons*: FRANCIS and WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ELIZA BRICE. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: THOMAS HARVEY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HARVEY, ELIZ. HARVEY, MARTIN FRANK. *Clerk of the Court*: CALEB METCALFE. Recorded in Book 1712-22, page 226. Original missing.

BRICKELL, JAMES.

Beaufort County.

April 22, 1746. June Court, 1746. *Son*: JAMES (land joining Mr. Ormond's lands). *Daughters*: ANN BRICKELL (land joining Mr. Barrow's lands). *Son of ELIZABETH GRAY* (one cow). *Executors*: WYRLATT ORMOND, *Atty.-at-Law*; ABRAHAM DUNCAN, *Gent.*, and JAMES BRICKELL (son). *Witnesses*: MARY DUNCAN, MARY BRICKELL, WILLIAM GRAY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

BRIDGEN, SAMUEL. Ludlow Castle, New Hanover County.

November 30, 1757. February Court, 1758. *Trustees*: JOB HOWES, SEN'R, and JOB HOWES, JR., to whom is conveyed in trust for daughter, JANE BENNETT, a tract of land on Old Town Creek. In trust for son, EDWARD BRIDGEN, of London, a plantation called "Bridgen's Hall," "Ludlow Castle" and "Bridgen's Pastime." *Daughter*: ELIZABETH CATHARINA, wife of ARMOND DeROSSETT. *Wife*: SARAH. *Brother*: REV. JOHN BRIDGEN (Professor of Gresham College, London). *Nephew*: WILLIAM BRIDGEN (Alderman of London). *Witnesses*: JOHN MOTT, HANNAH MOTT, ARTHUR HOWES. *Clerk of the Court*: JA. MORAN.

## BRIDGERS, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

March 11, 1728—1729. November Court, 1729. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOSEF ("plantation on Fishing Creek"), JOHN (100 acres land). *Daughter*: SARAH BRIDGERS. *Brothers*: BENJAMIN BRIDGERS, WILLIAM BRYANT. *Father*: JOHN DEW. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: WILLIAM BRYANT and JOHN DEW, SENOR. *Witnesses*: JOHN DAWSON, WILLIAM BRYANT, MARY HUISE, RICHARD HUISE. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

## BRIDGERS, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

November 2, 1729. May Court, 1730. *Sons*: JOSEPH, BENJAMIN ("my plantation"), Samuel. *Daughters*: MARY, ELIZABETH. *Executor*: SAMUEL BRIDGERS (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN WEVVRILL, JOHN BARDIN, EDWARD CHITTY. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

## BRIDGERS, WILLIAM.

Johnston County.

September 30, 1751. December Court, 1751. JOEL MARTIN and LUCRECE, *legatees*. *Executor*: PHILIP JONES. *Witnesses*: JAS. BRYANT, JAMES ACOCK, JOS. GOODING. *Clerk of the Court*: CHAS. YOUNG.

## BRIDGESS, SAMUEL.

Northampton County.

December 13, 1748. February Court, 1756. *Daughters*: MARY BRIDGESS, PATIENCE BRIDGESS (to both are bequeathed 200-acre tracts of land on the Tarkill Branch). *Executor*: WILLIAM BOON. *Witnesses*: JOHN CORE, JESSE CARDIN, JOSEPH BRIDGESS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

## BRIGGS, RICHARD.

Chowan County.

March 2, 1754. July Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOHN, SOLOMON, JAMES, MOSES, RICHARD and CHRISTIAN. *Daughters*: TILPAH and RACHEL. *Wife*: ELIZABETH BRIGGS. *Executors*: JOHN DAVIS and JOB HARRISS. *Witnesses*: JOHN DAVIS, JOBE HARRISS, JESSE EASON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HALSEY.

## BRIGHT, HENERY.

Pasquotank County.

July 8, 1734. October Court, 1739. *Son*: ADAM. *Daughter*: LEVINAH UPTON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM OVERENTON, JOSEPH MAKEFARSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

## BRIGHT, HENRY.

Currituck County.

May 23, 1749. July Court, 1749. *Sons*: CALEB, SILAS, JOHN, HENRY. *Daughters*: BRIDGES, MARY ANN, SUSY, CORTNEY. *Executor*: HENRY BRIGHT (son). *Witnesses*: JAMES BURNHAM, SAMUEL BRIGHT, ANN BRIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D MCCLURE.

BRIGHT, JAMES.

Hyde County.

March 29, 1735. *Wife, Executrix and sole devisee:* ANN. *Witnesses:* GILES WILLIAMS, HANAH ADAMS, RICH'D WM. SILVESTER. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. COLLISON.

BRIGHT, RICHARD.

Currituck County.

December 12, 1734. *Sons:* EPHRAM, WILLIAM. *Daughters:* CASIAH, ELIZABETH. *Wife:* ELIZABETH (who is appointed executrix). *Witnesses:* SAMLL. BALLANCE, JOHN WEST, MOSES LINTON. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS LOWTHER.

BRIGHT, RICHARD.

Currituck County.

February 20, 1733. July 1, 1740. *Sons:* RICHARD, HANSON, SOLLOMON, ("ye maner plantation"), WILLIAM, JAMES, SAMLL. *Daughters:* ANN COX, ELENER ETHERIDGE, EDEE BRIGHT. *Executor:* JOHN ETHERIDGE (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* RICH. ETHERIDGE, HENRY FORSHAW, SAMLL. LEE. *Clerk of Court:* WM. SHERGOLD.

BRIGHT, SIMON.

Dobbs County.

November 23, 1775. January 18, 1777. *Sons:* SIMON ("the plantation wheron I now live," together with 200 acres of land on the Briery Branch), GRAVES (lands known by name of Haskins land), JAMES (500-acre and 160-acre tracts of land). *Daughters:* MARY BRIGHT, NANCY BRIGHT, SALLY BRIGHT, ELIZABETH BRIGHT. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* RICHARD CASWELL and JOHN COOKE (friends) and JAMES BRIGHT (brother). *Witnesses:* E. COOKE, RD. CASWELL and J. GLASGOW. Will proven before RD. CASWELL, at New Bern.

BRIGHT, SOLOMON.

Currituck County.

February 4 (no year). June, 1755. *Sons:* HANCE and SOLOMON (plantation). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY BRIGHT. *Witnesses:* THOS. WILLIAMS, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, THOMAS DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

BRIGHT, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

January 12, 1754. November 6, 1754. *Son:* STOCWELL ("all my land down the Riever \* \* \* \* one plantation on Orched Creek and one Do. on Loer Broad Creek"). *Daughters:* SUSANAH BRIGHT, ELENAR BRIGHT, MARY BRIGHT, SARAH BRIGHT, ANN NELSON. *Grandson:* HARMON GASKINS. *Granddaughters:* MARY and SARAH BRIGHT. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Witnesses:* JAMES ARTHUR, SARAH ARTHUR, W. CARRUTHERS, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court:* SOL. REW.

BRILL, WILLIAM.

County not given.

November 27, 1752. April 2, 1753. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("my Richland plantation"), RIGDON ("plantation I now dwell on"), ACTON, FRANCIS. *Executors*: FRANCIS BRIN, SAMELL HATCH and NATHAN SMITH. *Witnesses*: MARY MOORE, BENETA SMITH, MATTHEW SAMIN (?), JOSEPH BATCHER. Will proven before MATT ROWAN.

BRITT, WILLIAM.

County not given.

June 25, 1711. No probate. *Daughter*: MARY. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: SAMUEL EDMUNDS, ROBERT and THOMAS WEST. *Witnesses*: JOHN JORDAN, MATT ADAMS, MARY ADAMS. Will recorded in book 1712-22, page 34. Original missing.

BROCHETT, BENJAMIN.

Craven County.

July 9, 1750. August Court, 1758. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: MARY GARDNER, MARY PRINGELL, JOHN GRANADE. *Clerk of the Court*: PETER CONWAY.

BRODERICK, THOMAS, late of the Island of Granada,  
but now of Wilmington.

May 6, 1770. May 16, 1770. *Friends*: "MR. PARNERA, *Priest of the Roman Catholick Religion in Philadelphia*" (30 pounds "Pensilvania Currency"), MR. HARDIN, *of the same Profession*", CHRISTIAN CAIN, Wilmington (40 gallons of rum). *Nephew*: ANDREW BRODRICK (son of brother DAN'L BRODRICK, of Philadelphia). *Executor*: CORNELIUS HARNETT. *Witnesses*: JAMES McCAN, THO. LOYD, ARCHY WARD. Will proven before WM. TRYON, at Wilmington. *Executor* qualified before FRED'K GREGG.

BROMLEY, GEORGE.

Bertie Precinct.

March 21, 1726. September 20, 1728. *Friend and sole legatee and devisee*: THOMAS BETTERLEY. *Witnesses*: GO. ALLEN, WILL'M WILLIAMS, JNO. MATHEWS, W. BIGGS. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

BROOKS, JOHN.

Currituck County.

July 9, 1707. April 27, 1708. *Son*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH BROOKS, FRANCES BROOKS, MARY BROOKS. *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM SCOTT. *Wife*: MARY. *Executrix*: MARY BROOKS (wife). *Witnesses*: WM. SWANN, JAMES BETTS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD TAYLOR.

## BROTHERS, JOHN.

## Pasquotank Precinct.

November 28, 1733. April 8, 1735. *Sons*: JOSEPH (200 acres of land known as Kirks plantation), WILLIAM (150 acres of land), JOHN (100 acres of land on North side of Gum Pole Swamp), SAMUELL (129 acres of land), THOMAS, RICHARD, SAMUEL. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH BROTHERS. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: MARY BROTHERS (wife), JOSEPH BROTHERS (son), WILLIAM BROTHERS (brother). *Witnesses*: THOMAS WOODLEY, MARY WOODLEY, JAMES CRAVEN. *Clerk of Court*: JOS. SMITH. Court-house in Broomfield.

## BROTHERS, WILLIAM.

## Pasquotank Precinct.

January 3, 1711. *Sons*: WILLIAM (126 acres of land), THOMAS (126 acres of land), RICHARD (126 acres of land), JOHN (126 acres of land), BENJAMIN. *Daughters*: ELINOR CARP, ELIZABETH, MARY, HANAH, SARAH, REBEKAH, DOROTY. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH BROTHERS. *Witnesses*: HOWELL BROWNE. No probate.

## BROWN, FRANCIS.

## Bertie County.

November 7, 1748. May Court, 1750. *Sons*: FRANCIS (plantation purchased from Dan'l Brown), WILLIAM (150 acres of land), JOHN (land in Cypress Swamp), BENJAMIN. *Daughters*: ANNE, MARY, SARAH, JANE and ELIZABETH. *Executor*: JOHN WYNNS. *Witnesses*: ISAAC HILL, DAN'L VANFELT, GEORGE RIVET. *Clerk of the Court*: SAM'L ORMES.

## BROWN, JAMES.

## Currituck County.

April 5, 1721. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Son*: WILLIAM (plantation). *Witnesses*: JAMES ADAMS, JOSEPH SANDERSON, ELIZABETH SANDERSON, *Clerk of the Court*: ———.

## BROWN, JAMES.

## Bath Town, Beaufort County.

November 13, 1746. *Daughters*: MARY BROWN and ANN BROWN. *Wife*: DOROTHY. *Executors*: MITCHELL COURTANCH (?), ABRAHAM DUNCAN. *Witnesses*: DAN'L BLIZ, RICHARD BASSETT, JAMES RIGNEY. No probate.

## BROWN, JAMES.

## Edgecombe County.

March 26, 1773. March 25, 1774. *Son*: JAMES ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: MOLLY BROWN, RACHEL BROWN, CATHARINE BROWN, SALLY BROWN, ANNY BROWN. *Executor*: BENJAMIN AMASON. *Witnesses*: JAMES AMASON, JESSE AMASON, WILLIAM AMASON. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.



BROWN, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

February 15, 1698–1699. October 17, 1699. *Sons*: DANIEL and PEETER ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: MARGARET and JEAN. *Executrix*: WIFE (not named). *Witnesses*: DANIEL AKEHURST, WILLIAM REED. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. ABINGTON.

BROWN, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

March 13, 1758. June Court, 1759. *Sons*: NATHAN ("land, still and cyder hogsheads"), HARDY. *Daughters*: PATIENCE POPE, ELISABETH EDWARDS, PRISCILLA BROWN, HANRENTIA BROWN, SARAH BROWN, OLIVE BROWN. *Grandson*: BURAL SHELTON. *Wife*: PATIENCE. *Executors*: NATHAN BROWN, SAMUEL EDWARDS and SOLOMON. *Witnesses*: JOHN POPE, GEORGE CRUDUP, NICHOLAS DIXON. Will proven in Halifax Court. JOS. MONTFORT, *Clerk*.

BROWN, JONAS.

Northampton County.

January 26, 1741. August Court, 1743. *Brother*: WM. BROWN. *Nephew*: JONAS BROWN (son of William). *Wife and Executrix*: EDITH BROWN. *Witnesses*: WM. BODDIE, MARY BODDIE. *Clerk of Court*: I. EDWARDS.

BROWN, PHILIP.

Bertie County.

December 10, 1725. *Wife*: TEMSIN. *Friend*: JOHN McHARLIN. *Executors*: TEMSIN BROWN (wife) and JOHN McHARLIN. *Witnesses*: WILL ADAMS, JOHN WHITE, BENJAMIN SANDERS. No probate.

BROWN, RICHARD.

Bertie County.

April 8, 1734. May Court, 1736. *Sons*: DANIEL, RICHARD, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, AGNIS, MARGARETT. *Wife*: MARGARETT. *Executrix*: MARGARETT BROWN (wife). *Witnesses*: NICH TAINLESS, EDWARD TIDMAN, AGNIS BROWN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

BROWN, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

April 1, 1718. October 21, 1718. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN, HOWELL, JAMES. *Daughter*: SARAH MACDONEL. *Wife*: CHRISTIAN. *Witnesses*: JUDETH PERRY and THOMAS PERRY. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

BROWN, THOMAS.

New Hanover County.

July 16, 1748. May 10, 1749. *Wife*: FORTUNE (400 acres land on the Sound). *Daughters*: ISABELLA (plantation "up the North West"), ELIZABETH ("plantation I purchased of WILLIAM SALTER"). *Executors*: JOHN BROWN (brother), RICHARD QUINCE. *Witnesses*: GEO. MERRICK, HENRY WRIGHT, ANN WRIGHT. Will proven before E. MOSELEY, *Associate Justice*, at Wilmington.

## BROWN, WILLIAM.

## Chowan Precinct.

December 15, 1718. July 21, 1719. *Sons:* JOHN ("ye manner plantation"), THOMAS (150 acres of land), JACOB (150 acres of land). *Daughters:* ANN, MARTHA, MARY, SARAH (each 150 acres of land). *Executors:* THOMAS MONDERS. *Witnesses:* THOMAS MONDERS, THOMAS SMITH, MARTHA BROWN. *Clerk of the Court:* R. HICKS. *Wife* of testator mentioned, but not named.

## BROWN, WILLIAM.

## Beaufort County.

September 9, 1751. December 10, 1751. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Son:* JOHN BROWN. *Daughters:* MARY BROWN and SARAH BROWN. *Executrix:* ELIZABETH BROWN (wife). *Witnesses:* JOHN LINTON, JOHN CHESTER, SAMUEL COAKSON. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM ORMOND.

## BROWNE, JOHN.

## Chowan County.

November 28, 1718. October 21, 1718. *Wife:* ANNE. *Stepson:* JACOB PRITCHARD. *Witnesses:* JAMES ROBERTSON, ELIZA SWANN, EDW'D MOSELEY. *Clerk of the Court:* R. HICKS. *Remarks:* The date of probate of this will is prior to date of signing.

## BROWNE, WALTER.

## Bertie County.

October 17, 1735. February Court, 1735. *Son:* JOSIAH BROWNE ("dwelling plantation"). *Cousin:* JESSE DRAKE. *Wife:* MARY BROWNE ("plantation on the South side of Cattawaske marsh"). *Executrix:* MARY BROWNE. *Witnesses:* JESSE BROWNE, JOHN BATTLE, JOHN BROWNE. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN WYNN. *Remarks:* The date of probate is evidently incorrect, as the will is dated eight months later. Probably this date was 1736, as the will was recorded March 2, 1736.

## BROWNING, JOHN.

## Albemarle County.

April 29, 1723. September 4, 1733. *Wife:* MARGETT. *Son:* JOHN (plantation 250 acres). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH BROWNING, DARKESS. *Executors:* WIFE, son JOHN BROWNING, MR. COLLIN POLLOCK. *Witnesses:* THOS. HOBBS, JOHN COOTHEN. Will proven before W. LITTLE, C. J.

## BRYAN, ANNE.

## Craven County.

October 25, 1767. March 9, 1773. *Sons:* WILLIAM, JOHN and JESSE. *Daughters:* MARY COOK and ELIZABETH DAWSON. *Grandsons:* JOSEPH STOCKLEY and JOHN DAWSON. *Executors:* WILLIAM, JOHN and JESSE BRYAN (sons). *Witnesses:* JAMES CARRAWAY, ANN CARRAWAY, ELIES JUSTES, GIDEON CARRAWAY. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

## BRYAN, EDWARD.

Craven County.

January 28, 1745. May 9, 1746. *Sons*: JOHN BRYAN (220 acres land bought of Martin and Edward Frank, called "New Germany"), WILLIAM BRYAN (300 acres land, called "New Germany"), EDWARD BRYAN (lot in Newbern). *Daughter*: PENELIPY BRYAN (lot in Newbern). *Wife*: ANN BRYAN ("one plantation, called paradise"). *Executors*: ANN BRYAN (wife), HARDY BRYAN (brother), LEWIS BRYAN (brother). *Witnesses*: WM. WHITFORD, JANE HAND, RICHARD HART. Will proven before E. HALL, Chief Justice of North Carolina.

## BRYAN, HARDY.

Craven County.

February 28, 1760. May 6, 1760. *Sons*: THOMAS, WILLIAM, HARDY (one-half of manor, including houses), NATHAN, LEWIS (lots in Newbern), ISAAC. *Daughter*: MARY (front lot in Newbern). *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: THOMAS and WILLIAM BRYAN (sons). *Witnesses*: JAMES REED, SHADRACH ALLEN, MATTHEW ARTER. Will proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

## BRYAN, SIMON.

Bertie County.

November 26, 1751. May Court, 1753. *Son*: DAVID. *Wife*: ANN. *Brother*: EDWARD BRYAN. *Executors*: ANN BRYAN (wife), EDWARD BRYAN (brother) and DAVID BRYAN (son). *Witnesses*: MARTHA BRYAN, ISABEL DEAL, JAS. LOCKHART, LILLINGTON LOCKHART. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ. WYNNS. The will mentions three children, but names only one.

## BRYAN, THOMAS.

County not given.

December 1, 1760. *Wife*: RACHEL BRYAN. *Daughters*: SARAH and ANN BRYAN. *Executors*: RACHEL BRYAN, WM. BRYAN (brother of testator) and JOHN LAVENDER. *Witnesses*: SARAH BRYAN, HARDY BRYAN, WM. WHITE. No probate appears.

## BRYAN, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

December 12, 1746. June Court, 1747. *Wife*: ANNE. *Sons*: WILLIAM, LEWIS, JOHN, JESS. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and ANNE. *Executors*: ANNE BRYAN (wife), JOSEPH BRYAN (brother) and WILLIAM BRYAN (son). *Witnesses*: LAZARUS PEARSE, JAMES CARRAWAY, WILLIAM CARRAWAY, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HEDGES.

## BRYANT, JAMES.

Bertie Precinct.

March 11, 1731. *Son*: WILLIAM BRYANT. JOHN DEW, RICHARD BRASWELL, JAMES BRYANT, THOMAS BRYANT and MATTHEW TELAR are named as children. *Executors*: JOHN DEW and JAMES BRYANT. *Witnesses*: ARON DRAKE and JOHN DANIEL. No probate.

BRYANT, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

September 14, 1734. May Court, 1735. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Sons*: WILLIAM BRYANT (tract of land known by the name of Ballards), ARTHUR BRYANT and DAVID HOPPER. *Friend*: JAMES TURNER. *Executors*: WM. BRYANT and DAVID HOPPER (sons). *Witnesses*: ROBT. REDFORD, ARCHBALD THOMPSON and ANN FRAZIER. *Clerk of the Court*: ———(?).

BRYANT, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

September 21, 1749. February Court, 1749. *Sons*: JOSEPH, WILLIAM. *Daughter*: PATIENCE ("my house, land and plantation"), SARAH MYHAND. *Grandson*: JAMES MCDANIEL. *Friends*: THOMAS HUYANDINE. *Executors*: ABRAM DEW and EDWARD BROWN. *Witnesses*: THOS. POPE, WM. ANDREWS, JAMES MYHAND. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

BUCKLY, ELENDR.

Pasquotank County.

February 26, 1704. April 17, 1705. *Sons*: HENRY, JORGE. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH BUCKLY. *Executor*: SON (not named). *Witnesses*: WM. SIMSON, MARY SIMSON, JOANA PRITCHARD. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ABINGTON.

BUCK, JOHN.

County not given.

June 27, 1710. *Sons-in-law*: LEM'LL. BARBER and JACOB BARBER (all lands after wife's decease). JOSHUA BARBER (son to CHARLEY BARBER), BENJAMIN TULLE. *Executrix*: ANNE BUCK. *Witnesses*: RICHD. THEARSSE, ELIZA BEAY and JNO. WICKER. *Clerk of the Court*: ROBERT BUCKNER.

BUGNION, RALPH.

New Hanover County.

December, 1751. February 25, 1754. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Sister*: MARGARET BUGNION. *Witnesses*: CALEB GRAINGER, JOHN DAVIS, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

BUMPAS, JOB.

Onslow County.

September 5, 1746. October, 1746. *Sons*: DAVID (200 acres of land on the North East of New River adjoining the Desert), CORNELIUS (300 acres of land on the North side of the North East of New River with a grist mill on the same), JOHN (320 acres of land on the South side of the North East of New River). *Daughter*: ABIGGAIL LEWIS. *Executors*: DAVID and CORNELIUS BUMPAS (sons). *Witnesses*: ELMAR ANDERSON, TABAS BUMPAS, ANN HALL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HEDGES.

BUN, JOHN.

Bertie County.

January 27, 1727. *Sons*: JOHN (300 acres land on South side Orreroy Swamp), DAVID ("plantation lying in Verjenea"), BENJAMIN ("plantation

where I now live"). *Daughter*: ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELEANER BUN. *Witnesses*: WM. RICH, RICHARD HAREN, WILLIAM BUN. (Two wills, one original and one copy.) No probate.

BUNDY, ANNE.

Pasquotank County.

November 16, 1743. December, 1744. *Sons*: GIDEON (wife MIRIAM), ABRAHAM. *Granddaughter*: LYDIA BUNDY. *Executors*: GIDEON and ABRAHAM BUNDY (sons). *Witnesses*: JACOB OVERMAN, ABRAHAM HENDRICK, THOS. WILKES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

BUNDY, BENJAMIN.

Pasquotank County.

October 5, 1728. October 26, 1728. *Wife*: HANNAH BUNDY (plantation of 1,200 acres). *Brother*: SAMUEL BUNDY. *Executors*: HANNAH BUNDY and SAMUEL BUNDY. *Witnesses*: ZACHARIAH FEILD, THOMAS WOODLEY, JOHN PHITT. Will proven before C. GALE, C. J.

BUNDY, CALEB.

Pasquotank Precinct.

*Brothers*: WILLIAM and JOHN BUNDY. *Executor*: WILLIAM BUNDY (brother). *Witness*: RUTH RECTON. *Clerk pro tem. of the Court*: J. PALIN.

BUNDY, CALEB.

Pasquotank Precinct.

April 27, 1721. *Sons*: JOHN ("land I bought of THOMAS STANTON"), BENJAMIN ("tract of land whereon I now dwell"), SAMUEL ("all my land up Little River"). *Daughter*: MARY BUNDY ("tract of land I bought of my brother SAMUEL BUNDY"). *Granddaughter*: LIDAY BUNDY (daughter of son WILLIAM BUNDY). *Executors*: JOHN and BENJAMIN BUNDY (sons). *Witnesses*: THOMAS WOODLEY, RUTH RETTON, JOHN SYMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDW'D GALE.

BUNDY, DAVID.

Perquimans County.

January 22, 1749. April Court, 1750. *Brothers*: JEREMIAH, MOSES and CALEB BUNDY. *Uncle*: JOSIAH BUNDY. *Executor*: JOSIAH BUNDY. *Witnesses*: RICHARD SKINNER and GRAHAM SANDERS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

BUNDY, SAMUEL.

Pasquotank County.

January 6, 1737. July Court, 1740. *Friend*: THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Sons*: WILLIAM, ABRAHAM, GIDEON, JOSIAH. *Daughter*: JANE PIKE, wife of BENJAMIN PIKE. *Wife*: ANNE. *Cousin*: SAMUEL BUNDY. *Executors*: ANNE BUNDY (wife) and THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN NIXON, PHINEAS NIXON, JOSEPH ROBINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

BUNDY, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

December 12, 1749. January Court, 1749. *Daughter*: SARAH BARROW ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Wife*: MARY BUNDY. *Executor*:



JOSEPH BARROW (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: THOMAS OVERMAN, CHARLES OVERMAN, PETER MUNDEN. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH. Codicil to this will.

BURGESS, STEPHEN.

County not given.

December 19, 1729. January 13, 1729—1730. *Sons*: STEPHEN (plantation called "Beach Reag"), THOMAS (100 acres of land "commonly called Bridg Nack"), ("all the rest of my children one shilling starling money apeas"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: GEORGE BRAY, HENRY BRAY, WILLIAM BRAY. *Clerk of the Court*: W. MINSON.

BURGESS, STEPHEN.

Pasquotank County.

January 21, 1734—1735. April 13, 1736. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation I now live on"), STEPHEN (plantation called Beach Ridge), DAVID (plantation called Bridg Nack). *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: ELIZABETH BURGESS (wife) and WILLIAM BURGESS (brother). *Witnesses*: PETER BROWN, MATTHEW HARENDEEN, SARAH BROWN. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. SMITH.

BURKETT, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

February 4, 1728—1729. March 7, 1728. *Sons*: JOHN, JOSEPH. *Executor*: JOSEPH BURKETT (son). *Witnesses*: CHARLES DENMAN, JOSIAH GILBERT, JANE ALMES. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

BURLEIGH, ROBERT.

Wilmington, New Hanover County.

September 12, 1757. *Wife*: SARAH. *Sons*: ROBERT and JAMES. *Executors*: DANIEL DUNBIBIN, CORNELIUS HARNETT. *Witnesses*: SAM'LL GREEN, THOS. JAMES, THOMAS NEWTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES MORAN. Will orders that houses and lots in Wilmington be sold.

BURNASS, JOHN.

Onslow County.

March 11, 1741—1742. January Court, 1744. Children mentioned, but not named. *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses to Will*: JOHN MCGRAH, JACOB BIDDLE, ISAAC EVANS. *Witnesses to Codicil*: STEPHEN LEE, RICH'D ——— and JACOB BIDDLE. *His Majesty's Justices*: JOHN STARKEY, ABM. MITCHELL, JOHN HOWARD. *Clerk of the Court*: ANDR. MURRAY.

BURNBY, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

April 8, 1705. August 19, 1707. *Son*: JOHN. *Grandson*: JOHN MASON. *Granddaughters*: MARGUERITT BURNBY, ELIZABETH BURNBY, ELIZABETH COBB, SARAH MASON, MARY MASON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL PIKE, GORG ELLES, JOHN CORP. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. ABINGTON.

BURNBY, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

May 12, 1687. October 6, 1687. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Brothers*: EDWARD and WILLIAM STANLY, JOHN and WILLIAM BURNBY. *Father*: JOHN BURNBY. *Executrix*: HANNAH BURNBY. *Witnesses*: QUITH CRADDOCK, ELIZABETH MABRY, DORITHY SHILO, JOHN BULL. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

BURNET, GEORGE.

Bertie County.

September 11, 1752. August Court, 1753. *Wife*: SUSANNA (*Executrix and sole devisee*). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH MINTON, WILLIAM CARTER. *Clerk of the Court*: SAM'L ORMES.

BURNHAM, ELIZABETH.

Currituck County.

April Court, 1755. *Witnesses*: GEORGE BURGESS, WILLIS MILLER, PHILIP NORTHERN. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D McCURE. This will is illegible, except the names above given.

BURNHAM, ESEBEL.

Currituck County.

January 1, 1749-1750. *Sons*: SOLOMON BENNET, JOHN BENNET, NEHEMIAH BENNET. *Daughter*: SUSIAS ABIAR. *Granddaughter*: ISABEL ARMSTRONG. The probate and signatures of testatrix and witnesses are missing.

BURT, MARY, Widow of Wm. BURT.

Bertie County.

September 10, 1724. February Court, 1724; January 2, 1724. *Sons*: JAMES and EGO GLYON. *Daughter*: MARY GLYON. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH HUTSON, JAMES KEETER, JOYCE HOKINS. Proven before E. MOSELEY. *Clerk of the Court*: R. W. MILLERTON.

BURTENSALL, RICHARD.

Tyrrell County.

September 15, 1740. September Court, 1743. *Wife*: MARGARET BURTENSALL. *Daughters*: SUSANNA COFFT, DOREAS WATTS, ELIZABETH WEST, PRISCILLA SMITH. *Grandson*: RICHARD BURTENSALL. *Executrix*: MARGARET BURTENSALL. *Witnesses*: MARY ROGERS, MARY TURNER, JOSHUA TURNER. *Clerk of the Court*: J. J. BARRETT.

BUSBEY, CATHERINE.

Bertie Precinct.

January 22, 1738-1739. February Court, 1738. THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS ("my plantation lying on the North side of Roneoake River"). HESTER WILLIAMS (daughter of THEOPHILUS), JESSE PAGE (1 cow and calf). *Executor*: THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: NEEDHAM BRYAN, H. BATE, SUSAN BRYAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

## BUSH, WILLIAM, SR.

Chowan Precinct.

April 5, 1716. October Court, 1716. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("that plantation whereon he now lives"), JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: MARY EARLY, MARTHA WILLIAMS, ROSE WINNS, ELINORE MACLENDAN (one shilling each), ELIZABETH BUSH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA BUSH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM CRANFORD, JOHN SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

## BUTLER, JACOB.

Chowan County.

May 24, 1745. *Wife*: MARY. *Son*: CHRISTOPHER BUTLER (dwelling and plantation). *Daughter*: SARAH BUTLER. *Grandson*: JACOB SIMONS. *Executors*: CHRISTOPHER BUTLER (son) and MARY BUTLER (wife). *Witness*: CHRIS'R BUTLER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. CRAVEN. This will is proven by affidavits of JOSEPH MING and DAVID BUTLER.

## BUTLER, DAVID.

Chowan County.

August 13, 1742. October Court, 1749. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY (all land and estate of testator in trust for children). *Witnesses*: NATHANIEL MING, MARTHA MING. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MEARNS.

## BULTER, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

December 24, 1772. October 14, 1773. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN, JAMES (plantation on Turkey Swamp). *Daughters*: PHEREBY MCHENRY (wife of GEORGE AUGUSTUS MCHENRY, "manner plantation"), ELIZABETH JOHNSON, SARAH GARNER, MARTHA CHERRY, MARY LEGGITT. *Granddaughters*: SARAH ANN MCHENRY, SUSANNA MCHENRY, WINEFORD MCHENRY, ELIZABETH CHERRY (daughter of ARTHUR GARNER and SARAH). *Grandsons*: JAMES CHERRY (son of MARTHA), JAMES GARNER (son of ARTHUR and SARAH GARNER), SIMON BUTLER (son of JOHN), JOHN BUTLER (son of JAMES). *Executors*: ELIZABETH BUTLER (wife), JOHN and JAMES BUTLER (sons). *Witnesses*: EDMUND ANDREWS, JOHN WHITEHURST, SOLO. WILSON. Will proven before JO. MARTIN.

Codicil to Will of JOHN BUTLER: Dated November 5, 1773. *Grandson*: ANDREW BUTLER. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH CHERRY. *Daughter*: PHEREBY MCHENRY. *Witnesses*: JACOB HARRIS, SOLO. WILSON.

## BUXTON, SAMUEL.

Northampton County.

February 11, 1743—1744. February Court, 1743. *Sons*: SAMUEL, WILLIAM, GEORGE, JACOB. *Daughters*: ANN BUXTON, PETRONELIA BUXTON (to each of the above-named children is bequeathed five pounds Virginia currency). *Son*: LEWIS ("my plantation and land"). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH EDWARDS, ISAAC EDWARDS, J. EDWARDS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

## BYRD, JOHN.

## Chowan County.

September 13, 1716. October Court, 1716. *Son*: JOHN ("tract of land, 640 acres lying at New Market). *Son*: EDWARD (365 acres land), WILLIAM (365 acres land). *Son*: RICHARD ("plantation I now live upon"). *Wife*: REBECCA. *Daughter*: ANNE. *Executors*: REBECCA BYRD and JOHN HARDY. *Witnesses*: JNO. CRAMBIE, SUSANNAH WILLIAMS, MARY DAMRELL. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

## BYRD, THOMAS.

## Bertie County.

December 14, 1742. February Court, 1742. *Sons*: THOMAS (water mill), EDMAN (still). *Daughters*: HONER BAKER, ELIZABETH JONES, MARGERRIT HOLLOMAN, SARAH BIRD, ANN BIRD. *Wife*: ELIZABETH (*Executrix*). *Witnesses*: CHRISFOR HALLOMON, THOMAS BAKER, ANTHO. WEBB. *Clerk of the Court*: HENRY DESON. Court held at the house of John Collins.

## BYROM, THOS.

## Pasquotank County.

March 13, 1709—1710. *Friend*: BENJAMIN WEST. *Executors*: JOHN PALIN, BENJAMIN WEST. *Witnesses*: ARTHUR HATCH, BARTHOLEMEW HEWITT. Coat of arms seal. No probate.

## CAIN, HARDY.

## Edgecombe County.

December 21, 1754. May Court, 1755. *Daughters*: ISABELL CAIN ("plantation whereon I now live"), PLURITY. *Wife and Executrix*: RACHEL. *Brother and Executor*: JAMES CAIN. *Witnesses*: WALLIS JONES, JAMES CORRELL. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

## CAIN, JOHN.

## Edgecombe County.

February 9, 1755. February Court, 1757. *Sons*: JONATHAN, ABIJAH (dwelling plantation). *Daughter*: ZIPPORAH. *Executor*: JONOTHAN CAIN (son). *Witnesses*: JAS. DEHORTY, JOHN TANNER, REBEKAH DEHORTY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

## CAIN, WILLIAM.

## Bertie Precinct.

March 3, 1732. *Sons*: HARDY ("my plantation"), WILLIAM (290 acres of land), JAMES (upper part of dwelling plantation). *Daughters*: PATIENCE CAIN, UNIS CAIN, SARY CAIN, RACHELL CAIN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD PACE, JUNR., WILLIAM CANE. No probate.

## CALDWELL, ROBERT.

## Bladen County.

March 24, 1749. June 20, 1750. *Brother*: JOSHUA CALDWELL. *Wife* and two sons mentioned, but not named. *Friend*: WILLIAM NEALE. *Executors*: JOSHUA CALDWELL (brother), JOSEPH CLARK. *Witnesses*: GERSHAN BENBOW, JOHN LEARY, SAMUEL NEALE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON.

CALLAWAY, CALEB.

County not given.

June 10, 1706. June 13, 1706. *Son and Executor*: JOSUA (plantation on Yawpim). *Daughter*: RACHEL, wife of JOHN WIATT. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH WIATT, daughter of JOHN WIATT (one negro). *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LONG, JOHN BARROW, ANTHONY WHERRY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. SNODEN.

CALLAWAY, JOSHUA.

Perquimans County.

February 23, 1741. July Court, 1742. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation whereon he now lives"), JOHN, CALEB. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH HARMAN. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH CALLAWAY (daughter of CALEB). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: JOHN CALLAWAY (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WYATT, THOMAS LONG, JOHN STEPNEY.

CALLIO, JOSEPH.

County not given.

April 29, 1719. July 22, 1719. *Wife and daughter*: JANE and ELIZABETH CALLIO (*Executors*). *Witnesses*: THOMAS HARRYS, ADAM MOORE, LOUIS THOMAS. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 217. Original missing.

CAMBRELL, ALEXANDER.

Chowan Precinct.

February 4, 1726. February 21, 1726. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Daughter*: SARAH CAMBRELL. *Executor*: WILLIAM COTRELL. *Witnesses*: ROBERT JEFFRYS, PAUL BUNCH, THOMAS MUNS. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

CAMBRIDGE, FRANCIS. Upper Parish of Nansemond County.

February 2, 1710. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ANDREW ROSS, JAMES HAWARD, JNO. SUMNER. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 36. Original missing.

CAMBRILL, ANNE.

Chowan Precinct.

February 16, 1726. February 21, 1726. *Sole devisee and legatee*: DAUGHTER (not named). *Witnesses*: ROBERT JEFFREYS, THOMAS SMITH. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

CAMERLEN, DANIEL.

Northampton County.

January 7, 1747. May Court, 1752. *Son*: PHILIP ALEXANDER CAMERLEN. *Daughters*: RACHEL CAMERLEN, ANN WHITLEY, BRIDGET GODWIN, ELEZIN TEWE, MARY BEST, ELISABETH WHITLEY. *Grandson*: JOSEPH GODWIN. *Granddaughter*: BELASON. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WHITLEY, JOSHUA WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.



## CAMPBELL, HUGH.

County not given.

January 28, 1737. February 20, 1737. *Executors*: ROGER MOORE, ELEAZAR ALLEN. *Wife and Executrix*: MAGDALEN CAMPBELL. *Witnesses*: CORNELIUS HARNETT, RICHARD SHAW. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. No devisees or legatees in this will.

## CAMPBELL, JAMES.

New Hanover County.

July 30, 1759. October 10, 1759. Wilmington. *Brothers*: WILLIAM CAMPBELL ( $\frac{1}{2}$  of land on North West Brown Marsh, one lot in Wilmington on Market Street, also 3 other lots in Wilmington), ROBERT CAMPBELL (other half of lands on Brown Marsh, three lots in Wilmington), SAMUEL (tract of land on Hammond Creek in Bladen Co.), lots in Wilmington. *Executors*: MOTHER (not named) and WILLIAM CAMPBELL (brother). *Witnesses*: MARMADUKE JONES, CALEB GRAINGER, MOSES JNO. DEROSSET. Will proven before ARTHUR DOBBS at Brunswick.

## CAMPBELL, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

February 4, 1770. May 16, 1770. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Daughters*: MARY CAMPBELL, RACHEL CAMPBELL, ANN CAMPBELL. *Executor*: HENRY TOOMER. *Witnesses*: THOS. HENDERSON, ROBERT WEIR, DAVID ROSS. Will proven before WM. TRYON at Wilmington. Executrix qualified before CORNELIUS HARNETT, *Justice of the Peace*.

## CAMPBELL, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

October 8, 1743. March Court, 1743. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Son*: WILLIAM ("all my lands"). *Son-in-law*: JOHN LEWINTON. *Brother-in-law*: JOHN BARROW. *Witnesses*: MARY HOWARD, JOHN EVERTON, ROBERT HOWARD. *Clerk of the Court*: M. GOOLD. (?)

## CANADY, RICHARD.

Tyrrell County.

April 20, 1744. October 23, 1749. *Son*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughter*: KEZIA. *Wife*: KATHERINE. *Executors*: JOHN CANADY (son) and STEVENS LEE. *Witnesses*: RICHARD DRAPER, EVAN JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSIAH HART. Executors qualified before STEVENS LEE.

## CANADY, SAMUEL.

County not given.

January 2, 1727—1728. *Sons*: WILLIAM, SAMUEL ("my manor plantation"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: WILL BENETT and JOHN BARFIELD. *Witnesses*: JOHN PUFFIELDS, MARGRET WASTANDS, JOHN SMITH. No probate.

CANLEPI, MICHAEL.

Craven County.

October 31, 1743. December 22, 1743. *Godson and Executor*: JOHN FONVILLE. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH HANNIS, JOSEPH HANNIS, SR., JNO. MARTIN. *Clerk of the Court*: N. ROUTLEDGE.

CANNINGS, JOSEPH.

Albemarle County.

October 12, 1728. September 22, 1729. *Wife and Executrix*: REBEKA. *Friends*: JOSHUA TURNER and MARY TURNER (gold ring to each). *Witnesses*: JONATHAN BATEMAN, THOMAS BATEMAN, ELIZABETH BATEMAN. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

CANNON, EDWARD.

Beaufort and Hyde Precinct.

June 10, 1729. *Sons*: EDWARD, DENNIS, WILLIAM, HENRY, DAVID, JOHN ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: MARGARET, SARAH WOODARD, JANE, MARY, OLIF, RUTH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN KNOWIS, JOHN LAWHON, RICHARD ABEL. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. MATLOCK.

CAPPS, DENNIS.

Currituck County.

April Court, 1749. *Sons*: EDWARD ("land he now lives on"), MOSES ("eastern part of my land"), WILLIAM ("western part of my land"), HENRY (one shilling), DENNIS (one shilling), PHILLIP ("all ye rest of my estate"). *Grandson*: ENOCH CAPPS. *Daughters*: SARAH BARRY, MILLBOROUGH BRYAN, MARY STRIPES, ELIZABETH CAPPS. *Executors*: WIFE (not named), MOSES CAPPS (son). *Witnesses*: ROBERT SIMMONS, WILLIS SIMMONS, ELIAS CORNISH, DOYLEY LATTER. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD McCLURE.

CAR, PATRICK.

Bertie County.

November 7, 1742. February Court, 1742. *Sons*: JONATHAN ("plantation whereon I now live"), THOMAS. *Daughter*: MARGARET CAR. *Wife and Executrix*: TAMAR. *Executor*: RICHARD WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: MICAJAH HINTON, ELIZABETH BENTON, ROSANNAH WOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: HENRY DESON.

CARLETON, ARTHUR.

Chowan Precinct.

January 9, 1718—1719. April 22, 1719. *Wife*: (mentioned, but not named). *Witnesses*: JAMES WARD, WM. HOUGHTON, WM. GROSSVENOR. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

CARMAN, WILLIAM.

County not given.

August 12, 1725. November 1, 1727. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Granddaughters*: ANN CARMAN and SARAH SIMMONS. *Witnesses*: TIMOTHY WINSLOE, WILLIAM TATE, GILBERT ———. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

## CARR, WILLIAM.

## Duplin County.

December 5, 1753. October Court, 1754. *Son*: ARCHBALD (plantation and houses). *Daughter*: JANE CARR. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN DICKSON, WILLIAM McREE, SUSANNAH McALEXANDER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN DICKSON.

## CARRAWAY, JAMES.

## Craven County.

March 9, 1773. *Sons*: ENOCH (100 acres of land on Bay River), FRANCIS (150 acres of land on Bay River), JOSEPH, GIDEON. *Daughters*: NANCY, FANNY. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: JOSEPH and GIDEON CARRAWAY (sons). *Witnesses*: THOS. NELSON, THOMAS CARRAWAY, JESSE BRYAN. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

## CARRUTHERS, JOHN.

## Perquimans County.

February 2, 1751–1752. April Court, 1752. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH ("plantation whereon I now dwell lying on Yopim"). *Brothers*: JAMES and JACOB (tract of land on Deadman's Swamp), NATHANIEL and ROBERT (land up Roanoke). *Executor*: JOHN WILKINS. *Witnesses*: J. HALSEY, DEBROH WILKINS, JAMES BRINKLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

## CARRUTHERS, JOHN.

## Craven County.

September 20, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Daughters*: SARAH RICE (gold buttons), ROCKSOLANAH WITHERINTON (1 lot in Newbern joining Pollock Street and Eding Street, known as No. 98), FRANCES HODGES (cattle and one slave). *Sons*: JOHN ("riding sadal & bridle, one pr. large money seals and silver shu-buckels and Knee Buckels"), JOSEPH (6 large silver tea spoons, silver tea tongs and strainer and four large silver spoons), WILLIAM. *Sons-in-law*: FRANCES HODGES and JOHN WITHERINTON. *Wife*: CONTENT. All lands and lots in Newbern (including the two where "the long house stands"), together with slaves, ordered to be sold and proceeds divided among three sons. *Executors*: JOHN and JOSEPH (sons). *Witnesses*: SARAH BETSWORTH, ABIAH BANGS, SOL. REW. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL. SMITH.

## CARRUTHERS, NATHANIEL.

## Perquimans County.

June 22, 1745. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: JAMES, JACOB and JOHN. *Executors*: JAMES and JOHN CARRUTHERS (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN STEPNEY, JOHN RONSHAM, JACOB CARRUTHERS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH. *Justice of the Peace*: PETER PAYNE.

## CARRUTHERS, ROBERT.

## Newbern, Craven County.

March 14, 1758. March 27, 1758. *Wife and Executrix*: UNICE. *Daughter*: LYDIA RALIER. (To these two is devised "all my lotts in New Bern

and all my land in this Province.") *Witnesses*: MICH SMITH, THOS. HASLEN, RD. COGDELL. Will proven before ARTHUR DOBBS at New Bern.

CARTER, ANN.

Onslow County.

July 21, 1770. July 25, 1770. *Legatees and Devisees*: MARY CLEAREY (of Philadelphia), ABRAHAM DAWS, WILLIAM JAMESON, STEPHEN LEE. *Executors*: WILLIAM JAMESON and STEPHEN LEE. *Witnesses*: EDWARD MOREY, LYDIA GILLESPIE, JOSEPH LITTLEBRIDGE. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRAY. Will proven before Gov. WM. TRYON.

CARTER, HENRY.

Bath, Beaufort and Hyde.

February 3, 1735-1736. March 9, 1735. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation I now live on"), HENRY, SOLOMON, WALTER. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGRET. *Executor*: JOHN CARTER (son). *Witnesses*: EDW'D HADLEY, GILBERT MCNEARY, GILD SILVERTHORN. *Justices*: ROBT. TURNER, SIMON ALDERSON, SETH PILKINTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN COLLISON.

CARTWRIGHT, GRACE.

Pasquotank Precinct.

December 30, 1728. June 3, 1729. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH TRUEBLOOD. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Other legatees*: JOSIAH TRUEBLOOD, JOSHUA TRUEBLOOD, JOHN TRUEBLOOD, ELIZABETH TRUEBLOOD, MIRIAM TRUEBLOOD, ELIZABETH MURDEN, JEREMIAH MURDEN, MARY MURDEN, JOHN MURDEN, JOB CARTWRIGHT, SENR, BENJAMIN CARTWRIGHT (son of Joseph), ELIZABETH CARTWRIGHT (daughter of Joseph), THOMAS CARTWRIGHT (son of THOMAS). *Executor*: JOSEPH CARTWRIGHT (son). *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN MILLER, WILLIAM LEWIS, MARTHA LEWIS. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

CARTWRIGHT, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

April 23, 1714. *Brothers*: JOB CARTWRIGHT, THOS. CARTWRIGHT, JOS. CARTWRIGHT. *Sisters*: ELIZA CARTWRIGHT, CATHERINE CARTWRIGHT. *Friend*: JOHN MURDEN (son of JERROM MURDEN). *Executors*: THOMAS and JOB CARTWRIGHT (brothers). *Witnesses*: GRAN CARTWRIGHT, WILL NORRIS. No probate.

CARTWRIGHT, ROBERT.

Pasquotank County.

April 15, 1746. July Court, 1746. *Sons*: HEZEKIAH ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOSIAH, EZEKIEL. *Daughter*: MARTHA CARTWRIGHT. *Grandson*: CLAUDIUS CARTWRIGHT. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executor*: HEZEKIAH CARTWRIGHT (son). *Witnesses*: JAMES PIKE, EDWARD TADLOCK, JOS. MARTIN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

CARTWRIGHT, THOMAS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 4, 1706. April 15, 1707. *Sons*: THOMAS, ROBERT, JOB, JOHN, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: CATREN, MARY, ELISABETH. *Wife and Executrix*:

GRACE CARTWRIGHT. *Executor*: JOHN CARTWRIGHT (son). *Witnesses*: THOMAS TWIDDY, GEORGE HARRIS and WILLIAM WARREN. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. ABINGTON.

CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM. Chowan or Pasquotank County.

February 2, 1731. February 16, 1730. *Brothers*: ROBERT and THOMAS. *Other legatees*: OWEN REES, HANNAH STAFFARD, JOSEPH STOCKLEY, MARY REES (sister), ELIZABETH CLARK. *Executors*: JEREMIAH MURDEN and STEPHEN DELEMARE. *Witnesses*: ELISABETH CLARK, JONATHAN HIBBS, MARY MURDEN. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

CARTRIGHT, WILLIAM. Pasquotank County.

January 15, 1733. April Court, 1734. *Sons*: THOMAS, ROBERT, JOSEPH ("plantation whereon I now dwell"), CALEB and DAVID (land called the Sandy Run), JOHN. *Daughters*: HANNAH CARTRIGHT ("land above the pigpens"), TAMER CARTRIGHT (tract of land called the Little For). *Other legatees*: OEN RESE, ELIZABETH CARTRIGHT, daughter of son JOHN, deceased (forty acres of land on the South side of the Creek swamp known by the name of Maverts). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: EDWARD WHORTEN, JOHN RICHARDSON, JAMES GREAVES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSEPH ANDERSON.

CARVER, JAMES. Bladen Precinct.

May 7, 1738. June 7, 1739. *Sons and Executors*: JAMES (land on North side of the North West River), Samuel. *Daughters*: MARY BENBOW, ANN CARVER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD HELLIER, ANN HELLIER. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

CARVER, JAMES. Bladen County.

February 27, 1753. June Court, 1753. *Son*: JOB (house and land "where I now live"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH CARVER. *Brother*: SAMUEL CARVER. *Executors*: SAMUEL CARVER (brother) and ELIZABETH CARVER (wife). *Witnesses*: RICHARD MALLINGTON, PATRICK McCONKEY, GEORGE WILLISS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON. The testator devises two acres of land "where the meeting house now stands," "to our society of People called Quakers."

CARVER, SAMUEL. Bladen County.

April 23, 1758. July Court, 1758. *Wife and Executrix*: ARCADIA. *Sons*: SAMUEL ("plantation whereon I now live"), JAMES (lot in Wilmington). *Daughters*: SARAH and MARY CARVER. *Brother*: WILLIAM MAULTSBY. *Witnesses*: SAML. MILHOUS, CHARLES BENBOW, RICHARD MARLINGTON. *Clerk of the Court*: C. BURGWIN.



## CASTELLAW, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

June 18, 1749. August Court, 1749. *Mother and Executrix*: SARAH CASTELLAW. *Brothers*: JOHN, JAMES and THOMAS CASTELLAW. *Sisters*: BATHIAH, SARAH and KATHERINE CASTELLAW. *Executor*: THOS. WHITMELL. *Witnesses*: SARAH SANDERSON, HARDY MOORE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LOVICK.

## CASWELL, RICHARD.

Dobbs County.

July 2, 1789. January Court, 1790. Revokes will made at death of son, WILLIAM CASWELL. One-half acre of ground reserved as burying ground at place called "The Hill," where mother and father are buried; one-half acre near "Red House," where wife and son WILLIAM are buried. Disclaims any interest in land of MARTIN CASWELL. SAMUEL CASWELL and NATHANIEL BIRD mentioned. Land near Mrs. SHINES' dwelling to ELEANOR CASWELL, wife of SAMUEL CASWELL, dec'd, until her son SHINE CASWELL becomes of age. *Grandsons*: RICHARD WILLIAM CASWELL and RICHARD FRANCIS MACKILEWEAN. Land bought of RICH'D CASWELL, JR.'s., estate to be sold to JONATHAN MORRIS, if he desires it. *Daughter-in-law*: MRS. RICHARD CASWELL, 1½ lots in Kinston. *Granddaughter*: MARY CASWELL, mentioned. *Daughter*: ANNA FONVILLE, land called "Walnut Hill." *Sons*: WINSTON, DALLAM and JOHN. *Daughter*: SUSANNAH. *Executors*: WINSTON, DALLAM and JOHN. *Friend*: JAMES GLASGOW, to advise them. *Friends*: SPYERS SINGLETON, ROBERT WHITE, JOHN HERRITAGE, JESSE COBB, FRANCIS CHILD, SIMON BRIGHT, JOSHUA CROOM, BENJAMIN CASWELL, JOHN COART, to divide all other property into five equal shares, after inventory, one share for wife, SARAH CASWELL, and one share each for WINSTON, DALLAM, JOHN and SUSANNAH CASWELL.

\* A codicil includes further disposition of property to sons WINSTON, DALLAM and JOHN, and daughters ANNA and SUSANNAH. *Witnesses*: SIMON BRIGHT, JAMES BRIGHT. *Clerk of Court*: N. CASWELL.

Attested as a true copy of will on file in office of Clerk of the Court of Lenoir County, July 20, 1799.

S. BRIGHT, Clerk.

## CASWELL, MATTHEW.

Tyrrell County.

March 24, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Sons*: MATTHEW (plantation "formerly belonging to Edward Phelps"), SAMUEL ("my Log house plantation"), ELISHA ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters*: JOANNA (land called the Red Banks), ELIZABETH CASWELL (plantation known by the name of Briffit's Island and also land on Scuppernong River), TABITHA CASWELL (land known by the name of the Loghouse land adjoining brother Samuel). *Other legatee*: CASWELL HASSELL. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: SAMUEL SPRUILL (father-in-law) and MATTHEW CASWELL (son). *Witnesses*: JOSHUA TURNER, ROBERT ELTON, EDWD. PHELPS. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

CAVENA, CHARLES.

Edgecombe County.

April 8, 1756. February Court, 1757. *Sons*: DAVID (one shilling), NEEDHAM (50 acres of land on Beech run), AQUILLA (60 acres land on west side of Beech Run), NICOLAS (one shilling), ARTHUR (60 acres of land "joining to Needham land on the River"), CHARLES and HENRY ("the remainder of my land"). *Daughter*: MARY CAVENA (300 acres land "on the south side of Northuntee Mach"). *Witnesses*: JOHN FOUNTAINE, JOHN MURPHREE, ABIGAL PITTMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. MONTFORT.

CAWDREY, THOMAS.

Craven County.

August 1, 1748. December, 1748. *Executor and sole devisee and legatee*: JOHN BROWN. *Witnesses*: PETER GLAIR, PATTERSON GILLETT and JOHN HARPER. *Clerk of the Court*: ———SMITH.

CHADWICK, SAMUEL.

Carteret County.

October 4, 1749. December 5, 1749. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOSIAH, GAYER ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters*: TAMAR CHADWICK, SARAH CHADWICK, MARY CHADWICK. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: SAMUEL WHITHURST, THOMAS CHADWICK, ISAIAH CHADWICK. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH BRAY, REBECKAH CHADWICK, RACHEL YOUNG. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. READ.

CHALKHILL, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

November 14, 1757. February Court, 1758. *Wife*: DORCAS. *Daughters*: MARY (my ring), LYDIA. *Wife's daughter*: RACHEL HOWISON. *Executors*: GEORGE MOORE and WM. DRY. *Witnesses*: RD. HARDY, DAVID BROWN, MARGARET McCORKHILL. *Clerk of the Court*: JA. MORAN.

CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

January 10, 1743-1744. April Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"), WILLIAM (land on Brights Branch), JEREMIAH ("plantation joining upon his grandfather's, Jeremiah Everton"). *Daughters*: MARY BRIGHT (wife of ISACK BRIGHT), ANN CHAMBERLIN, BETTIE CHAMBERLIN, LUCY, AMY and MARTHA CHAMBERLIN. *Executors*: JOHN CHAMBERLIN (son) and ISACK BRIGHT. *Witnesses*: SAM'L ETHERIDGE, GABR. BURNHAM, ROBERT CHAMBERLIN, BENJAMIN BURNHAM. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

CHAMBERS, EDMOND.

County not given.

December 3, 1693. January 2, 1693. *Friend*: FRANCIS HENRY. *Witnesses*: HENRY PALIN, ANN MADREN. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

CHAMPION, EDWARD.

Chowan Precinct.

January 6, 1717-1718. April Court, 1718. *Sons*: JOSEPH (land on the West side of Miery Branch), THOMAS (land on the East side of Miery

Branch), EDWARD. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH CHAMPION, MARY CHAMPION  
*Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SADLER, HENRY LISLER.  
*Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

CHAMPEN, JOHN.

Chowan County.

October 10, 1749. April Court, 1751. *Grandsons*: CHAMPEN SPIVEY, son of NATHANIEL and MARTHA SPIVEY (250 acres land on South side of Stopping Creek), JAMES BLY, son of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH BLY (250 acres land "whereon I now dwell"), PETER COPELAND, son of WILLIAM and SARAH COPELAND (250 acres of land). *Daughter*: MARGRET WARD (250 acres of land). *Wife*: SARRAH. *Executors*: SARAH CHAMPEN (wife), NATHANIEL SPIVEY (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOHN ARLIN, MARY ARLIN, ROBT. ELLIOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. CRAVEN.

CHAMPION, ORLANDO.

Chowan County.

December 13, 1744. January 9, 1744. *Daughter and Executrix*: ELIZABETH NEAL ("plantation I now live on"). *Other legatees and devisees*: MARY, wife of WILLIAM RICHARDS; ANN, the wife of JOSEPH ANDERSON; EDWARD CHAMPION (brother), WILLIAM RICHARDS. *Executors*: JOSEPH ANDERSON and JOSEPH BLOUNT. *Witnesses*: NATHANIEL MATTHEWS, JOHN VERLIN, JAMES FENNISON. *Justice*: J. HALSEY. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, *Governor*.

CHANCEY, EDMUND.

Pasquotank County.

March 15, 1753. July Court, 1754. *Grandsons*: EDMUND CHANCEY, son of STEPHEN ("easternmost part of my plantation"), EDMUND CHANCEY, son of JACOB ("middlemost part of my plantation"), EDMUND CHANCEY, son of ZACHARIAH ("my Sand Hills land"). *Sons*: DANIEL (a riding horse, saddle and bridle, dozen spoons, pair of brass scales, large Bible and three young horses); ZACHARIAH (one shilling "sterling money to cutt him off from my rail and personal Estate because of the Wickedness that he committed in my House in the time of my Absence"). *Daughter-in-law*: RACHEL CHANCEY (16 barrels of corn, 450 lbs dried meat, 3 gallons fatt, "my wheat patch, all my black pepper and all my flax and wool and one half of my sweetening"). *Granddaughters*: MARY and HANNAH CHANCEY. To JAMES FURBUSH is bequeathed book "No Cross, No Crown." Children of *Daughter* RUTH: JOHN BAKER, MARY DEGRAFINRED, BLAKE BAKER, SARAH, RUTH and ZADOCK BAKER. *Executor*: JOHN BAKER. *Witnesses*: ROBT. HALL, WM. SWANN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

CHANCEY, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

April 18, 1736. May 13, 1736. *Father*: WILLIAM CHANCEY. *Brother*: JEREMIAH CHANCEY. *Sisters*: ANN BOID, ELESABETH SUTTON, MARY CHANCEY, DEBORAH CHANCEY. *Cousins*: JOSEPH SUTTON, DEBORAH SUTTON,

JOHN SYMONS. *Executors*: JEREMIAH CHANCEY, JOHN BOIDE (brothers). *Witnesses*: JOE SYMONS, MARY LOWRY. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

CHANCEY, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

July 17, 1746. August 4, 1749. *Daughters*: ANN WHEEDBEY, MARY COMMANDER, DEBORAH BALEY. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM CHANCEY ("plantation whereon I do now live"), WILLIAM BOYD, WILLIAM CHANCEY COMMANDER, JOSEPH SATTEN, THOMAS BOYD. *Granddaughters*: DEBORAH SATTEN, ELIZABETH BOYD, WINEFRED BOYD, ANN BALEY, MARY BALEY. *Executors*: JOSEPH BALEY and JOSEPH COMMANDER (sons-in-law). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BROTHERS, DARCUS BROTHERS, ROBERT LOWRY. Will proven before Gov. GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

CHAPMAN, CHAS.

Northampton County.

May 19, 1753. November Court, 1753. *Sons*: CHARLES (100 acres land), HENRY (100 acres), WILLIAM ("my plantation"), DANIEL HAWKINS (100 acres on East side of cedy branch). *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCIS. *Witnesses*: DANIEL HAWKINS, CHARLES CHAPMAN, HENRY CHAPMAN. *Clerk of Court*: I. EDWARDS.

CHAPMAN, JOHN.

Carteret County.

November 2, 1770. December 10, 1770. *Sister and Executrix*: SARAH CHAPMAN ("all my lands"). *Brother and Executor*: SAMUEL CHAPMAN. *Witnesses*: MICAHAH FRAZIER, JOB CALLOWAY. Will proven before Gov. WM. TRYON.

CHAPMAN, MARY.

Pasquotank County.

September 2, 1728. December 9, 1729. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH LANDWELL, SARAH DAVIS (wife of ROBERT DAVIS). *Granddaughter*: MARY DAVIS. *Executor*: ROBERT DAVIS. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM WHITE, JER. SYMONS. Will proven before RICHD. EVERARD.

CHAPPEL, RICHARD.

Chowan County.

March 5, 1734—1735. October Court, 1735. *Sons*: MOSES, MICHAIAH, RICHARD. *Daughters*: JUDAH and SARAH CHAPPEL. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZA. *Executor*: MOSES BAKER. *Witnesses*: MICHAEL BRINKLEY, WM. TREVETHAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

CHARLES, DANIELL.

April 17, 1687. *Brothers*: JOHN CHARLES, SAMUELL CHARLES. *Sister*: JEANE CHARLES. *Executors*: FRANCIS TOMAS, CHRISTOPHER———. *Witnesses*: DAVID BLAKE, DAVID SHERROD, PETER GREY. No probate.

CHARLES, JOHN.

County not given.

*Sisters:* JANE and ELIZABETH CHARLES. *Brother:* SAMUEL CHARLES. *Friends:* MARY TONIE and WILLIAM BOGE. No probate. *Endorsement:* "David Sharpe owes me fourteen shillings, John Steyne twenty shillings, Edward Mayo owes me 3 L D."

CHARLES, HANNAH.

Perquimans County.

October 1, 1750. July Court, 1752. *Son:* EDWARD MOUDLIN. *Daughters:* ELISABETH WHITE, SARAH PERRY, ANN COX. *Grandsons:* JOHN MOUDLIN and JOHN COX. *Granddaughters:* MARY MOUDLIN (daughter of JOHN MOUDLIN). *Son-in-law:* ROBERT COX. *Executors:* JOHN MOUDLIN (grandson), ROBERT COX (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* JACOB MARGIN, HANNAH MOUDLIN, DAVENPORT GOODING. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

CHARLES, JEANE.

Perquimans Precinct.

July 11, 1688. *Aunt:* MARIE STEPNEY. *Other legatees:* JOHN STEPNEY, *brother and sister* (not named), *father* (not named). *Executors:* CRISTIFER NISBRALE, FRANCES TOMES. *Witnesses:* THOMAS STEELL, JOHN STEELL, JOHN HARLEE. No probate. Coat of arms on seal.

CHARLES, SAMUEL.

Perquimans County.

March 12, 1727—1728. *Sons:* SAMUEL ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN (tract of land on gum swamp and Bull Branch), JOSUAY (tract of land on gum Swamp). *Daughters:* LIDEY CHARLES, SARAH CHARLES, HANNAUGH. *Granddaughter:* ELIZABETH OAVERMAN. *Executors:* SAMUELL and JOHN CHARLES (sons). *Witnesses:* JOHN KEATTEN, NATHANIEL ALBURY, EDWARD MOUDLIN. *Clerk of the Court:* CHARLES DENMAN.

CHARLES, WILLIAM.

County not given.

April 7, 1687. *Brother:* JOHN CHARLES (120 acres of land). *Daughter:* JANN CHARLES ("plantation I now live on"). *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Friend:* JAMES HOGG. *Executors:* FRANCIS TOMES (father), JONATHAN PHILIPS. *Witnesses:* JAMES HOGG, DANIELL PINBROW. No probate.

CHARLTON, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

May 13, 1735. April 15, 1736. *Sons:* JOB ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN (land called "Stacyes"), WILLIAM (fifty pounds). *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Executor:* WILLIAM HASKINS. *Witnesses:* SARAH WARDNAR, RICHARD FITCHJARREL. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

CHEASTEN, RICHARD.

Perquimans County.

October 22, 1715. November 22, 1715. *Wife:* ANNE. *Son:* RICHARD ("all my real estate"). *Grandson:* DANIELL LAYTON. *Executors:* JOSEPH JESSOP, RICHARD CHEASTEN (son). *Witnesses:* ANTHONY HASKIT, TABITHA HASKIT, ANNE HASKIT. *Secretary to the Governor:* J. KNIGHT.



## CHEEK, RICHARD.

Beaufort County.

September 29, 1743. April 30, 1745. *Sons*: RANDOLPH ("plantation I now live on"), WILLIAM (150 acres land), JAMES (140 acres of land), JOHN (150 acres land), ROBERT (150 acres of land). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH BURNEY, JANE CHEEK, ANN CHEEK. *Wife*: JANE. *Executors*: WM. CHEEK, RICHARD CHEEK, JR., and JOHN BURNEY. *Witnesses*: WM. HIX, JOHN THIGPEN, ROBT. CHEEK. Will proven before E. MOSELEY, *Chief Justice*. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

## CHERRY, SAMUEL.

Beaufort County.

July 14, 1754. September Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOHN ("manner plantation"), WILLIAM (400 acres land on the Beaverdam), CADO (400 acres of land on Briery Swamp), CHARLES (land on Meadow Branch), SAMUEL, SOLOMON, SAMUEL, GEORGE, WILLIS. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, ABIGAIL, PATIENCE, MARY and COURTNEY CHERRY, REBEKAH HODGES. *Executors*: JOHN CHERRY (son) and WM. WILLIS. *Witnesses*: WM. WILLIS, GRIFFIN FLOYD, PETER FLOYD. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCY.

## CHESTER, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

January 22, 1728. February Court, 1728. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH CHESTER (land lying on Apple tree, Meratuck, and a place called frog Hall), MARY CHESHER ("all my tract of land I now live on"), SARAH CHESHER (land "betwixt the land of John Bowds and the land I now live on"). *Son-in-law*: JAMES FALK (land on Buck Horn). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: ARTHUR WILLIAMS, JOHN DEW. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH DARDEN, WILLIAM SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

## CHESSON, ANNE.

Perquimans County.

January 3, 1727. January 17, 1727. *Sons*: JOHN, JAMES and JOSHUA. *Sister*: ESBELL GARRET. *Executors*: DANIEL and WILLIAM GARRETT (brothers). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH OATES, JEAN AMES. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

## CHESSON, JAMES.

Perquimans County.

May 19, 1729. *Sons*: JOHN ("all my right of land lying in the crik fork in jowan), JAMES (land "where I now dwell"). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: WILLIAM EGERTON. *Witnesses*: JEREMIAH PRATT, WILLIAM EGERTON, JOB. PRATT. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD, *Governor*.

## CHESTER, JOHN.

County not given.

December 18, 1733. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughters*: LEATH ADAMS, RACHELL HOCKINGS, MARY CHESTER, SARY CHESTER, ELIZABETH CHESTER. *Son-in-law*: BENJAMIN HOCKINGS. *Executors*: SIMON ALDERSON, WILLIAM ADAMS. *Witnesses*: ANNE JACKSON, PHILO. WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

CHESTER, SAMUEL.                      Wilmington, New Hanover County.

October 10, 1758. November Court, 1758. *Wife and Executrix:* MARTHA. *Children:* mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM VAUGHAN, WM. WILKINSON, ROBERT FREEMAN. *Clerk of the Court:* JA. MORAN.

CHEVIN, NATHANIEL.                      Pasquotank Precinct.

March 3, 1719-1720. *Son of wife:* NATHANIEL CALEY. *Other legatees:* DANIEL RICHARDSON, JOHN FARRY, EDW'D BAPER, LEVI MARCUM, CHARLES MARCUM, ROBERT KEELS. *Executors:* DANIEL RICHARDSON and JOHN FARRY. Proven before JOHN PALIN and RICHARD SANDERSON. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 219. Original missing.

CHEW, HENRY, SR.                      Carteret County.

May, 1753. March 9, 1758. *Sons:* HENRY, JOSEPH ("plantation whereon I now dwell" and 640 acres of land on Newport River). *Daughters:* SARAH DEAL, JANE PARKER, ELISABETH HUNT. *Friend:* CALEB MARYLAND. *Executors:* JOSEPH CHEW (son) and ELISABETH HUNT (daughter). *Witnesses:* ANN READ, MARY LUDFORD and GEORGE READ. WM. ROBERTSON, *Clerk of the Court.*

CHURCH, JOSEPH.                      Currituck Precinct.

February 28, 1722-1723. April 9, 1723. *Son:* RICHARD. *Daughters:* LEDY WHITE, ANN CHURCH. *Wife and Executrix:* JULIAN. *Executor:* RICHARD CHURCH (son). *Witnesses:* HESTER JARVES, SENR., AZRIAM PARKER, THOMAS PARKER. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. WICKER.

CLAPHAM, JOSEPH.                      Bertie Precinct.

March 25, 1733. May 8, 1733. *Sons:* SAMUELL ("my farm and stock in the parish Dewsbery in Yorkshire in old England"), JOSIAS (plantation lying on Long Marsh at the head of Tuckahoo creek in Queen Anne Co., Maryland, also plantation in Bertie precinct on the Runaray Marshes). *Executor:* JOSIAS CLAPHAM (son). *Witnesses:* JUDETH WALKER, HENRY WALKER, JOHN NAIRNS. *Clerk of the Court:* RT. FORSTER.

CLARE, HANNAH.                      Perquimans Precinct.

August 26, 1726. *Daughters:* HESTER WINSLOW, HANNAH BUNDY (husband BENJAMIN). *Granddaughter:* MARY JONES. *Grandson:* WILLIAM JONES. *Son-in-law and Executor:* BENJAMIN BUNDY. *Witnesses:* JOHN BUNDY, ELIZA BUNDY, JOHN SIMONS. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. WEEKES.

CLARK, GEORGE.

Bertie Precinct.

February 25, 1723—1724. July 31, 1724. *Friends*: THOMAS TAYLOR, JOHN SWAN, JONATHAN TAYLOR. *Wife*: ELISABETH. *Executor*: JONATHAN TAYLOR. *Witnesses*: JNO. SMITHWICK, GEORGE SMITH, PATRICK SMITH. Will proven before C. GALE, *Chief Justice*. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN CARNICK.

CLARK, JAMES, SENR.

Bladen County.

April 26, 1757. On Cow Branch upon Drowning Creek. This is more a deed of assignment than a will and assigns all right, title and interest of JAMES CLARK of "the plantation I now live upon" to JOHN STACK. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BARTRAM, JOHN MITCHELL.

CLARKE, JOHN.

County not given.

May 30, 1689. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Guardians of children*: DANIEL AKHURST, JOHN WEST and EDWARD SMITH. *Friend*: WILLIAM CURRY. *Witnesses*: HENRY PALIN, SENR., JOHN HAWKINS, JOHN CABEY. Will proven before SETH SOTHELL.

CLARK, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

September 3, 1716. November 14, 1717. *Sons*: JOHN and THOMAS (estate divided between them). *Wife*: ANN. *Other legatees*: SIMON and THOMAS TROMBELL, SARAH TROMBELL, ELIZABETH TROMBELL. No Executor named. *Witnesses*: RICHARD SANDERSON, JOHN GRAY, SIMON TRUMBELL. Will proven before CHARLES EDEN.

CLARK, ROBERT.

Edgecombe County.

December 12, 1752. August Court, 1753. *Sons*: WILLIAM, MOSES, AARON, ROBERT, LEVI. *Daughters*: ANN TATUM, JEAN CLYBUN, MARY DUGLIS, RACHEL ETHEREDG, AGNESS ETHEREDG, HANNAH UNDERWOOD. *Wife*: JEAN. *Executor*: THOMAS TATUM. *Witnesses*: WM. WIGGONS, MARY WIGGONS. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

CLARKE, THOMAS.

Bertie Precinct.

April 25, 1728. *Sons*: THOMAS, LEWIS, WILLIAM, JOHN, MATTHEW. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY, GRACE and BRIDGET. *Executors*: WIFE (not named) and THOMAS CLARKE (son). *Witnesses*: NEHEMIAH JOYNER, ELLIS BRADEY, EDWARD HOOD. No probate.

CLAYTON, ELIZABETH.

Perquimans County.

January 13, 1737—1738. February 2, 1737. *Daughter*: MARY CLAYTON. *Executors*: JOHN STEVENSON, JOHN BARCLIFT. *Witnesses*: CHRISTIAN REED, BENJAMIN BAPTISTE, MARY DURANT. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

CLAYTON, HENRY.

Chowan Precinct.

January 20, 1725. July 26, 1725. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: SARAH CLAYTON. *Trustees for daughter*: CHRISTOPHER GALE, JOHN LOVICK and WILLIAM LITTLE (to whom is conveyed tract of land on Perquimans River called the "Vinyard," in trust for daughter SARAH). *Brother*: RICHARD CLAYTON (of London). *Executors*: CHRISTOPHER GALE (father-in-law), JOHN LOVICK and WILLIAM LITTLE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WILLIAMS, BARTHALM SCOTT, JOHN——. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD, Governor. Coat of arms on seal.

CLEARE, TIMOTHY.

Perquimans County.

November 10, 1724. November 17, 1724. *Daughters*: MARY MAYO, ELIZABETH WINSLOWE, JANE JESSOP, SARAH WHITE, HANNAH CLEARE, HEPZIBAH BERRY. *Sons-in-law*: THOS. WINSLOW (his sons, TIMOTHY and JESSE), THOMAS JESSOP. *Grandson*: JOHN ROBINSON. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Executors*: THOS. WINSLOW and THOS. JESSOP (sons-in-law). *Witnesses*: THOMAS BAGLEY, SMITH COLLA, J. JESSOP. *Clerk of the Court*: E. MOSELEY.

CLEMENT, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

January 2, 1734. January 29, 1734. *Friends*: JOHN BELL (*Executor*), ARCHIBALD BELL, GEORGE BELL, ROBERT BELL, PENELOPE BELL. *Witnesses*: ROBT. SHARMAN, MIKEL KING, LUCY SHARMAN. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, Governor, at Edenton.

CLEMENTS, GEORGE.

Bertie County.

February 22, 1729. May Court, 1730. *Sons*: BENJAMIN and GEORGE. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH CLEMENTS. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNA. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BUSBY, GEORGE FRENCH, WILLIAM SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

CLIFFORD, THOMAS.

October 9, 1735. "Late of Charlestown in South Carolina, but at present residing in New Hanover Precinct in North Carolina." *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: M. MOORE, ELIZA SWANN, E. MOSELEY. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

CLOASE, GEORGE.

New Hanover County.

August 8, 1750. April 28, 1760. *Father-in-law*: NEWORK INGRIM. *Mother*: JEAN INGRIM. *Executor*: ALEXANDER DUNCAN. *Witnesses*: A. McKEITHEN, JAS. CAMPBELL, JR. Will proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

COEN, BENJAMIN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

November 29, 1734. January 4, 1734. *Son-in-law*: JAMES MACK-BRIDE. *Daughter*: BELEY COEN. *Wife*: BRIDGET. *Executors*: CHARLES SAWYER, BENNETT MORGAN. *Witnesses*: CALEB KOEN and BENNETT MORGAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH.

COFFINE, MARY.

Perquimans County.

June 17, 1707. July 8, 1707. *Deceased husband*: JOHN THURSTON. *Daughter*: HANNAH THURSTON. *Granddaughter*: SARAH ROSE. *Executor*: EDMOND MODLIN. *Witnesses*: GILBERT SMITH, DERBY BRAYEN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. SNODEN.

COGWELL, HENRY.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 26, 1716. October 3, 1719. *Daughters*: BETTIE COGWELL ("land whereon I now live"), SARAH COGWELL (75 acres of land in Chowan precinct). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: PETER JAMES. *Witnesses*: JOHN JONSON, WM. EGERTON, JAMES WILSON. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D LEARY.

COKER, CALEB.

Edgecombe County.

June 11, 1748. November Court, 1748. *Wife*: MARY. *Sons*: RICHARD, JAMES and THOMAS. *Daughters*: MARY NARRON, ANN BRUN, FRANCIS WALL, ELIZABETH SPEIR, SARAH COKER, AGNES COKER. *Executors*: MARY COKER (wife) and JAMES SPEIR. *Witnesses*: MARGRET COKER and JAMES COKER. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

COKER, RICHARD.

Beaufort County.

March 26, 1756. June Court, 1756. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGREAT. *Executor*: WM. SPEIR. *Witnesses*: JOHN SPEIR, WM. SPEIR, ELIZABETH SPEIR. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

COLEMAN, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

December 29, 1749. February Court, 1752. *Son*: SAMUEL ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: SARAH, SUSANNAH. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Executor*: ROBERT COLEMAN (brother). *Witnesses*: MOSES COLEMAN, CORNELIUS JORDAN, ELIN JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

COLEMAN, ROBERT.

Bath County.

July 9, 1721. September 25, 1721. March 29, 1722. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH ISLER, MARY WHITE. *Granddaughter*: MARY ISLER. *Grandson*: DAVID DUPUISE. *Wife's son*: DENNIS ODIER.



*Son-in-law and Executor:* CHRISTOPHER RUNNILLS. *Witnesses:* RICHARD CARY, JOHN BUTLER, PETER GREEN. *Clerk of the Court of Isle of Wight Co., Virginia:* W. BRIDGERS. C. GALE, C. J.

COLEMAN, WILLIAM.

Anson County.

May 1, 1750. June Court, 1750. *Sons:* WILLIAM, THOMAS, JOHN, JAMES and SAMUEL (To the 1st three is given "the plantation whereon I now live" and to the other two is given "plantation lying upon mountain creek"). *Wife and Executrix:* ELISABETH. *Executor:* JOSEPH WHITE. *Witnesses:* JOHN HAMER, MARY COLEMAN, ANTHONY HUTCHINGS. *His Majesty's Justices:* JAMES McCWEAN, JOSEPH WHITE, CHARLES ROBINSON, EDM'D CARTLIDGE, SAM DAVIS, ALEX'R OSBORN. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS JONES.

COLES, JAMES.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 20, 1711. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH COLES (tract of land in Nansemond County, Va., "whereon my father James Coles lived"; tracts of land at Somertowne and Buckland). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* RICH FRENCH, ELIZ. FRENCH, SARAH EVENS. *Clerk of the Court:* HENRY CLAYTON. Coat of arms on seal.

COLESON, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

February 9, 1736. *Brothers:* ABRAHAM and JOSEPH COLESON. *Sister:* SARAH LUNDY. *Executors:* THOMAS WHITMELL and EDWARD COLLINS. *Witnesses:* EDW'D COLLINS, JAMES WARD, THOMAS FALCONER. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

COLLEY, MAGDALEN.

Albemarle County.

December 10, 1699. Ratifies and confirms will of MATTHEW COLLEY, except one feather bed and appurtenances which she wills to *daughter* REBECCA. *Witnesses:* HENRY WHITE, JACOB OVERMAN.

COLLEY, MATTHEW.

Albemarle County.

April 16, 1699. *Children:* ELIZABETH, JOHN and REBECCA, one plantation each. JOHN NUBY. No Executor. No probate. *Witnesses:* FENN. WHITE, JAMES DAVIS.

COLLEY, ROBERT.

Craven County.

April 15, 1744. June 26, 1744. *Son:* JAMES. *Wife:* KATHERINE. *Executor:* DR. FRANCIS STRINGER. *Witnesses:* WM. BUIE, ED. WARNSLEY, ANDREW BASS. *Clerk of the Court:* N. ROUTLEDGE.

COLLIER, CORNELIUS.

Beaufort County.

September 6, 1741. December 8, 1741. *Friends*: ABRAHAM GRAY, REBECKAH GRAY, CORNELIUS GRAY, ELIZABETH GRAY. *Executor*: RICHARD NEWMAN. *Witnesses*: WM. BARROW, JONAS SQUIRES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

COLLINS, CHARLES.

Newberne, Craven County.

March 3, 1738. March 7, 1738. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee and devisee*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JOHN REED, MARG'TT REED, JNO. WILLIAMS. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

COLLINS, JAMES.

Perquimans County.

April 15, 1730. May 19, 1730. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS. *Daughter*: ALIE COLLINS. *Wife and Executrix*: LUIEE. *Executor*: WILLIAM COLLINS (son). *Friend*: JOSEPH JESSOP. *Witnesses*: THOS. LILLEY, SARAH LILLEY. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD, *Governor*.

COLLINS, JOHN.

Craven County.

February 20, 1748—1749. March Court, 1750. *Sons*: SAMUEL, JOSEPH. *Granddaughters*: ELISEBETH JONES, MARY JONES, VINI JONES. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: SAMUEL COLLINS (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SMITH, GEORGE BARBER, JACOB TAYLER. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL SMITH.

COLLINS, JOHN.

Bertie County.

December 27, 1749. March 18, 1752. *Sons*: WILLIAM (land on Casshi River purchased of Jonathan Standley), JOHN and DAVID (bible to each), JOSEPH (plantation on Guy hall swamp purchased of Hardy Keele), MIKELL (survey on Redbud), DEMSEY (plantation on Gie hall Swamp "where Henry Ballentine formerly lived"), JESSE ("my plantation"), ABSOLUM (247 acres of land on the Deep Branch). *Grandsons*: JOHN KEEN and JOHN COLLINS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: MOSES HILL, JETHRO ROUNTREE. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

COLLINS, LUIEE.

April 18, 1730. May 19, 1730. *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM COLLINS. *Son*: THOMAS. *Daughter-in-law*: ALLIE COLLINS. *Executor*: JOSEPH JESSOP. *Witnesses*: SUSANAH SMITH, MARTIN ASPILL, ELIZABETH FERRILL. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

COLLINS, RICHARD.

Bath County.

September 23, 1707. October, 1707. *Legatees and devisees*: EDMON PARSE, ANN NOLSON, JOHN BUNTING. *Executor*: ROGER MOUNTERY. *Witnesses*: EDWARD PITT, JOSEPH HALEBROOK, JAMES PEIRCE. *Clerk of the Court*: LEVI EMEWHITT.

COLLINS, URIAH.

Hyde County.

January 3, 1751-1752. March Court, 1752. *Son*: HENRY ("house and plantation"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH COLLINS and HANNAH COLLINS. *Executor and Guardian of Children*: TIMOTHY GRADLESS. *Witnesses*: JOEL BARTRE, RICHARD WOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: FRANCIS EGLETON. Court-house in Woodstock town.

COLLINGS, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank Precinct.

April 8, 1706. July 19, 1709. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISIBETH. *Cousin*: THOMAS WODLEY. *Witnesses*: (CAPT.) JOHN HUNT, SAMUELL DAVIS, ELISIBETH DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN BISHOP.

COLLIS, THOMAS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

September 3, 1719. *Legatees*: GEORGE LUMLEY, SAMUEL BARNET (*executor*). *Witnesses*: GRIFFITH JONES, EDWARD COOPER, EDWARD FAIRCLOTH. Recorded in Book 1712-22, page 217. Original missing.

COLLSON, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

May 3, 1730. February Court, 1736. *Sons*: JOHN, THOMAS, JACOB, SANDOWS and JOSEPH (land on Rognes Swamp to be equally divided between them). *Daughters*: MARY and MARTHA COLLSON. *Wife*: SUSANNAH. *Executors*: SUSANNAH COLLSON (wife), JOHN COLLSON (son), THOS. BLOUNT, THOS. WHITMELL. *Witnesses*: AGNESS LEAGETT, JOHN LEAGETT, CHARLES H'AVENTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS.

COLSTON, MARY (Widow of Jacob).

July 20, 1732. *Son*: WILLIAM COLSTON. *Daughter*: SARAH LUNDY. *Executors*: JOHN GRAY, THOMAS WHITMEAL. *Witnesses*: JOHN LEGGET, THOS. KEARNY. No probate.

COLTEN, JAMES.

Bertie County.

January 14, 1758. April Court, 1758. *Sons*: JAMES ("plantation where I now live"), HENRY, SOLOMON, THEOPHILUS. *Daughter*: CHRISTIAN COLTEN. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: ARTHUR and JOHN COLTEN (brothers). *Witnesses*: SAMUELL COLTEN, THOMAS ROCHE, MARY ROCHE. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ. WYNNS.

COMBS, WINNIFITT.

Tyrrell County.

October 31, 1749. March Court, 1750. *Sons*: ROBERT and SAMUELL. *Daughters*: MARY COMBS, ELISEBETH BRADY, ANN WREN. *Grandson*: JAMES COMBS. *Executor*: ROBT. COMBS (son). *Witnesses*: DAVID DUNCAN, JOHN WARD, JOHN COMBS. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

## COMMANDER, JOSEPH MATTHEW.

April 23, 1698. *Sons*: THOMAS and JOSEPH. *Executors*: JAMES TUKE, JOHN TUKE. *Witnesses*: DANIEL AKEHURST, THOMAS BLOUNT, JEREMIAH SYMONS, WILLIAM NICHOLSON. *Clerk of the Court*: W. GLOVER.

## COMMANDER, THOMAS.

## Pasquotank County.

August 25, 1739. October Court, 1739. *Sons*: JOHN ("the west side of my land"), SAMUEL ("land east of the flat branch"), BENJAMIN ("great iron pott"). *THOMAS and JOSEPH. Daughters*: MARY and SARAH. *Executors*: THOMAS and JOSEPH COMMANDER (sons). *Witnesses*: SIMON BRYAN, T. SWEENEY, THOMAS SYMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN. *Executors qualified before* W. SMITH, C. J.

## COMMANDER, THOMAS.

## Pasquotank County.

February 16, 1741-1742. April Court, 1742. *Son*: JOSEPH ("all my land"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Brother and Executor*: JOSEPH COMMANDER. *Sisters*: SARAH COMMANDER and MARY COMMANDER. *Witnesses*: ROBERT LOWRY, ANN OVERMAN, SIMON BRYAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

## COMMINFORT, HENDRICK.

## Currituck Precinct.

July 7, 1712. *Sons*: WILLIAM, ANDREW (*executor*). *Daughter*: MARGARET. *Witnesses*: RICHARD BALLANCE, JANE VANDERMULER, EVAN MILLER and THOMAS VANDERMULER. Recorded in Book 1712-22, page 44. Original missing.

## COMINFORT, RICHARD.

## County not given.

December 7, 1704-1705. *Legatees*: THOMAS VINCE, RICHARD CANNADY, THOMAS VANDERMULEN, JANE VANDERMULEN, MARY VINCE (sister), MARGARET and SARAH VINCE. *Mother and Executrix*: HENDRICK COMINFORT. *Witnesses*: WILL SWANN, JOHN BROWN, THOMAS PLATT. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSEPH WICKER. Recorded in Book 1712-22, page 244. Original missing.

## CONGLETON, WILLIAM.

## Beaufort County.

July 21, 1755. December Court, 1755. *Sons*: JAMES, WILLIAM ("my plantation on the Briery Branch"), JOHN ("plantation that George Hill now lives on"), HENRY and DAVID ("plantation whereon I now live"). ABRAHAM (my still). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH CONGLETON. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: JAMES and WILLIAM CONGLETON (sons) and SARAH CONGLETON (wife). *Witnesses*: JAS. BONNER, THOS. BONNER, JUNR., WILLM. PHELPS. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

CONNER, ANDREW.

Bath Town.

January 14, 1754. March Court, 1754. *Friends*: ROGER and HENRY ORMOND, sons of WYRIOTT ORMOND (972 acres of land on North side of Pamlico River). *Daughter*: SARAH CONNER. *Executor*: WYRIOTT ORMOND. *Witnesses*: WILLM. MORE, WILL ORMOND, JAS. ELLISON, THOMAS WILLIAMS. *Clerk of Craven County Court*: JNO. SNEAD.

CONNER, DEMSEY.

Pasquotank County.

December 5, 1753. January Court, 1754. *Daughter*: ANN LATITIA CONNER. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: MATTHIAS JORDAN, JOSEPH JORDAN, ELIZABETH JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

CONNER, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

October 5, 1753. October Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOHN, CADOR. *Daughters*: MARY CONNER and RUTH CONNER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISEBETH. *Executor*: JOS. SCOTT. *Witnesses*: JOS. JORDAN, PENELOPE JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

CONNERLY, JOHN.

Johnston County.

October 17, 1751. March Court, 1751. *Sons*: WILLIAM and CULLEN (300 acres of land in Duplin Co.). *Wife*: KESIAH. *Daughter*: PATIENCE. *Brothers*: RICHARD JONES, STEPHEN HERRING. *Executor*: ANTHONY HERRING. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH JONES, GRIFFIN JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: CHAS. YOUNG.

CONWAY, MARY.

New Bern, Craven County.

August 17, 1774. August 26, 1774. *Son*: WILLIAM CONWAY ("lands and lotts in the town of New Bern, together with all negroe slaves, two pair of gold Buttons and the residue of My Gold Rings \* \* \* \* And I do earnestly intreat my Executors to pay strict regard to the education of my said son in such manner as shall be necessary to qualify him for such Business or profession as his Genius shall most incline to"). *Other legatees*: MARY GORDON, SUSANNAH (wife of EDMUND WRENFORD) and ELIZABETH ELMSLEY (silk and linen wearing apparel). *Executors*: JOHN HAWKS and EDMUND WRENFORD. *Witnesses*: JOHN BONNER, JOSEPH DOWSE and HENRY VIPON. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

COOK, JOHN.

Bertie County.

November 24, 1744. January 30, 1745. *Sons*: SAMUEL (plantation on Black Walnut Swamp), ISAAC (100 acres land), DAVID (100 acres of land on Salmon Creek). *Daughters*: SARAH, ELIZABETH and ANNA COOK. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNA. *Executor*: ISAAC COOK (son). *Witnesses*: THOS. RYAN, WM. BALL, ISAAC RATLIFF. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.



COOK, SAMUEL.

Bertie County.

October 2, 1756. January Court, 1757. *Sons*: JOHN ("my plantation, containing 162 acres), JESSE (100 acres of land at the head of Black Walnut), BENJAMIN, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: FRANCES, MARY and ELIZABETH COOK. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: EDWARD BRYAN, JOHN COOK (son), ROBERT WEST. *Witnesses*: JOHN BURN, JOHN PERRY, ROBERT WEST. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ. WYNNS.

COOK, JOHN.

County not given.

August 19, 1696. *Son*: THOMAS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: HENDERSON WALKER, ANN WALKER, ARGELL SIMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: W. GLOVER.

COOK, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

November 20, 1734. January 20, 1734. *Legatees*: GRIZZELL BULL ("houses and lots in Edenton and negroes), JOHN COOK (uncle). *Executors*: JOHN PAYLEN and EDMUND GALE. *Witnesses*: CHARLES WESTBEERE, SAMUEL SNOWDEN, PETER YOUNG. Proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON. Recorded in Book 1722-35, page 344. Original missing.

COOK, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

April 3, 1758. October Court, 1758. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JAMES, ELIME-LEACH, JOHN, LAZARUS, DANIEL, HENERY, EPHRAIM, MERCURIUS (to each is bequeathed one shilling). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH COOK, MARY COOK (one shilling each). *Wife and Executrix*: NEOMY (balance of estate). *Witnesses*: EMELIUS DERING, RICHARD WORRELL, THOMAS PAIRE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

COOPER, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

April 3, 1753. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOSEPH, JAMES. *Daughters*: SARAH and MARY COOPER. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH ANN COOPER. *Witnesses*: JARVIS JONES, ANTONY FOREHAND, BRIDGITT JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

COPELAND, JAMES.

Chowan County.

March 13, 1752. *Son*: JAMES (tract of land on Chowan River). *Daughter*: MARY COPELAND. *Wife and Executrix*: DIANA. *Witnesses*: JAMES FALLAW, ISAC WILLIAMS, JOHN THACH. No probate.

COPELAND, WILLIAM.

October 23, 1720. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN, JAMES and CHARLES ("land betwixt Sandy Run and Bear Swamp"). *Daughters*: CHRISTIAN and SARAH COPELAND. *Wife and Executrix*:

*legatees*: THOMAS THOMAS, EURIDICE GARDINAR (bound boy), JOHN FRANKLIN. *Executor*: ROBERT HILLIARD. *Witnesses*: C. E. TAYLOR, JNO. BARNES, SARAH JOSSEY. Will proven before JO. MARTIN at Halifax.

COTTEN, SARAH.

Northampton County.

December 7, 1753. February Court, 1754. *Sons*: WILLIAM BRIDGERS, JOSEPH BRIDGERS, JOHN BRIDGERS, CHARLES COTTEN, WILLIAM COTTEN, ROBERT COTTEN. *Daughters*: SARAH COTTEN, PATIENCE COTTEN, PRISCILLA WILLS, MARY COTTEN, MARTHA SCOTT. *Executor*: WILLIAM BRIDGERS (SON). *Witnesses*: JOHN DAWSON, RICHD. WILLS, JOHN SCOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

*Codicil*: Dated December 13, 1753. Mentions *sons*: JOSEPH BRIDGERS, CHARLES, WILLIAM. *Witnesses*: JOHN DAWSON, JOHN SCOTT.

COTTON, JOHN.

Bertie County.

May Court, 1728. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, THOMAS, ARTHUR, JAMES, JOSEPH, ALEXANDER. *Wife*: MARTHA COTTON. *Sons-in-law*: JOHN THOMAS, CAPT. JOHN SPEARS. *Daughters*: SUSANNAH and PRISCILLA COTTON, MARTHA BENTON, widow of FRANCIS BENTON. *Executors*: THOMAS BRYAN and WILLIAM BENNET. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BRYANT, THOS. STRANGE, MARY PARKER. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER. The following lands devised: 320 acres on Ahoskey Marsh; 150 acres in the Ose-row Meadow; land bought of Charles Stevenson; land called the Green Pond Neck; lower survey on Fishing Creek; 400 acres of land in upper survey on Fishing Creek. Several negro slaves bequeathed, together with a great quantity of personal property in the shape of wearing apparel, household furniture, etc.

COTTON, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

March 1, 1791. July 4, 1792. *Son*: HUMFRE. *Executors*: THOMAS SYONS, JARAMIAH SYMONS, JOSEPH COMMANDER. *Witnesses*: CALEB BUNDY, JANE BUNDY. *Clerk of the Court*: PAUL LATHAM.

COULSON, WILLIAM.

County not given.

November 18, 1712. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: DAVID HENDERSON and JOHN BOYD. *Witness*: WM. DOWNING. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 53.

COURTNEY, ROBERT.

Onslow County.

January 17, 1750. April 2, 1751. *Sons*: JOHN (1 shilling), ROBERT (land on the Half Moon Creek on the East side of the Northwest branch of New River called Wallins), JONATHAN (plantation whereon "I now live"), ROWLAN (100 acres land on lower end of plantation). *Son-in-law*: RICHARD CURTIS. *Friend*: BENJAMIN EASON. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Daughter*:

PHEBE CURTIS. *Executors*: ROBERT and JONATHAN COURTNEY (sons).  
*Witnesses*: MATTHEW LEWIS, JOS. STURGES, BENJAMIN EASON. *Clerk of Court*: THOS. BLACK.

COWARD, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

March 8, 1737. August Court, 1737. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOHN (plantation whereon I now live), BEVARD. *Wife*: ELISABETH. *Executor*: JOSEPH WIMBERLEY. *Witnesses*: EDWARD VANN, HENRY VANN, JOHNATHAN TALER. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

COWEN, GARRETT.

Albemarle County.

July 6, 1720. April Court, 1721. *Son*: DANIEL. *Wife*: not named. *Witnesses*: ——— and ELIZABETH KOWEN. *Clerk of the Court (pro tem.)*: J. PALIN.

COWELL, BENJAMIN.

Currituck County.

October 5, 1752. March Court, 1756. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, SOLOMON, WILLIAM, BUTLAR, EDMOND, JOHN, THOMAS. *Daughters*: REBECCA COWELL, ELIZABETH COWELL, DORCAS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: SOLOMON COWELL (son). *Witnesses*: JOS. CAMPBELL, JOHN WOODHOUSE, JORDAN ROGERS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

COX, EDWARD.

Currituck County.

September 26, 1748. July Court, 1751. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"), ABSALOM (plantation of 75 acres), ELIJA ("remainder of my land"). *Daughter*: JEMIMA PARKER. *Executors*: THOMAS, ABSALOM, ELIJAH COX (sons). *Witnesses*: WM. SHERGOLD, NATHL. WILSON, MALACHI WILSON. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D McCCLURE.

COX, CHARLES.

Duplin County.

November 24, 1752. April 10, 1759. *Daughter*: ANNE COX (500 acres of land in the province of "pencilvany" (Pennsylvania) in the County of Newcastle). *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCESINA ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Executor*: JOSEPH WILLSON. *Witnesses*: AMBROSE DUDLEY, AARON HODESEN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN DICKSON.

COX, JOHN.

Onslow County.

April 18, 1743. *Wife*: CHRISTIAN ("one-half my plantation"). *Daughter*: MARTHA COX (other half plantation). *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: JAMES HOYLE, DANIEL SHORLY, MARY PELWOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRANFORD.

COXE, ROBERT.

Little River Precinct.

February 21, 1725. November 25, 1730. *Son*: ROBERT. *Daughters*: SARAH COXE, ANNE WEEKS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: MARY COLLINGS, JOHN BOSWEL. Will proven before RICH'D. EVERARD.

COX, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

April 30, 1743. July 5, 1743. *Sons*: EDWARD (land called the "Wolfpit Ridge"), SOLOMON ("maner plantation"), MARMEDUKE (41 acres of land). *Daughters*: MARY COX, DINAH COX, ANN COX. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JOHN SHURLEY, LUCY PLATTS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LANG.

CRADDOCK, RICHARD.

Pasquotank County.

January 9, 1685. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee and devisee*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ANTHONY HATCH, STEVEN STELL, JOHN BOWND, MARGRET BOWND. No probate.

CRAIG, RICHARD.

February 9, 1695-1696. April Court, 1696. *Friends*: PATRICK BEALLY (*Executor*), JOHN and DAVID BEALLY (sons of PATRICK). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL DAVIS, JOHN DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

CRANFORD, WILLIAM.

Onslow County.

October 4, 1743. April Court, 1745. *Sons*: JAMES ("plantation whereon he now lives"), JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Son-in-law and Executor*: PHILLIP FINSINGER. *Wife and Executrix*: KATHERINE. *Witnesses*: THOS. ROBERTS, RICHD. MELTEN, ROBERT MELTEN. *Clerk of the Court*: ANDR. MURRAY.

CRAVEN, JAMES.

September 28, 1755. October 11, 1755, "late of Droughton near Skipiton in Craven in the County of York in Great Britain, now of Edenton in North Carolina." "I give to my *wife* PENELOPE CRAVEN (formerly HODGSON) all the Black cattle, sheep and hogs at the "Brick House" and the "Ould plantation called Pagetts Plantation" and in the Range commonly called the Great Marsh," together with ten negroes and all "the Craven Silver Plate" and furniture; fifty books and horse and side saddle. *Other legatees*: "DOCKTER ABRAHAM BOULTON (brother), THOMAS CRAVEN HODGSON ("my large gold seal"), WILLIAM BADHAM (six silver spoons), DOCTOR JOHN CRAVEN, MARY LEEMING (sister), PETER LEEMING. *Executors*: FRANCIS CORBIN, WYRIOT ORMOND, WILLIAM HERITAGE of North Carolina and JOHN WATSON of Suffolk, Virginia. *Witnesses*: SARAH BLOUNT, JOSEPH HARRON, JOHN WILLIAMS, JOHN PINDOR. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

May 12, 1732. January 13, 1735. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, wife of ALEXANDER OLIVER; HONNER, wife of EDWARD DILLDAY. *Granddaughter*: MARY OLIVER. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Grandsons*: WM. CRAWFORD (*appointed Executor*), THOMAS JENKINS. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH VAUN, ANNE VAUN, RICHARD TAYLOR. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

## CREECH, HENRY.

## Albemarle County.

August 16, 1709. No probate. *Son-in-law*: JOHN DAILIE (land at ye beetree neck). *Sons*: THOMAS and WILLIAM (land "called ye bald ridge"), RICHARD, HENRY. *Wife and Executrix*: JOYCE. *Witnesses*: ELENOR JAMES, TAMER CREECH, JOHN BELT. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 28.

## CRESSY, LEVI.

## Perquimans County.

October 21, 1734. October 28, 1734. *Sons*: JOHN, JOSEPH. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH CRESSY. *Executors*: JOHN CRESSY (son) and ZACHARIAH CHANEY. *Witnesses*: NANN JONES, JOHN MOORE, ZACHARIAH CHANEY. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

## CRICKET, JOHN.

## Bertie County.

October, 1753. April Court, 1755. *Sons*: JOHN (300 acres of land on the Middle Swamp), THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live" and land on South side of the Branch), CHARLES (land on the North side of the Branch). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: JOHN CRICKET (son). *Witnesses*: ROT. LENOX, ALEXR. FORD, EDWARD RASON. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

## CRISP, NICHOLAS.

## Chowan Precinct.

March 22, 1727. May 23, 1727. *Grandsons*: RICHARD CRISP (lands and plantations in Chowan precinct; plantation known by the name of Windlys; lot and warehouse in Edenton; land in Perquimans precinct known by the name of Fendals; the Island called Batts Grove), GEORGE DURANT. *Granddaughters*: MARY DURANT (plantation and lands in Perquimans precinct lying on Albemarle Sound between Norcombs and Col Harneys), SARAH DURANT ("all my lands lying on Moratoke River in Bertie Precinct at and near Shauwaukee and Hennunteh containing 1120 acres); ANN DURANT, ELIZABETH DURANT. *Daughter-in-law*: ELIZABETH CRISP (widow of son, JOHN CRISP). *Daughter*: HAGAR DURANT. *Executors*: EDWARD MOSELEY and JEREMIAH VAIL. *Witnesses*: WILLM. WILLIAMS, HUMPHRY ROBINSON, JAMES BUSH. Will proven before C. GALE, C. J.

## CROCKER, PETER.

## Edgecombe County.

October 24, 1752. August Court, 1753. *Wife*: SARAH. *Children*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: JAMES WILLIAMSON, THOMAS BARRAN, JOSEPH BRIDGERS. *Executors*: FRANCIS WILLIAMSON and SARAH CROCKER (wife). *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

## CROFTON, HENRY.

## Beaufort County.

October 6, 1756. March Court, 1757. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"), THEOPHILUS, WILLIAM and AMBROS (plantation



lying in Crofton's Cut). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH CROFTON, MARY and MARTHA. *Executors*: JOHN BOYD (brother), EDWARD SALTER and JOHN SLADE. *Witnesses*: SAM'LL DUNBAR, ROBT. PHILIPS, ELIZABETH CROFTON. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

CROKER, ANTONY.

Granville County.

July 28, 1754. September 3, 1754. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live" on Sandy Creek), ARTER ("plantation he now lives on"), JACOB. *Executors*: ARTER and JACOB CROKER (sons). *Witnesses*: JAMES WHITE, EDWARD THOMAS, JOHN BRANTLY. *Clerk of the Court*: DAN'L WELDON.

CROMEN, MARTIN.

Bertie Precinct.

May 1, 1733. August Court, 1733. *Brother*: THOMAS CROMEN (of Bolar in the County of Limerick, Kingdom of Ireland, "all my lands within this province"). *Legatees*: WM. KENEDY, JR., FRANCIS KENEDY, JOHN GRAY, JR., ELIZABETH FROST (daughter-in-law), THOMAS COPLAND (son-in-law), JONATHAN RIDING, MICHAEL ELLIS, WILLIAM KENEDY. *Executors*: WM. KENEDY, JAMES CONER, JOHN GRAY. *Witnesses*: MICHAEL ELLIS, GRACE KENEDY. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

CRONEY, DINNIS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 24, 1735. April 8, 1735. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELENDER CRONEY, MARY CRONEY, SARAH WALLARD. *Wife*: ANNE. *Executor*: WM. CRONEY (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN SCARBOROUGH, JEAN BILLITT. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSA. SMITH.

CROSLAND, ELIZABETH.

Albemarle County.

October 18, 1693. April Court, 1694. *Father*: RICHARD STIBETT (STIVER). *Witnesses*: CHRISTOPHER BUTLER, WILLIAM SPRICK, ANHORETTA BUTLER. No probate.

CROSLIN, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

May 6, 1693. Chowan Court, April, 1694. *God-daughter*: CONSTANT STIVER. ANN STIVER, HANER STIVER, RICH STIVER, JOHANER STIVER. *Executor*: RICH STIVER. *Witnesses*: JONES BREFOT, ARTHUR CARLETON, COTTON COLLES. *Clerk of the Court*: NATHANIEL CHEVIN.

CROPLEY, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

January 25, 1685. March 29, 1686. *Son*: VINS ("land where I now live"). *Wife*: ANN. *Wife's father*: JOHN VINS. No executor named. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WILKJON, GEORGE FORDYSE, EDWARD HARRISON. Will proven before WM. WILKJON.

## CROPLEY, VINES.

Chowan Precinct.

April 10, 1719. July 31, 1719. *Son*: WILLIAM ("all my estate"). *Executor*: JAMES BEASLEY. *Witnesses*: JAMES BEASLEY, JACOB PRIVET, MARY BEASLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS. Coat of arms on seal.

## CROSSOT, JOSEPH.

Carteret Precinct.

October 28, 1728. December 3, 1728. *Legatees*: DAVID SHEPHERD, JOSEPH FULFORD. This is a nuncupative will proven by the oaths of THOMAS DUDLEY and ELIZABETH, his wife, before JOHN GALLAND, *Clerk of the Court*.

## CRUISE, LAWRENCE.

Albemarle County.

January 13, 1690. *Daughter*: MARY CRUISE. *Friends*: ROBERT JENKISSON and wife, ELIZABETH. *Executor*: THOMAS CLARCK (of "yawe pine River"). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM PRIVET, DAVID PERKINS. No probate.

## CRUMP, JOSEPH,

Northampton County.

May 5, 1758. October Court, 1759. *Wife*: CASSANDRA. *Sons*: JOSIAS, RICHARD (in Virginia), CHARLES, JOSEPH. *Daughters*: PATTY CRUMP, KATY CRUMP. *Executrix*: CASSANDRA CRUMP (wife) and CHAS. CRUMP (son). *Witnesses*: WM. HALL, CLEMT. LANIER. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

## CRUMPTON, HENERY.

Bertie Precinct.

January 11, 1735. February Court, 1735. *Sons*: HENERY, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: SUSANNAH, ELIZABETH, JANE and ANNE (to each of the above named is given five shillings). *Friend and Executor*: SAMUELL PEACOCK ("all my land" on pattecasi Creek on the beaverdam). *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM BURTON, ARTHUR SELLERS, ARTHUR WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

## CUNNINGHAM, MORRIS.

Albemarle County.

July 19, 1696. *Executor and sole devisee and legatee*: MATHEW KELLEY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS SYMONS, ARNOLD WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

## CURRIE, JOHN.

May 1, 1681. February 5, 1683. *Daughter*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LUTON, MARTHA CULLEN. Will proven before SETH SOTHELL.

## DALRYMPLE, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

(Second son to Sir John Dalrymple of Cowsland, Baronet of the Kingdom of Scotland.) February 25, 1742-1743. January 26, 1767. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Friend*: ROGER MOORE. *Brothers*: WM. WALTERS,

JOSEPH WALTERS, JOHN WALTERS, SAMUEL WALTERS. *Sisters*: SARAH LILLINGTON, ELIZABETH HAWES. *Executors*: ROGER MOORE, WM. and JOSEPH WALTERS. *Witnesses*: JNO. SWANN, GEO. LOCKHART, GEORGE MOORE. Assistant Judge of New Hanover County, THOS. LLOYD.

DAMERELL, JAMES.

Chowan Precinct.

June 22, 1692. October 3, 1704. *Daughters*: RACHELL DAMERELL. *Wife*: LUCY. *Witnesses*: DANIELL HALLSEY, WILLM. JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: NA. CHEVIN.

DANIEL, ELISABETH.

Tyrrell County.

March 1, 1752. June 9, 1752. *Sons*: ROBERT, THOMAS, JOHN ("my manner plantation"), WILLIAM, AARON, JOSIAH. *Daughters*: SARAH WILLSON, ELISABETH DANIEL, MARY WARD, RUTH DANIEL, PRICILAH DANIEL. *Executors*: THOMAS and JOHN DANIEL (sons). *Witnesses*: WM. WILLIS, JOHN BROWN, SENIOR, MARY WILLIS. *Clerk of the Court of Beaufort County*: WILL ORMOND.

DANIEL, JOHN.

Northampton County.

November 13, 1754. February Court, 1755. *Sons*: EZEKIEL ("my plantation"), EPHRAIM, JOSEPH, JOHN, ABRAHAM, ISAAC. *Daughters*: SARAH DANIEL, ELIZABETH DANIEL. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: JOHN DANIEL (son). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL PARKER, JOSEPH DANIEL. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

DANIELL, OWEN.

Chowan Precinct.

March 7, 1700. *Executor*: THOMAS JONES (to take care of two of the testator's children until they arrive at age). *Son*: THOMAS (in care of THOMAS POLLOCK). *Daughter*: MARY (in care of JAMES HIRES (?)). *Witnesses*: CORNELIUS BENNINGTON, JOHN JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

DANIEL, THOMAS.

Tyrrell County.

July 11, 1749. September Court, 1749. *Sons*: ROBERT LANIER DANIEL, THOMAS, JOHN, WILLIAM, ARON, JOSIAH. *Daughters*: SARAH WILLSON, ELISABETH DANIEL, MARY DANIEL, RUTH DANIEL, PRISILIA DANIEL. (To all of the above-named is bequeathed one shilling.) *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH ("all my estate"). *Witnesses*: WM. WILLISS, JOHN WILLSON, JOHN BROWN. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

DANIELL, WILLIAM.

Bath Town, Beaufort County.

December 31, 1740. March Court, 1740. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Wife's Grandson*: WILLIAM DANIELL PENKET. *Witnesses*: JAS. CALEPS, THOMAS OWEN, WM. FOREMAN, ROGER JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: ROGER JONES.

DANN, JOHN, SENR.

Albemarle County.

January 7, 1696—1697. May Court, 1697. *Sons*: JOHN, LUIA. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH DANN. *Wife and Executrix*: JEANE. *Witnesses*: ARCHIBALD BURNETT, HUGH——, JONATHAN BURDET. *Clerk of the Court*: W. GLOVER.

DANSBE, DANIEL.

Edgecombe County.

January 21, 1749—1750. August Court, 1750. *Son*: ISOME ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: MARY, ELIZABETH and CLEAREMON DANSBE. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: DAVID ROZIER. *Witnesses*: ROBERT TAYLOR, DAVID COLLINS, REUBEN ROZIER. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

DARDEN, JOSEPH.

Bertie Precinct.

February 18, 1732—1733. August Court, 1733. *Sons*: WEST (119 acres of land), JOSEPH (110 acres of land), HENAREY (320 acres of land on the horse pasture swamp). *Daughters*: AMERICA DARDEN, REBEC DARDEN. *Wife and Executrix*: ALSE. *Executor*: ARTHUR WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH JONES, MARY POWERS, JOHN EGERTON. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

DARLING, RICHARD.

Chowan Precinct.

April 8, 1702. *Son*: THOMAS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: COLLUMB. FLYN, DANIEL DEENS, JAMES LONG. No probate.

DARNALL, ANN.

Currituck Precinct.

June 17, 1720. July 20, 1720—1721. *Son*: WILLIAM DARNALL. *Executor*: RICHARD DAUGE. *Witnesses*: PETER DAUGE, SUSANNAH DAUGE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. WICKER.

DAUGHTREY, THOMAS.

Northampton County.

November 15, 1757. November Court, 1757. *Sons*: SAMUEL ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN, THOMAS, JESSE. *Daughters*: MARY ROOKS, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, SARAH RICE, MARTHA RUTLAND, PATIENCE MONSON, PLEASANTS DAUGHTREY. *Wife*: MARY. *Grandson*: JOHN DAUGHTREY. *Executors*: BRYAN DAUGHTREY (cousin), ROBERT PEELLE. *Witnesses*: SAMUELL PIRKINS, JOSHUA DAUGHTREY, ALEXANDRIA DAUGHTREY. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

DAVENPORT, JACOB.

Tyrrell County.

July 29, 1746. *Wife*: RACHEL. *Daughter*: ANN. *Brothers*: JAMES and JOHN DAVENPORT (*Executors*), WILLIAM DAVENPORT. *Witnesses*: EDWARD PHELPS, JOHN BROWN, JOHN DAVENPORT, SENIOR.

DAVEY, WALTER.

Beaufort County.

June 22, 1743. October 24, 1743, "late of the City of Dublin, now resident in Beaufort County." *Sons*: SAMUELL, JOSEPH. *Daughters*: JANE, MARGARETT and RACHELL. *Executor*: ABRAHAM DUNCAN. *Witnesses*: EDWARD HOWCOTT, JAMES BROWN, SAML. BUNDY. Will proven before J. MONTGOMERY, C. J.

DAVID, PHILIP.

Wilmington, New Hanover County.

August 5, 1747. December Court, 1747. *Son and Executor*: DAVID (land lying on North East River). *Daughter*: MARY McKEITHEN. *Executor*: JAMES SMALLWOOD. *Witnesses*: WM. HARRISON, CHARLOTTE SMALLWOOD, JOSEPH JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES SMALLWOOD.

DAVIES, FRANCIS.

County not given.

February 10, 1749. April 30, 1753. Cape Faire. *Wife and sole legatee and devisee*: JUDITH. *Witnesses*: BENJ'N MORISON, ROBERT HALTON. Will proven before MATT. ROWAN.

DAVIS, ARTHUR.

County not given.

February 2, 1733-1734. April 1, 1735. *Sons*: ARTHUR (land on "ye rainbow banks"), LEWIS (200 acres of land on Banbow Creek). *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM FORK (100 acres of land adjoining Lewis' plantation). *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: ARTHUR and LEWIS DAVIS (sons). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL WHEATLEY, STEPHEN ANDREWS. Will proven before Governor GAB. JOHNSTON at Edenton.

DAVIS, DAVID.

Bladen County.

December 9, 1740. September Court, 1741. *Sister*: RACHEL DAVIS (plantation purchased of GABRIEL WAYNE). *Executor*: WILLIAM BARTRAM. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN EVANS, THOS. WALKER, THOMAS JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN CLAYTON. *Chief Justice*: J. MONTGOMERY.

DAVIS, HUGH.

County not given.

December 7, 1729. *Legatees and devisees*: JOHN HARMAN (plantation on the Sound Side), ROBERT HARMAN, MARY HARMAN, ANN LONGLAD. *Executrix*: JULIANA LAKER. *Witnesses*: THOMAS CALLOWAY, WILLIAM———. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MOSELEY.

DAVIS, ISAAC.

Currituck County.

March 21, 1742. July 13, 1743. *Son*: CORNELIUS ("all my land and plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: RACHEL. *Executor*: CORNELIUS JONES (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: DANIELL PHILLIPS, FRANCES HODGES, FRANCIS STAFFORD. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LURRY.



DAVIS, JAMES.

County not given.

April 22, 1715. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JAMES, JOHN, ROBERT, HENRY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: ROBERT WHITE, JOHN WHITE and JOHN SYMONS. *Witnesses*: HENRY WHITE, ARNOLD WHITE, JR., DAMARIS WHITE, ARNOLD WHITE, SENR. No probate.

DAVIS, JOHN.

County not given.

April 26, 1688. May 12, 1688. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Friend and Executor*: WILLIAM WILKISON. *Witnesses*: MATHEW LYAL, WILLIAM ELFISK, JANE MILLER. Will proven before SETH SOTHELL.

DAVIS, JOHN.

Hyde County.

December 17, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Sons*: SAMUEL (plantation on the river side), JOHN. *Daughters*: TEMPERANCE DAVIS, JEMIMA BALLARD. *Wife*: SARAH DAVIS. *Executors*: NATHANIEL DAVIS and THOS. SMITH. *Witnesses*: THOS. SMITH, JER. SLADE, RICHARD WOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: FRAN. EGLETON.

DAVIS, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

March 28, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOSEPH ("my plantation"), WILLIAM, JOHN, SAMUEL. *Daughter*: SARAH GORDEN. *Executors*: JOSEPH DAVIS (son), WILLIAM GORDEN (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SYMONS, THOMAS LOWRY, MARY TART. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

DAVIS, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

January 10, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Brothers*: SAMUEL and WILLIAM DAVIS. *Cousins*: JOHN DAVIS, JR., MARY DAVIS. *Friends*: JAMES TURNER, WILLIAM GORDEN, JOHN GORDEN. *Executor*: JOSEPH DAVIS (brother). *Witnesses*: JOHN TURNER, JOSEPH LOWRY, THEOPHILUS LEONARD. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

DAVIS, PETER.

Bertie Precinct.

April 29, 1719. May Court, 1723. *Daughter*: SARY DAVIS. *Brother*: DAVIS. *Cousins*: ARTHUR and HENERY CRAWFORD. *Executrix*: WIFE (mentioned, but not named). *Witnesses*: ARTHUR CRAWFORD (Crawford), WILLIAM CROFORD (Crawford). *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

DAVIS, RICHARD.

Pasquotank County.

June 9, 1737. June 14, 1737. *Sons*: JOSHUA ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: ALEE and ABIGILL (DAVIS). *Guardians*: ELIZABETH HALL and JAMES COPLAND. *Executor*: ZACH NIXON. *Witnesses*: RICHARD CHEASTEN, RALPH FLETCHER, SAMUELL MOORE. Will proven before W. SMITH, *Chief Justice*.

DAVIS, ROBERT.

Pasquotank County.

December 30, 1749. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: JAMES ("maner plantation"), THOMAS ("my other plantation which lies next to JAMES LOWRY"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, RUTH. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: JAMES and THOMAS (sons). *Witnesses*: JOSHUA WHITE, JAMES NEWBY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

DAVIS, SAMUELL.

Albemarle County.

January 11, 1687-1688. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ROBERT WAL-  
LIS, JOHN BILLITT. No probate. Device on seal is three arrows and  
tomahawk.

DAVIS, SOLOMON.

Pasquotank County.

January 12, 1737. January Court, 1739. *Daughters*: DOROTHY DAVIS,  
MARGARET FORSTER, ELIZABETH DAVIS. *Son-in-law*: CALEB COEN.  
*Grandson*: DANIEL KOEN. *Friend*: JOHN SAWYER. *Wife and Executrix*:  
SARAH. *Witnesses*: B. MORGAN, JOHN GRAY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES  
CRAVEN.

DAVIS, THOMAS.

Bath County.

February 15, 1711-1712. January 4, 1714. *Son*: PHILLIP ("my  
manner plantation on Oyster Creek, West side of Pamlico River), THOMAS  
(land on Matchepungo River). *Daughters*: SARAH, RACHELL, CHARITY  
and MARY DAVIS. *Wife and Executrix*: THOMESON. *Witnesses*: none  
given. No signature. Will proven by GYLES SHUTE and THOMASIN  
DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN DRINKWATER.

DAVIS, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

December 14, 1745. April Court, 1746. *Son and Executor*: MOSES  
("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH DAVIS, SARAH  
BOND. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM EASON,  
THOMAS EASON, ISAAC SPEIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

DAVIS, THOMAS.

Granville County.

August 20, 1754. March 7, 1758. *Sons*: JOHN, THOMAS, RUBIN and  
RICHARD. *Daughter*: MARY DAVIS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH.  
*Executors*: DANIEL UNDERWOOD, RICHARD PINNIL. *Witnesses*: JOHN  
GIBBS, THOS. COOK, THOMAS ZACEE. *Clerk of the Court*: DANIEL WELDON.

DAVIS, THOMAS.

Bladen County.

October 2, 1761. May Court, 1769. *Daughter-in-law*: KATHERINE  
GREADY. *Daughter*: MARY GREADY (500 acres of land adjoining "Secre-  
tary Rice's backland"). *Brother*: WILLIAM DAVIS. *Executors*: WILLIAM  
DAVIS and JOHN LUCAS. *Witnesses*: JNO. TURNER, RALPH MILLER,

THOS. NEWTON. Codicil to will appoints ANN DAVIS (wife) and THOMAS OWEN *Executors* in place of WILLIAM DAVIS and JOHN LUCAS. *Witnesses to codicil*: THOS. HALL, JOHN ROOT, RALPH MILLER. *Clerk of the Court*: ARTHUR HOWE.

DAVIS, WILLIAM.

Carteret County.

June Court, 1756. *Sons*: NATHAN, JOSEPH, WICKER, CALLIP, BENIEMEN, WILLIAM, SOLOMON. *Daughter*: ABIGARL. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: NATHAN and JOSEPH (sons). *Witnesses*: GEORGE BELL, RILIND BELL and JAMES SHAFORD (Shackleford). *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN SMITH.

DAVISON, JOHN.

Bertie County.

August 6, 1752. October Court, 1756. *Son and Executor*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Grandson*: JOHN DAVISON (land on Chinkopin Creek). *Granddaughter*: MARY DAVISON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN FREEMAN, ABRAM HARRILL, JACOB LASITER, THOMAS HARRILL. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

DAVISON, JOHN.

Edenton, Chowan County.

November 1, 1773. December 9, 1773. *Wife*: ELESHEA CHRISTIANA DAVISON. *Brother and Executor*: ROBERT DAVISON. *Friends and Executors*: JOHN SMITH, ANDREW LITTLE. *Witnesses*: JOHN ROM COUGH, CHAS. BONDFIELD, GEO. GRAY. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

DAWE, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

January 20, 1745. March Court, 1745. *Son*: WILLIAM (100 acres of land on Durham's Creek), JOHN ("the plantation whereon I now live"). NICHOLAS and WILLIAM. *Daughters*: DIANA DAWE, SARAH DIXON, LYDIA COE. *Wife and Executrix*: DINAH. *Witnesses*: EDWARD CAMPEN, JOHN CORREE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

DAWS, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

July 21, 1719. October Court, 1719. *Sons*: WILLIAM and ELYJAH (268 acres of land). *Executors*: WILLIAM BAKER and JOHN BROWN. *Witnesses*: JOHN BROWN, JOHN MANEAR, ELIZABETH BAKER. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

DAWSON, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

November 22, 1748. May Court, 1749. *Sons*: JOHN, DEMEX, SOLLOMON. *Daughters*: MARTHA, PATIENCE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: BENJ. CHAMPION, FRANCES BYTHELL HAYNES. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

DEANE, GEORGE, SENR.

Albemarle County.

April 10, 1700. GEO. DEANE (150 acres of land). *Daughter*: CHRISTIAN. HUMPHREY LEGG and JOHN BATCHELOR (150 acres each). *Executrix*: ELIZABETH DEANE. *Witnesses*: JOHN PROCTOR, MARY SECHEWRAA, HUMPHREY LEGG. (No probate.)

DEIPTT, JOHN.

Bath County.

January 17, 1723—1724. June 17, 1724. *Sons*: PETTER DEIPTT (plantation in Machapongo containing two hundred acres), JOHN (200 acres of land). *Wife and Executrix*: PENON. *Daughter and Executrix*: ANN DEIPTT. *Witnesses*: PETER HAND, JOHN FONVIELLE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN CORNICK. *Clerk of the Court at Newbern*: C. METCALFE.

DELAMAR, FRANCIS.

Beaufort County.

May 15, 1739. March, 1741. *Son*: THOMAS ("plantation on the South side of Broad Creek"). *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNAH. *Son*: FRANCIS ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Witnesses*: ROBERT WENHAM, BENJA. RICE, MARY RICE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

DELAMARE, STEPHEN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

October 2, 1732. October Court, 1732. *Nephew*: JOSEPH STOCKLEY ("plantation whereon I now live"), ISAAC STOCKLEY. *Cousin*: EDWARD MAYO. *Sister and Executrix*: ANN STOCKLEY. *Brother*: FRANCIS DELAMARE. *Witnesses*: HARRAL BLY, SAMUEL REDING, JO. PALIN. *Clerk of the Court*: H. MINSON.

DELOHOIDE, WILLIAM.

New Hanover County.

October 3, 1738. This is a nuncupative will proven by MRS. ELIZABETH ROWAN, and provides for the lading of his sloop (WILLIAM O'BRYAN, Master), and of his brig by CAPT. ROWAN and cargo delivered to THOMAS FARREN and JOHN ———. Proven before ROBT. HALTON, J. P.

DENEHAM, ELIZABETH.

Bath County.

July 9, 1716. *Legatees*: ANN CLEWES, ELIZABETH LEIGH, JOSEPH TREWETT, ELEZABETH DENEHAM, JOHN LEIGH, JOHN DENEHAM. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH LEE and JAMES LEE, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. DRINKWATER.

DENSON, JAMES.

Onslow County.

May 3, 1756. *Legatees*: JAMES HOWARD, JOHN HOWARD, LUKE BAREFIELD, SARAH ASHBURN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WM. ROYAL, MOSES ANDERSON, JOSEPH STURGES. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLM. CRAY.

## DEPT, PENELOPE.

March 25, 1732. August 27, 1735. *Sons:* PETER, JOHN (*Executor*). *Daughters:* ANN, JANE and ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* MARY LANE, ELIZABETH NORWOOD, EDWARD BROUGHTON. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J. *Executor* qualified before C. POWELL and N. ROUTLEDGE.

## DERBY, WILLIAM.

March 10, 1687. March 13, 1688. *Daughter:* JUDITH ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Witnesses:* JOHN PRIVETT, ROBERT LINDSAY, JOHN DAWLEY. Will proven before SETH SOTHELL.

## DERHAM, ELIZABETH.

Bath County.

July 17, 1716. *Legatees:* ANNE CLOWS, KATHERINE DERHAM, ELIZABETH LEIGH, JOSEPH TRUWITT, ELIZABETH DERHAM, JOSEPH DERHAM, JOHN LEIGH, JAMES LEIGH. *Brother:* JOHN DERHAM. *Father-in-law and Executor:* JAMES LEIGH. *Witnesses:* names not given. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN DRINKWATER. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-22, page 125.

## DEROSSET, MOSES JOHN.

New Hanover County.

November 30, 1767. March 1, 1768. ("Practitioner in physic and surgery"). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Daughter:* MAGDALENE MARY DEROSSET. *Son:* ARMOND JOHN DEROSSET. *Executors:* LEWIS HENRY DEROSSET (brother), JOHN DUBOIS, JAMES MOORE and MARMADUKE JONES. *Witnesses:* ANN MOORE, A. MACLAINE, E. JUSTUCE (?). Will proven before Gov. WM. TRYON at Wilmington.

## DEXTER, HOPE.

New River, in Onslow County.

March 10, 1745. April 1, 1746. *Brother:* PHILLIP DEXTER (all the land that lies between the main road and Mitiams Creek). *Friend:* JAMES THOMSON (land "between my land and the land above named"). *Nephew:* HOPE DEXTER (one watch). *Witnesses:* DANIEL MCFETERS, JOHN HOLMES, CHARLES STOUT, JOSHUA, JAMES. *Clerk of the Court:* GEO. CLOPTON.

## DEVIS, JOHN.

Newberne, in Craven County.

March 11, 1754. March 25, 1754. *Legatees and Devisees:* JOHN FREEMAN, ANN NELSON, JOHN STARKEY (*Executor*), MARY WIGMORE, RICHARD LYON. *Witnesses:* EUPHEMIA WHITE, RICHARD LYON, CHARLES FARQUHARSON. Will proven before MATT. ROWAN.

## DEW, JOHN.

Bertie County.

September 5, 1740. November Court, 1744. *Sons:* JOHN ("all my horses and mairs that run on the South side of the Meharin River"), JOSEPH



(land lying on the East side of the "Rode from Cornell hills ferry and also land on Buckhorse swamp"), SPENSER ("plantation whereon I now live"), WILLIAM, MORVEN. *Daughter*: PATIENCE. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNAH. *Executor*: JOSEPH DEW (son). *Witnesses*: EDWARD MOSELEY, ALES MOSELEY, CONSTANT DEW. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER. (Northampton County.)

DIAS, HENRY. Beaufort Precinct (Bath County).

December 8, 1737. March Court, 1737. *Sons*: RICHARD (plantation on Blounts Creek), JOHN (land called Forke neck), THOMAS (land on WALLASES Creek), HENRY ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughter*: ANN DIAS. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECCA. *Executor*: JOHN PURSELL. *Witnesses*: RICHARD EVANS, JAMES PERDUE, MARY PERKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: ROGER JONES.

DICKENSON, JOHN. Northampton County.

February 4, 1742. August Court, 1749. *Sons*: DANIEL, JOHN, DAVID, ISAAC. *Daughters*: SARAH DANIEL, ELIZABETH FUTREL, REBECKAH NEWSOM, CHARITY DICKENSON, MARY DICKENSON. *Wife*: REBECCA. *Executors*: DANIEL and JOHN DICKENSON (sons). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH JORDAN, ROBERT PEELE, ISAAC PARKER. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

DICKINSON, MARY. Northampton County.

October 6, 1753. November Court, 1753. *Brothers*: DAVID, ISAAC (*Executors*), DANIEL and JOHN DICKINSON. *Sisters*: CHARITY PEELE, SARAH DANIEL, ELIZABETH FUTRELL. *Kinsman*: WILLIAM ROWSUM. *Witnesses*: JOHN BROWN, SUSANAH PARKER, SUSANAH HORTON. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

DICKINSON, REBECKAH. Northampton County.

July 1, 1750. February Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOHN and ISAAC DICKINSON (*Executors*), DAVID. *Daughters*: SARAH DANIEL, ELIZABETH FUTURELL, REBECKAH NEWSOM, CHARITY DICKINSON, MARY DICKINSON. *Witnesses*: ISAAC PARKER, JOHN HORTON. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

DICKS, JOHN. Chowan Precinct.

February 10, 1705. October 2, 1706. *Son-in-law*: RICHT LEWIS. *Wife and Executrix*: PHELIS. *Witnesses*: THOS. LUTEN, JON JONES, JON WHEATLY. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

DICKSON, JOHN. Dobbs County.

April 16, 1769. *Father*: JAMES DICKSON. *Mother*: JENNET. *Uncle*: ROBERT GRACEY. *Friends*: JAMES CUMMIN, JAMES GIBSON (*Executor*), JAMES LINDSAY (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: ANTHONY HERRING, CHRISTOPHER BLANSHARD, CHARLES HINES. No probate.

## DISCORAH, THOMAS.

## Perquimans County.

January 11, 1726—1727. February 2, 1726—1727. *Legatees*: SAMUEL PHELPS, SARAH SHEARWOOD, MARY SHEARWOOD, JAMES SITERTON (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: RALPH BOOSMAN; R. WILSON. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

## DIXON, JOHN.

## Beaufort County.

March 23, 1772. December 11, 1773. *Son and Executor*: CHOOSEWELL ("my land"). *Daughter*: BIATHA. *Witnesses*: NICHOLAS DAW, LEVIN STANFORD, THOMAS DIXON. Will proven before JO. MARTIN.

## DIXON, ROBERT.

## Bertie Precinct.

April 4, 1727. August Court, 1727. *Sons*: TOBIAS, JAMES, ROBERT. *Daughter*: FRANCES. *Wife and Executrix*: CHRISTIANA. *Executor*: JOHN LOWE. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM BURTON, BEREBE MELTON, WILLIAM LOWE. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER. Coat of arms on seal.

## DOBBS, ARTHUR.

## Brunswick, in New Hanover County.

"Governor and Captain General of the Province of North Carolina." August 31, 1763. April 24, 1765. *Sons*: CONWAY RICHARD DOBBS, EDWARD BRICE DOBBS. *Wife*: JUSTINA. *Brother*: REVEREND DOCTOR RICHARD DOBBS. *Witnesses*: JAMES HASELL, LEWIS DEROSSET, JOHN SAMPSON. Proven before WM. TRYON. The following items are of interest: "instead of immoderate funeral expenses I desire that one hundred pounds Sterling money may be paid and distributed proportionately among the housekeepers of the Parrishes of Ballynure and Kilroot in the County of Antrim and Kingdom of Ireland, and one other hundred pounds of like money among the poor freemen House-keepers who reside within the county of the town of Carrick-fergus to be paid, — — — — out of my Demesnes at Castle Dobbs or out of the arrears of rents I reserved out of a Moiety of lands in that Kingdom during my life." All slaves, plate, etc., is bequeathed to wife, together with "the money and interest due to me by the General Assembly for the lands called Tower hill in Johnston County, purchased from me by the publick." "Whereas, I have a right to the Moiety of two hundred thousand acres of land granted to me by the Crown in Sixteen patents of twelve thousand five hundred acres each in Mecklinburgh (late Anson) County as one of the associates of HUEY and CRYMBLE ———etc." To each of children is bequeathed fifty pounds and to brother twenty pounds. "Item. Whereas I am entitled to a Moiety of Twelve Thousand acres of land by a purchase from MR. PATRICK SMITH of Waterford, merchant, for which a patent was granted to him as an associate of HUEY and CRYMBLE, subdivided from the great tract No. 4, the heirs and assigns of MR. JAMES BENNING of Lisburn, Ireland, being entitled to the other moiety." "I give and bequeath to my son CONWAY RICHARD DOBBS

— — — — — all my plate goods, Household furniture, arrears, Rents and other chattels whatsoever which are now belonging to me at my decease, which are now or hereafter may be at Castle Dobbs in the County of Antrim and Kingdom of Ireland." Sons and wife appointed executors and executrix. Impression of head on seal.

DOBSON, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

August 23, 1690. October 13, 1690. *Wife and Executrix*: KATEREN. *Witnesses*: JOHN LEWIS, THOMAS MUNS, JOHN WINGATE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WINGATE.

DOLEER, GYLES.

Albemarle County.

February 26, 1687—1688. January 6, 1689. *Legatees and Devisees*: JOHN VALLENTINE ROE, DAVID PRITCHETT, ROWLAND BUCKLY, MARY GARNETT ("my plantation"). *Executor*: RALPH GARNETT. *Witnesses*: PAUL LATHUM, FRANCIS HENRY, ROWLAND BUSSLY. Will proven before THO. ROLFE, ROBERT WALLIS, PAUL LATHUM——, THOMAS SYMONS.

DONOHU, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

June 6, 1743. June 24, 1743. *Friend, Executor and sole legatee and devisee*: WILLIAM WHITE of Wilmington. *Witnesses*: JAMES SMALLWOOD, GEO. OWEN, ANN HIGGINES. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES SMALLWOOD.

DOOLES, THOMAS.

Edgecombe County.

November 28, 1756. May Court, 1757. *Sons*: JOSEPH ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN. *Daughters*: SARAH, CATTEREN, BITHA. *Wife*: PATIENCE. *Executors*: JOSEPH DOOLES (son), ROBERT PURRER. *Witnesses*: JAMES MYHAN, MOSES HORNE, ROBERT PURYEAR, JOSEPH DOOLES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

DOUGE, TULL.

Currituck County.

May 18, 1746. July 1, 1746. *Brother and Executor*: JAMES DOUGE. *Brother*: JOHN DOUGE. *Sisters*: SARAH SOREY, SUSANNAH CLASCO (or GLASCO), MARY DOUGE. *Other legatees*: PETER SOREY, CALEB GLASCO. *Witnesses*: JOSA CAMPBELL, HENRY SIMMONS, JOAB DOUGE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD MCCLURE.

DOUGHTY, JOHN.

Wilmington, New Hanover County.

June 9, 1742. August 31, 1749. *Wife*: MARIAN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS CHINAGAM, JOSA GRAINGER. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

DOUGLASS, DAVID.

Northampton County.

March 29, 1753. November Court, 1753. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("land whereon he now lives"), JOHN ("manner land and plantation"). *Daughters*: MOLLEY CARRILL, ELIZABETH HARWELL, SUSANAH DOUGLASS. *Grand-*

daughter: ELIZABETH CARRIL. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: WILLIAM DOUGLASS (son). *Witnesses*: CHRISMASS RAY, JOHN DOUGLASS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

DOUGLAS, JAMES.

Bertie County.

October 6, 1750. July 11, 1752. *Sons*: KESIA (plantation), JAMES. *Daughter*: ANN. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH DOUGLAS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOHN BROWN, ELIZABETH ROBERTSON, JOSEPH MADLIN. *Secretary to the Governor*: SAML. ORMES. Lands on Hoskie Swamp devised to children.

DOWAY, ROBERT.

Bladen County.

January 30, 1756. January Court, 1758. *Sons*: JAMES and ROBERT. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Wife*: CATHERINE. *No executors*. *Witnesses*: JOHN STACK, HENRY LEWIS, JAMES WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: J. BURGWIN.

DOWNER, WILLIAM.

Brunswick, New Hanover County.

December 10, 1745. March Court, 1745. *Executors*: CAPT. HUGH BLANING and CAPT. RICHARD QUINCE. The will directs the executors to sell so much of the estate as may be necessary to pay the debts of the testator and to pay to themselves 80 pounds each in addition to their legal fees of seven and one-half per cent, and to ship the remainder to WILLIAM WYNN and wife RUTH at ALDGATE in the City of London, and BENJAMIN and MARY SANDWELL in Wapping, London. *Witnesses*: HUGH MACKAY, RALPH SUGNION, THOMAS CAMPBELL. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES SMALLWOOD.

DOWNING, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

April 1, 1739. April 6, 1739. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("my plantation, except sawmill, which is bequeathed to CULLEN POLLOCK and STEPHEN LEE, proceeds to be applied to debt due SAMUEL HERRING of London, woolen draper). *Brothers-in-law*: EBENEZER SLADE (450 acres of land on Moratock River), HENRY SLADE. *Son-in-law*: THOMAS LEE. *Executors*: CULLEN POLLOCK, JOHN MONTGOMERY, STEPHEN LEE, PETER PAYNE. *Witnesses*: WM. MAXWELL, SAM SCOLLAY, DAVID COLTRANE. Codicil bearing same date as will provides for working slaves in mill. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

DOWNING, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

February 24, 1748. March 7, 1748. *Son*: HENRY ("plantation whereon I now dwell"). *Wife*: ANN. *Daughters*: MARY, ELIZABETH. *Friend*: JOHN HUGHES. *Executors*: STEVENS LEE, JOHN BARROW. *Witnesses*: JACOB BLOUNT, JAMES JONES, MARY JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

DRAKE, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

January 5, 1728. May Court, 1729. *Son*: JAMES ("my manner plantation"). *Wife*: SARAH. *Executor*: JAMES BRYANT (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOHN SUTTON, JOHN DICKINSON, RICHARD SUMNER. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

DREDDING, JOHN.

Craven County.

December 22, 1757. February Court, 1758. *Executor*: JOSEPH PRINGLE ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Wife and Executrix*: CHARITY. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SLADE, JOHN SLADE, SAMUEL SLADE, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court*: PETER CONWAY.

DRINKWATER, JOHN.

Bath County.

August 7, 1717. May 30, 1718. *Devisees*: PHILLIP SHUTE, son of GYLES and CHARITY SHUTE (plantation containing 820 acres, lying between Mallard Creek and Goose Creek; 320 acres on South Dividing Creek; house and lot in Bath Town; money and plate on hand), GYLES SHUTE (wearing apparel), CHARITY SHUTE (all lands in event of death of PHILLIP. *Executors*: GYLES and CHARITY SHUTE. *Witnesses*: PATRICK CAVAN, ELIZABETH ELLEBAR. Will proven before CHAS. EDEN, at Bath Town.

DuBOIS, JOHN.

Wilmington, New Hanover County.

September 13, 1767. March 1, 1768. *Sons*: PETER, WALTER, JOHN (house in Dock Street, also plantation on Smith Creek containing 300 acres; also a large diamond ring), ISAAC (two houses in Dock Street), JAMES (two lots in front street and houses thereon). *Daughters*: ANNE JEAN DuBOIS, MAGDALENE MARGARET DuBOIS (two brick houses on Dock Street and two diamond rings), MARGARET DuBOIS (lot on the north side of Market Street.) *Wife and Executrix*: JEAN. *Friends*: CALEB and CORNELIUS GRAINGER (sons of COLONEL CALEB GRAINGER). *Executors and Guardians of children*: JEAN DuBOIS (wife), PETER, WALTER and JOHN DuBOIS (sons), LEWIS HENRY and MOSES JOHN DeROSSET. *Witnesses*: J. EUSTACE, EDWARD CHIVERS, ARCHIBALD MACLAINE. *Secretary*: BENJ'N HERON. Will proven before WM. TRYON at Wilmington.

DUCKENFIELD, NATHANIEL. Utkinton, in the County of

Chester, England.

July 4, 1746. January Court, 1756. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGRET (lands in County of Chester during widowhood, leasehold estate in Ludgate Street, London). *Friend and Executor*: JOSEPH COLLET, merchant of London (lands in North Carolina to be sold and proceeds applied according to directions). *Brother and Executor*: JOHN CHORLEY. *Nephew*: JOHN CHORLEY (son of sister, JANE CHORLEY). *Nephew and Executor*: SAMUEL



DUCKENFIELD (son of JOHN DUCKENFIELD of Bristol). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM PRIOR, JOSEPH COLLET, DOROTHY POTTS. Will proven before ROBERT CHAPMAN, Doctor of Laws, Surrogate to JOHN BETTESWORTH, certified by THOMAS, Archbishop of Canterbury, over the seal of the town of London. *Deputy Registers*: WM. LEGARD, PETER ST. ELY, HEN. STEPHENS. JOSEPH COLLET refused the trust imposed by this will in a writing witnessed by SAMUEL DUKINFELD and BENJAMIN ROSEWELL. Letters of administration granted to MARGARET DUCKINFELD by Bertie County Court, January, 1756. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ. WYNNS. This will is illegible, but is recorded in Bk. Wills, 1755—58, at page 144.

DUCKENFIELD, WILLIAM. Chowan Precinct (formerly of Cheshire, in Great Britain).

May 17, 1720. February 27, 1721. *Brother*: JOHN DUCKENFIELD. *Cousins*: CHARLES BARBER, NATHANIEL DUCKENFIELD (son "of my brother, SIR ROBERT DUCKENFIELD, BARONET"), MARY, ANN, SUSANNA, JANE, SARAH, KATHERINE and JUDITH DUCKENFIELD (sisters of NATHANIEL). *Executor*: NATHANIEL DUCKENFIELD. *Witnesses*: THOMAS ASHLY, JOHN POWELL, BENJA. SOAMES, JOHN CHERYHOLME, JOHN DUCKENFIELD, E. MOSELEY. Will proven before CHAS. EDEN, *Governor*. Coat of arms on seal.

DUDLEY, CHRISTOPHER. Onslow County.

March 19, 1744—1745. February 26, 1746. *Sons*: EDWARD, WILLIAM, THOMAS and CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY (land on "the River"). *Grandsons*: GEORGE (son of EDWARD) and CHRISTOPHER (son of THOMAS) DUDLEY. *Daughter*: ANN HOUSTON (one negro). Other negroes bequeathed to wife and sons. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: JANE SIMPSON, JOHN SIMPSON, MARY TROTT. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

DUDLEY, EDWARD. County not given.

January 22, 1744—1745. April 3, 1745. *Son*: GEORGE. *Daughters*: HANNAH, ANNE, MARY. *Executors*: JOHN STARKEY and JOHN DUDLEY. *Witnesses*: JOHN HENAGAN ("nicknamed SWENNY"), WILLIAM SIMPSON, HANNAH PITTS. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. *Chief Justice*: E. MOSELEY.

DUDLEY, JOHN. Onslow County.

September 12, 1748. April 2, 1751. *Sons*: JOHN and DAVID ("my cow pen land to be equally divided between them"), WILLIAM ("my manor plantation"). *Daughter*: SARAH. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JOHN STARKEY and THOMAS DUDLEY. *Witnesses*: JOHN WELLS, NATHANELL BURNAP, RICHARD STEVENS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. BLACK. Courthouse at Johnston, on New River.

## DUDLEY, THOMAS.

## Carteret County.

May 13, 1753. June Court, 1753. *Sons*: CHRISTOPHER (250 acres of land on East side of White Oak River), ELIJAH, JACOB, STEPHEN, ABRAHAM and THOMAS (to the last two is bequeathed "plantation where I now live"). *Daughters*: ELISABETH DUDLEY, SARAH GILLITT. *Granddaughters*: ELIZABETH and SARAH GILLITT. *Son-in-law*: JOHN GILLITT. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JOHN STARKEY and MOSES HOUSTON. *Witnesses*: CHARLES COGDELL, EZEKILL HUNTER, WILLIAM HOUSTON. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. READ.

## DUDLEY, THOMAS.

## Currituck County.

December 15, 1755. March, 1757. *Sons and Executors*: WILLIAM, THOMAS ("one-half of the plantation whereon I now live"). *Grandson*: MALAKIE DUDLEY ("one-half of the plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughter*: MARY WILLIAMS. *Wife*: MARY. *Witnesses*: CHARLES WILLIAMS, THOMAS WILLIAMS, SOLOMON ASHLEE, OEN SLATTER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MEARNES.

## DUGGAN, THOMAS.

## Tyrrell County.

May 9, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Sons*: THOMAS, JESSE. *Apprentice*: JOHN SEALS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: CAPT. JOHN HARDISON. *Witnesses*: JNO. BENNET, HIGASON KING, WILLIAM KING. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

## DUNBAR, DUN.

## Beaufort County.

May 18, 1747. December Court, 1747. *Son*: SAMUELL (300 acres of land on the West side of Goos Creek). *Daughters*: ELISABETH DUNBAR (300 acres of land on Rush Marsh and Goose Creek), SARAH DUNBAR (tract of land and also "plantation I now live on"), MARY DUNBAR ("small neck of land" on "the River and South Dividing Creek") HANNAH DUNBAR (tract of land on the South side of a creek formerly called Hendersons), ESTER (stock of hogs and cattle). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH BARR. *Executors*: JOSIAH JONES, JOHN TRIPPE, JUNR. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA PRITCHET, EDMOND CAMPEN, ROBERT CAMPEN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

## DUNCAN, ABRAHAM.

## Beaufort County.

February 3, 1749. June Court, 1751. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY (land on Kenyon's Savannah; house and storehouse in Bath Town; lot No. 65 in Bath Town). *Nephews*: GEORGE and ABRAHAM DUNCAN, sons of JOHN DUNCAN of Londonderry, New England (my plantation on the South Side of Pamlico River, land on Southside of Tar River, land on Swifts Creek). *Brothers*: JAMES, WILLIAM, JOHN and ROBERT. *Sister*: HESTER

CASON. *Witnesses:* THOMAS PEARSON, JOHN SIMPSON, JUNR., JAMES ADAMS, W. ORMOND, *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM ORMOND. Coat of arms on seal.

DUNCAN, ALEXANDER. Wilmington, New Hanover County.

May 11, 1767. May 18, 1768. *Brother:* ROBERT DUNCAN. *Other legatees:* ALEXANDER PURVES of Edinburgh, JOHN CLARK GOLDSMITH, THOMAS SMITH, JOHN RUTHERFORD (1000 pounds sterling), JAMES MOORE (eight young negroes), THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, JR., FRANCES RUTHERFORD, daughter of JOHN RUTHERFORD (8 young negroes), JOHN WALKER, CORNELIUS HARNETT, MARY, wife of CALEB GRAINGER, MAURICE MOORE and WIFE, CAPT. JOHN FORSTER and WIFE, ALEXANDER CHAPMEN (20 pounds to each), ARTHUR BENNET, ROBERT SCHAW, JOHN ANCRUM (two last named appointed executors). Proven by THOMAS COBHAM and WILLIAM LORD before WM. TRYON.

DUPEE, ELIAS.

Craven County.

August 14, 1750. February Court, 1754. *Father and Executor:* DANIEL DUPEE ("my share of all prize money to me belonging while on board his Majesty's Ship 'Bedford,' CAPT. JAMES CORNWELL, Commander"). *Witnesses:* JOHN MILL, FRAN. FONTAINE, JNO. FOSTER. *Clerk of the Court:* SOL. REW.

DURANT, ANN, widow of GEORGE.

Albemarle River.

January 23, 1694. June 22, 1695. *Son and Executor:* THOMAS DURANT. This is a nuncupative will proven by JOHN NORTHCOATE, JOHN CLAPPAR, ELENOR MOLINES, before WILLIAM DUCKENFIELD. *Clerk of the Court:* W. GLOVER. *Executor* qualified in Palatine Court—JOHN ARCHDALE, *Governor*, DANIEL AKEHURST, FRANCIS ———, BENJAMIN LATEN. Seal of the Palatine on probate.

DURANT, GEORGE.

Albemarle County.

October 9, 1688. April 26, 1693-1694. *Sons:* JOHN ("½ of my plantation"), THOMAS ("ye other half"). *Nephews:* GEORGE DURANT, HENRY DURANT (son of brother JOHN). *Daughters:* SARAH, MATYTIA, PERTYENIA, and ANN DURANT. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Witnesses:* JOHN PHILPOTT, FRANCES HOSSTEN, JOHN CULLY. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWARD MAYO.

DURANT, GEORGE.

Albemarle County.

May 25, 1730. September 29, 1730. *Son:* GEORGE. *Daughters:* ANNE DURANT, MARY DURANT, SARAH DURANT, ELIZABETH DURANT. *Friend:* ANNE LONGLARTHER. *Executors:* ZEBULON CLAYTON, RICHARD WHIDBEE (brothers). *Witnesses:* THOMAS SNOWDEN, ELIZABETH GIBSON, JOHN STEVENS. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

DURANT, THOMAS.

Perquimans Precinct.

May 8, 1728. April 15, 1734. *Sons*: ABRAHAM JETNETT and AARON MOSES DURANT. *Friend*: JOSHUA DICKS. *Witnesses*: ZEB CLAYTON, JOHN MITCHELL, PELEG ROGERS. *Justice of the Peace*: SAMUEL SWANN. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

DURRANCE, SAMUEL.

Tyrrell County.

November 21, 1756. December Court, 1756. *Sons*: WELLCOM, WILLIAM, FRANCIS ("all my land to be equally divided between them"). "Ungratefull wife, Late": ELIZABETH DURANT. *Executors*: WILLIAM SWINSON, FRANCIS WARD. *Witnesses*: ALEXANDER MACCLELEAN, MARY COMBS, FR. WARD. *Clerk of the Court*: FR. WARD.

DWIGHT, MATHEW.

Chowan County.

February 27, 1737-1738. *Executrix, Wife and sole legatee and devisee*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: CHARLTON MIZELL, SUSANNAH MIZELL. Probate illegible.

EADY, HENRY.

Pasquotank County.

April 11, 1750. July Court, 1750. *Brother*: JOHN EADY (land in Currituck County). *Daughter-in-law*: MARY WALSON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: SARAH WILLSON, PETER WREN, SAMUEL LOWMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

EAGAN, JAMES.

"Cape Fare, in Bladen Precinct."

October 30, 1737. March Court, 1738. *Executor*: WILLIAM CARY. *Wife and daughter*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LOCK, WILLIAM BARTRAM, ARTHUR DANIEL. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD HETTER.

EAGLE, RICHARD.

Brunswick County.

March 23, 1769. March 31, 1769. *Son*: JOSEPH ("House, plantation, saw and grist mills"). *Daughter*: SUSANNAH EAGLE. *Wife*: MARGARET HENRIETTA EAGLE (formerly BUGNION). *Cousins*: JEAN and ELIZABETH DAVIS. *Sister*: ELIZABETH DAVIS. *Other legatees*: JEANET MCFARLING, JOHN EAGLESON. *Executors*: JOHN GIBBS, ROBERT SHAW, JOHN ANCRUM and THOMAS OWEN. *Witnesses*: JOHN WALKER, JOHN FERGUS, MARY WALKER. Will proven before Wm. TRYON. Codicil to this will, of even date. Confirms title to Mr. Wm. DRY in and to a tract of land "bought of my father, RICH'D EAGLES."

EARLY, ELIONOR.

Albemarle County.

September 2, 1732. *Grandsons*: THOS. SUTTON, JAMES CURLEE. *Granddaughters*: SARAH SUTTON, MARY DALE (my plantation called by the name of "Blew Water"). *Executrix*: MARY DALE. *Witnesses*: ROBT. EVANS, NICHOLAS FAIRLESS, NATHANIEL KEELE. No probate.

## EARLY, JOHN.

Bertie County.

August 6, 1740. October 20, 1740. *Son*: JOHN (plantation on horse swamp). *Daughters*: MARGARET MACHENRY, MARTHA THOMSON, MARY BLAKE, SARAH REEF, ELISABETH WILLSON, BETHSHABA MORRIS, REBEKAH MORRIS. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: JOHN EARLY (son), WILLIAM WILLSON (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOHN WILLIAMS, EDWARD WILLIAMS, WILLIAM WILLSON. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

## EASON, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

January 20, 1718–1719. July 14, 1719. *Sons*: WILLIAM (land on South side of Cypress Swamp), THOMAS, GEORGE ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: MARY, SUSANNA, RACHEL and JANE EASON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS DAVIS, ELISEBETH DAVIS, THO. SPEIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. LEARY.

## EASON, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

January 27, 1734. May Court, 1736. *Sons*: WILLIAM and GEORGE. *Wife*: ANNE. *Executors*: THOMAS and GEORGE EASON (brothers). *Witnesses*: HENRY BAKER, JUNR., SAMUELL SMITH, JOHN HENNARD. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

## EASTER, ABRAHAM.

Hyde County.

November 18, 1751. December Court, 1751. *Son*: JAMES ("choice of two plantations my father left me"). *Daughter*: MARY EASTER (fifty-three acres of land on Swan Quarter"). *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Brothers and Executors*: JOHN and THOMAS EASTER. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM CARON, SABBASTIN SILVERTHORN, URIAH COLLINS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOACK.

## EASTER, JOHN.

Hyde Precinct.

October 27, 1732. March Court, 1733. *Sons*: ABRAHAM ("my plantation"), THOMAS. *Daughters*: SARAH and DINAH. *Wife and Executrix*: Mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: EDWD. HADLEY, THOMAS GOODING, THOMAS RICHARDS. *Clerk of Beaufort Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

## EASTER, JOHN.

Hyde County.

January 17, 1751–1752. March Court, 1752. *Sister*: LIDA EASTER. *Friend*: ELIZABETH LOACK. *Brothers and Executors*: THOMAS and WILLIAM EASTER. *Witnesses*: JOHN HOUREN, JOHN WINLY, SARAH WINDLY. *Clerk of the Court*: FRANS. EGLETON.

## EASTER, MOVY.

Hyde County.

November 4, 1751. December Court, 1751. *Sons*: ABRAHAM, JOHN, WILLIAM and THOMAS. *Daughters*: LYDIA EASTER, MARY EASTER, ANN



and SARAH EASTER. *Executors*: JOHN and THOMAS EASTER (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN MASON, JACOB TULE, ANN JASPER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOACK.

EATON, JAMES.

Chowan Precinct.

December 11, 1729. January 6, 1729. *Wife*: MARY. *Executor*: WILLIAM WILLIAMS of Edenton. *Witnesses*: JOHN MATTHEWS, WM. BAELEY, DAVID DAVIS. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

EATON, WILLIAM.

Granville County.

February 19, 1759. March 20, 1759. Saint Johns Parish in the County of Granville. *Sons*: WILLIAM (lands in Dinwiddie and Brunswick counties in Virginia, except land received of William Scoggan), THOMAS, CHARLES RUST. *Daughters*: JANE, wife of COLO. NATHANIEL EDWARDS; ANNE HAYNES, relict of ANDREW HAYNES; MARY, wife of ROBERT JONES; SARAH, wife of CHARLES JOHNSON; ELIZABETH, wife of DANIEL WELDON; MARTHA EATON. *Grandson*: EATON HAYNES. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. The following lands devised: plantation in Granville "whereon I now live"; land in Granville called Bowsers; land where LEWIS BALLARD and CORMELIAL EARLS live; land in Northampton called Cumboes; lots in the town of Halifax; land "where Granville Court house is built"; land on Tabbs Creek; lot in the town of Petersburg; land in Granville called Gould's; land on Little Fishing Creek called Youngs; land on Andersons Swamp; two tracts on Smiths Creek called Hughes and Rayborn's; lot in Halifax adjoining the Market place and Main street. A large number of negroes bequeathed, some being on plantations at Tabbs Creek and others on Mush Island. *Witnesses*: WM. PERSON, JAS. PAINE, RICHD. COLEMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: DANIEL WELDON.

EBURN (OR EBORNE), ELIZABETH.

Hyde County.

May 23, 1745. June Court, 1751. *Sons*: LITTLETON, HENRY, NATHANIEL. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH MACKNICOL, REBECCA JONES, ANN JONES. *Granddaughter*: MARY STEPHENS. *Executor*: HENRY and LITTLETON EBURN (sons). *Witnesses*: EDWARD DAVIS, ELISABETH BELL, WM. HARRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOACK.

EBORN, HENRY.

Hyde County.

October 20, 1732. March Court, 1732. Matchepungo in Hyde County. *Sons*: HENRY ("my plantation"), LITTLETON (land on Broad Creek and plantation Pantego; one negro). *Daughters*: MARY EBORN, RHODA LAYSON, ELIZABETH EBORN, ANNE JONES and REBECKER DEEDAN. *Other legatees*: NATHANIEL EBORN, son of HENRY and ELIZABETH EBORN (land between George Mixon and William Cambal on Matchepungo Creek); SALATHYEL LAYSON, son of EVENS RHODA LAYSON. *Wife and Executrix*:

ELIZABETH. *Executors:* WILLIAM BARROW, NATHANIEL EBORN and THOMAS SMITH. *Witnesses:* GEORGE MIXON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON, CHARLES JOHNSON. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. COLLISON.

EBORN, LITTLETON.

Hyde County.

April 13, 1758. June Court, 1758. *Brothers:* AARON EBORN ("my dwelling plantation"), JAMES EBORN, WILLIAM EBORN. *Executors:* WILLIAM BOYD (brother-in-law), WILLIAM EBORN. *Witnesses:* WM. HARRIS, MARTHA EBORN, WILLIAM MACNORAL. *Clerk of the Court:* STEPHN DENNING.

EBORN, NATHANIEL.

Hyde County.

October 1, 1753. March Court, 1754. *Sons:* JAMES ("My plantation and one negro"), LITTLETON (plantation on Matchapungo Creek); WILLIAM (land on Matchapungo Creek adjoining HENRY EBORN, "holden by a bond in the hands of THOMAS, GEORGE and ZACERIA BARRAH," and 1 negro), AARON (land on Matchapungo adjoining THOMAS BARRAH, and one negro). *Daughter:* ELIZABETH EBORN (one negro). *Wife:* REBECCA. *Executors:* JAMES and LITTLETON EBORN (sons). *Witnesses:* ISRAEL WINDLY, ELIZABETH WINDLY, JOHN HOUREN. *Deputy Clerk:* STEPHEN DENNING.

EBORNE, REBEKAH.

Hyde County.

October 30, 1754. June Court, 1758. *Sons:* LITTLETON (*Executor*), WILLIAM and AARON. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH EBORNE. *Witnesses:* GEORGE BARROW, ZACHARIAH BARROW. *Clerk of the Court:* STEPN. DENNING.

EDEN, CHARLES.

County not given.

Governor of North Carolina, December 26, 1721. April 2, 1722. *Niece:* MARGARET PEUGH, daughter of ROBERT PEUGH. *Other legatees:* JOHN HOLLOWAY, DANIEL RICHARDSON, JAMES HENDERSON (land on Derhams Creek), JOHN LOVICK (*executor*). *Witnesses:* MARY BADHAM, H. CLAYTON, W. BADHAM. *Clerk of the Court:* W. BADHAM. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 299.

EDMONDS (spelled EDDMONDS), RICHARD. Northampton Co.

September 26, 1750. November Court, 1750. *Sons:* THOMAS and DAVID. *Daughters:* MAREY, REBEKAH, ELIZABETH and SUSANNAH EDMONDS. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* BERABE MELTON. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL HACKNEY, SAMUEL JORDAN, JENINGS HACKNEY. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

EDMONDS, SAMUEL.

Chowan County.

November 3, 1720. April Court, 1721. *Son:* HENRY ("my plantation") *Daughters:* SARAH EDMONDS, ANN SMITH, ELISABETH MEDLETON. *Wife:*

MARY. *Executor*: JOHN EDWARDS, SENR. *Witnesses*: JOHN WILLIAMS, GEO. EUBANK, THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS, EDWARD MORE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. HENMAN.

EDMONDSON, JOSEPH.

Craven County.

August 4, 1743. *Sons*: JOHN (*Executor*), THOMAS. *Daughter*: PRISELOW EDMONDSON. *Wife and Executrix*: PRISELOW. *Witnesses*: RICHD. BATH, ELIAS MARTIN, JOSEPH GAD. No probate.

EDNYE (EDNEY), ROBERT.

Pasquotank County.

April 4, 1752. December Court, 1758. *Sons*: SAMUEL, NUTON RENSHER EDNYE. *Daughters*: ANN EDNYE (land on "the long ridge"), AHI-NOAM EDNYE (land on "ash branch"), ELIZABETH CARTWRIGHT (land on "broad neck branch"). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SMITH, JOSEPH SPENCE, THOS. LOADS (RHODES). *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

EDWARDS, CATHERINE.

Bladen County.

May 2, 1755. October Court, 1755. *Son*: ROBERT ("ye plantation I formerly lived on"). *Daughter*: ANN SUTTON. *Grandsons*: JOHN, SAMUEL and ISAAC HOLLINGSWORTH. *Executors*: ROBERT EDWARDS (son) and VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH. *Witnesses*: JAMES PROTHRO, JEREMIAH PROTHRO, ANN D. LAURENCY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD NUGENT.

EDWARDS, EDWARD.

Northampton County.

February 27, 1758. July Court, 1758. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Witnesses*: JAMES LEAY, WILLIAM WINBORNE. *Clerk of the Court*: J. EDWARDS.

EDWARDS, HENRY.

Edgecombe County.

January 14, 1758. June Court, 1758. *Sons*: NATHAN, BRITAIN and JESSE ("my plantation"), SAMUEL and HENRY (*executors*). *Witnesses*: ARTHUR BOWIN, JOHN NORWOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

EDWARDS, ISAAC.

Northampton County.

December 18, 1758. January Court, 1759. *Sons*: JOSIAH ("plantation whereon I now live, including all the lands lying between Roanoke River and Uraba Swamp"), JOHN (land on North side Uraha Swamp), THOMAS ("100 acres of land, including Davise's plantation"), WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH FERGUSON. *Son-in-law*: SAMUEL PHILIPS. *Grandchildren*: ELIZABETH PHILIPS, JOHN EDWARDS. *Daughter-in-law*: ANN EDWARDS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOHN SAWKILL, ROBERT DUKES, JOHN EDWARDS. *Clerk of the Court*: J. EDWARDS.

EDWARDS, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

June 19, 1743. May 15, 1744. *Sons*: JOHN, THOMAS. *Daughter*: CHARITY EDWARDS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: HENRY BARON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HOBBY, WILLM. STEPHENS, HENRY BARON. Will proven before E. MOSELEY, *Chief Justice*.

EDY, JOHN.

County not given.

November 7, 1726. December 2, 1726. *Daughter*: DIANA EDY. *Brother*: HENRY EDY. This is a nuncupative will proven before THOS. TAYLOR by THOMAS SPENCER, HENRY EDEN and ESTHER DUDLY.

EGERTON (spelled EGGERTON), JAMES. Perquimans County.

September 11, 1749. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: JAMES (plantation in Chowan County), WILLIAM (plantation on Mill Swamp). *Daughters*: ANN and MARY EGERTON. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: JOHN HALCEY, JOHN WILKINS. *Witnesses*: THOMAS CALLOWAY, WILLIAM HALL, RICHARD CLEMENS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

ELDRIDGE, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

May Court, 1751. "*Supposed son*": MATTHEW MOOR. *Wife*: MARY. *Other legatees*: MELA MOOR, CHARITY MOOR, PATTY PEACOCK (daughter of ELIZABETH PEACOCK). *Brother*: SAMUEL. *Sisters*: MARTHA, THOMAS NIXON, MARTHA MOOR. *Executors*: WILLIAM KECHEN, JAS. WASHINGTON, BENJN. DEBERRY. *Witnesses*: JNO. DEBERRY, WILLIAM RICHARDSON, RABACKAH DAWSON. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

ELKS, JOHN.

County not given.

January 23, 1707-1708. *Sons*: JOHN ("my dwelling plantation"), THOMAS, AMANUEL (land called "rich neck"), MARMADUKE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: EDWARD OLD, JUNIOR, GEORGE WARRENTON, SENIOR, GEORGE WARRENTON, JUNIOR, REBEKAH OLD. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. WAKER (or WALKER).

ELKS, RICHARD.

Albemarle County.

September 21, 1687. October 6, 1687. *Executor and sole legatee and devisee*: WILLIAM DARBY ("plantation upon Yawpin River"). *Witnesses*: THOMAS POLLOCK, HANNA HAILE, JOHN WOLFENDEN, JOHN LEWIN. Will proven before SETH SOTHELL, *Governor*.

ELLEGOOD, MATTHIAS.

Pasquotank County.

September 10, 1773. March 7, 1774. *Friends and Executors*: COLO. JOHN SAWYER, JONATHAN HEARRING. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGREAT. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SPENCE, THOS. ETHERIDGE, THOMAS GRANDY. Will proven before JO. MARTIN.

ELLIOTT, CHARLES.

Enfield.

October 15, 1753. May Term, 1757. *Executor and sole legatee*: HON. JOHN RUTHERFORD. *Witnesses*: THOS. LOWE, JOHN LAWSON. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

ELLIOTT, GEORGE.

Pasquotank Precinct.

February 7, 1727—1728. April Court, 1728. *Daughter*: MARY WALLIS. *Other legatees*: JOHN CLARKE, ANN ASKINS, ANN GRAY. *Executor*: RICHARD GRAY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BEDFORD, WILLIAM WALLIS, JAMES COLLINS. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MINSON.

ELIOT, MICHEL.

Orange County.

October 25, 1756. December Court, 1756. *Executor and sole legatee and devisee*: WILLIAM PHILLIPS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM OFFILL, JAMES HOPKINS, WILLIAM HOPKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES WATSON.

ELLIOTT, MOSES.

Perquimans County.

February 22, 1756. January Court, 1756. *Sons*: JOSEPH, MOSES, BENJAMIN. *Daughter*: MARGRET ELLIOT. *Wife and Executrix*: JUDAH. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM HASKIT, SAMUEL BAGLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVY.

ELLIOT, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

April 2, 1720. December 16, 1729. *Sons*: CALEB ("plantation on which I now dwell"), JOSHUA (200 acres of land), ISAAC ("remaining part of ye tract"), WILLIAM (1 shilling), THOMAS, ABRAHAM, SOLOMON, MOSES, JOSEPH and BENJAMIN. *Daughters*: MARY BROWN, URSELY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Witnesses*: SARAH WARNER, WILLIAM——, R. WILSON. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

ELLIS, GEORGE.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 30, 1720. July Court, 1720. *Brother and Executor*: THOMAS PALIN. *Daughter*: ANN ELLIS. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: SARAH BULL, KATH. TOWER, JANE DANN. *Clerk of the Court pro tem.*: J. PALIN.

ELLIS, MARY.

County not given.

*Executor and Guardian of son*: THOMAS CLARKE. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH WILLIS, ELLIS WILSON, JOHN WILSON. No probate.

ELLIS, ROBERT.

Northampton County.

January 28, 1740. February Court, 1743. *Son*: JNO. ELLIS (one shilling). *Grandsons*: ROBERT and JOHN ELLIS (160 acres of land to each).



*Neighbor and Executor:* PHIL SMITH ("plantation whereon I now dwell").  
*Witnesses:* PHIL SMITH, MOSES BECK, ELIZABETH SMITH. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

ELLISON, WILLIAM.

New Hanover County.

June 23, 1737. July 2, 1737. *Brother and sole devisee and legatee:* ANDREW ELLISON. *Executor:* JAMES MURRAY. *Witnesses:* JA. PATERSON, THOMAS CLARKE, JA. MURRAY. Will proven before ROBT. HALTON and GAB. JOHNSTON.

ELTON, ZACHARIAH.

Perquimans County.

October 5, 1752. October Court, 1752. *Devisees and Legatees:* JONATHAN PHELPS, SEN., JOSEPH WHITE, MARY BARKER, WILLIAM LAMB. *Executors:* JONATHAN PHELPS, JOSEPH WHITE. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM TOWNSEN, THOMAS MARTIN. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

ENGEL, PETER.

Craven Precinct.

September 20, 1722. December Court, 1722. *Godson:* WILLIAM MORE. *Other legatees:* ANN CARTUS, SUSAN MOORE, SURITY MOORE, MARY LOTS, ADAM MOORE, GEORGE MALS. *Witnesses:* MATTHEW REASON, PETER HAND. *Clerk of the Court:* C. METCALFE.

ENGLISH, JOSEPH.

Beaufort County.

November 20, 1744. December Court, 1744. *Friends:* MARY PALLEE, DOCR. PETTER COLAXE. *Executor:* PETTER SOLE. *Witnesses:* JOHN BROCK, JOHN FULKER, NATHAN ARCHBELL. *Clerk of the Court:* FR. GOOLD, JNO. TURNER.

ENNET, EDMUND.

New River.

February 24, 1734. April 11, 1735. *Sons:* JOHN (land on Kisable Creek), EDMOND and JOSEPH ("my dwelling plantation"). *Daughter:* ELLINOR ENNET. *Executors:* NATHANIEL EVERET and JOHN WARREN. *Witnesses:* MARTHA HOLT, WILLIAM MARCHMENT, JONATHAN PIKE, MARY PATER. Will proven before GOVERNOR GAB. JOHNSTON at New River.

ESPY, JAMES.

Brunswick, in New Hanover County.

October 3, 1739. October 9, 1739. *Son:* USHER. *Daughter:* SARAH ESPY. *Wife:* MARGARET. *Executors:* JOHN MONTGOMERY and WILLIAM DRY. *Witnesses:* RICHARD HELIER, WM. GRAY, JAMES LYON. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Newton.

ETHERIDGE, HENRY.

Currituck County.

March 14, 1742—1743. July Court, 1743. *Sons:* SAMUEL, WILLIAM, RICHARD, JOHN, HENRY. *Daughters:* ANN ETHERIDGE, TEDY ETHERIDGE,

MARY ETHERIDGE. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSEY. *Witnesses*: JOHN BALANCE, WILLIAM MAKEFASHION, MOSES LINTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LURRY.

ETHERIDGE, JOHN.

Currituck County.

April 3, 1744. July Court, 1744. *Sons*: AMOS (land known as the "Bull yard"), WILLIS (411 acres of land), CALLIB (land known as "Northerns"), JAMES ("plantation where Henry Blount now liveth"), JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOSIAS ("plantation where Samuel Jones now liveth"). *Daughters*: SARAH BIGGS, DOROTHY ETHERIDGE. *Wife and Executrix*: ELINER. *Witnesses*: THOS. WILLIAMS, SOLOMON ETHERIDGE, JOHN PIRKENS, ABSALOM LEGETT. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D. McCLURE.

ETHERIDGE, LUKE.

Currituck County.

February 25, 1732. *Daughters*: SARAH ETHERIDGE ("land I now live on"), ELIZABETH ETHERIDGE ("land in ye great swamp"), ANN ETHERIDGE. *Wife and Executrix*: CHRISTON. *Witnesses*: ELISABETH DANIEL, OTHO HOLLAND. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOWTHER.

ETHERIDGE, MARMADUKE.

Currituck County.

February 3, 1734. *Devisees and legatees*: CALEB, MARMADUKE and MARY BELL (children of Sarah Bell). *Executrix*: SARAH BELL. *Witnesses*: JOHN HOUREN, JOSEPH BOURN, PETER DOUGE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOWTHER.

ETHERIDGE, RICHARD. "Currituck Banks and Bay of  
Kitty Hawk."

February 12, 1739—1740. April Court, 1750. *Sons*: ADAM ("plantation whereon I now live, commonly known by the name of the Whale House"), SAMPSON. *Daughters*: DIANAH DOWE, HELLENA DOWDY, ELIZABETH DOWDY. *Grandson*: ROBERT TUCKER. *Granddaughters*: PRISSELLA ETHERIDGE, DEBORAH FEILDS. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: ADAM, SAMPSON ETHERIDGE (sons). *Witnesses*: THOMAS MAYO, CHARITY SIVELLS, LENINE MAYO. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D McCLURE.

ETHERIDGE, SOLOMON.

Currituck County.

November 7, 1749. January Court, 1749. *Sons*: ABNER ("plantation I now live on"), SOLOMON, ABSALOM. *Daughters*: SARAH ETHERIDGE, LETTISHA ETHERIDGE, BARBY ETHERIDGE, REDAH ETHERIDGE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM ETHERIDGE, CALEB ETHERIDGE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D. McCLURE.

EUBANK, GEORGE.

Bertie Precinet Society Parish.

March 2, 1732—1733. March 12, 1732. *Brother*: JAMES EUBANK. *Sisters*: ELIZABETH and ISABELL EUBANK. To brothers and sisters is

devised all estate in Great Britain. *Other legatees:* THOMAS, ELIZABETH and MARTHA WHITMELL, WILLIAM GRAY. *Executors:* JAMES CASTELLAW, THOMAS WHITMELL and JOHN GRAY. *Witnesses:* JAMES BULOCK, JOHN BARTON. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

EVANS, BARWELL.

Beaufort County.

April 1, 1756. June Court, 1756. *Daughters:* SARAH EVANS ("plantation whereon I now live and forty acres of land on the creek I live on"), SUSANNAH EVANS ("plantation whereon William Brantly lives and three hundred acres of land on the mill creek"). *Nephews:* JACOB and BARWELL EVANS. *Friend:* WILLIAM STOKES. *Wife and Executrix:* SUSANNAH. *Executors:* JACOB, BENJAMIN and CHARLES EVANS (brothers). *Witnesses:* GEORGE SUGG, PETER HULL and RICHARD HURLEY. *Clerk of the Court:* WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

EVANS, CHARLES.

Tarr River, in Edgecombe County.

June 1, 1759. June Court, 1759. *Sons:* JACOB (land in Beaufort County), BENJAMIN, CHARLES (land on Tar river and town Creek). *Grandchildren:* CHARLES EVANS (son of BENJAMIN), JOHN EVANS (son of CHARLES and ELIZABETH), ANN EVANS (daughter of CHARLES and ELIZABETH). *Witnesses:* JOHN TISON, CHARLES EVANS, JR. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. MONTFORT.

EVANS, HUNT.

Pasquotank Precinct.

December 15, 1729. January 13, 1729. *Brothers:* BARTHOLOMEW EVANS, THOMAS ARMORE. *Father-in-law and Executor:* LOUIS MARKHAM. *Witnesses:* ROBERT KEEL, ANN CRANK, ISAAC FINNEY. *Clerk of the Court:* H. MINSON

EVANS, JOHN.

Chowan County.

August 24, 1739. January 15, 1739. *Sons:* JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"), THOMAS, BENJAMIN. *Daughters:* JANE EVANS, MARY EVANS, RACHEL EVANS. *Wife and Executrix:* JANE. *Witnesses:* JOHN EVANS, CHARLES JORDAN. Will proven before W. SMITH, *Chief Justice*.

EVANS, MARY.

Perquimans County.

April 8, 1720. March 7, 1723. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Executors:* FRANCIS PENRINE, DARBY BRYAN. *Witnesses:* JOHN DICK, HARRIS WILLOUGHBY, FRANCIS LAYDAIN. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON, *Governor*.

EVANS (spelled "EIVENS"), RICHARD. Albemarle County.

September 7, 1692. October 2, 1693. *Sons:* JONATHAN, RICHARD. *Daughters:* RABAKAH EIVENS, ANN EIVENS. *Executors:* ELIZABETH EIVENS (wife), ALEXANDER LILLINGTON. *Witnesses:* DAVID SHEARWOOD, JANE ARNOLD, BENJAMIN CIDDEN. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN STEPNEY.

EVANS, RICHARD.

Beaufort County.

December 26, 1752. June Court, 1753. *Sons*: RICHARD and GEORGE (lands in Onslow on the mouth of New River). *Daughter*: MARY EVANS. About thirteen negroes bequeathed. *Executor*: MICHAEL CAUTANCHE. *Witnesses*: EDMUND PEARCE, JOSHUA PEARCE, READING BLOUNT. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

EVANS, ROBERT.

Perquimans County.

March 20, 1754. January Court, 1758. *Sons*: JOHN, ROBERT (*Executor*). *Daughters*: SARAH GRIFFIN, ELISABETH EVANS, MARY EVANS. *Grandchildren*: DEMSEY, ARON, ROBERT and HULDAH BLANSHARD. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM KELLY, NATHAN CULLENS, DAVENPORT GOODING. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

EVANS, THOMAS.

Chowan Precinct.

February 29, 1731-1732. November 2, 1732. *Son and Executor*: THOMAS ("my maner plantation"). *Daughters*: ALLIS WILLIAMSON, SARAH BROWNEY, ELIZEBETH WALKER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELLENER. *Witnesses*: THO. HOBBS, CORNELIUS COLLEHAN. Will proven before WM. LITTLE, *Chief Justice*.

EVANS, THOMAS.

Tyrrell County.

March 14, 1744-1745. June Court, 1745. *Mother*: ELENER EVANS. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY, CATHERINE, ALCE and SARAH EVANS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: SAMUEL DURRANCE, MATHIAS ADAMS. *Witnesses*: JOHN NICHALLS, JOHN GARRETT, JOHN WALKER. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. CONNER.

EVATT, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

April 10, 1758. July Court, 1758. *Daughter*: MARY EVATT. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: DANIEL DUNKIN. *Witnesses*: GERARD YOUNG, THOMAS WILBORN. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

EVERETT, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

March 16, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Brother*: JOSHUA (145 acres of land known as "the Stamping place"), THOMAS (*Executor*). *Father and Executor*: NATHANIEL EVERETT. *Cousins*: JOHN and ELISABETH EVERETT. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL DURRANCE, DANIEL YARRETT, NATHANIEL EVERITT. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

EVERITT, NATHANIEL.

Tyrrell County.

November 2, 1749. December 5, 1749. *Legatees and devisees*: NATHANIEL EVERITT of New River, NATHANIEL EVERITT of Mereland, NATHANIEL EVERITT of the parish of St. Andrews ("my plantation"), MARY EVERITT,

ELISABETH RAY, SARY FUGGIN. *Executor*: NATHANIEL EVERITT of St. Andrews. *Witnesses*: THOMAS EVERITT, JAMES RHODES, ANN BEESLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES. Courthouse on Kindrecks Creek.

EVERTON, JEREMIAH.

Pasquotank County.

January 3, 1736. October Court, 1740. *Sons*: SOLOMON (1 shilling), JAMES ("my dwelling plantation"). *Daughters*: SARAH FOREHAND, RACHEL EVERTON, KATHERINE CHAMBERLAIN. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN SCARF, JAMES SCARF, THOMAS CROMWELL. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

EYRES, RICHARD.

County not given.

October 2, 1685. November 11, 1685. *Executor and sole legatee*: CHARLES PROWS. *Witnesses*: RICHARD ROOKE, MARY ROOKE. *Clerk of the Court*: HENDERSON WALKER.

FAGAN, ENOCH.

Tyrrell County.

January 16, 1777. April 29, 1777. *Daughter*: MARY FAGAN. *Wife and Executrix*: RUINA. *Executor*: BENJAMIN BLOUNT. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL BLACK, ISHAM WEBB, FR. WARD. Will proven before RD. CASWELL, Governor.

FALCONER, JOHN.

Chowan County.

July 28, 1739. August 5, 1741. *Sons*: THOMAS, GEORGE. *Daughters*: ANN FALCONER, MARY FRAZIER, HESTER GRAVENOR. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN RONSHAM, EDWD. AURENDELL, PATINES EVERAY. Will proven before J. MONTGOMERY, C. J.

FALCONER, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

February 1, 1756. April Court, 1756. *Nephew*: JAMES BEASLEY. *Wife*: SARAH (plantation and all personal property). *Other legatees*: SARAH FREEMAN, daughter of THOMAS FREEMAN; RICHARD LEARY of Tyrrell County; JOHN, son of JAMES BEASLEY; JAMES, son of JOHN BEASLEY and THOMAS son of JAMES BEASLEY; MARY PAIN, daughter of JAMES BEASLEY. *Executors*: JOHN HALSEY and CORNELIUS LEARY. *Witnesses*: ROBERT BEASLEY, JAMES FRANCIS, EDWARD ROBINS, ELIZABETH ROWSUM, THOMAS PEIRCE, JOHN CREECY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES.

FALK, RICHARD.

Chowan Precinct.

March 15, ———. No probate. *Sons*: JONATHAN, WILLIAM, JOHN and RICHARD (lands on Maheron River). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD FALK, WILLIAM MAULE, THOMAS BUSBE. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 27.



FARLEE, JAMES.

Chowan Precinct.

May 1, 1727. May 15, 1727. *Wife*: mentioned, but not named. *Testator's* lands left to JAMES BENTLEY, son of SARAH BENTLEY. *Guardians*: HENRY BONNER, SAMUELL PAGETT. *Executor*: EDWARD MOSELEY. *Witnesses*: ROBERT JEFFREYS, WM. HALLSEY, JOHN HALLSEY. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD, *Governor*.

FARLEE, JAMES.

Chowan County.

January 12, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: SAMUEL ("all my land"), JAMES. *Daughters*: MARY PARKER, SARAH FARLEE, CHRISTIANA FARLEE. *Wife*: RACHEL. *Executor*: JOHN CAMPBELL. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BOYD, AMOS PARKER, JOHN BACKCUS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. MEARNS. *Executor* qualified before JAMES CRAVEN.

FARR, RICHARD.

Onslow County.

November 8, 1757. July Court, 1758. *Sons*: RICHARD, TITUS GREEN FARR, WILLIAM, JAMES. *Executors*: HANNAH FARR (*wife*), STEPHEN LEE, JOHN MILTON. *Witnesses*: THOS. HILL, ROBERT MILTON, DNL. AUSTIN. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM CRAY.

FARROW, FRANCIS.

Currituck County.

October 7, 1721. February 9, 1722-1723. *Wife and Executrix*: BARBARY. *Children*: mentioned, but not named. *Friend*: WILLIAM ROLLISON. *Witnesses*: DANIEL GUTHRIE, JOHN MACQUIN, RICHARD JOHNSON. Will proven before WM. REED, "presedent of North Carolina."

FEARE, OBADIAH.

Pasquotank Precinct.

June 5, 1719, "of Alligator in the presinck of Pascotank." *Legatees and Devises*: WILLIAM LUDFORD (*Executor*), SARAH LUDFORD, ANNE LUDFORD, CHRISTIAN LUDFORD, MARY LUDFORD, MARTHA LUDFORD, TOMSON LUDFORD, THOMAS LUDFORD, ANN FEARE (*wife*). *Witnesses*: EDWD. LININGTON, JOSEPH WINSHAPP, ANDREW OLIVER. No probate.

FEILDS, JAMES.

Perquimans County.

February 15, 1750-1751. April Court, 1751. *Sons and Executors*: RUBIN, MOSES. *Daughters*: ANN FEILDS, ZEBIAH FEILDS. *Son-in-law*: JAMES PRICE (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: NICHOLAS STALLINGS, ELIAS STALLINGS, MOSES ROUNTREE. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

FEILD, RICHARD.

Onslow County.

June 24, 1742. January Court, 1744. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Sons*: JOHN and SAMUEL (550 acres of land up White Oak river), RICHARD

and SMITH (my plantation), JAMES (300 acres land). *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: ABRA. MITCHELL, ABRAHAM MITCHELL, JAMES ATKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: ANDREW MURRAY.

FELTHEN, JAMES. Bertie County.

March 16, 1726. July, 1726. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: FRED. RASOR, CHRISTOPHER VANLUVAN, MARTHA HOOPER. Will proven before RICH'D. EVERARD.

FELTS, HUMPHREY. Perquimans County.

1726. July, 1726. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughter*: ELISABETH. *Executor*: WILLIAM LONG. *Witnesses*: EDWD. STANDIN, JOSHUA LONG, SAMUEL WIATT. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D LEARY. Court held at the house of ROBERT MOORE.

FENDALL, JOHN. Chowan County.

December 17, 1695. April Court, 1696. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Brother*: ROBERT FENDALL. *Father-in-law and Executor*: ALEXANDER LILLINGTON. *Witnesses*: JOHN DIX, ANN WALKER, HENDERSON WALKER. *Clerk of the Court*: NA. CHEVIN.

FENDALL, ROBERT. Perquimans County.

November 30, 1711. January, 1711—1712. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH LILLINGTON. *Other devisees and legatees*: ISAAC WILLSON (land on Kendricks Creek known as Hawkinses Neck), RICHARD LOWRY. *Executor*: THOMAS LONG. *Witnesses*: JOHN WIAT, JOHN LONG, THOMAS WYATT. Will proven in Council: N. CHEVIN, *Clerk*.

FEPS, WILLIAM. Beaufort County.

January 11, 1753. June, 1754. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("my maner plantation"), NATHANIEL, JOSIAH. *Daughters*: LU. RAINER, MOLLE, SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ROBERT SPRING, CHARLES HOWARD, WILLIAM MORRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCY.

FERGUSON, ADAM. Craven Precinct.

October 13, 1715. February 15, 1715. *Son*: MARK ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: SARAH FERGUSON, JANE FERGUSON. *Wife*: ELIZABETH FERGUSON. *Executor*: DANIELL MCFARLAN. *Witnesses*: ROBT. RAMSEY, PETER CROPELY, FRANCIS HUTSON. *Clerk of the Court*: DANIELL MCFARLAN.

FERGUSON, MARK. Craven County.

April 16, 1751. September Court, 1751. *Sons*: ADAM (350 acres of land on the East side of Slocumb's Creek), SLOCUMB (800 acres of land on

Mill Creek). *Cousin*: BENJAMIN CUMMINGS (land on East side of Adams Creek). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ADAM WALLIS, ROBERT WALLIS, JOHN CUMMINGS. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL. SMITH.

FERIEL, RICHARD.

Pasquotank County.

January 31, 1738—1739. July Court, 1740. *Sons*: ERASMUS and JOHN (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: JOHN HOUREN, THOMAS and WILLIS JAMES. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

FERRIL, WILLIAM.

Currituck County.

November 7, 1742. January Court, 1742—1743. *Sons*: JOSEPH, CALEB, SAMUEL. *Daughters*: TAMER, MARY and ANN FERRIL. *Sister*: ESBEL BURKET. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: GEORGE FEREBEE, JOSEPH FEREBEE, WILLIAM FEREBEE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LURRY.

FEWOX, JAMES.

County not given.

March 2, 1710. January 9, 1711—1712. *Son*: ROBERT. *Wife*: ANN. *Other legatees and devisees*: JNO. LAWSON, MARY LAWSON, SAMUEL HARDY, son of WM. HARDY. *Executrix*: MARY LAWSON, widow of NATHANIEL LAWSON. *Witness*: GEO. GLADSTAIN. Codicil, dated May 5, 1711, provides for use of gristmill. *Witnesses*: GEO. GLADSTAIN, JOSEPH FANINGS, JOHN SNELL. Will proven in Council: ROBERT BUCKNER, *Clerk*.

FIGURES, BARTHOLOMEW.

Northampton County.

March 16, 1758. July Court, 1758. *Sons*: JOHN (700 acres of land), RICHARD (275 acres of land), BARTHOLOMEW ("my plantation"), JOSEPH ("land whereon he now lives"), WILLIAM (700 acres of land). *Daughters*: REBEKAH DERRING, ELIZABETH LEWIS. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH DEW, CHARLES DEW, WILLIAM SHERARD, JOHN DEW. Codicil to this will of even date makes more bequests to JOHN and BARTHOLOMEW. *Executors*: JOHN and BARTHOLOMEW FIGURES. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

FILLIAW, JOHN.

Craven County.

August 31, 1747. March 15, 1748. *Sons*: JOHN, JOSEPH, JAMES. *Daughters*: ANN FILLIAW, PRISILLAR FILLIAW, MARY FILLIAW. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Witnesses*: ALEXANDER BLACKSHIRE, N. WOLF, WM. GRAY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN RICE.

FILLINGHAM, JOHN.

Pitt County.

November 11, 1771. December 22, 1773. *Sons*: JOHN, ROBERT, SAMUEL, JARVIS, BENJAMIN. *Daughters*: MATHEW WHITE, MARY HAYS. *Wife*: MARGARET. *Executors*: JOHN and ROBERT (sons). *Witnesses*: JOSIAH LITTLE, ALEXR. STEWART. Will proven before JO. MARTIN.

## FISH, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

August 10, 1750. May Court, 1751. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: ANN FERRILL, MARY FISH ("100 acres of land in Johnston County on Marsh Branch"). *Grandsons*: JOHN and WM. FISH. *Wife*: MARY. *Executor*: SAMUELL WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: SARAH LEE, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, MARY CALVART. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ. WYNNS.

## FISHER, JAMES.

County not given.

August 13, 1702. No probate. "This being my last desire from all wills that all my whole estate both real and personal I give to my *wife and to my children* and my deare friend MR. WILLIAM WILKESON. I would have you if you please to assist them, that they may not be wronged." *Witnesses*: WILLIAM LONG, PETER JONES.

## FISHER, RANDOLPH.

Craven County.

March 31, 1747. June Court, 1751. *Sons*: THOMAS and GEORGE (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: GEORGE GRAHMS, THOS. MATCHETT, RICHD. BATH. No signature to probate.

## FITZGARRALD, JOHN.

Johnston County.

August 14, 1749. September Court, 1751. *Sons*: JOHN and THOMAS. *Son-in-law*: ARTHUR PEIRCE (*Executor*). *Wife*: ANN. *Executor*: RICHARD PEIRCE. *Witnesses*: ROBT. BUTLER, ANTHONY FULGHAM, ANNE PEIRCE. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: JAMES OATES.

## FITZPATRICK, BRYAN. Allegator Creek, in Chowan County.

March 26, 1709. *Sons*: CORNELIUS, VINNEY, DINIS ("my dwelling plantation called Hunts"). *Son*: CONRELIUS, appointed *Executor*. Negroes bequeathed to sons. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL BROOKE, DAVID ELDER, JOHN MACKER. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712—22, page 64.

## FITZPATRICK, CORNELIUS. Allegator, in Albemarle County.

August 21, 1716. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Sons*: JOHN, CORNELIUS and BRYANT. *Daughters*: ELENDER, MARY, SARAH, ELIZABETH. *Other legatees*: GEO. WHIDBEE, JOHN WOODLAND, ELIZABETH WHIDBEE, RICHARD WHIDBEE, JOHN MARKE. *Witnesses*: JOHN WOODLAND, GEORGE WHIDBEE, RICHARD WHIDBEE. Will proven before THOS. POLLOCK, May 4, 1722.

## FLANAKIN, RICHARD. South Dividing Creek, in Bath Co.

September 5, 1739. June Court, 1741. *Sons*: JAMES ("the mannour plantation"), THOMAS, RICHARD, WILLIAM. *Daughter*: LEAH FLANAKIN.

*Wife:* KATHERINE. *Executors:* ABRM. PRITCHETT (brother), JAMES FLANAKIN (son). *Witnesses:* PORTER FINCH, DOROTHY FINCH, SAMUEL GOODIN. *Clerk of Beaufort Court:* ROG. JONES.

FLEMING, GEORGE. Pasquotank Precinct.

May 27, 1694. July 16, 1694. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH FLEMING. *Friends:* THOMAS ELLIOTT, JAMES ROBINSON. *Executor:* SIMON RICE. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM BRAY, ISAAC GILFORD, ELIZABETH JONES, JOHN PHILPOTT. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWARD MAYO.

FLEMING, ROSANNA. Perquimans County.

May 20, 1758. October Court, 1758. *Son:* JAMES (*Executor*). *Daughters:* SARAH SCRIMSHER, MARTHA FLEMING, ELIZABETH FLEMING, MARY FLEMING. *Witnesses:* ZACHARIAH WEBB, SENR., JAMES GIBSON, ZACHARIAH WEBB, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court:* M. HARVEY.

FLETCHER, CURTIS. County not given.

March 28, 1671. April 15, 1671. *Legates:* WILLIAM BRAY, THOMAS TULLEY, BENJAMIN TULLEY. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM BAYS, DAVID PRISHET. Proven before RICHARD FOSTER and PATRICK WHITE.

FLETCHER, FRANCIS. Pasquotank County.

January Court, 1743. *Wife and Executrix:* MARGARET. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN BAPTISTE, JONATHAN LANGATHEN, WILLIAM DELENY. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

FLETCHER, RALPH. Perquimans County.

February 20, 1726—1727. January 21, 1728. *Sons:* RALPH ("my manner house & plantation"), GEORGE ("my lower house and plantation"), JAMES, JOSUA. *Daughters:* JANE and ELIZABETH FLETCHER. *Executors:* RICHARD SKINNER and RICHARD CHEASTEN. *Witnesses:* ELIZABETH FRENCH, SARAH SKINNER, THOMAS RATTLIFF. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS CREW.

FLETCHER, RALPH. Perquimans County.

April 5, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Sons:* RALPH ("the manner plantation"), JOSHUA. *Daughters:* JANE, MIRIAM and RUTH FLETCHER, MARY RATTLIFF. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* JOSEPH RATLIFF (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* FRANCIS TOMS, FRANCIS NEWBY, WILLIAM LASEY. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

FLETCHER, THOMAS. Chowan County.

May 10, 1727. April Court, 1734. *Wife:* DOROTHA. *Son:* THOMAS. *Witnesses:* ROBERT LACITER, GEORGE LACITER. *Clerk of the Court:* MOSELY VAIL.



FLOOD, JAMES.

"Cape Fare."

1731. June 10, 1736. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: TUNIS VAN GOLDER, ELIZABETH HARNETT, MARY PARKER. *Clerk of the Court*: HUGH CAMPBELL.

FLOOD, JAMES.

Chowan County.

November 15, 1750. November 30, 1750. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Children*: WILLIAM and ANN BRASWELL. *Executors*: JAMES CRAVEN and THOMAS BARKER. *Witnesses*: EDMUND HATCH, JOHN McKILDO, RICHARD McCLURE. Will proven before Gov. GAB. JOHNSTON.

FLOVELL, WILLIAM.

Newton, county not given.

December 18, 1737. March 1, 1737. Two hundred pounds South Carolina currency to be paid towards the erection of an English Church. *Niece*: ELIZABETH CALLETON, wife of GEORGE CALLETON of South Carolina. *Uncle*: WILLIAM HALE ("late of Nassau in New Providence"). *Executors*: WILLIAM ROPER, ELIZABETH CALLETON, RUFUS MARSDEN, JOHN DAVIS and JOSEPH WRAGG. *Witnesses*: ROGER ROLFE, ARMAND DEROSSET, M. D., MICH. HIGGINES. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. Coat of arms on seal.

FLOYD, JOHN.

Northampton County.

August 3, 1756. November Court, 1756. *Sons*: MORRIS (80 acres of land in King William County, Va.), THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"), STEPHEN, JESSEE, JOHN and WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH COOKER. *Executors*: THOMAS and WILLIAM (sons). *Witnesses*: CHAS. CAMPBELL, JAMES STANTON. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

FLYN, COLLUMB.

Bath County.

August 22, 1721. September 9, 1737. *Son and Executor*: COLLUMB ("all my real estate"). *Daughters*: MARY SMITH, MARGARET PRITCHARD. *Witnesses*: MARTIN FRANCK, ANDREW BALLEAU, THOS. BOYD. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Newton.

FOGG, MOSES.

Craven County.

December 3, 1751. March 20, 1751. *Legatees and devisees*: GRACE FOGG (daughter of JOHNWATS FOGG, 300 acres of land on Nuse River), MATHIAS BENSTON. *Executor*: JOHN LANE. *Witnesses*: JOHN DUNCAN, NICHOLAS ROUTLEDGE and NATHAN ALEXANDER. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. SNEAD.

FONVIELLE, JOHN.

Craven County.

January 24, 1773. January 27, 1773. *Sons*: JOHN ("240 acres of land where he now lives; 120 acres of land between ISAAC FONVIELLE and

ARTHOR BLACKMAN; lot No. 6 in Newbern"), WILLIAM BRICE FONVIELLE (640 acres of land where he now dwells; Lot No. 5 in Newbern), FRANCIS (510 acres of land where he now lives; lot No. 7 in Newbern), FREDERICK ("land where he now lives and lot in Newbern"), STEPHEN ("500 acres of land where he now lives on New River; my lower tract on Stone Bay"), JEREMIAH ("770 acres of land in the mouth of Stone Creek; upper part of the lower tract on Stone Bay; half lot in Newbern"). *Daughters*: MARY HATCH (two half lots in Newbern and two hundred acres of land on the North side of Nuce River), ELIZABETH HATCH (lot in Newbern by the West gate; 360 acres of land in New Hanover County), EASTER FONVIELLE (one lot in Newbern). *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH FONVIELLE. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: JOHN, WILLIAM BRICE and FRANCIS FONVIELLE (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN TURNER, WILLIAM BALLARD, ISAAC ESLECK. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

FORASTER, JAMES.

Orange County.

September 5, 1755. December Court, 1755. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JAMES (to both is given land on Eno River), BENJAMIN and THOMAS ("my plantation"). *Son-in-law*: JOHN MANNING (200 acres of land on Eno River). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: PATT McCULLOCH, HUGH WOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. WATSON.

FORBES, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

November 24, 1747. July Court, 1750. *Son*: JAMES. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Witnesses*: PETER BROWN, SARAH BROWN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

FOREHAND, CORNELIUS.

Pasquotank County.

February 24, 1727. July 26, 1728. *Sons*: JOHN, CORNELIUS, JAMES, RICHARD, THOMAS. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY FOREHAND. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ISAAC JONES, WILLIAM PHILLIPS and JOHN KIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: R. EVERARDE. Executrix qualified before JOHN SOLLEY.

FOREMAN, JOHN.

Hyde County.

September 25, 1744. December Court, 1744. *Sons*: CALEB, JOHN FYDINGS FOREMAN, ALEXANDER, WILLIAM, JOSHUA, JOSEPH, LAZARUS (plantation on North side of Pongo Creek). *Daughters*: CHARITY LUCAS, DOROTHY KIPPS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Witnesses*: THOS. LOACK, ELIS LOACK, JOSHUA FOREMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOACK.

FOREMAN, JOHN TIDINGS.

Hyde County.

April 1, 1758. September Court, 1758. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Brother and Executor*: SANDERS FOREMAN. *Nephew and Executor*: JOHN FOREMAN (son of SANDERS). *Witnesses*: WM. DUNBARR, SAMUEL DUNBARR. *Clerk of the Court*: STEPHEN DENNING.

## FORT, GEORGE.

## Chowan Precinct.

May 15, 1719. October 2, 1719. *Sons*: ELIAS, GEORGE, BENJAMIN, JOHN, SAMUELL. *Daughters*: PHELIS FIBATH, ELIZEBETH FORT, CATHERINE FORT, ALICE FORT. *Wife*: ELISABETH FORT. *Executor*: ELIAS FORT. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BOON, NICCOLIS BOON. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

## FORT, JOHN.

## Craven County.

August 6, 1745. March Court, 1745—1746. *Sons*: ARTHUR, JOHN (plantation and mill at Conohoe) DUNLY (550 acres of land on lower side of falling Creek), MOSES (400 acres land on Cohary Swamp). *Daughters*: JERUSAH FORT. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: ARTHUR and JOHN FORT. *Witnesses*: JOHN PIPKIN, JOHN FORT, JUNIER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN RICE.

## FORT, JOHN.

## Johnston County.

May 16, 1748. June Court, 1748. *Brothers*: MOSES and ARTHUR and DRULY. *Sister*: JERUSAH. *Executors*: WILLIAM HOLMES (father-in-law). DRULY FORT (brother). *Witnesses*: ROBERT BUTLER, JOHN PIPKIN, JETHRO PIPKIN. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD CASWELL.

## FORT, RICHARD.

## Craven County.

March 6, 1745. December Court, 1746. *Brothers*: THOMAS, ELIAS and WILLIAM FORT. *Sisters*: SARAH WALL, MARY BYNUM, HANNAH PHILLIPS. *Nephew*: AUTHOR FORT. *Executors*: THOMAS and ELIAS FORT. *Witnesses*: JOHN PHILLIPS, ROBERT HOOD, AMBRUS PITTMAN, BENJAMIN BLACKBURN. *Deputy Clerk of Johnston County Court*: WM. CASWELL.

## FORTSEN, MARY.

## County not given.

January 28, 1663. November 15, 1665. *Son*: THEOPHILUS. *Witnesses*: JU. LAWRENCE, WM. EMLY, ELIZABETH ROSY, ELLINER WARDELL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS HARRIS.

## FOSCUE, JOHN.

## Hyde County.

November 18, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Sons*: MOSES ("my mannor plantation"); JOHN, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: MARY and LYDIA FOSCUE. *Executors*: WILLIAM SLADE and ABIGAIL FOSCUE (wife). *Witnesses*: SIMON FOSCUE, MARY HAMILTON, URIAH COLLINS. *Clerk of the Court*: FRAN. EGLETON.

## FOSCUE, SIMON.

## Hyde County.

November 11, 1751. December Court, 1751. *Sons*: RICHARD, BELL (my mannour plantation), SIMON, WILLIAM, LUKE, JOHN. *Daughters*:

MARY SILVERTHORN, SARA SANDERSON, BARBARIE BAILEY. *Executors:* LUKE, JOHN and BELL (sons). *Witnesses:* URIAH COLLINS, ABRAHAM EASTER, COMFORT RUE. *Clerk of the Court:* R. LOACK.

FOSTER, HANNAH.

Perquimans County.

June 27, 1727. July Court, 1728. *Grandson:* SAMUEL RIT. *Granddaughter:* COMFORT RIT. *Daughter-in-law:* JEMINAH RIT. *Executors:* THOMAS AWEEDY, GEORGE GORDIN. *Witnesses:* THOS. and JEMINAH WRIT. *Clerk of the Court:* R. EVERARD.

FOSTER, JAMES.

County not given.

October 23, 1726. March 29, 1727. *Friend:* SAMUEL WITE (son of "old SAMUEL WITE"). *Wife:* HANNAH. *No Executor.* *Witnesses:* ELIJAH STANTON, ELEZBETH STANTON. Will proven before Governor RICHARD EVERARD.

FOSTER, JOHN.

Craven County.

October 9, 1754. November Court, 1754. *Son:* THOMAS. *Daughter:* LYDIE FOSTER. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* JEREMIAH VAILE, ZACHARIAH SAWTELL (uncle). *Witnesses:* WM. WRIGHT, CHARLES COGDELL, jun., WILL. MONAT. Codicil of even date makes bequests to son, PARKER, wife, ELIZABETH, and uncle, ZACHARIAH SAWTELL. Same witnesses. *Clerk of the Court:* SOL. REW. Coat of arms on seal.

FOSTER, ROBERT.

Bertie County.

February 12, 1739—1740. May Court, 1740. *Grandchildren:* JOHN BROWN, ANN BROWN, JEMIMA COTTEN and SUSANNA COTTEN (land on Meherin Creek), MARY BROWN. *Son-in-law:* ALEXANDER COTTEN. *Daughter:* ANN COTTEN. *Wife's grandson:* WILLIAM NIGHT. *Executrix:* WIFE (not named). *Witnesses:* WM. WHITFIELD, CHRISTIAN DENTON, MARGREAT LACEY. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. WYNNS.

FOSTER, WILLIAM.

County not given.

October 9, 1687. *Son:* FRANCIS. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH FOSTER. *Wife:* DIANA. *Witnesses:* JONATHAN HOLEMAN, WILLIAM HUGHES, SAMUEL PRICKLOVELL. *No Executors.* *No probate.*

FOURRE, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

March 13, 1730. April Court, 1732. *Sons:* ISAAC ("ye mannor plantation"), NATHANIELL (plantation on Lettel River). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH FOURRE, MAHER FOURRE. *Sister:* MARY CORRY. *Wife and Executrix:* mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses:* JNO. MILLS, JO. CORRY, THOMAS CORRY. *Clerk of the Court:* W. MINSON.

**FOURREE, PETER.**

Albemarle County.

August 6, 1697. November 3, 1697. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughters*: NICOLE, MARGUERITT, MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: CATHERINE. *Witnesses*: ANTHONY MARCKHUM, FRANCIS DeLAMARE. *Clerk of the Council*: W. GLOVER.

**FOX, JAMES.**

Tyrrell County.

August, 1754. June Court, 1755. *Son and Executor*: THOMAS. *Daughters*: ANN FOX (*Executrix*), SUSANNA ALEXANDER, MARY WISE. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA ALEXANDER, ABRAHAM JENNET, BENJAMIN CHAPMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: FR. WARD.

**FRANCK, JOHN MARTIN.**

Craven County.

November 3, 1744. *Sons*: JOHN and EDWARD. *Wife*: SEVIL. *Daughters*: SUSANNAH, SEVIL, BARBARA and CATHERINE FRANCK, MARY WORSLEY, ELIZABETH HARROLD. *Executor*: FREDERICK ISLER. *Witnesses*: CHRISTIAN ISLER, MELCHER REMM, FREDERICK ISLER. The following lands devised: plantation called "Chinpin"; 500 acres on Trent River adjoining Chinpin; 640 acres commonly called "James Marchels plantation." About 20 negroes bequeathed. To each of children is bequeathed cattle and riding horses, and to each of sons is bequeathed a watch. No probate.

**FRASER, DUNCAN.**

Craven County.

September 8, 1773. September 23, 1773. *Legatees*: PEGGY and JOHN ("two mulatto children, the offspring of Phillis, a free negro woman now in my possession"). *Executor*: JOHN MCKAY of Newbern. *Witnesses*: THOS. SITGREAVES, JOHN SITGREAVES. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

**FRAZIER, DAVID.**

County not given.

September 20, 1729. October Court, 1729. *Executor and sole legatee*: ROBERT BELL. *Witnesses*: JOHN CLEMET, GEORGE BELL. Will proven before RICHD. EVERARD.

**FRAZIER, SAMUEL.**

Craven County.

May 3, 1772. May 20, 1772. *Wife*: MARY. *Daughter*: MARY. *Sisters*: JANE FRUME and ELIZABETH HEADLY. *Father*: SAMUEL. *Mother*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JOHN HAWKS and JAMES COOR. Will proven before: JO. MARTIN. *Witnesses*: CORNELIUS GROENENDEYK, JNO. TURNER, JUN., JOSEPH RAWLINGS.

**FREEMAN, JOHN.**

Chowan Precinct.

February 19, 1729-1730. *Sons*: JOHN, JAMES, MATHEW. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: WILLIAM FREEMAN (brother), JOHN FREEMAN (son) and MICHAEL WARD. *Witnesses*: EDWARD WOOD, GEORGE WHITE, THOMAS ROWN-TREE. No probate.



FREEMAN, JOHN.

Beaufort County.

December 19, 1752. March 13, 1753. *Son*: JOHN. *Wife*: MARY (lots in Bath Nos. 16, 17 and 18). *Executors*: WIFE and SON, who are authorized and directed to sell 1300 acres of land on Tarr River and 1900 acres on Core Creek for the payment of debts. *Witnesses*: JAMES CALEF, JAMES PILKINGTON, WY. ORMOND. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. ORMOND.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

February 7, 1736. August 13, 1737. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation whereon he now lives"); WILLIAM, THOMAS, RICHARD, ARON, SAMUEL (plantations to each). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: WALTER DROUGHAN, JOHN FREEMAN, JUNER, THOMAS ROWNTREE. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

FRENCH, RICHARD.

Perquimans County.

December 17, 1712. April 13, 1716. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS Blichenden, RICHARD SKINNER, JUNR., SARAH EVENS. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D LEARY.

FRESHWATER, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

April 9, 1753. July Court, 1753. *Sons*: WILLIAM ARMSTED FRESHWATER, JOHN FRESHWATER. *Daughters*: FRANCES ARMSTEAD FRESHWATER and PHADDUS FRESHWATER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH PENDLETON, ABRAHAM HOSEA, ANN PENDLETON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

FROST, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

May 30, 1717. April Court, 1718. "Kisey River in Albemarle County." *Sons*: JAMES, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELENOR FROST, MARY JOHNSON. *Wife*: JOAN. No Executor named. *Witnesses*: WILL LATTIMER, JOHN STANCELL. *Clerk of Chowan Court*: R. HICKS.

FRY, THOMAS.

Bath County.

March 18, 1724—1725. January Court, 1726. "Late of London in Great Britain, now of Bath County in N. C." *Mother*: ELIZABETH FRY of Milton in Southton. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: PATRICK MAULE, THOMAS HARDING, SARAH SWANN, JNO. BAPTA. ASHE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES.

FRYLY, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell Precinct.

August 28, 1737. March 7, 1737. *Daughter and Executrix*: MARY JONES. *Grandsons*: EVEN and FRYLY JONES. *Wife and Executrix*: GRACE. *Witnesses*: STEVENS LEE, ROBERT MCBRIE, THOMAS LEE. *Clerk of the Court*: ANDERSON LEGGET. Executor qualified before JAMES CRAVEN, *Clerk of Court*.

## FULLERTON, ROBERT.

Chowan County.

December 30, 1749. January Court, 1750. *Daughters:* MARY TOMSON, SUSANNA. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* JOHN THOMPSON and MATTHIAS FULLERTON. *Witnesses:* JOHN LEWIS, DAVID BUSH, LEWIS JONES. *Clerk of Court:* WILL. MEARNES.

## FURBISH, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

April 26, 1732. July Court, 1732. *Sons:* WILLIAM, THOMAS, ISAAC. *Wife:* ABIGAIL. *Executor:* THOMAS BURGESS. *Witnesses:* ALICE FURBISH, MARY JONES, JUDA HANBURY. *Clerk of the Court:* H. MINSON.

## FUSSEL, THOMAS.

Parish of Cartee.

June 4, 1735. *Son:* AARON (*Executor*). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH WEAVER (husband GILBERT), MARY RAINWATER (wife of JOHN), MARTHA ARNAL (wife of JOHN), SARAH, ANN. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM WEAVER, RICHARD HEAD, JOHN COOK. No probate.

## GAD, JAMES.

Pasquotank County.

March 1, 1699. July 15, 1701. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Sister:* ELIZABETH RIGGENS. *Brother-in-law:* WM. TRANES. *Sister-in-law:* MARGORY LOMBROSER. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL AKEHURST, STEPHEN SCOTT, KATHERN TONER. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. ABINGTON.

## GAINER, MARY.

Edgecombe County.

October, 1751. November Court, 1751. *Legatees:* HESTER GAINER, MARTHA GAINER (sister), LIDDAY LASATER (sister), WILLIAM GAINER (brother). *Executor:* WILLIAM GAINER. *Witnesses:* ARTHUR BELL, MARTHA GAINER, ESTER BELL. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJAMIN WYNNS.

## GAINER, SAMUEL.

Tyrrell County.

October 1, 1751. June Court, 1752. *Sons:* JAMES, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, THOMAS, ARTHUR, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN. *Daughters:* MARY WHITTEY, ELIZABETH GRIFFEN, SARY GAINER. *Executors:* WIFE (not named), SAMUEL (son). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM GAINER, THOMAS GAINER, JOSEPH GAINER. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

## GAINER, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

March 11, 1746. November Court, 1750. *Wife and Executrix:* HESTER. *Sons:* WILLIAM and JOSEPH. *Daughters:* MARTHA, MARY, LYDDA, ELIZA. *Executors:* WILLIAM and JOSEPH (sons). *Witnesses:* JOHN COLLINS, WILLIAM BELL, MATTHEW LOWRY. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJAMIN WYNNS.

## GALE, CHRISTOPHER.

County not given.

February 17, 1734. March 12, 1734. "Born at York in the kingdom of Great Britain, but now Collector of his Majestys Customs at the port

of Roanoak." *Executors*: SARAH CATHERINE GALE (wife), EDMOND GALE (brother) and MILES GALE (son). *Daughter*: PENELOPE LITTLE. *Grand-daughter*: SARAH CLAYTON. *Nephews*: EDMOND GALE, ROGER GALE. *Friends*: DAVID O'SHEAL, of Nancimond in Va. and WILLIAM BADHAM. *Witnesses*: E. MOSELEY, LOUIS ALLAIRE, MARGARET ALLAIRE. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Edenton. Coat of arms on seal.

GALE, EDMOND.

Chowan County.

December 6, 1738. January 27, 1738. *Sons*: ROGER and EDMOND. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: THOS. BLOUNT, HENRY BONNER, JOS. ANDERSON. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

GALLEY, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

October 6, 1729. October 15, 1729. *Sole legatee*: PATRICK LAUGHLIN. *Witnesses*: THOS. GEORGY, RICHARD GEORGRY, JOHN BELL. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MINSON.

GALLUAY, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

July 27, 1753. October Court, 1753. *Executors and sole devisees*: JACOB ODOM, MARY GALLUAY (mother). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM FRYER, THOMAS FRYER, JEAMES FRYER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. HALSEY.

GAMBELL, ADAM.

County not given.

November 14, 1694. November, 1694. "Glaskow in the Kingdom of Scotland." *Legatees*: JOHN GAMBELL, JOHN LOVE (both of London), ADAM HILL (of Glasgow), JOHN ARGY (of Arranthrew), ROBERT, THOMAS and JOHN WEST (sons-in-law of THOMAS POLLOCK), CAPT. JOHN HUNT, JAMES GAMBELL (brother, of Glasgow). *Executors*: COL. THOS. POLLOCK, CAPT. JOHN HUNT. *Witnesses*: HENE MCGREGORE, ELIZABETH HUNT, MICH. LYNCEY (or LYNCH). Will proven before W. GLOVER.

GAMMIDGE, FRANCIS.

Currituck County.

October 19, 1719. January 6, 1738. *Cousin, Executor and sole legatee*: HUMPHREY VINCE. *Witnesses*: MOSES PRISCOD, ISABELL PRISCOD, AND. PEACOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSN. SMITH.

GARDNER, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

April 13, 1749. June 6, 1749. *Son*: JAMES SMEATHWICK GARDNER. *Daughters*: DUNSILA and ANN GARDNER, JEMIMAH WALLBUTON, ELISABETH MOY, ASHE MOY, REBECCA WARD. *Wife*: ELISABETH. *Executors*: JOHN WALLBUTON, JOHN WARD. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM GARDNER, WILLIAM GARDNER, JUN., EDWARD GRIFFEN. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

## GARDNER, MARTIN.

Bertie County.

October 6, 1755. January Court, 1760. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM, JAMES, MARTAIN. *Daughters*: ANN, ANNAH and JANE. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNAH. *Executor*: NEEDHAM BRYAN. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN CARTER, JOSEPH HOLLAND. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

## GARDNER, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

February 11, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS, SAMUEL, ISAAC ("ye manner plantation"). *Friend*: MARY COOPER. *Executors*: WILLIAM and SAMUEL GARDNER. *Witnesses*: THOMAS and ISAAC GARDNER, CLOANAH SMITHWICK. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

## GARFORT, GREGORY.

Albemarle County.

October 1, 1703. July Court, 1704. "To my mate WILLIAM PARGITER all my whole estate reall & personall \* \* \* \*." *Executor*: WM. PARGITER. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS TOMES, JR., MARGARETT TOMES, THO. HOUGHTON. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. SNODEN.

## GARNER, JOHN.

Northampton County.

March 23, 1746. February Court, 1755. *Son and Executor*: JOHN. *Grandsons*: JOHN GARNER and THOMAS MACKOONE. *Daughters*: MOURNING HARE, HANNER. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: BENET SMITH, JOHN MACKCONE, SAMUEL WARREN. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

## GARNER, RALFE.

Albemarle County.

May 31, 1695. August Court, 1695. *Daughters*: MARY, ELIZABETH and ESTOR. *Executrix*: JOAN GARDNER. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BARKOCK, GARRETT KEEN. EDWARD MAYO, *Clerk of the Court*.

## GARRET, JOHN.

Currituck Precinct.

January 27, 1734-1735. July 1, 1735. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Sons*: JOHN and JONATHAN. *Witnesses*: JOHN HAWREN, SAMUEL STEVENS, SAMUEL JARVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

## GARRETT, THOMAS.

Chowan Precinct.

January 30, 1733. January 31, 1734. *Sons*: HUMPHREY (*Executor*), THOMAS. *Daughters*: CATREN WHITE, SARAH GARRETT, ANN LASITTOR, JANE GARRETT, MARY GARRETT, LETTES GARRETT, PRUDENCE GARRETT. *Executor*: HUMPHREY GARRETT (son). *Wife*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: ORLANDO CHAMPION, WILLIAM HASE. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, Jan. 31, 1734, at Edenton.

GARRET, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

March 23, 1734. March<sup>27</sup>, 1735. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Other legatees*: JAMES CHASON, THOMAS HARDISON, RICHARD HARDISON, JOSEPH HARDISON. *Witnesses*: JOHN HARDISON, JASPER HARDISON. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Edenton.

GASKILL, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

May 4, 1703. July 20, 1703. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS. *Daughters*: JEAN and FANE GASKILL, ELIZABETH DURANT. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Witnesses*: THO. ABINGTON, RICHARD NETT, WM. HARLOW. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. ABINGTON.

GASKINS, CATRIN.

Pasquotank County.

August 25, 1755. September Court, 1755. *Son and Executor*: THOMAS. *Daughter*: ANN CARTRIGHT. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL DAVIS, JOSEPH PINDLETON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

GASKINS, FISHER.

Craven County.

November 15, 1757. August Court, 1758. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Daughter*: ANN GASKINS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: THOMAS GASKINS (brother). *Witnesses*: ANN BRIGHT, SARAH ARTHUR. *Clerk of the Court*: PETER CONWAY.

GASKINS, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

November 4, 1711. *Sons*: WILLIAM (plantation at mouth of Great Flatty Creek), BENJAMIN (plantation in "letel flate creek"). *Executrix*: WIFE (not named). *Witnesses*: EVAN JONES, JOSEPH PEGS. No probate.

GATHIN, EDWARD.

Craven Precinct.

January 3, 1725-1726. March 5, 1725-1726. *Sons*: JOHN. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JOHN and ELIZABETH (son and wife). *Witnesses*: ROBERT PITTS, MARY PITTS, CALEB METCALFE. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE.

GEORGE, DAVID.

Pasquotank County.

February 29, 1747-1748. July Court, 1748. *Sons*: JAMES, DAVID ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughter*: MARGARET GEORGE. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Trustees*: JOHN BARCLIFT (brother) and JOHN EVERIGIN. *Witnesses*: WILL GREGORY, STEPHEN SCOTT, SAMUEL SCOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

GEORGE, HENRY.

County not given.

December 3, 1711. *Legatees*: SUSANNAH and ELIZABETH MITCHELL, WILLIAM MITCHELL, JOHN BROWNING, SARAH and JANE BROWNING. *Ex-*



*ecutor*: JOHN BROWNING. *Witnesses*: JOHN BROWNING, FEECY TICEHORE, JOHN JORDAN. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 34.

GERFORTH, GREGORY.

Perquimans County.

October 1, 1703. July 11, 1704. *Friend, Executor and Sole Legatee*: WILLIAM PERGIFER. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS TOMES, MARGARET TOMES, THO. HAGHTON (or RAGHTON). *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. SNODEN.

GEWIN, CHRISTOPHER.

Edgecombe County.

April 2, 1748. February Court, 1749. *Son and Executor*: CHRISTOPHER. *Daughter and Executrix*: MARY HARRELL. *Grandsons*: LOT, ABELL and CHRISTOPHER HARRELL. *Witnesses*: JAMES BRASWELL, BENJAMIN BRASWELL, ABRAHAM DEW. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

GIBLE, DEDERICK.

Pasquotank County.

June 25, 1720. July 19, 1720. *Sons*: DEDERIK and FREDERICK. *Daughter*: MARY GIBLE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHANN BARNHART SCHONNEWOLF, ANN———. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

GIBBLE, DEDERICK.

Carteret County.

August 25, 1754. September Court, 1754. *Sons*: DEDERICK, FREDERICK. *Daughter*: SUSANNAH GIBBLE. *Wife and Administratrix*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN KILBE, DANIEL REESE, PRUDENCE LEWIS. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. READ.

GIBSON, THOMAS.

Cumberland County.

February Court, 1762. This is a nuncupative will proven by JOHN CAMPBELL, NEILL McNEILL and CATHERINE McNEILL. *Wife*: MARY. *Brother*: WALTER GIBSON. *Executors*: MARY and WALTER GIBSON and ROBERT SMITH. *Justices*: HUTON McNEILL, ALEZR McALISTER, FERGD CAMPBELL. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D GROVE.

GIDDINGS, THOMAS.

Johnston County.

July 13, 1747. September 5, 1747. *Sons*: JACOB, WILLIAM, ISAAC, BENJAMIN, ABRAHAM. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: JACOB GIDDINGS. *Witnesses*: GEORGE DYCKES, THOS. GRISARD, TH. LAMBERTHSON. Will proven before E. HALL, C. J.

GIDDINGS, WILLIAM.

Hyde County.

November 10, 1757. March Court, 1758. *Sons*: THOMAS, JACOB, JOHN. *Daughters*: AGNIS, LIDEA and DARKIS GIDDINGS. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Executor*: JOHN SLADE. *Witnesses*: TIMOTHY GREEN, BENJAMIN SLADE, KEATREN LEATH. *Clerk of the Court*: STEPHN DENNING.

GILBERD, THOMAS.

Chowan Precinct.

October 14, 1719. October 20, 1720. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"), WILLIAM, JOHN. *Executor*: JOHN BRYAN. *Witnesses*: JOHN BRYAN, PHILIP BROWN, TOMSIN BROWNE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS HENMAN.

GILBERT, FRANCIS.

Bath County.

December 30, 1725. July Court, 1726. *Sons*: FRANCIS and HENRY GILBERT. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WM. SPARRY, SAMUEL PEEK, WILLIAM MOOR. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. JONES (Clerk of Beaufort and Hyde prect. court).

GILBIRT, JOSIAH.

Perquimans County.

March 14, 1758. April Court, 1760. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Sons*: JOSEPH (*Executor*); JEREMIAH, THOMAS, JOEL. *Daughter*: JEMIMA COX. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH WHITE, MARY STEWART, DINAH GILBIRT. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

GILFORD, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

January 15, 1741. July Court, 1743. *Brother and Executor*: JOSEPH GILFORD (100 acres of land on the Northeast side of Pasquotank River known as "Cabbing Ridge"). *Witnesses*: BENNETT MORGAN, PETER SAWYER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

GILLETT, JOHN.

Craven County.

May 17, 1749. October 18, 1749. *Sons*: JOHN, PATTERSON, ANDERSON, MOSES. *Executors*: JOHN HARPER, PRISCILLA HALL. *Witnesses*: JOHN SIMMONS, EMMANUEL SIMMONS, MARY DUDLEY. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

GILLETT, JOHN.

Carteret County.

September 29, 1753. *Daughters*: BETTY and SARAH GILLET. *Brothers*: PATERSON and ANDERSON and MOSES GILLETT. *Executors*: MOSES GILLETT and MOSES HOUSTON. *Witnesses*: EML JONES, JOHN PEGGOTT, EZEKIL HUNTER. No probate.

GILLYAM, THOMAS.

County not given.

October 10, 1702. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: WM. WILK-JON, JOHN TYLER, MARGRETT HOLBROOK. No probate.

GLADSTAIN, GEORGE.

Scuppernong, county not given.

November 6, 1712. *Legatees*: EDWARD PHELPS and MARY LAWSON. *Witnesses*: ROBERT HICKSON, JOHN HASTEL, SAMLL BRIFFET. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 44.

## GLAISTER, MARY.

## Pasquotank County.

June 9, 1740. October Court, 1740. *Cousins*: HENRY PALIN (son of Thomas), THOMAS PALIN (son of THOMAS), ANN READING and MARY GLAISTER PALIN (daughters of THOMAS PALIN), MARY CLARK PALIN (daughter of JOHN PALIN), JOHN PALIN (son of JOHN), SARAH PALIN, SUSANNAH PRITCHARD. *Other legatees*: ELISABETH SCOTT (daughter of STEPHEN SCOTT), MARY JONES, MARY MORRIS, SAMUEL NEWBY, SARAH MARTIN (wife of NATHANIEL). *Other bequests made to negro slaves*. *Executrix*: SARAH and MARY CLARK PALIN. *Witnesses*: DAVID GEORGE, JOHN HENLEY, JOSHUA SCOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

## GLASCO, ROBERT.

## Chowan Precinct.

March 26, 1690. October 6, 1690. *Wife and Executrix*: JAN. *Witnesses*: RICHARD SKEBELL, JOHN CROSSLAN, RICHARD WOLLARD. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WINGATE.

## GLASGOW, WILLIAM.

## Currituck County.

September 30, 1746. April 7, 1747. *Son*: CALEB GLASGOW. *Daughters*: SARAH, ABIAH, ELIZABETH, LOWDENNER. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNAH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD, PETER DAUGE, WILLIAM BRAY. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. MCCLURE.

## GLAUSTER, JOSEPH.

## Pasquotank County.

January 27, 1718—1719. February 11, 1718—1719. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Daughters*: RUTH and SARAH GLASTER (or GLAUSTER). *Friend*: NATHANIEL MARTIN. *Cousin*: THOMAS PALIN. *Witnesses*: JNO. PALIN, CHAS. BULL, SARAH BULL. Will proven before JOHN ROBISON, *Justice of the Peace*.

## GLIN, RICHARD.

## Chowan Precinct.

October 5, 1728. November 4, 1728. *Cousins (nephews)*: WILLIAM POWELL, son of sister ELIZABETH GLYN; JOHN THORNTON. *Executor*: JOHN AVERETT. *Witnesses*: JOHN POWELL, JAMES STONE, JOHN ROBERTSON. Will proven before RICHD. EVERARD.

## GLISHAN, JOHN.

## Runeroy Marshes, Bertie Precinct.

September 20, 1734. *Wife and Executrix*: JEAN. *Witnesses*: THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS, LAZARUS BENTON, THOMAS JONES. No probate.

## GLOVER (spelled "GLOVEYER"), WILLIAM. Northampton Co.

July 30, 1754. August Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM, GEORGE, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN. *Daughters*: LIDDY HARRIS, SARAH PARRISH. *Grand-*

daughter: MORNING HARRIS. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: JOHN and WILLIAM GLOVER (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN DAY, SILVESTER EASTIS, SAMUEL HARRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

GODBY, CARY.

Onslow County.

September 17, 1758. February 28, 1759. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughters*: SARAH, ELIZABETH, RACHEL and MARY. *Wife*: ANN. *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: HENRY GODBE, W. MOLSEED, JAMES FOYLE. Will proven before Governor ARTHUR DOBBS. *Secretary to the Governor*: RICHD. SPAIGHT.

GODFREY, FRANCIS.

Albemarle County.

October 20, 1675. November 5, 1675. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: JOANE. *Witnesses*: PAUL LATHUM, WM. WESTERMAN, JOHN CULPEPER. *Reg. Pub.*: THOMAS HARRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: RALPH COATES.

GODFREY, MATTEW.

Craven County.

December 8, 1744. *Sons*: MATHEW, JAMES. *Daughters*: SARAH GODFREY, ANN GODFREY, FILLAMER GODFREY. *Executors*: JOSIAH MASTRES, ELISABETH SIMENS. *Witnesses*: THOS. MASTRES, DAVID RAMSEY, THOS. ABETT. No probate.

GODFREY, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

November 26, 1748. April Court, 1749. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS, FRANCIS ("my plantation"), JOSEPH. *Daughters*: SARAH GODFREY, ELLINOR GODFREY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELLINOR. *Witnesses*: JAMES GIBSON, BENJAMIN BIDGOOD, AMEY STAFFORD. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

GODLY, JOHN.

Bertie County.

January 22, 1731—1732. May Court, 1732. *Sons*: NATHAN ("plantation on Tarr River known by ye name of Tubbago's folly"), JOHN (300 acres of land on South side of Swifts Creek), THOMAS ("plantation on Looking-glass Swamp whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: MARY and AMY GODLY. *Wife and Executrix*: KATHERINE. *Executor*: JOHN EDWARDS "of Roneoke." *Witnesses*: ANN WILLIAMS, SAMUELL HENLEY, WILLIAM FORGEN. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

GODWIN, NATHAN.

Beaufort County.

February 27, 1751—1752. June 9, 1752. *Executors*: JOSEPH BARROW, GEORGE SUGG, MARY GODWIN (wife). *Daughter*: MARY GODWIN. *Witnesses*: RICHD LATTEN, MARY WILLIAMS, ELISEBETH CHURCH. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. ORMOND.

GODWIN, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

May 4, 1752. May Court, 1753. *Sons*: BARNSBY, WILLIS, KEARNEY, JOSIAS. *Wife*: MARTHA. *Daughters*: JULIAN, SILVIA GODWIN, COURTNEY GODWIN, MARTHA GODWIN. *Executor*: JOHN BRICKELL. *Witnesses*: JOHN BROWN, RICHARD ROBERTS, GILSTRAP WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

GOFFE, ARTHUR.

Craven County.

November 29, 1725. June Court, 1737. *Friend, Executor and sole legatee*: JAMES WINRIGHT. *Witnesses*: TH. BELL, TH. WILSON, PATR. OGILBY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES COOR.

GOMM, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

March 25, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Godson*: GODFREY GRAY, son of HENRY GRAY (tract of land known as Stults Hall). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN PAGETT, SAMUEL NORMAN, JOSEPH NORMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

GONSOLVO, LAURENCE.

County not given.

December 25, 1687. *Wife and child*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM PRIVIT, WILLIAM STEWART, RICHARD WILLIAMS. No probate.

GONSOLVO, LAWRENCE.

Albemarle County.

July 2, 1698. July Court, 1698. All worldly goods bequeathed to *father-in-law and mother*. *Witnesses*: THOS. NORSEM, ALICE CHEW, MARY NORCOMB, SARAH BLANK. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEPNEY.

GONSOLVO, THOMAS.

County not given.

1698. Bequeathed all estate to *Mother and Father-in-law*, who are not named. *Witnesses*: THOMAS NORCAM, ALISE OHONE, MARY NORCAM, SARA BLANK. *Clerk*: JOHN STEPNEY.

GOODALL, GILBERT.

Albemarle County.

September 3, 1712. *Legatees*: ELIZABETH HOSEA, THOMAS ARNOLD, JR., JOHN WINBERY, WILLIAM COLLSON, GEORGE TAYLOR, SARAH WHIDBE, CHARLES BARCLIF, GEORGE DURANT, JOHN STIVERS, RICHARD WHIDBE (*executor*). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM STEVENS, MARGARETT SLATER, MARY DURANT. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 47.

GOREHAM, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

September 30, 1717. October Court, 1717. *Wife and Executrix*: ELINOR ("plantation on Queen Anne Creek I now dwell on"). *Nephew*: JOHN



GOREHAM (land on Darby Creek "called in Indian Renocooset," and also lands on Kesiah River). *Witnesses*: R. HICKS, JOSEPH YOUNG, JOHN CASS.

GORDEN, GEORGE.

Perquimans County.

August 14, 1748. January Court, 1748. *Sons and Executors*: NATHANIEL and WILLIAM ("land I now live on"). *Daughter*: HANNER. *Granddaughter*: TAMER. *Witnesses*: ELIJAH STANTON, WM. TOMBLIN, JEREMIAH HENDRECK. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

GORDON, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

April 25, 1754. April Court, 1758. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"), GEORGE. *Grandchildren*: MARY and JACOB GORDON, MARMADUKE NORFLEET. *Executors*: JOHN and GEORGE GORDON (sons). *Witnesses*: JESSE EASON, MOSES EASON, JOSHUA SMALL. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

GORDEN, NATHANIEL.

Perquimans County.

July 14, 1755. January Court, 1756. *Sons*: NATHANELL ("plantation and house whereon I now live"), GEORGE. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and TAMER. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: ELIJAH STANTON, THOMAS, BARTLET, SAMUILL DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

GORDON, PATRICK.

County not given.

(Attorney-at-law.) November 5, 1773. November 12, 1773. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN BURNSIDE, ARCHD NELSON. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

GORMACK, PATRICK.

Pasquotank County.

April 9, 1708. July 21, 1708. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Other legatees*: JOHN and ALEXANDER CRUIKSHANK, sons of PATRICK CRUIKSHANK and JOANE GORMACK; CAPT. JOHN ROBISON. *Witnesses*: RICHARD MADREN, GEORGE HARRIS, SR., ANN MADREN, GEORGE HARRIS, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: J. PALIN.

GOSBE, JOHN.

County not given.

August 17, 1693. October 2, 1693. *Son*: JOHN. *Executors*: SAMUELL and JOSEPH NICHOLSON (cousins). *Wife*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: RICHARD DORMON, FRANCES TOMES, JOSEPH SUTTEN. *Clerk*: JOHN STEPNEY.

GOUGH, THOMAS.

County not given.

December 18, 1694. April 8, 1695. *Sons*: ROBERT GOUGH. *Daughter*: SARAH GOUGH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: ANTHONY DAWSON, JOHN WILLIAMS, JULIAN TAYLOR. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEPNEY. *Clerk (probably of the Council)*: W. GLOVER.

## GOURLEY, JOHN.

Onslow County.

January 2, 1746. January 7, 1747. *Mother*: ELIZABETH GOURLEY. *Brother*: GEORGE GOURLEY. *Sisters*: GRISLE, MARY. *Executor*: SAMUEL JOHNSTON. *Witnesses*: JAMES GLAUSTER, GEORGE COHERNAN, JOHN DAVIS. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House. Testator left in hands of his executor "forty pounds currency or four pounds sterling to be laid out in Bibles and New Testaments to be distributed among poor children on New River."

## GRAINGER, CALEB.

New Hanover County.

1763. October 31, 1765. *Sons*: CALEB (houses and lands on Smiths Creek and No. Et. River, north side of the Main or King's Road); CORNELIUS HARNETT GRAINGER (houses and lands on Smiths Creek on South side of the Main Road); WILLIAM (land on the Sound). *Daughter*: MARY GRAINGER. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: MAURICE MOORE, CORNELIUS HARNETT, ALEXANDER DUNCAN. *Witnesses*: SAMUELL GREEN, ANTHONY WARD, JOSEPH STOCKLEY. Testator was a Mason and desired to be buried with Masonic honors. Codicil to will dated October 5, 1765, provides for child *in ventre sa mere*, and also for erection of sawmill. *Witnesses to codicil*: MARY GRAINGER, MARGARITT DOUGLASS, EDMOND FOGER. Will proven before the Lieutenant Governor, as evidenced by letter from FOUNTAIN ELWIN.

## GRAINGER, JOSHUA.

New Hanover County.

*Sons*: CALEB and JOSHUA. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: ANN, ——— DEROSSET, JNO. SITE (?), ——— BRADDISH. No probate. Will almost illegible.

## GRANBARY, SAMUEL.

Craven County.

January 15, 1760. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I live"), WILLIAM. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Executor*: WILLIAM SPEIGHT. *Witnesses*: DAVID LEWIS, WM. WEST, JOELL KING. No probate.

## GRANGE, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

January 20, 1739—1740. June 4, 1740. *Sons*: JOHN and JAMES ("estate whereon I now live consisting of 1000 acres of land up the No. West River"), HUGH (640 acres in New Hanover County commonly called "Old Town"). *Executors*: JAMES GRANGE (brother), JOHN and JEHN DAVIS (brothers-in-law). *Witnesses*: WM. FORBES, CHA. CODGAN, PAUL GUERAR, ELIZ. GARRAD. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

## GRANT, ALEXANDER.

Onslow County.

June 9, 1738. January 2, 1738. *Sons*: SOLOMON, ALEXANDER, JOHN. *Daughter*: MARY. *Neighbor and Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Wife*: men-

tioned, but not named. *Executors*: JOHN and ALEXANDER (sons). *Witnesses*: SAMLL. NOBLE, JOSEPH SMITH, RACLL. (RACHEL) NOBLE. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRANFORD.

GRANT, WILLIAM.

Dobbs County.

September 23, 1773. November 11, 1773. *Sole legatee and devisee*: JANE BRODIE. *Executors*: JANE BRODIE, THOMAS SCOTT. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HOOKS, JOHN TILTEN. Will proven before JO. MARTIN.

GRAVES, RICHARD.

Craven Precinct.

April 11, 1730. September Court, 1730. *Sons*: THOMAS GRAVES. *Daughter*: MARY GRAVES. *Cousins (nephews)*: RICHARD and FRANCIS GRAVES (sons of brother, THOMAS GRAVES). *Son-in-law*: FERNIFOLD GREEN. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: JAMES GREEN, ——— JONES, JNO. RICHARDS. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE.

GRAVES, RICHARD.

Craven County.

May 3, 1774. June 4, 1774. *Nephews*: GRAVES BRIGHT ("my land & mills known as Jumping Run"), RICHARD FONVIELLE (son of WILLIAM BRICE FONVIELLE). *Wife*: ANN. *Mother*: SARAH FONVIELLE. *Executors*: SIMON BRIGHT, CHRISTOPHER NEALE. *Witnesses*: CHRIS'R DAWSON, THOMAS DRINY, SARAH BENSON. Will proven before JO. MARTIN. R. G. monogram on seal.

GRAY, ALEN (ALLEN).

Onslow County.

January 17, 1755. July Court, 1755. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN, HUGH, THOMAS and JAMES. *Daughters*: JENOT, MARY, ELINOR and SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: HUGH GIDDINGS. *Witnesses*: THOS. JENKIN, CASSON MOORE, SAMUEL ALEXANDER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLM. CRAY.

GRAY, ANN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 4, 1731. April Court, 1732. *Sons*: WILLIAM and VALLENTINE WALLIS. *Daughters*: JANE, MARY and SARAH WALLIS, ANN KENNEKUM. *Executor*: WILLIAM WALLIS. *Witnesses*: JOHN McKEEL, JOHN BOYD, RICHARD GRAY. *Clerk of the Court*: H. MINSON.

GRAY, GRIFEN.

County not given.

October 24, 1684. February 4, 1684. *Son and Executor*: GRIFEN. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: SAMUELL DAVIS, THOMAS FRINCH. Will proven before SETH SOTHELL.

GRAY, JAMES.

Onslow County.

October 21, 1757. January Court, 1758. *Son*: JAMES ("my manner plantation"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAR.

*Executors:* THOMAS JENKINS and HENRY RHODES. *Witnesses:* MARY GRAY, MARGET JENKINS, MARTHA KEEN. *Clerk of the Court:* WM. CRAY. Seal of testator bears impression IG.

GRAY, JOHN (SURVEYOR). Bertie County.

September 20, 1745. November 16, 1750. *Sons:* JOHN ("my lands in Northampton and Edgecombe"), WILLIAM ("my plantation"). *Daughters:* JANET MCKINZIE, BARBARA, ANN, LUCRETIA, AMELIA, LOUISA. *Wife:* ANN. *Executors:* EDWARD BRYAN (brother), THOMAS WHITMELL (nephew). *Witnesses:* JAS. WATSON, DUGALD MCKITHAN. No probate.

GRAY, RICHARD. Pasquotank County.

October 6, 1729. October 15, 1729. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Son:* RICHARD (land on the Sound Side and Flatty Creek). *Daughter:* ANN. *Overseer of son's estate:* LEWY MARCKHAM. *Witnesses:* CHARLES WEST, ALEXR. CRUICKSHANK, ANN CRUICKSHANK. *Clerk of the Court:* H. MINSON.

GREEN, JACOB. Chowan County.

January 9, 1751. April Court, 1752. *Cousins (nephews):* RICHARD and WILLIAM GREEN (sons of brother, THOMAS GREEN). *Executors:* THOMAS GREEN (brother), THOS. HARRELL. *Witnesses:* JAMES WIAT, ANN EVANS, THOS. HARRELL. *Clerk of the Court:* JAS. CRAVEN.

GREEN, JOHN. Bladen County.

April 28, 1749. June Court, 1749. *Sons:* JAMES, ROBERT, JOHN. *Daughter:* SARAH. *Wife:* mentioned, but not named. *Executors:* JAMES GRANGE and JAMES CARR. *Witnesses:* JOHN ELISS, JOHN STUBBS, JAMES JONES, DAVID MONLEY. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. ROBESON.

GREEN, RICHARD. Chowan County.

September 13, 1742. October Court, 1742. *Sons:* JOHN, THOMAS, LEONARD, JACOB, WILLIAM. *Daughters:* ELSE, CATHERINE and MARY GREEN. *Wife and Executrix:* ELEE (or ELSE). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM WHITFIELD, JOHN SPARKMAN, HENRY GOODMAN. *Clerk of the Court:* RICH'D MCCLURE.

GREEN, SUSANNAH. "Bath County, in Craven Precinct."

June 29, 1732. September 17, 1735. *Son:* JOHN BIGGS. *Granddaughter:* MARY BIGGS. *Executors:* JOHN BIGGS and ROBERT BOND. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM BRIGHT, ROBERT BOND. *Clerk of the Court:* CALEB METCALFE.

GREGORY, JUDATH. Pasquotank County.

October 21, 1753. January Court, 1754. *Sons:* ISAAC, DEMSEY. *Daughters:* MARY, LOUCY. *Friend:* MARY LOYED. *Brother and Executor:* JOSEPH MORGAN. *Witnesses:* WM. BURGESS, JOSEPH EVERIGIN, SAMUEL SCOTT. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

GREGORY, MARGARET.

Pasquotank County.

February 3, 1746—1747. July Court, 1753. *Sons*: RICHARD, JAMES, JOHN, CALEB. *Daughters*: MARY UMPHERIS, MARGARET BARBER, SARAH GRANDY. *Granddaughter*: SARAH UMPHERIS. *Executor*: JAMES GREGORY (son). *Witnesses*: JAMES FORBES, ELIZABETH FORBES, REBECCA HARDING. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

GREGORY, RICHARD.

Currituck County.

October 7, 1758. December Court, 1758. *Sons*: GRIFFITH, CORNELIUS, ROBERT ("Easter end of my plantation"), WILLIAM ("dwelling plantation"), JOSEPH ("remainder of my land"). *Daughters*: JUDAH SAWYER, EASTER SAWYER and BRIDGET SAWYER; RUTH GLASGOE, ANNE GREGORY, CHARITY GREGORY. "*Dividers*": JAMES GREGORY (brother), ISAAC and WILLIAM BRIGHT (brothers-in-law). *Executors*: JAMES GREGORY (brother), ROBERT GREGORY (son). *Witnesses*: RICHD. STANLEY, THOMAS HUTCHINGS, AMEA HUTCHINGS. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MEARNES.

GREGORY, SAMUEL.

Chowan County.

February 5, 1744. August 4, 1747. *Sons*: SAMUELL and LUKE (107 acres of land in Perquimans County), THOMAS ("Hous & lot in Edenton that I now dwell in"). *Daughter*: ELIZEBETH GREGORY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZEBETH. *Witnesses*: DAVID BUTLER, JOSEPH MING. Will proven before ENOCH HALL.

GREGORY, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

April 10, 1736. June 23, 1740. *Sons*: NATHAN ("my manner plantation"), SAMPSON, JACOB, JOB, RICHARD, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELISABETH GODFREE, PRISILLA GRAY. *Grandson*: FREDERICK GREGORY. *Executors*: JACOB and JOB (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN BELL, JOHN ROBERTS, JOHN BEARCOCK. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

GREGORY, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

June 4, 1748. July Court, 1753. *Son*: JOHN (600 acres of land on Cashie River, and 500 acres called "Goram's neck"). *Daughters*: MARY and BARBRA GREGORY. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: JOSEPH ANDERSON, DR. WILLIAM CALHEART, JOHN GRAY, SR., THOMAS WHITEMELL, JOHN EVREGAN. *Witnesses*: ANN ANDERSON, ELISE SCOLLAY, THOMAS POLLOCK, Will proven in Chowan County before MATT. ROWAN. *Clerk of Pasquotank County*: THOS. TAYLOR.

GREGORY, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

November 24, 1751. April Court, 1752. *Sons*: MARK (100 acres of land on North River Swamp), DEMPSEY, ISAAC. *Daughters*: AFFIAH,



MARY, LOVEY. *Granddaughter*: ANN GREGORY. *Wife and Executrix*: JUDITH. *Witnesses*: JOHN RIDING, JOSEPH JONES, THOMAS RIDING. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

GRICE, FRANCIS. Johnston County.

April 28, 1750. December Court, 1750. *Sons*: THOMAS, ROBERT, JAMES, WILLIAM, JACOB, JOHN. *Daughters*: MARY LITTMAN, FAITH GRICE, ELIZABETH GRICE. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: ROBERT (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HALL, SAMUELL LITTMAN, JNO. SUTTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES OATES.

GRIFFIN, EDWARD. Tyrrell County.

April 27, 1753. March Court, 1754. *Sons*: EDWARD and WILLIAM (land in Bertie County on Crofoot Branch adjoining Mikell Hill's land). *Daughters*: MARY and SARAH GRIFFIN, ANN GRIFFIN, ELIZABETH COOPER. *Wife*: GRACE. *Executors*: JOHN GRIFFIN (brother), EDWARD COOPER. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM GARDNER, JOHN GRIFFIN, EDWARD COOPER. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

GRIFFEN, EPIPHANES. Tyrrell County.

July 30, 1755. December Court, 1756. *Sons*: ANDREW, EPIPHANES, MATTHEW, JOHN (*Executor*). *Daughters*: SARAH COCKBERN, ELISABETH GRIFFEN, ANN GRIFFEN. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: NATHL. COOPER, JOSEPH HILSON WORRIN. *Clerk of the Court*: FR. WARD.

GRIFFIN, JAMES. On Kathrine Creek, Chowan County.

June 13, 1748. April Court, 1749. *Sons*: JAMES, JOSEPH and WILLIAM. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HILL, WILLIAM COLTHRED, SUSANNAH OVERMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. MEARNS.

GRIFFIN, MARTIN. Chowan County.

June 3, 1718. July Court, 1718. *Sons*: EDWARD ("my plantation on the North side Cissai River), JOHN and WILLIAM (plantation on South side of Rokquis Creek), MARTIN (plantation on Rokquis Creek). *Daughters*: SARAH GRIFFIN, ELIZABETH GRIFFIN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Other legatees*: MARY STANSILL (daughter of MARY), WILLIAM STANSILL (son of JOHN and CATHERINE), JOHN RODGERS (son of THOMAS and FRANCES). *Witnesses*: THOMAS RODGERS, RICHARD PICKEREN, JOHN SMETHWICK. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

GRIFFIN, RICHARD. Chowan County.

April 8, 1701. February 7, 1702-1703. *Executrix*: WIFE (not named). *Witnesses*: THOMAS JONES, WILLM. JONES, MARY SKITTLESHARP. *Son-in-law*: JOSEPH SKITTLESHARP. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

GRIFFIN (spelled "GRIFFON"), WILLIAM. Carteret Precinct.

June 20, 1681. March 29. *Wife and Executrix*: LIDDIA. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Witnesses*: WM. BATEMAN, ROGER MARTIN. Will proven before THOMAS MILLER.

GRIFFIN, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

December 10, 1735. February Court, 1735. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: THO. WHITMILL, ALEX. THOMPSON, EDWARD MOORE. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

GRIFFETH, JOHN.

Bertie County.

July 1, 1727. February Court, 1727. *Sons*: ARTHUR (land on Meherrin Cypress Swamp), EDMOND (550 acres of land), JOHN (*Executor*). *Wife and Executrix*: JEMIMA. *Daughter*: MARY. *Other legatees*: JOHN CLARKE, DANIEL RIGING. *Overseer*: WILLIAM BOLDIN. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

GRIGGS, SAMUEL.

Kings County, New York.

September 3, 1749. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: W. BETTS, JANE BROWN, MARY COGAN. *Clerk of Craven County Court*: PHIL SMITH. Will proven June 19, 1750.

GRILLS, RICHARD.

February 1, 1719—1720. April 4, 1720. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JNO. NEW, HANNAH DOWERS, PATRICK OGILBY. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712—1722, page 221.

GRIMES, ABSOLOM.

Pasquotank County.

January 7, 1757. March Court, 1757. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: LIDEA. *Witnesses*: JOHN COX, J. BURGESS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

GRIST, RICHARD.

Beaufort County.

June 6, 1752. March 13, 1753. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM, RICHARD ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters*: FRANCES NOUELL, MARY GRIST, ELIZABETH WALL. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WILLIS, WILLIAM LANIER, ELISABETH HILL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL ORMOND.

GROSVENOR, WILLIAM.

Perquimans Precinct.

November 5, 1702. *Daughters*: SUSANNAH, ELIZABETH and ESTER GROSVENOR. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN TAYLOR, J. WMSON. (WILLIAMSON). No probate.

## GUILLIAMS, GEORGE.

Chowan County.

September 22, 1746. April Court, 1747. *Sons*: ISAAC ("my manner plantation"), SAMUELL, GEORGE. *Executor*: SAMUELL GUILLIAMS (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HUGHES, JUNR., GEORGE GUILLIAMS, SAMUEL GUILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: HENRY DELON.

## GUMBS, MATTHEW.

Chowan County.

February 9, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: ELISHA and ABRAHAM ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters*: SARAH, RACHEL, LEAH and RUTH GUMBS, MARY PATCHET. *Executors*: ELISHA and ABRAHAM GUMBS (sons). *Witnesses*: CHARLES ROBERTS, MARTHA JONES, MARY PREVIT. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. HALSEY.

## GUNTER, JOHN.

Beaufort and Hyde Counties.

March 28, 1722. July Court, 1725. *Executor and sole legatee*: JOHN ODEN. *Witnesses*: THOS. OLDNER, THOMAS WARSLEY, CHAS. ODEN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. SWANN.

## GUTAN, JOSEPH.

January 30, 1770. *Wife's son*: JOHN SATCHWELL. *Wife's grandson*: JACOB DARDON. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECCA. *Witnesses*: ROBERT DIXSON, WALTER DIXSON, WY. ORMOND, ROGER ORMOND. No probate.

## GUTHRIE, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

October 12, 1748. April Court, 1750. *Uncles and Executors*: CHARLES KEEL and JOHN McKEEL. *Cousin*: MARY McKEEL. *Father-in-law*: HENRY PENDLETON. *Witnesses*: HENRY PENDLETON, MARY PENDLETON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

## GUY, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

March 17, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Cousins*: JOHN and JAMES GUY (sons of JAMES GUY), BRIGGIT GUY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: THOMAS and CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS CRAGHILL, SARAH BARROW, MARY KELLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. CLAYTON.

## HACKLEFIELD, JOHN.

Chowan County.

August 13, 1739. October 29, 1741. *Legatees*: THOMAS, WILLIAM and SARAH HOSKINS. *Executors*: WILLIAM HOSKINS and JOHN BENBURY. *Clerk of the Court*: J. MONTGOMERY.

## HADLEY, EDWARD.

Hyde County.

January 22, 1740. June Court, 1743. *Wife and Executrix*: KEZIAH. *Witnesses*: GILBERT McNARY, NATHANIEL TULE, JONATHAN BELL. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. BARROW.

HAIG, MARY, widow of WILLIAM. Pasquotank County.

February 9, 1718. January 20, 1718—1719. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Other children*: mentioned, but not named. *Other legatees*: MARY WHITE, JOSEPH GLAISTER, MARY GLAISTER. *Executors*: GABRIEL NEWBY and JOSEPH GLAISTER. *Witnesses*: JNO. FOURRE, THOMAS PENDLETON, JOHN CARP. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

HAIG, WILLIAM. Newbegin Creek, in Pasquotank County.

November 4, 1718. January 9, 1718—1719. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Son*: WILLIAM ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: MARY, SARAH and ANN HAIG. *Witnesses*: JOHN MAN, JOHN CARP, RICHARD BROSSIERS. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

HAIG, WILLIAM. Pasquotank County.

February 20, 1734—1735. July Court, 1735. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: SARAH HAIG, WILLIAM HAIG, JOHN EVERIGIN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM KELLY, JR., JOSEPH JORDAN, MARY JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH.

HAKONY, JOHN. Albemarle County.

February 25, 1672. October 1, 1673. *Son*: JOHN. *Wife and other children*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: ASPELL ROBOTSON (?), FRANCIS MALLARD. Proven before JOHN JENKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS HARRIS.

HALL, AN. Perquimans County.

October 9, 1741. January Court, 1741. *Son and Executor*: SAMUEL. *Daughters*: SARAH WARRIN, MARY JENNET. *Granddaughter*: AN JENNET. *Witnesses*: THOS. CALLAWAY, JOSHUA HOBARD, SARAH CURLING. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMOND HATCH.

HALL, HEZEKIAH. Carteret County.

January 9, 1733—1734. March Court, 1733—1734. *Daughter*: SARAH HALL. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: DAVID SHIPURD. *Witnesses*: JOHN JERRETT, JNO. NELSON, J. HARRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. WINRIGHT.

HALL, JOHN. Bertie Precinct.

August 9, 1736. February Court, 1736. *Wife*: MARY. *Executor*: JONATHAN STANDLEY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS WATSON, MARGRETT STANDLY, ELIZABETH KELLY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS.

HALL, JOSEPH.

Onslow County.

December 16, 1747. July 5, 1748. *Daughters:* MARY BURNS, JANE PARROTT. *Wife:* JANE. *Son:* EDWARD ("my plantation"). *Executors:* JOHN STARKEY, EDWARD HALL (son). *Witnesses:* CHARLES SHARP, MARY EVES, RALPH EVES. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. BLACK.

HALL, NATHANIEL.

Pasquotank County.

January 31, 1734. February 17, 1734. *Sons:* JOSEPH ("my plantation"), BENJAMIN ("plantation up the river" and also land at Banks called Chickconacomock). *Wife and Executrix:* ELINOR. *Executor:* THOMAS WEEKES. *Witnesses:* DAVID BALEY, ROBERT LOWRY, JR., PATRICK BALEY. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Edenton.

HALL, WILLIAM.

Bladen County.

February 6, 1764. April 21, 1765. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* A. GREEN, JAMES HENDERSON, MARY GREEN. Proven before WM. TRYON at Wilmington.

HALSEY, DANIEL.

Albemarle County.

March 13, 1719. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witness:* THOMAS EVANS. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 222.

HALTON, ROBERT.

New Hanover County.

March 22, 1748. April Court, 1749. *Wife:* MARY (in England). *Sisters:* SUSANNAH WILKINS, MARY, ELIZABETH. *Other legatees:* ELIZABETH WILKINS (niece), MARY WILKINS (niece), GABRIEL JOHNSTON, DR. WM. CATHCART, GEORGE GOULD, THOMAS BARKER, BENJAMIN HILL, JOHN ASHTON (1000 acres of land on So. side Nuse River on Greens past.), SARAH GRAVES, ROBERT HALTON, JR., son of SARAH GRAVES ("my seat called Halton's Lodge"; two tracts in New Hanover Co. known as "Laban" and "Brown Marsh," Laban lying on Mill Creek and Brown Marsh "on the North East River of Cape Fear"). *Executors:* GABRIEL JOHNSTON, WM. CATHCART, THOS. BARKER. *Witnesses:* SAML. ORMES, WM. CHURTON, DAN. WELDON. *Clerk of the Court of Chowan County:* WILL MEARNS.

HAMAN, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

March 9, 1720-1721. March 30, 1721. *Son:* JOSEPH. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Daughters:* SARAH and JANE HAMAN. *Witnesses:* WM. WILLSON, WM. BELL, JOS. BROWN. *Clerk of Chowan Precinct Court:* R. HICKS.

HAMBLETON, JOSEPH.

April 1, 1737. April 11, 1737 ("late of Pensilvania but now of the Province of Carolina"). *Wife and Executrix:* RACHELL (plantation in Buck's



HAIG, MARY, widow of WILLIAM. Pasquotank County.

February 9, 1718. January 20, 1718—1719. Son: WILLIAM. *Other children:* mentioned, but not named. *Other legatees:* MARY WHITE, JOSEPH GLAISTER, MARY GLAISTER. *Executors:* GABRIEL NEWBY and JOSEPH GLAISTER. *Witnesses:* JNO. FOURRE, THOMAS PENDLETON, JOHN CARP. *Clerk of the Court:* W. NORRIS.

HAIG, WILLIAM. Newbegin Creek, in Pasquotank County.

November 4, 1718. January 9, 1718—1719. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. Son: WILLIAM ("my plantation"). *Daughters:* MARY, SARAH and ANN HAIG. *Witnesses:* JOHN MAN, JOHN CARP, RICHARD BROSSIERS. *Clerk of the Court:* W. NORRIS.

HAIG, WILLIAM. Pasquotank County.

February 20, 1734—1735. July Court, 1735. Son: WILLIAM. *Wife:* SARAH. *Executors:* SARAH HAIG, WILLIAM HAIG, JOHN EVERIGIN. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM KELLY, JR., JOSEPH JORDAN, MARY JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. SMITH.

HAKONY, JOHN. Albemarle County.

February 25, 1672. October 1, 1673. Son: JOHN. *Wife and other children:* mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses:* ASSELL ROBOTSON (?), FRANCIS MALLARD. Proven before JOHN JENKINS. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS HARRIS.

HALL, AN. Perquimans County.

October 9, 1741. January Court, 1741. Son and Executor: SAMUEL. *Daughters:* SARAH WARRIN, MARY JENNET. *Granddaughter:* AN JENNET. *Witnesses:* THOS. CALLAWAY, JOSHUA HOBARD, SARAH CURLING. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMOND HATCH.

HALL, HEZEKIAH. Carteret County.

January 9, 1733—1734. March Court, 1733—1734. Daughter: SARAH HALL. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Executor:* DAVID SHIPURD. *Witnesses:* JOHN JERRETT, JNO. NELSON, J. HARRIS. *Clerk of the Court:* JAS. WINRIGHT.

HALL, JOHN. Bertie Precinct.

August 9, 1736. February Court, 1736. *Wife:* MARY. *Executor:* JONATHAN STANDLEY. *Witnesses:* THOMAS WATSON, MARGRETT STANDLY, ELIZABETH KELLY. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN WYNNS.

**HALL, JOSEPH.**

Onslow County.

December 16, 1747. July 5, 1748. *Daughters:* MARY BURNS, JANE PARROTT. *Wife:* JANE. *Son:* EDWARD ("my plantation"). *Executors:* JOHN STARKEY, EDWARD HALL (son). *Witnesses:* CHARLES SHARP, MARY EVES, RALPH EVES. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. BLACK.

**HALL, NATHANIEL.**

Pasquotank County.

January 31, 1734. February 17, 1734. *Sons:* JOSEPH ("my plantation"), BENJAMIN ("plantation up the river" and also land at Banks called Chicconacomock). *Wife and Executrix:* ELINOR. *Executor:* THOMAS WEEKES. *Witnesses:* DAVID BAILEY, ROBERT LOWRY, JR., PATRICK BAILEY. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Edenton.

**HALL, WILLIAM.**

Bladen County.

February 6, 1764. April 21, 1765. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* A. GREEN, JAMES HENDERSON, MARY GREEN. Proven before WM. TRYON at Wilmington.

**HALSEY, DANIEL.**

Albemarle County.

March 13, 1719. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witness:* THOMAS EVANS. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 222.

**HALTON, ROBERT.**

New Hanover County.

March 22, 1748. April Court, 1749. *Wife:* MARY (in England). *Sisters:* SUSANNAH WILKINS, MARY, ELIZABETH. *Other legatees:* ELIZABETH WILKINS (niece), MARY WILKINS (niece), GABRIEL JOHNSTON, DR. WM. CATHCART, GEORGE GOULD, THOMAS BARKER, BENJAMIN HILL, JOHN ASHTON (1000 acres of land on So. side Nuse River on Greens past.), SARAH GRAVES, ROBERT HALTON, JR., son of SARAH GRAVES ("my seat called Halton's Lodge"; two tracts in New Hanover Co. known as "Laban" and "Brown Marsh," Laban lying on Mill Creek and Brown Marsh "on the North East River of Cape Fear"). *Executors:* GABRIEL JOHNSTON, WM. CATHCART, THOS. BARKER. *Witnesses:* SAML. ORMES, WM. CHURTON, DAN. WELDON. *Clerk of the Court of Chowan County:* WILL MEARNS.

**HAMAN, THOMAS.**

Pasquotank County.

March 9, 1720-1721. March 30, 1721. *Son:* JOSEPH. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Daughters:* SARAH and JANE HAMAN. *Witnesses:* WM. WILLSON, WM. BELL, JOS. BROWN. *Clerk of Chowan Precinct Court:* R. HICKS.

**HAMBLETON, JOSEPH.**

April 1, 1737. April 11, 1737 ("late of Pensilvania but now of the Province of Carolina"). *Wife and Executrix:* RACHELL (plantation in Buck's

Co., Pa.). *Friends*: DAVID LOYD, CHARLES O'NEIL, EVEN EVENS. *Executors*: DAVID LOYD and THOMAS RUSS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SALTAR, MARY RUSS, CHARLES O'NEILL. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

HAMBLETON, JANE.

Tyrrell Precinct.

March 20, 173—. April 22, 1734. *Son and daughter*: JOHN GARRETT and MARY his wife (who are also appointed executors). *Witnesses*: SAMEL DURRANCE, MARY SKILES. Will proven before NATHANIEL RICE, *President*.

HAMBLIN, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

December 31, 1757. March Court, 1758. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARTHA HAMBLIN. *Wife*: MARTHA. *Executor*: CHARLES MARKHAM. *Witnesses*: LYMAN SPENCE, THOMAS MARKHAM, DAVID SINCLEAR. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

HAMILTON, JOHN.

Will torn and illegible.

HAMILTON, JOHN.

Nansemond County.

February 25, 1706—1707. April 25, 1711. *Sons*: JAMES, WILLIAM and STEWART (land at Salem), JOHN and ANDREW. *Daughter*: MARY HAMILTON. *Daughter-in-law*: MARY HOBGOOD. *Wife and Executrix*: CATHERINE. *Witnesses*: RICHD. WYNNE, HENRY PULLEN, DANIEL ELLETT. *Deputy Clerk*: W. RAGSDALE. *Clerk of Court*: MICHL. ARCHIR. This is a copy of will.

HAMILTON, JOHN.

Bladen County.

October 22, 1764. February Court, 1765. *Son*: JAMES. *Wife and Executrix*: ESTHER. *Other legatee*: ESABEL HAMILTON (probably daughter). *Executor*: WM. CREE. *Witnesses*: JOHN KENNEY, LEVI MOORE. *Justices*: GEORGE BROWN, JOHN SMITH, JOHN TURNER, GEORGE GIBBS, JOSEPH CLARK. *Clerk of Court*: MALUNN COLVELL.

HANBY, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

May 5, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Son*: SALVANIAS ("the manner and plantation whereon I now live"). *Grandsons*: JOHN and DEMSIE HANBY. *Daughters*: MARY HANBY, HANNAH BISHOP, ELIZABETH GRIFFIN. *Friend*: ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Executors*: SELVANUS HANBY (son) and FRANCIS NEWBY. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: NATHAN NEWBY, SAMUEL ANDERSON, FRANCIS TOMES. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

**HAND, PETER.**

Craven Precinct.

February 1, 1730—1731. March 16, 1730—1731. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH, MARY and JEAN HAND. *Other legatee:* RICHARD HART. *Executor:* JOHN DEPT. *Witnesses:* THOS. FOX, JAMES GREEN, JOHN DEEP. *Clerk of the Court:* CALEB METCALFE.

**HANCOCK, HECTOR.**

Carteret County.

October 27, 1751. December Court, 1751. *Sons:* NATHANIEL, BENJAMIN, HENRY, JOSEPH, JOHN and WILLIAM. *Daughter:* MARY HANCOCK. *Wife:* ANN. *Executors:* NATHANIEL and BENJAMIN HANCOCK (sons). *Witnesses:* ANANIAS CAVENAGH, BENJAMIN HANCOCK, NATHANIEL HANCOCK. *Clerk of Court:* GEO. READ.

**HANDCOCK, ELISEBETH.**

Craven County.

January 20, 1743—1744. June 20, 1744. *Sons and Executors:* SIMON and WM. BRIGHT. *Daughter:* LEDLAY HANDCOCK. *Witnesses:* WALTER JONES, FRANCIS HODGES, HOWEL JONES. *Clerk of Court:* N. ROUTLEDGE.

**HANDCOCK, WILLIAM.**

Craven Precinct.

October 9, 1722. March 16, 1730—1731. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Grandsons:* JOHN HANDCOCK ("my plantation"), WILLIAM HANDCOCK. *Granddaughters:* ELIZABETH and MARY HANDCOCK. *Wife and Executrix:* ELENOR. *Executors:* WILLIAM HANDCOCK (son), RICHARD GRAVES, JOHN SLOCUMB (cousin). *Witnesses:* JAMES KEITH, MOSES THOMAS, THOMAS KNIGHT. *Clerk of the Court:* CALEB METCALFE.

**HANDWORKER, DANIEL.**

Perquimans County.

March 7, 1729—1730. April 4, 1730. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee:* KATHERINE. *Witnesses:* CHARLES DENMAN, SARAH DENMAN. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

**HANNIS, JOSEPH.**

Craven County.

June 30, 1745. September 7, 1745. "Christ Church Parish & County of Craven." *Son and Executor:* JOSEPH. *Wife and Executrix:* CATHERINE. *Witnesses:* FRANCIS STRINGER, WM. THOMPSON, JOSEPH CARRUTHERS, GEORGE WIGGINS. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. RICE.

**HARBERT, EDWARD.**

Craven County.

January 20, 1754. May Court, 1754. *Sons:* EDWARD ("200 acres of land on the south side of Contentny"), JOHN. *Four other children:* mentioned, but not named. *Executor:* EDWARD HARBERT (son). *Witnesses:* JAMES COMBS, HENRY GIBBINS, WILLIAM RIGGSBY. *Clerk of the Court:* SOL. REW.

## HARDESTY, THOMAS.

## Carteret County.

July 16, 1758. September Court, 1758. *Sons*: THOMAS (land at Michael's Bridge), ROBERT HARDESTY, JOSEPH HARDESTY, SAMUEL HARDESTY. *Daughters*: MARY, LUCY and ANNA HARDESTY. *Wife and Executrix*: DOROTHA. *Witnesses*: LEWIS WELCH, HENRY CHEW, ROBERT WELCH. *Clerk of Court*: WILLIAM ROBERTSON.

## HARDIN, WILLIAM.

## Currituck County.

July 30, 1746. October 5, 1748. *Granddaughters*: JANE and ELIZABETH DUDLEY ("my land on Knott's Island whereon I live"). *Daughter*: ELISABETH DUDLEY. *Executors*: JANE HARDEN (wife) and HENRY WHITE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WHITE, THOMAS DUDLEY, JR., THOMAS WILLIAMSON. *Clerk of Court*: RICH'D MCCLURE.

## HARDING, JOSIAH.

## Northampton County.

July 1, 1752. November Court, 1756. *Sons*: JOSIAH, THOMAS, JAMES. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: J. EDWARDS, WM. WINBORNE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

## HARDING, MARY.

## Perquimans County.

October 22, 1743. November 8, 1744. *Legatees*: SARAH SKINNER, RICHARD SKINNER, SR., ZACHARIAH and SARAH SKINNER (children of JAMES). *Executor*: RICHARD SKINNER, SR. *Witnesses*: RICHARD SKINNER, JR., SAM'LL MOORE, SARAH CREECEY. Will proven before E. MOSELEY, *Chief Justice*.

## HARDING, RICHARD.

## Perquimans County.

December 6, 1741. January Court, 1741. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: THOMAS PEIRCE. *Other legatees*: THOMAS GILBORD and JAMES SKINER. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH ASHLEY, PETER JONES, THOMAS PEIRCE, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

## HARDISON, JASPER.

## Albemarle County.

May 8, 1733. November 5, 1733. *Sons*: JOHN ("land on South side of Deep run"), JASPAR (200 acres of land on Cheat Neck), CHARLES ("piece of land called Cheat Neck Island"), JOSUAH and THOMAS (land on Cheat Neck branch), RICHARD and JOSEPH ("rest of plantation known by the name of Roses Plantation"). *Other legatees*: MARY CARKEET, JUDAH SUTTON. *Executors*: MARY HARDISON (wife), JOHN HARDISON (son). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH HUDSON, SAMUEL DURRANCE. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

## HARDY, JOHN.

## Chowan County.

January 19, 1719. March 16, 1719. *Brothers*: WILLIAM, THOMAS and JACOB HARDY. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY. *Wife and Executrix*:



REBECCA. *Other legatees:* KATHERINE STANCELL, RICHARD PICKERING, JOHN BUTLER. *Executors:* WILLIAM HARDY, THOMAS POLLOCK and ROBERT WEST. *Witnesses:* JOHN HOLBROOK, LAURENCE SARTON, JOHN LUERTON. Proven before C. EDEN.

HARDY, RICHARD. Wilmington, New Hanover County.

May 20, 1758. August 6, 1758. *Executors:* DANIEL DUNBIBIN, FRANCIS BEITELLE (uncle). *Wife:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* JAMES GREGORY, AO. ROUTLEDGE, ZACK WEEKS. No signature of probate officer.

HARE, EDWARD. Chowan County.

August 27, 1756. October Court, 1757. *Sons:* EDWARD (lands in Chowan), JOHN (lands in Bertie), THOMAS, BRYAN. *Daughters:* CHRISTIAN WEST, MARY BURGESS, ANN SCOT. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* JOHN and EDWARD HARE (sons). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM SKINNER, JOSEPH ROOKS, JOSEPH SPEIGHT. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS JONES.

HARE, EDWARD. Hertford County.

May 16, 1772. April 22, 1777. *Legatees:* THOMAS HARE (brother), MARY HARE (niece), WYNNE WEST (daughter of PETER WEST), MARY BURGESS (sister), ANN SCOT (sister), LUKE LEWIS (son of JOHN LEWIS), LUCRETIA HARE (daughter of BRYAN HARE), EDWARD BRYAN HARE (son of BRYAN HARE), JOHN PIPKEN (son of ISAAC PIPKIN), BRAY WARREN (son of JOSEPH WARREN), EFF LEWIS (son of JOHN LEWIS), JOHN MILLER, EDWARD WARREN, JOHN HARE (brother), MILLS LEWIS (son of JOHN LEWIS), WILLIAM WARREN (son of EDWARD WARREN), PHILLIP LEWIS (son of JOHN LEWIS), JOHN GATTELLEN, ISAAC PIPKEN, JESSE BARNES, FRANCIS SPEIGHT, HENRY SPEIGHT, JOHN GOODMAN, BENJ. WYNNS, JUNR., SOLOMON KING, WILLIAM WEST. *Executor:* THOMAS HARE. *Witnesses:* SOLOMON KING, JOHN LEWIS, ISAAC PIPKIN, EDWARD WARREN. Will proven before Gov. RD. CASWELL at New Bern.

HARISON, JOHN. Albemarle County.

February 18, 1693. April Court, Chowan, 1694. *Son:* WILLIAM HARISON. *Son:* JOHN HARISON. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH HARISON. *Son:* THOMAS HARISON. *Executrix:* MARY HARISON. *Witnesses:* GEO. HARDIE and JOHN WATKINS. *Clerk of the Court:* HENDERSON WALKER.

HARKEL, GEORGE. Craven County.

May 2, 1746. March 17, 1746. *Sons:* GEORGE ("plantation whereon I now dwell"), JOSEPH. *Daughters:* MIRIAM, MARGARET and MARY HARKEL. *Wife and Executrix:* ELISABETH. *Executor:* JAMES CONAWAY. *Witnesses:* NICHOLAS HARPER, AMOS CUTHRIS, ISAAC BRAWLER. *Clerk of Court:* JNO. RICE.

## HARKER, ELIZABETH.

Carteret County.

April 12, 1777. June 9, 1777. *Sons*: EBENEZER, JAMES, ZACHARIAH. *Daughter*: SARAH FRESHWATER. *Other legatee*: JOHN BROOKS. *Executors*: JAMES and ZACHARIAH HARKER (sons). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH YEOMAN, SARAH HARKER, ELIAS REES. Will proven before RD. CASWELL.

## HARMAN, CALEB.

Perquimans County.

October 2, 1773. March 9, 1774. *Sons*: ROBERT and JAMES ("my plantation to be equally divided between them"), CALEB and JOSHUA. *Daughter*: ORPAH HARMAN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: THOMAS HARMAN (brother). *Witnesses*: J. CARRUTHERS, ZEBULON CALLOWAY, MARY HARMAN. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

## HARMAN, ROBERT.

Perquimans County.

January 7, 1758. July Court, 1758. *Sons*: CALEB ("my plantation"), JOHN (land in Beaver Cove), STEPHEN, THOMAS. *Daughter*: MARY HARMAN. *Trustees and Guardians*: FRANCIS JONES, DANIEL SAINT and JOHN WHITE, son of JOSEPH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: CALEB HARMAN, JOHN WHITE. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LONG, ELISABETH LONG, JOSEPH WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

## HARRELL, ABRAHAM.

Bertie County.

May 5, 1755. July Court, 1755. *Sons*: ABBE (or ABLE), JOHN ("my manner plantation"), LOTT, ZACHARIAH, CHRISTOPHER. *Daughters*: ABBA-GILL, GRACE, SUSANNAH. *Executors*: ABLE and JOHN HARRELL. *Witnesses*: GEORGE HOUSE, EDWARD TOOLE, ISRAEL HARDY HARRELL. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

## HARRELL, EDWARD.

Bertie County.

August 17, 1752. May Court, 1754. *Sons*: HENRY, JOSHEWA, THOMAS. *Grandson*: JESSE HARRELL. *Daughters*: MARY and REBECCA ANDREWS. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: HENRY HARRELL (son) and HENRY ANDREWS (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOHN HARRELL, ROBERT HOUSE, GEORGE HOUSE. *Clerk of the Court*: SAML. ORMES.

## HARRELL, JOHN.

Bertie County.

November 8, 1755. January Court, 1756. *Sons*: GEORGE (land between THOS. WILLIAMS and JNO. RHODES), JESSE, ELISHA and BENJAMIN. To these four sons is bequeathed several tracts bounded and described in the will. *Daughter*: MARY. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: GEO. HARRELL (son), JESSE and ISRAEL HARDY HARRELL (brothers), RICHARD WILLIAMS, THOMAS WILLIAMS, WM. ANDREWS, JOHN RHODES. *Witnesses*: THOMAS WILLIAMS, WM. ANDREWS, JOHN SKINNER. *Clerk of Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

## HARRELL, JOHN.

Bertie County.

November 1, 1756. April Court, 1759. *Sons*: JESSE and DAVID (plantation to each, and three negroes), JOSIAH (land bought of THOMAS BARKER), EZEKIEL (160 acres of land). Negroes bequeathed to each of sons. *Grandsons*: ESIAH HARRELL (plantation "whereon JONATHAN SPIVEY now lives who married the widow of Esiah Harrell deceased"). *Granddaughter*: SARAH HARRELL (one negro). Copper still bequeathed to four sons. *Executors*: JESSE, DAVID and JOSIAH. *Witnesses*: WM. WILLIAMS, EDWARD TOOLE, JONATHAN TOOLE. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS. Codicil makes bequests to THOMAS WILLIAMS, husband of daughter, SARAH. Same witnesses to codicil.

## HARRELL, JOSIAH.

Bertie County.

March 30, 1773. November 12, 1773. *Sons*: SOLOMON (land in Renneroy Marshes), JOSIAH ("my plantation"), WILLIAM. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: EDWARD TOOL, NOAH HINTON. *Witnesses*: JAMES CHURCHWELL, JONATHAN TOOL, MARY TOOL. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

## HARRINGTON, HUMPHREY.

Perquimans Precinct.

November 2, 1713. *Daughter*: ANN. *Daughter-in-law*: ANN MAJOR. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD MORRIS and FRANCIS THOMAS. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 18

## HARRIS, JAMES.

Edgecombe County.

January 10, 1749-1750. February Court, 1749. *Sons*: JAMES ("my plantation"), ELI. *Wife and Executrix*: CHEARY. *Executor*: MATHEW JOYNER. *Witnesses*: WM. SKINNER, JOHN BLOUNT, JOHN CRUMPTON. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

## HARRIS, JOHN.

Craven County.

January 22, 1749. March Court, 1749. *Legatees*: BRICE and JOHN FONVIELLE, WM. BARRAN, JR. (land on Batchelor's Creek). *Executors*: JOHN FONVIELLE, THOMAS GRAVES. *Witnesses*: JOHN MCGIBBINS, AMBROSE FIELD, DOROTHY ROLTON. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL SMITH.

## HARRIS, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

November 7, 1749. January Court, 1749. *Wife*: ELENDR. *Son and Executor*: THOMAS. *Witnesses*: STEPHEN WILLIAMS, JOHN LURRY, LEVI STEWART. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D MCCLURE.

## HARRISON, DANIEL.

Chowan County.

January 14, 1726-1727. *Son*: JOSEPH (100 acres of land). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Friend*: HILL SAVAGE. *Executor*: EDWARD PADGETT. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WILLIAMS, JNO. FALCONAR, MARTHA HAMMOND. No probate.

## HARRISON, JOHN.

November 19, 1710. *Brother and Executor*: THOMAS HARRISON. *Witnesses*: ANN MITCHELL and WILLIAM MITCHELL. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 32.

## HARRISON, ROBERT.

March 9, 1713-1714. *Sons*: ROBERT (land bought of GARRETT PURSELL), JOSEPH. *Daughters*: SARAH and ELIZABETH HARRISON. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: ROBERT HARRISON. Executors to sell land upon River adjoining CORNELIUS JONES. *Witnesses*: DAN'L GUTHRIE, ELIZABETH JONES, WILL VAUGHAN. No probate. Anchor on seal.

## HARRISON, VINES.

## Chowan County.

February 25, 1738. March 24, 1738. *Brothers*: WILLIAM and JOSHUA Y HARRISON. *Executors*: EDMOND HARRISON. *Sister*: SARAH FELTE. *Witnesses*: THOMAS PEIRCE, THOMAS EVERENDEN, EDWARD LISTER. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

## HART, MARY.

## Northampton County.

July 12, 1750. November Court, 1751. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, JOSEE, JOHN, DAVID. *Daughters*: SARAH HART, LUSEE HART. *Executors*: JOHN LAMAN and GREEN HILL. *Witnesses*: JAMES WRIGHT, JOHN GOODEN, JESSE HART, GEORGE BRACE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

## HART, JOHN.

## Bertie Precinct.

November 13, 1741. May Court, 1746. *Sons*: BENJAMIN (plantation "at Pattycasey"), JESSE (plantation on South side of Tarr River), JOHN (land on Town Creek), DAVID ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: SARAH and LUCE. *Other legatee*: THOMAS FOXHALL. *Executors*: ETHELDRED RUFFIN and ROBERT RUFFIN. *Witnesses*: JOHN LAMON, HOWILL BROWNE, JOHN DAVISON. *Clerk of Northampton Court*: RT. FORSTER.

## HART, THOMAS.

## Northampton County.

March 6, 1748. August Court, 1751. *Son and Executor*: HENRY (plantation in "The Meadows"). *Grandchildren*: JOHN SANDERS, SARAH SANDERS, EURIDICE, THOMAS, MARY and ROSE SANDERS. *Wife*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JNO. SIMPSON, HOWILL BROWNE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

## HARTLEY, FRANCIS.

## Albemarle County.

February 4, 1691-1692. May 2, 1692. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNAH. *Other legatees*: ELIZABETH GLASCOINE, ELIZABETH GRAY, JABUS ALFORD, WILLIAM MORRIS, GEORGE MASCHAMP. *Executor*: THOMAS HARVEY.

*Witnesses:* G. MASCHAMP, RICHARD SLATER, FRANCIS PARROTT, ANN DURANT, THOMAS DURANT. *Clerk of the Court:* HENDERSON WALKER.

HARVEY, DOROTY.

Pasquotank County.

November 14, 1682. January 20, 1682. *Brother and Executor:* THOMAS TOOKE of Isle of Wight County in Virginia. *Children of Brother:* JAMES, THOMAS, DOROTEY, JOHN, ABRAHAM, JOANE and WILLIAM TOOKE. *Cousin:* THOS. HARVEY. *Niece:* MARY CREW. *Other legatees:* DORCAS, wife of THOMAS JARVIS, MARGARET, wife of CAPT. WM. CRAFTORD; ABIAH, wife of CHRISTOPHER MERCHANT. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM MICHALLE, JOHN HAWKINS, CHRISTOPHER MERCHANT, JOHN COLPEPER. Proven before SETH SOTHELL. This is a copy of will and not the original.

HARVEY, JOHN.

Hyde County.

February 26, 1759. June Court, 1759. *Sons:* JOSHUA, RICHARD, JOHN MARK HARVEY, ARTHUR. *Daughters:* MARY MARTIN, REBECCA HARVEY. *Wife:* FRANCIS. *Grandson:* JOHN HARVEY (house and lot in Woodstock). *Brother:* RICHARD HARVEY. *Executors:* RICHARD and JOHN MARK HARVEY (sons). *Witnesses:* STEPHEN DENNING, WILLIAM WEBSTER, JOHN WRIGHT. *Clerk of the Court:* STEPHEN DENNING.

HARVEY, RICHARD.

February 22, 1732-1733. *Sons:* JOHN, RICHARD, PETER, SAMUEL, JAMES, JOSIAS. *Daughter:* BRIDGET HARVEY. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL HARVEY, JOHN MILLS, ANDREW CONNER. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN COLLISON.

HARVEY, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

March 31, 1696. November 2, 1699. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Son:* THOMAS (plantation called "ye Quarter"). *Daughter:* MARY HARVEY (land called Faulks Point and land on Perquimans River). *Nephew:* THOMAS HARVEY. *Brother:* ROBERT HARVEY. *Witnesses:* HENRY NORMAN, ROBERT FENDALL, JOHN PEIRT, W. GLOVER. Codicil to will dated March 23, 1698-1699. Appoints COL. WM. WILKINSON executor of estate of JOHN HARVEY, dec'd, of which estate the testator was executor at the time of his death. *Witnesses to Codicil:* RICHARD FRENCH, RUTH LUKER. Codicil proven before HENDERSON WALKER.

HARVEY, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

April 10, 1729. November 10, 1729. *Sons:* THOMAS ("Plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN (plantation called the Quarter), BENJAMIN (plantation called Foulks (or Foleks) Point), MILES (land on Chowan River in Rockahock Neck bought of SAMUEL WOODARD). *Brother:* MILES GALE of Boston. *Brother-in-law:* COL. ROBERT WEST. *Nieces:* MARTHA, SAREY and MARY WEST (daughters of ROBT.). *Sisters:* ELIZABETH CLAY-



TEN and PENELOPE LITTLE, wife of WILLIAM LITTLE. *Other legatees:* JAMES SITTERSON, WILLIAM TETTERTON; JOHN son of JOHN COLE of Nansemond, Virginia; JOSHUA WHERRY son of ANTHONY WHERRY; ELIZABETH WHERRY daughter of ANTHONY; EDWARD MOSELEY and THOMAS POLLOCK. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* MILES GALE, WILLIAM LITTLE, EDWARD MOSELEY and THOS. POLLOCK, JOHN LOVICK. *Witnesses:* THOMAS NORCOMB, RICHARD SUTTON, JOHN WIAT, CHARLES DENMAN, JOHN MITCHELL. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

HARVEY, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

November 21, 1748. January Court, 1748. *Brothers and Executors:* JOHN, BENJAMIN and MILES HARVEY. *Nephews:* THOMAS and JOHN HARVEY. *Sister-in-law:* HANNAH SALTER. *Cousin:* SARAH ALDERSON. *Aunt:* HANNAH SITTERSON. *Witnesses:* JOHN NICKOLS, STEPHIN MARTIN, JOSEPH ARNOLD. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

HARWOOD, EDWARD.

Onslow County.

October 21, 1735. October Court, 1737. *Executor:* JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses:* EDMD. HUGGER, JOHN MIXON, ELIZA JONES, JOHN STARKEY. *Clerk of the Court:* WM. CRANFORD. The testator provides for the sale of all his effects, proceeds to go to his wife and child, who are not named.

HASKINS, HANNIBAL.

February 11, 1698-1699. *Friend and Executor:* JOHN PORTER. *Witnesses:* HUMPHREY LEGGETT, ARCHIBALD HOLMES, WILLIAM BARROW. No probate.

HASSELL, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

March 25, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Sons:* JOHN (plantation on West side of Scuppernong river known by the name of Plains), JOSEPH (lands on East side of Scuppernong river), ISAAC (plantation on East side of Scuppernong River), BENJAMIN ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters:* MARY WYNNE, SARAH FOX, ESTHER HASSELL. *Wife and Executrix:* RACHELL. Negroes bequeathed to sons. *Witnesses:* THOS. WYNNE, JEREMIAH WYNNE, PETER WYNNE. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

HATCH, ANTHONY.

Perquimans Precinct.

August 1, 1726. November 18, 1726. *Sons:* EDMUND and LAMB (lands lying in Neuse in the County of Bath), ANTHONY ("my plantation"). Lands in Alligator held in common with GEORGE DURANT (brother-in-law) ordered sold. *Wife and Executrix:* ELISABETH. *Daughter:* ELISABETH HATCH. *Executors:* RICHD. WHIDBY and GEORGE DURANT (brothers-in-law). *Witnesses:* J. SWEENEY, THOMAS PENRICE, JOHN STEVENS, PARTHENIA STEVENS. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

## HATCH, ANTHONY.

## Perquimans County.

September 30, 1744. October Court, 1744. *Sons*: ANTONY ("my manor plantation"), JOHN (plantation joining SOLOMON SNOWDEN). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: COL. MCARORA SCARBOROUGH, EDMUND HATCH ("Brother GERMAN"). *Witnesses*: TULLE WILLIAMS, GEORGE DUVANT, SAM SCOLLAY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

## HATCH, LEMUEL.

## Craven County.

April 2, 1774. February 3, 1777. *Sons*: LEMUEL (two-thirds of dwelling plantation lying between Sted's and Reasonover's Runs and also land on Trent River), JOHN and EDMUND, DURANT, JOY, ANTHONY (to each is given land which is described in will). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY HATCH. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: LEMUEL and JOHN HATCH (sons). *Witnesses*: EDMUND HATCH, JAMES WATSON, CHAS. MARKLAND. *Executor with sons*: FRANCIS FONVILLE. *Witnesses to codicil appointing Executor*: STOKES NORMENT, ELIZABETH NORMENT, ELIZABETH ADDRESS, EDMUND HATCH, JAMES WATSON. Will proven before RD. CASWELL.

## HATTON, JOHN.

## Pasquotank County.

March 15, 1697-1698. August 16, 1698. *Executor*: BARTHOLOMEW HEWIT. *Friends*: JOHN CIRBY (or COBY), ELIZABETH FOX. *Witnesses*: DANIEL AKEHURST, HENRY PALIN, JUNR., HUMPHRY BOLTON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

## HAUGHTON, CHARLES.

## Chowan County.

October 4, 1754. *Sons*: JEREMIAH ("my plantation"), JOHN, CHARLES. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JEREMIAH and CHARLES (sons). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HASKINS, WILLIAM WILKINS, JOHN TALER. No probate.

## HAUGHTON, GEORGE.

## Chowan Precinct.

December 16, 1718. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: JUDITH. *Executor*: THOMAS HAUGHTON (brother). *Witnesses*: JOSHUA PORTER and CHARLES HAUGHTON. Original missing. Recorded in Will Book 1712-1722, page 171.

## HAUGHTON, JAMES.

## Perquimans County.

March 8, 1758. April Court, 1758. *Nephews*: JOSHUA HAUGHTON (son of sister, EASTER GARRETT), HENRY and EDWARD HALL (sons of sister, RACHEL HALL). *Niece*: MARY HALL. *Executors*: EDWARD HALL, JOHN HALSEY, ANDREW KNOX. *Witnesses*: JAMES EGGERTON, THOS. MING, SARAH ARRANTON. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

## HAUGHTON, RICHARD.

Chowan County.

October 19, 1748. November 25, 1748. *Son*: RICHARD. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: THOMAS WHITE and JOB CHARLTON. *Witnesses*: THOS. WHITE, CHRIS. BUTLER, LEEY HAMPTON. Will proven before J. HALL, J. P.

## HAUGHTON, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

November 17, 1749. January Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOSHUA, JAMES, JOB, DAVID (*Executor*). *Daughters*: RACHEL and EASTER HAUGHTON. *Granddaughters*: MARY and SARAH PENRICE, SARAH and MARY HAUGHTON. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM and JONATHAN HAUGHTON. *Wife*: MARY. *Witnesses*: J. BENBURY, RICHARD BRINN, THOMAS BURKIT. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. CRAVEN.

## HAUSINGTON, BENEDICTUS.

Bath County.

November 16, 1729. December 16, 1730. *Daughters*: CATTERN, ELISEBETH, DINAH, MARY, SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: DINAH. *Witnesses*: ROBERT BOND, ANNE NORWOOD.

## HAWKINS, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

March 1, 1687-1688. May 13, 1688. *Daughter*: MARY HAWKINS. *Executor*: WILLIAM WEST. *Witnesses*: WILL BENBOW, FRANCIS WELLS, WILL HANCKOCK. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

## HAWKINS, JOHN.

Chowan County.

February 8, 1716-1717. August 16, 1719. *Sons*: JOSHUA, JAMES. *Daughter*: ANNE. *Other devisees and legatees*: THOMAS HARTSHORN (plantation on Cushake Creek), ELIZABETH HARTSHORN (son and daughter of JOYCE HARTSHORN, who is appointed *Executor*). *Witnesses*: THOS. ROGERS, FRANCIS ROGERS, JOHN HARDY. Will proven before CHAS. EDEN.

## HAWKINS, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

October 14, 1744. January Court, 1744. *Daughter-in-law*: MARY TRUMBULL. *Daughter*: MARY HAWKINS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: ROBERT HODGES and JAMES PEIRCE. *Witnesses*: FOSTER TOMS, JOHN BARCLIFT. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

## HAWKINS, SARAH.

Pasquotank County.

October 19, 1719. November 2, 1722. *Legatees*: THOS. MERRIDAY, heirs of ELIZABETH STUBBLE, wife of JOHN STUBBLE of Wickham, England; MARY STUBBLE, GEORGE GRIFFING, JOHN CARTWRIGHT, JOHN KING, SUSANNAH TALKSEY, JOHN EVERIGIN, WM. EVERIGIN, JR., EMANUEL LOW, JOHN SYMONS, WM. EVERIGIN, SR. (last-named two appointed *Executors*). *Witnesses*: GARRETT PURSEY, ROBERT HARRISON, SARAH HARRISON. Proven before WM. REED.

## HAWKINS, THOMAS.

Tyrrell County.

October 8, 1730. July 21, 1732. *Son*: THOMAS. *Daughters*: MARY, ELIZABETH and SARAH. *Wife's daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: RICHD. LEARY, JOHN BROWN, JOHN LONG. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

## HAWLEY, MIKELL.

Northampton County.

March 1, 1752. August Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOSEPH, WILLIAM, CHRISTOPHER, BENJAMIN. *Grandson*: WILLIAM MITCHELL. *Daughters*: ANN, ELIZABETH and MARY. *Executor*: BENJAMIN HAWLEY (son). *Witnesses*: ROBERT HARREN, JOHN JOHNSON, ROBERT SHARP. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

## HAYMAN, HENRY.

Albemarle County.

August 29, 1709. *Sons*: HENRY and THOMAS ("land bought of EDWARD MAIO"), CHARLES and JAMES (two Islands on North River next to Indian Island). *Daughters*: MARY and ELINOR HAYMAN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Witnesses*: JAMES FORBUS, ALICE FORBUS, METHUSALEM VAUGHAN. No probate.

## HAYMAN, HENRY.

Pasquotank County.

May 23, 1727. July 18, 1727. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ANN HAYMAN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: MAC. SCARBOROUGH, SARAH FARECLOF, SARAH JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. WEEKES.

## HAYWOOD, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

July 23, 1756. December Court, 1758. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN, EGBERT and HARWOOD. *Daughters*: DEBORAH and MARY HAYWOOD (213 acres of land devised to daughters). All six children appointed *Executors*. *Witnesses*: EDWARD CROWELL, WM. CAMPBELL, THOMAS MERRIT. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

## HAYWOOD, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

February 18, 1758. June Court, 1758. *Brothers*: EGBERT, WILLIAM and SHERWOOD HAYWOOD. *Sisters*: DEBORAH and MARY HAYWOOD. *Father*: not named. *Executor*: EGBERT HAYWOOD. *Witnesses*: ROBERT WARREN, JOSEPH POPE, SAMUEL PITMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

## HEARESON, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

February 18, 1693-1694. April Court, 1694. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS, JOHN. *Daughter*: ELISABETH. *Executrix*: WIFE (not named). *Witnesses*: GEORGE FORDYES, JOHN WATKENES, WILLIAM HEARESON. *Clerk of the Court*: HENDERSON WALKER.

HEATH (spelled also "HATH"), NEHEMIAH. Currituck Co.

January 2, 1749-1750. April Court, 1750. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Other legatee*: ROBERT HATH (or HEATH). *Witnesses*: WILLIS ETHERIDGE, WILLIAM BLUNT, LAZERUS FLOWREY. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D McCCLURE.

HECKLEFIELD, JOHN.

Chowan County.

May 30, 1721. August 8, 1721. *Son*: JOHN. *Other legatees*: GOV. CHARLES EDEN (mourning ring with a deaths head and chrystal), EDMUND GALE (1 diamond ring), GEORGE DURANT. *Sister-in-law*: MARY COX. *Executors*: EDMUND GALE and GEORGE DURANT. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BARCLIFT, DARBEY BRYAN, ENOCH CAWEN. Will proven before CHAS. EDEN. There is filed with this will a memorandum or will made by testator in 1718.

HEDGES, THOMAS.

New Hanover County.

March 23, 1745. November 27, 1746. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ANN HEDGES. *Executors*: WILLIAM HEDGES (son), JAMES SMALLWOOD. *Witnesses*: PHILLIP DAVID, DAVID DAVES, THOS. JAMES. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

HENBY, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

April 8, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Daughter*: CLARKEY HENBY. *Father*: JOHN HENBY. *Sisters*: MARY HENBY, ELISABETH GRIFFIN. *Brothers*: JAMES and SILVANUS HENBY. *Executors*: FRANCIS TOMES, JOSEPH RATLIFF. *Witnesses*: JO. SUTTON, SAMUEL ANDERSON, JOHN HENBY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

HENDERSON, DAVID.

Bertie County.

February 13, 1735-1736. March 9, 1735. *Nephew*: GEORGE HENDERSON. *Sister*: JENNETT. *Executors*: COLO. ROBT. WEST, CULLEN POLLOCK, GEORGE HENDERSON and CAPN. JOHN CALDEN. *Witnesses*: THOS. DAVIS, SIMON DART, JAMES KEETER and ELIZABETH DART. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

HENDERSON, GEORGE.

Bertie Precinct.

October 15, 1736. November 27, 1736. *Legatees and devisees*: THOMAS MOOR, JOHN RAY, RACHEL NELSON, MARY GREGORY, ANDREW MOOR, HUGH SCOTT (land on Cashai River); ANDREW SCOTT, GEORGE SCOTT (sons of ANDREW SCOTT, merchant in Glasgow). *Executors*: HUGH SCOTT (merchant in Boston), ANDREW MOORE. *Witnesses*: JOHN RAY, GEORGE STRACHAN, SAMUEL COOK. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.



## HENDERSON, HENMAN.

February 19, 1728. February 21, 1728. Boston in Massachusetts Bay. *Wife, Executrix and sole devisee*: MARY. *Witnesses*: EB. YOUNGMAN, BEN SOPER, GEORGE WILLIAMS. Proven before R. EVERARD.

## HENDRICK, FRANCIS.

## Pasquotank County.

May 5, 1714. *Son and Executor*: THOMAS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: W. NORRIS, LEVI CRESSEY, W. ROLFE.

## HENDRICK, FRANCIS.

## Craven County.

September 11, 1734. December 17, 1734. *Wife*: ELISHE. *Sons-in-law*: JOHN HILL (*Executor*), MOSES ARNECH. *Witnesses*: JOHN JEAMES, THOS. FISHER, GEORGE FISHER. *Clerk of the Court*: CALEB METCALFE.

## HENDRICK, JEREMIAH.

## Perquimans County.

June 1, 1756. January Court, 1756. *Son*: GEORGE. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: ROBERT COCKS (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: THO. WEEKES, THOS. CRAGHILL, THOS. WEEKES, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

## HENDRICKS, SOLOMON.

## Perquimans County.

April 18, 1744. October Court, 1744. *Daughters*: MARY ("plantation whereon I now dwell"), SARAH and FRANCES HENDRICKS. *Executors*: JEREMIAH HENDRICKS (brother), MARY HENDRICKS (wife) and SARAH HENDRICKS (daughter). *Witnesses*: MICHAEL MURPHY, THOMAS OVERMAN, JAMES OVERMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

## HENLEY, JOHN.

## Pasquotank County.

March 21, 1726—1727. July Court, 1728. *Sons*: JOHN ("my plantation"), JESSE. *Daughters*: MARY, MIRIAM and ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: ISABELL. *Executor*: JOHN HENLEY (son). *Witnesses*: DANIEL GUTHRIE and ISAAIAH CULBERTSON. *Clerk of the Court*: R. EVERARD.

## HENLY, JOHN.

## Onslow County.

January 14, 1747. April Court, 1747. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM, EDWARD (to each is devised land), BENJAMIN. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH HENLY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: GEORGE CUPER (COOPER). *Witnesses*: RICHD. WHITHURST, HENRY BROWN, ANN EUERE.

## HENLEY, JOHN.

## Pasquotank County.

June 3, 1753. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOHN and JOSEPH ("my plantation to be divided between them"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY.

*Executors:* JOHN HENLEY (son) and JOSEPH JORDAN (brother-in-law).  
*Witnesses:* LEML. COOK, ELIZABETH BROTHERS. *Clerk of the Court:*  
 THOMAS TAYLOR.

HENLEY, PETER, "Chief Justice of the Province of  
 North Carolina."

November 23, 1757. July Court, 1758. *Son:* JOHN. *Executor:* JOHN CAMPBELL. This will provides for the payment of a debt of £400 due one AGNES TUCKER of Coryton, near Honiton, in the County of Devon, for advancement made by her in order to provide for the marriage of herself and testator, which marriage, "to the great disappointment of us both," says the testator, "was postponed to be compleated at a future day." Other creditors mentioned are: MR. SIMON BUNKER, of Axminster, in the County of Devon, attorney-at-law; MR. BENJAMIN MAYBERRY, Taylor of Craven Buildings, near Drury Lane, London. *Witnesses:* SARAH McCULLOCH, JOSEPH MONTFORT, RICHD. BROWNRIGG. *Clerk of the Court of Chowan County:* THOS. JONES. Endorsement on the will reads: "The last will and testament of PETER HENLEY, ESQR., who departed this life on Tuesday, the 25th day of April, 1738, about nine o'clock in the morning, and was interred in the Church in Edenton on the Evening the 27th of same month at six o'clock in the evening in a decent manner and much lamented by his acquaintance."

HERN, JAMES.

Beaufort County.

February 22, 1751—1752. June 9, 1752. *Sons:* JAMES, WILLIAM, JOHN ("my plantation"), MASON. *Daughters:* MARY, ELLINDER, ELIZEBETH, SARAH and RACHEL HERN. *Wife and Executrix:* MASON. *Executor:* GEORGE SUGG. *Witnesses:* MARY MAYO, NATHAN GODWIN, MARY TYSON. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL ORMOND.

HERRENDEN, HEZEKIAH.

November 5, 1746. May Court, 1754, "of Duxborough in the County of Plymouth in New England." *Wife and Executrix:* HANNAH. *Witnesses:* SILVANUS CURTIS, SAMUEL WESTON, SAMUEL WESTON, JUNR. *Clerk of Bertie Court:* SAML. ORMES.

HERRING, SAMUELL.

Johnston County.

October 22, 1750. December Court, 1750. *Sons:* ANTONY, STEPHEN, MICHAEL ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughter:* BARTHENA HERRING. *Son-in-law:* JNO. CONNERLEY. *Executor:* ANTONY HERRING (son). *Wife:* not named. *Witnesses:* ANTONY HERRING and JOSEPH HERRING. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHD. CASWELL.

## HERRITAGE, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

March 8, 1769. *Sons*: HENEAGE ("plantation whereon I dwell, called Springfield"), JOHN ("plantation called Harrow"), WILLIAM MARTIN HERRITAGE. *Son-in-law*: RICHARD CASWELL. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH HERRITAGE, ANNA LOVICK (wife of GEO. LOVICK), SARAH (wife of RICHARD CASWELL), SUSANNAH. *Executors*: RICHARD CASWELL and JOHN and HENEAGE HERRITAGE. *Witnesses*: DANIEL BARRY, ——— and ———. Several tracts of land, besides the ones above mentioned, are conveyed to sons and son-in-law, for description of which said lands see will. Codicil dated April 10, 1769, devises other lands to son HENEAGE, etc. *Witnesses to Codicil*: DAVID GORDON, MARGRET WIGGINS, ELIZABETH BLOUNT, RD. CASWELL. No probate.

## HEWITT, BARTHOLOMEW.

Pasquotank County.

July 16, 1719. *Legatees*: ROBERT LOWRY, SAMUEL DAVIS, THOMAS CARTRIGHT, SAMUEL NORRIS. *Executor*: WILLIAM NORRIS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM JONES, JOHN MACKY. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712—1722, page 243.

## HIBBS, JONATHAN.

Pasquotank County.

April 5, 1745. July 15, 1745. *Sons*: JOHN (420 acres of land), JONATHAN. *Executors*: DAVID BOLES and CALEB SAWYER. *Witnesses*: JOHN NORRIS, EDWARD SCOTT, WM. COALE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

## HICKS, AFRICA.

Pasquotank Precinct.

November 7, 1711. No probate date. *Two sons*: PATRICK MACKGREGORY and GREGORY MACKGREGORY. *Husband*: ROBT. HICKS. *Sister*: ANN PALIN (widow). *Executors*: PATRICK MACKGREGORY and GREGORY MACKGREGORY, to be in care of Mr. JOHN PALIN and NATH. CHEVIN until they are 21 years of age. *Witnesses*: GEORGE ELLIS, ELIZA HARLOW. *Clerk of Court*: ROBERT BUCKNER.

## HICKS, DAVID.

Chowan County.

September 9, 1732. December 23, 1732. *Son-in-law*: THOMAS ASHLY, JR. *Daughter*: LUCRETIA. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Other children*: mentioned, but not named. All land to be divided among children. *Witnesses*: MART. FRED RASOR, THOMAS ASHLY, LAMB HARDY. Will proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

## HICKS, JOHN.

Carteret County.

May 15, 1749. September Court, 1749. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Brothers*: DAVID HICKS, THOMAS HICKS. *Executor*: DAVID HICKS. *Witnesses*: GEORGE MCKEAN, EVE LEWIS, MARTHA LEWIS. *Clerk of Court*: GEO. READ.

## HICKS, THOMAS.

October 26, 1722. August 24, 1724. *Sisters:* HANNAH and ABIGAIL HICKS. *Executor:* JOSEPH SUTTON, JUNR. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN JACKSON, NATHANIEL SUTTON, SENR., NATHANIEL SUTTON, JUNR. Will proven before C. GALE, C. J. This document is in the form of a power of attorney to JOSEPH SUTTON, JUNR., constituting him trustee for sisters above named, who reside in "ould England."

## HIGGINS, MICHAEL.

Craven County.

April 28, 1753. May Court, 1753. *Sons:* MICHAEL and WILLIAM. *Daughters:* MARY, SARAH, ANN and HANNAH HIGGINS. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Executors:* MICHAEL HIGGINS, JEREMIAH VAIL. *Witnesses:* WM. WICKLIFFE, JOHN MURPHY, THOMAS EVENES. *Clerk of the Court:* SOL. REW.

## HILL, BENJAMIN.

Bertie County.

June 20, 1752. August Court, 1753. *Son and Executor:* HENRY ("all my lands"). *Daughters:* MARY CAMPBELL, SARAH McCULLOCH (400 acres of land on Roanoak River), PRISCILLA HILL. *Other legatee:* MARGARET COCKRAN. *Executor:* THOMAS JONES of Petty Shore. *Witnesses:* JESSE BROWNE, ROBERT HARDY, JOHN PITT. Codicil dated June 6, 1753, gives land in Cashia Neck to grandson, BENJAMIN McCULLOCH. Same witnesses to codicil. *Clerk of the Court:* SAMUEL ORMES.

## HILL, GEORGE.

Bath County.

April 17, 1722. March 30, 1723. *Sons:* JOHN, GEORGE, HARMAN, *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Daughter:* RACHEL. *Executors:* JOHN and GEORGE HILL. *Witnesses:* THOMAS GOODIN, JOHN LEATH, JOHN PROCTER. *Clerk:* JOHN CORNICK.

## HILL, HARMAN.

Beaufort County.

December 4, 1752. March Court, 1755. *Sons:* HARMAN (land on Callums Creek), JAMES and WILLIAM. *Daughters:* ELIZ. HANCOCK, SARAH RICE, ANN SLADE (land on Pamlico River), MARY SMITH, RACHEL HILL. *Executors:* SARAH HILL (wife), JOSEPH SLADE, JOHN BARROW. *Witnesses:* EDMUND PEARCE, JOSHUA PEARCE, GRIFFETH HOWELL. *Clerk of Court:* WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

## HILL, ISAAC.

Chowan Precinct.

March 3, 1710. *Sons:* MICHAEL, JOHN and ISACK, NATHANIEL. *Daughter:* MARTHA. *Executor:* ROBERT WEST. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM MAULE, EDWARD BRYAN, JOHN HALE. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 34.

HILL, MOSES.

Chowan County.

Will is illegible.

HILL, JOHN.

Bath County.

March 27, 1731. September Court, 1731. *Sons*: JOSHUA, JOHN. *Friend*: THOMAS TISON. *Executors*: WIFE (not named) and EDMUND PEARS. *Witnesses*: THOMAS TISON, HARMAN HILL, WILLIAM NICHOLS. *Clerk of the Court*: FRE. GOOLDE.

HILL, JOHN.

Northampton County.

June 15, 1747. August Court, 1747. *Sons*: NATHANIEL ("plantation he now lives on"), DANIEL ("plantation I now live on"), LEWIS ("remainder part of my land"), PETER. *Executors*: DANIEL and NATHANIEL HILL (sons). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM ADDISON, WILLIAM FLOARYDAY, HOSEA TAPLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

HILL, RICHARD.

Craven County.

February 17, 1728—1729. March 18, 1729. *Granddaughter*: ELISABETH HILL. *Executor*: FRANCIS HILL (brother). *Daughter*: ANN JONES. *Son-in-law*: EVAN JONES. *Witnesses*: JAMES TAYLOR, THOMAS JONES, JOHN LEWEIS, JOHN CUMING. *Clerk of the Court*: CALEB METCALFE.

HILL, ROBERT.

Tyrrell County.

January 16, 1735—1736. February 4, 1735—1736. *Son*: ROBERT ("my plantation"). *Wife*: ANN. *Daughter*: SARAH HILL. *Executors*: CULLEN POLLOCK and ROBERT WEST. *Witnesses*: SAMUELL DURRANCE, NATH'L CARRUTHERS, PAUL THORP. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

HILL, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

September 3, 1748. November Court, 1748. *Son*: WILLIAM ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: ANN HILL, CELIA PHILLIPS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JNO. SIMPSON, JACOB LITTLE, FRANCIS DELOATCH. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

HILL, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

March 10, 1750—1751. April Court, 1751. *Grandsons*: AARON and ROBERT HILL. *Sons*: WILLIAM and AARON (*Executor*). *Son-in-law and Executor*: THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Daughters*: RACHEL HILL, SARAH BARROW, wife of JOSEPH BARROW. *Witnesses*: JAMES GRIFFIN, JETHRO RABEY, ANN PETERS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. CRAVEN.

HILLIARD, JOHN.

Northampton County.

November 6, 1748. November Court, 1748. *Sons*: ROBERT ("my plantation"), JOHN. *Daughter*: SARAH HILLIARD. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN MOREAN, WILLIAM LIVINGSTONE, JOHN MOLTAN. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.



## HILLIARD, ROBERT.

## Edgecombe County.

April 13, 1743. May Court, 1751. *Devisees and legatees*: JACOB HILLIARD, ROBERT HILLIARD, JEREMIAH HILLIARD ("plantation on the falls of Teare River"); SAMSONE HILLIARD, MARY HILLIARD (all children of JEREMIAH HILLIARD); WILLIAM HILLIARD, JEAMES HILLIARD (sons of WILLIAM HILLIARD). *Wife*: CHARETY. *Executors*: WILLIAM HILLIARD and OSBORNE JEFFREYS. *Witnesses*: SAM'L HALLIMAN, WILLIAM SIRGENER, BENJ. BOYKIN. *Clerk of Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

## HILLIARD, WILLIAM.

## Northampton County.

July 4, 1754. May Court, 1756. *Sons*: WILLIAM (land known by name of "Hogpen Neck"), JAMES ("plantation whereon I dwell"), ISAAC (land in Edgecombe County on Swift Creek), ELIAS (plantations in Northampton and Edgecombe). *Daughter*: ANN HILLIARD. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: JAMES HILLIARD (son). *Witnesses*: HENRY HART, JOSEPH BRIDGERS, NATHANIEL HOWEL, CHARLES COTTEN. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

## HILORY, SAMEL.

## Bath County.

March 20, 1712—1713. *Executor and sole legatee*: SAMUEL WOODARD. *Witnesses*: ELLICKSANDER OLIVER, HENERREY TURNER. No probate.

## HINTON, JOHN.

## Chowan Precinct.

June 21, 1730. October Court, 1732. *Sons*: HARDY, JOHN, WILLIAM, MALLACIE. *Executors*: MARY HINTON (wife), HARDIE HINTON (son), WILLIAM HINTON (brother). *Witnesses*: JAMES HINTON, JOSEPH ASHLEY, THOS. ROUNTREE. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

## HINTON, MICAIAH.

## Bertie County.

October 5, 1756. January Court, 1757. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ELIZEBETH HINTON. This is a nuncupative will proven before JOHN HARRELL, J. P., by JOHN and JONAS HINTON and HEZEKIAH TOMSON. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

## HOBBY, JACOB.

## Edgecombe County.

January 22, 1758. September Court, 1758. *Son*: MATHEW (all "my land"). *Daughters*: RHODA, SARAH and FRANCES HOBBY. *Wife and Executrix*: JEMIME. *Executor*: JOHN BAKER. *Witnesses*: ANDREW IRWING, BRACEWELL BRIDGES, JOSEPH KELLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

## HOBS, JOHN.

## Pasquotank County

October 29, 1728. October 14, 1729. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Witnesses*: JNO. GALLEY, JAMES SMITH, FRANCES SMITH, PATIENCE PRICK-

ETT. *Clerk of the Court*: H. MINSON. *Justices*: JON. PALIN, ROBT. MORGAN, JNO. ROLF, MCKRONA SCARBOROUGH, GABRELL BURNHAM, NATT HALL.

HOCKINGS (HAWKINS), JOHN. Duplin County.

March 29, 1756. July Court, 1756. *Daughters and Executrices*: MARY, ANN and LATTESS HOCKINGS. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN FUSSELL, JACOB FUSSELL, THOMAS DAVIS, RICHARD PENNEY, EDWARD SPEARMAN. *Clerk of Court*: JOHN DICKSON.

HOCUT, EDWARD. Beaufort County.

January 19, 1749—1750. March Court, 1750. *Sons*: WILLIAM, NATHANIEL, EDWARD. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executor*: NATHAN ARCHEBALD. *Witnesses*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY, STEPHEN BUCKINGHAM, JOHN BOWIN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN ALDERSON.

HODGES, JAMES. Chowan County.

September 23, 1722. October 10, 1722. *Cousin*: ELIZABETH HARRISON. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH CATHERINE HODGES. *Witnesses*: C. GALE, ROGER HAZARD, SARAH HAZARD. Will proven before WM. REED, *President*. Coat of arms on seal.

HODGES, JAMES. Pasquotank County.

February 2, 1758. March Court, 1758. *Sons*: JOSIAH (plantation and islands on the Northeast side of Pasquotank River bridge), WILLIS (one negro), JAMES (land and Marsh on West side of road going to "ye Great Bridge"), LAMB, PORTLOCK. *Daughters*: KESIAH CURLIN, MOLLY, FRANCES HODGES, MIRIAM HODGES. *Brother*: JOSEPH HODGES. Several negroes and a large quantity of personal property bequeathed to wife and children. Estate to pay for brick chimney to house. *Wife*: MARIAM. *Executor*: COLO. ROBERT MURDON. *Witnesses*: JOHN HARRIS, DANIEL KOEN, JOHN MURDEN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

HODGES, RICHARD. Beaufort County.

September 3, 1747. April 16, 1752. *Sons*: JOHN (400 acres of land on "Cochavinity Bay"), HENRY ("the manner plantation"). *Daughter*: SARAH HODGES. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executor*: JOHN HODGES (son). *Witnesses*: JAMES COUPPER, JAMES SINGLETON, THOMAS WILLIAMS. *Clerk of Anson County Court*: ANTHONY HUTCHINS.

HODGES, RICHARD. Currituck County.

March 2, 1748. April Court, 1749. *Daughters*: SARAH BURNHAM, FRANCES BOWRIN, MARY, ELISEBETH and UPHAN HODGES. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Witnesses*: CALEB WILSON, GEORGE POWERS, WILLIS ETHERIDGE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD MCCLURE.

HODGSON, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

July 6, 1738. December Court, 1738. *Daughters*: MARY and MARGARET HODGSON. *Executor*: ROGER MOORE. *Witnesses*: CORN'S HARNETT, CHAS. HEPBURN, JOHN MARTINDALE. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. RICE.

HOGBIN, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

May 4, 1692. July 4, 1692. *Wife*: MARGETT. *Daughters*: SARAH and ELIZABETH HOGBIN. *Executors*: THOMAS and JEREMIAH SIMONS. *Witnesses*: PATRICK BAYLEY, JOHN RAPER. *Clerk of the Court*: PAUL LATHUM.

HOG, RICHARD.

Bladen County.

June 18, 1768. September 21, 1769. *Sister*: ELIZABETH HOG of Tishe-raw, in the parish of Inveresk in North Brittain. *Executors*: ROBERT JOHNSTON, ROBERT and JOHN HOGG. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BARTRAM, THOMAS BAYLY, LILLAH JOHNSTON. Proven before WM. TRYON.

HOGGES, ROBERT.

Bertie County.

March 30, 1740. August Court, 1742. *Sons*: JOHN and RICHARD and ELIAS. *Daughters*: ANN MOORE, OLIVE WIGONS and MATHEW WILLIAMS. *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: ELIAS and RICHARD HOGGES (sons) and ISAAC WILLIAMS (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: NEEDHAM BRYAN, ADAM RABEY, WILLIAM BRYAN. *Clerk of Court*: HENRY DELON.

HOLBROOK, FARMANESS.

March 8, 1683-1684. This will is so torn and rotten as to be illegible.

HOLBROOK (or HOLEBROUGH), JOSEPH. Bath County  
and "Pamlicothe Precinct."

October 18, 1711. *Legatees*: ALEXANDER and ELIZABETH AVERA, SWAN SWANSON. *Brother and Executor*: JOHN HOLEBROUGH. *Witnesses*: DANIEL HALLSEY, JAMES LEIG. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 16.

HOLLADAY, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

August 30, 1744. September 8, 1744. *Legatees and devisees*: HARDY HOLLADAY HUTSON, THOMAS HOLLADAY HUTSON, JOHN HOLLADAY HUTSON (land in Virginia to be sold and proceeds divided among above named), WILLIAM HOLLADAY, HANNAH BEDARRIN, ELIZABETH BURTON (daughter). *Executrix*: MARY HUTSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN THACH, JOHN NICHOLLS, PRUDENCE GARRETT. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

HOLLADAY, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

April 23, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Sons*: THOMAS, SAMMUELL (appointed *Executors*). *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Daughters*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM JONES and JOHN BENNET. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

HOLLAND, DANIEL.

Craven County.

March 16, 1771. April 20, 1771. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNIE. *Witnesses*: JAMES REED, HANNAH REED, JOHN HOLLAND. Will proven before WM. TRYON.

HOLLBROOK, JOHN.

Bertie County.

April 29, 1740. May Court, 1740. *Son and Executor*: JOHN. *Wife*: DOROTHY. *Executors*: COLL. ROBERT WEST, THOMAS RYAN. *Witnesses*: ROGER SNELL, THOS. ASHLY, JUNR., THOMAS ASHBURN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

HOLLERY, SAMUEL, and SAMUELL WOODARD.

April 13, 1713. This is a contract by the terms of which the survivor of the above-named parties shall take all estate of the other, at his decease, and is proven by HENRY TURNER and ALLIS GIVEN before WM. BRICE.

HOLLIS, JAMES.

Tyrrell County.

May 20, 1735. March Court, 1735. *Son*: ARMIT. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: THOS. HUBBS. *Witnesses*: MARY FEWAX, WILLIAM TYSAR, MARY HUBBS. *Clerk of Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

HOLLOWAY, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

November 3, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Son and Executor*: JOHN (two plantations). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH BARCLIFT, RACHEL TURNBULL, ANN SNODEN, MARY BATEMAN, SARAH COUPLAND, UPERASHA HOLLOWAY. *Witnesses*: JAMES GIBSON, THOS. BARCLIFT, ELIZABETH BARCLIFT. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

HOLLOWELL, EDMUND.

Bertie County.

June 17, 1729. October 20, 1729. *Brothers*: THOMAS HOLLOWELL (*Executor*), JOHN HOLLOWELL. All land is bequeathed to JOHN BACON. *Witnesses*: JOHN HOLLOWELL, RICHD. BACON, THOMAS HOLLOWELL, SENR. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. CREW.

HOLLOWELL, LUKE.

Perquimans County.

March 22, 1734-1735. April 21, 1736. *Sons*: JOEL ("my dwelling plantation"), WILLIAM, JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. Land in Virginia devised to son JOHN. *Witnesses*: JAMES FEILD, THOMAS ROUNTREE, GILBERT SCOT. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

HOLLOWELL, RUBIN.

Perquimans County.

January 23, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Brothers*: LEVY, JOHN and ABNER HOLLOWELL. *Sister*: ANN BRINKLEY. *Executors*: JOHN and LEVY HOLLOWELL. *Witnesses*: NICHOLAS STALLINGS, THOMAS REDDICK, JOSIAH ROGERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

HOLLY, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

December 23, 1728. February Court, 1728. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Son*: RICHARD. *Witness*: JOHN SWENNY (or SWENEY). *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

HOLMES, EBENEZER.

Onslow County.

February 4, 1745—1746. April 1, 1746. *Sons*: JOHN, EBENEZER, SETH, BARNABAS (*Executor*). *Daughters*: REBECCA WRIGHT (wife of JOSEPH), HANNAH WILLIAMS, LYDEL HOLMES, ABIGIL HOLMES. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: ANDREW MURRAY, JAMES THOMSON, ANN HURLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. CLOPTON.

HOLMES, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

February 28, 1735—1736. May Court, 1736. *Sons*: JOHN, HARDY, EDWARD, GABRIEL. *Daughters*: ANN SANDERS, CHARITY BROWN, DOROTHY SPIER, ROSE. *Wife*: TAMAR. *Executor*: HARDY HOLMES. *Witnesses*: EDWD. BUXTON, WILLIAM DAVIES, ELIZABETH WELSH. *Deputy Clerk of Court*: THOS. KEARNY.

HOMES, EDWARD.

Perquimans County.

April 14, 1702. *Sons*: THOMAS and JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: names illegible. *Clerk of Court*: JOHN STEPNEY.

HOMES, EDWARD.

Bertie County.

August 9, 1750. November Court, 1750. *Cousin and Executor*: WM. BIRD. *Wife and Executrix*: LIDDEA. *Witnesses*: HENRY BONNER, WM. MITCHELL and JOHN PADGE. *Clerk of the Court*: SAM'L ORMES.

HOOK, JOHN.

March 27, 1732. *Sons*: WILLIAM (*Executor*), ROBERT, THOMAS and JOHN. *Daughters*: ELISEBATH, MARY and SARAH. *Wife*: RUTH. *Witnesses*: JOHN MACKCONE, NATHAN BARNES. No probate.

HOOKER, GODPHREY.

Bertie County.

April 2, 1729. *Son*: BENJAMIN ("the manner plantation"). *Daughter*: ELISABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Executor*: ROBERT EVANS. *Witnesses*: ROBERT EVANS, JOHN MORRIS and ———. No probate.

HOOKER, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

June 8, 1716. October Court, 1717. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live, on Barren Branch and Wickacorn Creek"), GODFREE two hundred and fifty acres of land adjoining COL. POLLOCK). *Daughters*: ANN EVANS, BRIDGETT MANN, MARGARETT LEWIS, JANE BROWN and ELIZABETH SISEMORE. *Son-in-law*: SAMUEL SISEMORE (land on the main



road). *Grandson*: WILLIAM LEWIS. *Executor*: WILLIAM HOOKER (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM CRANFORD, FRANCIS BROWN. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

HOOKE, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

October 20, 1756. January Court, 1757. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN, JAMES, STEPHEN, NATHAN. *Daughters*: ANN LASITER, SARAH HOOKER (*Executrix*). *Witnesses*: WM. WYNNS, JAMES WYNNS, BENJAMIN BAKER, BENJAMIN BAKER, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

HOOKS, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

February 18, 1746—1747. April Court, 1751. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM, CHARLES, THOMAS and JOHN HOOKS. *Executor*: JOHN HOOKS. *Witnesses*: MARTHA SUMNER, ANN SUMNER, CHAS. KING. *Clerk of Court*: JAS. CRAVEN.

HOPKINS, JAMES. Parish of Saint Matthews, Orange Co.

February 8, 1759. September Court, 1759. *Executors*: WILLIAM HOPKINS, WILLIAM PHILLIPS and JOHN HOPKINS. *Children*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: ALICKANDER FERGUSON, JOHN DOBBINS, DAVID SMITH. *Clerk of Court*: JAS. WATSON.

HOPKINS, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

October 14, 1721. November 8, 1721. *Sons*: mentioned, but not named. *Other legatees*: SARAH HOPKINS (granddaughter), CHARLES CRADOCK. No executor named. *Witnesses*: ANDREW OLOVER, CHARLES CRADOCK, ELEASEBETH BATEMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

HOPKINS, JOHN.

Chowan County.

January Court, 1754. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: JOHN HALSEY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS SUMNER, JNO. MCKILDO, WM. HORNSBY. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HALSEY. No date of execution.

HORN, WILLIAM.

September 10, 1753. *Sons*: WILLIAM, HENRY, CHARLES, THOMAS, MOSES, MICHAELL (*Executor*). *Daughter*: MARGARET. *Witnesses*: WM. REYNOLDS, JOYCE REYNOLDS, ANN HILL. No probate.

HORTH, THOMAS.

Chowan Precinct.

October 29, 1735. January Court, 1735. *Grandchildren*: SARAH, MARY and THOMAS MING (land, cattle, hogs, horses, etc.). *Daughter*: MARTHA Ming. No executor. *Witnesses*: LUKE GREGORY, WILLIAM POWEL. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN. The original of this will missing. Abstract made from recorded copy in Grant Book No. 4, Will No. 28.

HOSEA, ABRAM.

Pasquotank County.

May 31, 1771. December 22, 1773. *Wife*: MARY. *Daughter*: LOVEY, wife of JOHN SMITH ("my manner plantation"). *Nephew*: ABRAM HOSEA (land on Little Alligator, in Tyrrell County). *Brother*: ROBERT HOSEA. *Trustee*: THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Executors*: JOHN POOL and JOHN SMITH. *Witnesses*: MATTHEW PRITCHARD, LEMUEL STONE, PETER ROSHALL. Will proven before JO. MARTIN.

HOSEA, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

May 10, 1753. July Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOSEPH and WILLIAM HOSEA. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: JOHN HOSEA (brother). *Witnesses*: JAMES GIBSON, WILLIAM TRUMBALL. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

HOSEA, ROBERT.

Perquimans County.

December 17, 1742. January Court, 1742. *Sons*: ABRAHAM, JOSEPH, WILLIAM (*Executor*), THOMAS (*Executor*). *Wife*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JACOB MULLEN and WM. TOMBLIN. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

HOSKINS, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

October 24, 1733. April Court, 1734. *Son and Executor*: WILLIAM. *Daughters*: SARAH CHASTLON, MATHew MARY. *Son-in-law*: WM. LUTON. *Executor*: JOHN BENBURY. *Witnesses*: JOHN MITCHENER, JAMES SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: MOSELEY VAIL.

HOSKINS, WILLIAM. "Matacomack Creek in Albemarle Co."

January 20, 1692-1693. *Brother*: THOMAS HOSKINS. *Cousin*: DANIEL COX, JR. *Executor*: DANIEL COX. *Witnesses*: THOMAS MORIS, NICHOLAS DAW. No probate.

HOSMER, HANNAH.

Onslow County.

March 26, 1773. May 18, 1773. *Sons*: JOHN and STANTON SPOONER. *Executor*: STANTON SPOONER. *Other children*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: REUBEN GRANT, EXPERIENCE GRANT. Will proven before JO. MARTIN.

HOUGHTON, THOMAS.

Bladen County.

January Court, 1743. *Daughter*: MARY HOUGHTON. *Executors*: ELIZABETH (wife), JOSHUA and WILLIAM HOUGHTON (brothers). *Witnesses*: DAVID BUTLER, MARY BUTLER. *Clerk of Court*: RICH'D McCLURE.

HOUGHTON, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

February 28, 1744-1745. July Court, 1745. *Son*: JONATHAN. *Daughters*: MARY and SARAH HOUGHTON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Ex-*

*ecutors:* WILLIAM HOUGHTON (father), DAVID and JAMES HOUGHTON (brothers). *Witnesses:* DAVID BUTLER, MARY HOUGHTON. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

HOUSE, GEORGE.

Bertie County.

September 28, 1770. January 3, 1771. *Son and Executor:* THOMAS. *Grandsons:* GEORGE, BALIS, JAMES and JOHN HOUSE. *Granddaughters:* SARAH HOUSE, EDITH HOUSE, ANN, MARY and ELIZABETH SMITH. *Daughters:* ANN AVERET, ELIZABETH MOORE. *Executor:* JAMES MOORE (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN PARKER, LEWIS HAYLES, WILLIAM HOUSE. Proven before WM. TRYON. Lands on Flag Run, Little Roquis and other waters devised to son and grandsons.

HOUSE, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

July 4, 1733. *Sons:* GEORGE, BAYLIS (*Executor*). *Daughters:* ANN and EDITH HOUSE. *Witnesses:* ROBERT POWELL, MARMADUKE NORFLEET. No probate.

HOUSTON, MOSES.

Carteret County.

January, 1774. January 27, 1774. *Wife:* MARGRETT. *Daughter:* MERIAM WEST (plantation on Whittock River). *Grandson:* HOUSTON ROBERTS. *Granddaughters:* JAMIMA DUDLEY, BONETA WILLIAMS, FANNIE DUDLEY, SARAH MADDUX. *Other legatee:* CAPT. GEORGE MITCHEL. *Executors:* BAZELL SMITH, BRICE WILLIAMS and MICAHAH FRAZIAR. *Witnesses:* JAMES MEAD, WILLIAM RAMSEY, PASLEY JACOBS. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

HOUSTON, THOMAS.

Onslow County.

March 29, 1733. July 3, 1733. *Sons:* WILLIAM, MOSES, JAMES, THOMAS. *Daughter:* ELIZIBETH HOUSTON. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* NICHOLAS HUNTOR, SAM'LL JONES, JR., REBECKAH HUNTER. *Clerk of the Court:* WM. CRANFORD.

HOUSTON, WILLIAM.

Carteret County.

May 6, 1760. January 2, 1761. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Wife and Executrix:* RACHEL. *Executors:* SAMUEL and JAMES NOBLE (brothers of wife). *Witnesses:* JOSEPH NOBLE, MARK NOBLE and BETTY NOBLE. Will proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

HOVER, JOHN JACOB.

Craven County.

February 15, 1744. November 28, 1744. *Sons:* JACOB, JOHN (plantation on Beards Creek), HENRY, SAMUEL. *Daughters:* MARY SLABBACH, ELIZABETH SLABBACH, MARGARETH. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY MAGDA-

LENA. *Executor*: NICHOLAS PUREFOY. *Witnesses*: JOHN GRANADE, GEORGE GRAHAM, JAMES WILLCOCKS. Will proven before E. MOSELEY, *Chief Justice*.

HOWARD, CHARLES.

Craven County.

1754. *Son*: CHARLES. *Daughters*: SARAH BROOKS and COURTNEY IVES. *Son-in-law*: JACOB HANBOX (or HANCOX). To each of these is bequeathed 'one shilling apiece as the Law directs.' *Granddaughter*: SIBBE BROOKS ("land in the fork of Crounes creek, if not sold before I die, quietly to be possessed during her pleasure.") *Wife, Residuary Legatee, and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: FRAN. FONTAINE, WILLIAM ARTER, ANN SPINKS. No probate.

HOWARD, JAMES.

Bertie Precinct.

October 6, 1729. *Sons*: SOLOMON ("my plantation"), JAMES, EDWARD, SAMUELL, JOHN. To these sons is conveyed lands in Virginia, and lands on Aharskey Swamp, Cooneriskratt Swamp, Horse Swamp, etc. *Daughter*: SARAH HOWARD. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Other legatees*: FRANCIS SPEIGHT of Chuckatuck parish in Nancemond County, Va., THOMAS DAVIS (land lying on Rattlesnake Branch). *Executor*: JAMES HOWARD (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN RAWLEY (?), MARY BARKETT, WM. CRAFTORD, GEO. OTWAY. Codicil dated October 9, 1729. *Witnesses to Codicil*: JAS. SPEIR, MARY BURKETT, ANN STONE, GEO. OTWAY. No probate.

HOWCOTT, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

July 28, 1732. September 12, 1733. *Sons*: EDWARD (land called by the name of Stancells); JOHN (dwelling plantation); RICHARD, NATHANIEL. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH BRANCH, MARY HOWCOTT. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: EDWARD HOWCOTT (brother) and EDWARD HOWCOTT (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN FRYARD, EDWARD HOWCOTT, ELIZABETH BRANCH. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

HOWELL, JOSEPH.

Edgecombe County.

January 10, 1749. May Court, 1750. *Sons*: JOSEPH, THOMAS (land on Herricks Creek). *Daughters*: MARY, MURPHREY and MARTHA. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGETT. *Executors*: JOSEPH HOWELL (son), COLL. J. DAWSON, SAMUEL RUFFIN, THOMAS HOWELL and JOSEPH HENDERSON. *Witnesses*: JOS. WILLIAMSON, JAS. BARRAN, THOS. BARRAN. *Clerk of Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

HOWSON, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

November 13, 1713. April 5, 1715. Testator bequeathes all property to his mother, who is not named. *Witnesses*: HENRY SLADE, WILLIAM CORDING, JOHN STAFFORD. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. DRINKWATER.

## HUBBARD, RANE.

March 30, 1714. *Executors and legatees*: WILLIAM EVERIGIN, JOSEPH GLAISTER. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SIMSON, MARY MURDEN, MARY MASON. No probate.

## HUCKINS, DANIEL.

## Bath County.

March 26, 1733. June Court, 1733. *Sons and Executors*: SOLOMON and VALLINTY. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JOHN JACOB HONOR, RICHARD SCOTT. *Clerk of the Court of Craven County*: CALEB METCALFE.

## HUDDÉ, CHRISTOPHER.

## Beaufort County.

July 27, 1714. January 5, 1714. *Daughters*: PRUSILY, ELIZABETH GREEN (*Executrix*). *Witnesses*: THO. HENDERSON, JOHN SNEAD. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. DRINKWATER.

## HUDSON, JOSEPH.

Letters issued May 30, 1745. *Sons*: JOSEPH (*Executor*), LEWIS. *Daughters*: SARAH NEKELLES, SUSANAH, ELESSEBETH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN CARTREET, JOHN DUGEN, JONATHAN BATEMAN. No probate or county given.

## HUGGENS, ANN.

## Onslow County.

February 30, 1745—1746. May 22, 1746. *Sons*: CHARLES and BENJAMIN (land in Maryland), MATTHEW and JACOB (*Executors*). *Grandson*: JACOB HURLEY (son of ANN HURLEY). *Granddaughter*: LUCREASEA HUGGENS (daughter of MATTHEW HUGGENS). *Witnesses*: R. CHEASTEN, JOHN NORMAN, CATRINE PAULL. Will proven before E. HALL, C. J.

## HUGGINS, EDMOND.

## Onslow County.

April 12, 1737. July 6, 1737. *Son*: PHILIP. *Other legatees*: ABRAHAM HUGGINS, MARY HUGGINS (daughter of NEHEMIAH), JOHN HUGGINS, THOMAS HILLIARD, THOMAS OWIN, EDWARD EDWARDS. *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: ABRA. MITCHELL, THOS. OWIN. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRANFORD.

## HUGGINS, JAMES.

## Onslow County.

January 24, 1745—1746. May 22, 1746. *Sons*: CHARLES and BENJAMIN (lands in Maryland); JACOB and MATHEW (*Executors*). *Grandson*: JACOB (son of ANN HURLEY). *Granddaughter*: LUCRESEA (daughter of MATTHEW HUGGINS). *Witnesses*: R. CHEASTEN, JOHN NORMAN, CATRINE PAULL. Will proven before E. HALL, C. J.

## HUGGINS, JOHN.

## Onslow County.

July 15, 1745. February Court, ———. *Son*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I now dwell on Bear Creek"). *Brother*: NEHEMIAH HUGGINS.



*Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* JOHN and PETER STARKEY. *Witnesses:* SARAH STARKEY, DANIEL SHERLOW, JOSEPH WATTS. *Clerk of Court:* WILL HEDGES.

HULL, JOHN.

Edenton, Chowan County.

January 14, 1747. March 23, 1752. *Wife:* not named. *Sisters:* CATHERINE and MARY HULL (in Rhode Island). *Other legatee:* ANNAH MARTIN. *Executors:* MILES GALE and JAMES CRAVEN. *Witnesses:* HUMPHREY ROBINSON, SAMUEL ROBINSON, ALEXR. FORBES. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON and recorded by SAM'L ORMES, *Deputy Secretary*. The testator makes some interesting provisions as to his burial.

HUMES, JAMES.

Beaufort County.

February 6, 1745. March Court, 1745. *Wife:* ELISABETH. *Daughters:* ABIGAIL ("the plantation whereon I now live called by the name of Cappell Point"), ELISABETH HUCHLEROY, MARY (land on Thomases Creek on South Side of Bear River), RENNIS. *Executor:* JOSIAS JONES. *Witnesses:* WM. BETSWORTH, MARY CRICKMAN, URIAH LAMBERT. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN FORBES.

HUMPHRIES, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

December 2, 1708. *Sons:* JOHN, WILLIAM, CHRISTOPHER and JOHN (two JOHNS named). *Daughters:* MARY GRAY, SARAH BRAY. *Son-in-law:* GRIFFITH GRAY. *Executor:* WILLIAM HUMPHRIES (son). *Witnesses:* JOHN ULAN, FR. MCBRIDE, SOL. HARAERY (?). No probate.

HUMPHRIES, RICHARD.

Albemarle County.

October 7, 1688. July 25, 1689. *Mother:* mentioned, but not named. *Other legatees:* WILLIAM NICKOLE, JOHN HUNT. *Executor:* THOMAS POLLOCK. *Witnesses:* ELIZEBETH BARCLIFF, JOHN ROPER, WILLIAM BARCLIFF. Will proven before SETH. SOTHELL.

HUMPHREY, JOSEPH.

Bladen County.

October 14, 1752. December Court, 1752. *Cousin:* SARAH ROBERTS. *Nephew:* JOSEPH HUMPHREY. *Friend:* EVAN ELLIS. To Carvers Creek Meeting is given three pounds. *Executors:* JONATHAN EVANS and ISAAC JONES. *Witnesses:* ALEXANDER McCONKEY, THOMAS SPEIRS. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. ROBESON.

HUNT, JOHN.

Little River (county not given).

April 7, 1710. August 26, 1710. *Grandsons:* JOHN HUNT EVANS, BARTHOLOMEW EVANS. *Granddaughter:* ELIZABETH EVANS. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* JAMES TOOKE (TOOLE). *Witnesses:* W. EVERIGIN, JOSEPH PARISE, THO. COMMANDER. Will proven before THOMAS CARY, *President*.

## HUNT, THOMAS.

## Pasquotank County.

May 7, 1688. October 2, 1696. *Brother and Executor*: ANDREW HUNT of Bucks County, England. *Other legatees*: JOHN and THOMAS HAWKINS (sons of JOHN HAWKINS). *Witnesses*: EDWARD SMITH, WILLIAM COLLINGS, JOHN CABAGE. *Clerk*: W. GLOVER.

## HUNTER, ANN.

## Chowan County.

May 24, 1749. October Court, 1751. *Sons and Executors*: WM. HUNTER and EDWARD ARNAL. *Daughters*: JUDITH BLAND, ANN WINBORN, HESTER KNIGHT, ALICE ARNAL. *Witnesses*: SARY OSBORN, WM. HUNTER, JOHN PARKER, JOSEPH PARKER. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

## HUNTER, ISAAC.

## Chowan County.

April 17, 1752. April Court, 1753. *Sons*: ELISHA ("my plantation whereon I now live and plantation whereon he now lives, together with one negro), JESSE (land purchased of THOMAS MORRIS and one negro), ISAAC (land in Bertie, together with one negro), DANIEL (70 pounds "current money"). *Daughters*: HANNAH RIDDICK, ELIZABETH PERRY, ALCE HUNTER, RACHELL WALTON and SARAH HUNTER (one negro to each). *Grandchildren*: JESSE, PHILIP and MARY PERRIES and SARAH FIELD. *Other legatee*: ZILPHEA PARKER. Water-mill bequeathed to son JACOB. *Executor*: ELISHA HUNTER (son). *Witnesses*: MOSES SUMNER, SAMUEL SUMNER, JOHN SUMNER. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN. Impression of dragon on seal.

## HUNTER, JOHN.

June 13, 1753. October 25, 1756, "township of Little Brittan, County of Lancaster and province of Pencalvania." *Wife and Executrix*: AGNESS. *Daughters*: MARY and CATRIN. *Witnesses*: JOHN MCBURNEY, ADAM LECKY. *Deputy Register*: EDWARD SHIPPEN. This is a certified copy from the records of Lancaster County, Pa.

## HUNTER, NICHOLAS.

## Carteret County.

January 3, 1749—1750. March Court, 1749. *Sons*: STEPHEN ("all land on the West side of Gales Branch"), EZEKELL, LEBBEUS, WILLIAM, JOAB. *Grandson*: GEORGE MILLCHELL. *Daughters*: E——, ZILLAH, REACHELL, KISIAH MILLCHELL, ELIZEBATH, SARAH, RUTH. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECCA. *Executor*: EZEKELL HUNTER (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN WILLCOCKS, MOSES HOUSTON, JOHN GILLET. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. READ.

## HUNTER, ROBERT.

## Bertie County.

June 3, 1753. August Court, 1753. *Sons*: HENRY, MOSES (*Executor*). *Daughters*: SARAH DOCTON, MARY GORDON, JUDITH PERRY, SUSANNAH

BENTON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS. *Executor*: THOS. WHITMELL. *Witnesses*: JNO. HILL, JOHN SLATTER, OEN SLATTER, LITTLETON SLATTER, KEZIAH SLATTER, WILLIAM APPERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: SAM'L ORMES.

HUNTER, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

January 4, 1732—1733. January 18, 1732. *Sons and Executors*: WILLIAM and EPHRAIM. *Daughters*: JUDITH, ALLISE and MARY HUNTER, ANN, EASTER. *Wife*: ANN. *Witnesses*: SPENCER COLE, ISAAC HUNTER, ROBERT HUNTER. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

HUNTER, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

March 21, 1749. April Court, 1750. *Sons*: JOHN, NICHOLAS, HARDY, WILLIAM, JOB, JAMES, TIMOTHY. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: JOHN HUNTER (son). *Witnesses*: ELISHA HUNTER, JOHN GOURDON, JOHN NORFLEET. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MEARNS.

HURDLE, BENJAMIN.

Perquimans County.

February 14, 1734. July Court, 1735. *Legatees*: WILLIAM HURDLE, MORING HURDLE and ELIZABETH HURDLE (mother). No executor. *Witnesses*: NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, DANIEL RAGESON, JOSEPH RIDDICK. *Clerk of Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

HUSBANDS, RICHARD.

August 16, 1732. September 15, 1732, "late of Barbadoes but now of ye Country of North Carolina in ye Cape Fear." *Sons*: RICHARD and JOHN ("now in Barbadoes"). *Executrix and Wife*: JANE. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH HALL, ELIZABETH BRYAN, THOS. HALL. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

HUTSON, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

January 29, 1739—1740. March 3, 1739. *Wife*: FRANCES. *Executor*: JOSEPH MARR. *Witnesses*: JOSIAH HART, ELISHA JAQUES. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

HYRNE, HENRY.

New Hanover County.

September 9, 1772. October 26, 1773. *Nephews*: HENRY WALTERS (plantation called "New Hyrnham"; also 1,747 acres of land in New Hanover), JOSEPH and GEORGE WALTERS, MOSES, FRANCIS and HENRY BRITTON. *Niece*: MARY BRITTON. *Goddaughter*: ELIZABETH JONES (daughter of FREDERICK JONES). *Executor*: FREDERICK JONES (two volumes of Chambers' Dictionary). *Witnesses*: SAM'LL SWANN, JOHN BUFORD, BENJAMIN WILLIAMS, WILLIAM BUFORD. Codicil of even date disposes of wearing apparel. *Witnesses to Codicil*: JOHN BUFORD, WILLIAM BUFORD, BENJAMIN WILLIAMS. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

INGRAM, ABSALOM (or ABRAHAM).                      Onslow County.

October 20, 1744. November 24, 1744. *Sons*: DAVID (land known as "Weakes Iland"), ISAAC, ABRAHAM and JAMES (20 shillings each). *Executor*: DAVID INGRAM (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN WHITE, LAZARUS KENNY. *Justice of the Peace*: JOHN STARKEY. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

INNES, JAMES.

July 5, 1754. October 9, 1759. "Of Cape Fear in North Carolina. Col. of the Regement of sd Province raised for His Majesty's imediate Service and Commander in Chief of the Expedition to the Ohio against the French and there Indians who have most unjustly Invaied & Fortified themselves on His Majestys Lands." "Being now reddey to Enter upon action & of sound minde, Memory and understanding etc." "I direct a remittance may be made to Edinburgh Sufficient to pay for a Church Bell for the Parish Church of Cannesby in Caithness agreeable to my letter to Mr. JAMES BROADEE Minister there." "I also give and bequeath att the death of my loving wife JEAN INNES my plantation called Point Pleasant & the opposite Mash land over the River for which there is a separate patent, two negro young women, one Negroe young man and there increase, all the Stock of Cattle and Hogs halfe the stock of horses belonging att the time to that plantation with all my Books and one hundred Pounds Sterling or the Equivalent there unto in the Currency of the Country For the Use of a Free School for the Benefite of the Youth of North Carolina." The colonel of the New Hanover Regiment, the Parson and Vestry of the Wilmington Church appointed trustees to carry out the foregoing provision. *Executrix*: JEAN INNES (wife). *Witnesses*: JOHN CARLYLE, W. COCKS, CALEB GRAINGER. Will made and executed at Winchester in Virginia. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

IRBY, HENRY.    Brunswick County.

January 30, 1733. February 12, 1733-1734. *Sons*: WILLIAM, HENRY ("plantation up North West and House and Lott in Cape Fair to hold in common with ELIZABETH, his sister, and FORTUNE HOLEDERLEY their mother"). *Daughters*: ANN and ELIZABETH IRBY. *Executrix*: FORTUNE HOLEDERLEY. *Witnesses*: JAMES ESPY, ROBT. EATON, WILLIAM POWER. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

IRVING, ROBERT.                                      Currituck County.

February 16, 1735-1736. "According to the Computation of the Church of England, April 5, 1737." *Executor and sole legatee and devisee*: GEORGE POWERS. *Witnesses*: W. WHITE, CHARLES WALPOLE, HUMPHRY VINCE, RICHARD SPAN. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. SHERGOLD.

ISHAM, JAMES.

Duplin County.

November 2, 1752. July Court, 1753. *Sons*: JAMES, CHARLES. *Daughter*: MARGARET. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Executors*: EVAN ELLIS and EDWARD HARRISON, JUNIOR (brothers-in-law). *Witnesses*: WM. HOUSTON, WM. MCKEE, JOHN DUNN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN DICKSON.

ISLANDS (spelled also "LANDS"), RICHARD.

Currituck Precinct.

March 7, 1733. October Court, 1735. *Sons*: ROBERT (150 acres of land in Princess Ann County), GEORGE (land in Currituck), RICHARD. *Daughters*: SARAH ISLANDS (100 acres of land in Princess Ann County), JANE WAYE, ELIZABETH ROULINGS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS MORSE, JOHN ROSE, MOSES FICHER. *Clerk*: JAMES CRAVEN.

ISLER, CHRISTIAN.

Craven County.

October 4, 1747. November 7, 1747. *Sons*: JOHN ("one negro, and horse, saddle & bridle"), WILLIAM (plantation and two negroes). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and SUSANNAH ISLER. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: FREDERICK ISLER (brother), JOHN and WILLIAM ISLER (sons). *Witnesses*: MELCHER REMM, JAMES MARSHAL, SARAH LICKBLAT. Proven before E. HALL, C. J.

ISMAY, JOHN.

Edenton, Chowan County.

January 12, 1729. August 5, 1732. *Daughter*: NANCY (lots 11 and 12 in Edenton). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Trustees*: JOHN LOVICK and EDW'D MOSELEY. *Witnesses*: SARAH ROWDEN, JNO. MATTHEWS, WILL'M WILLIAMS. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

IVES, JOHN.

Craven County.

February 21, 1750. August Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOB ("½ of my land at the head of Broad Creek"), JONAS ("loer half of my land on Broad Creek"). *Daughters*: ESTHER (land on south side of Broad Creek called Giddinses Point). *Executor*: JOB IVES (son). *Witnesses*: JAMES WHITING, JACOB JONES, FRANCES NASH. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL. SMITH.

IVES, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

October 26, 1750. April Court, 1751. *Daughter*: ELISABETH IVES. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN WOODHOUSE, JAMES PARKER, RODE ALLEN. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D MCCLURE.

JACKSON, DANIEL.

Pasquotank County.

February 14, 1734-1735. January 10, 1737. *Sons*: DANIEL, SAMUEL, DAVID ("my plantation"), WILLIAM, JOAB ("long glade tract of land").



*Daughters:* RUTH, ANN and ELISABETH JACKSON. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Executors:* ZACHARIAS and SAMUEL JACKSON (sons). *Witnesses:* WM. SIMSON, JR., JOHN SIMSON, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. SMITH. *Justice of the Peace:* JAMES CRAVEN.

JACKSON, DAVID.

Little River.

September 12, 1715. January 9, 1715-1716. *Son:* THOMAS. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Brothers:* WILLIAM and AARON DAVIS, SAMUELL JACKSON. *Cousin:* LUCY JACKSON. *Witnesses:* JOS. HORNY, SAMUELL DAVIS, DANIEL JACKSON. No signature of probate officer.

JACKSON, ISAAC.

Bath County.

September 7, 1716. April 2, 1718. *Son:* THOMAS ("my plantation"). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH CHESTER, RACHELL ADAMS, MARGRIT. *Friend:* JOHN JORDAN. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* JOHN JORDAN, THO. MORRIS, ELIZABETH MORRIS. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. DRINKWATER.

JACKSON, JOHN.

Bath County.

July 30, 1728. March Court, 1728. *Legatees:* JOHN CHESTER (*Executor*), EDWARD POYNER (*Executor*), NICHOLASS SMITH, ELIZABETH CHESTER, WILLIAM WHITFORD. *Witnesses:* NICHOLAS SMITH, WILLIAM WHITFORD, JEAN SMITH. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN MATTOCKE.

JACKSON, ROBERT.

Chowan County.

January 21, 1757. October Court, 1757. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Witnesses:* JASPER CHARLTON, ABIGAIL CHARLTON. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. JONES.

JACKSON, SAMUEL.

Pasquotank County.

December 3, 1748. January 19, 1748. *Sons:* JOHN ("upper part of plantation"), JOSHUA ("remainder of my land"). *Daughters:* ELISABETH BENTON, MIRIAM POOL, MARY CARTWRIGHT, MARY ANN LOVEL. *Wife:* ELISABETH. *Executors:* JOHN and JOSHUA JACKSON (sons). *Witnesses:* ABRAHAM RANKHORN, SAMUEL BENTON, JOSEPH ROBINSON. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

JACKSON, SAMUEL.

Pasquotank County.

March 20, 1750. April Court, 1750. *Sons:* ABSALOM ("plantashion whereon I now live"), MATHIAS (land described in will). *Daughters:* MARY and HANAH JACKSON. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executor:* DANIEL JACKSON (brother). *Witnesses:* JACOB MADREN, ANN JACKSON, ELIZABETH BENTON. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS TAYLOR.

## JACKSON, THOMAS.

## Bertie County.

March 15, 1746. May Court, 1753. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation known as Mount Garriot, together with my ferry"), WILLIAM (plantation bought of RICHARD MARTIN), JOHN (plantation in Northampton County), JAMES (plantation in Bertie County). *Wife's daughter*: ELIZABETH HAMMOND GRIFFIN. *Wife*: HESTER. *Executors*: JOHN BROWN, son of DR. JAS. BROWN, dec'd, BENJAMIN WYNNS and HESTER JACKSON. *Brother*: JEREMIAH JACKSON of Boston. Codicil dated April 9, 1749, changes division of land among sons, and appoints as *Executors*: BENJAMIN WYNNS, WILLIAM WYNNS and HESTER JACKSON. No witnesses or signature to codicil. *Witnesses to will*: WM. POWER, JAMES GRIFFIN, BETTY GRIFFIN, CATHERN CONNER. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

## JACKSON, WILLIAM.

## Albemarle County.

March 3, 1694. *Sons*: ZACHARIAH and DANIELL. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. Will proven before W. GLOVER. Part of this will is torn away.

## JACKSON, WILLIAM, SENR.

## Albemarle County.

February 21, 1695-1696. March Court, 1697. *Sons*: WILL JACKSON, JR., ZACHARIAH, DAVID, SAMUEL, DANIEL (plantation on the easternmost branch of Herrin Creek). *Daughter*: RUTH DAVIS. *Wife*: ELIZABETH JACKSON. *Executors*: ZACHARIAH and DANIEL JACKSON. *Witnesses*: HUGH CAMPBELL, RICH'D PLATER, WM. SIMSON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM GLOVER.

## JACKSON, WILLIAM, JR.

## Perquimans County.

February 1, 1734. April 20, 1735. *Sons*: MOSES and AARON ("plantation whereon I now dwell"). *Daughters*: PARTHENIA and MARGARET JACKSON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Witnesses*: GEORGE GORDING, WM. JACKSON, SR., EDWARD JACKSON, THOMAS WEEKES. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

## JACKSON, ZACHARIAH.

## Pasquotank County.

October 18, 1748. August 4, 1749. *Sons*: SIMON ("the plantation"), DEMCE (land bought of JOHN ALLBIRD), ACE (plantation bought of THOMAS HARRIS), LAMUEL. *Daughter*: DARKES JACKSON. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: WILLIAM and JOAB JACKSON (brothers). *Witnesses*: DAN'L JACKSON, SR., SAMUEL JACKSON, DAVID JACKSON. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

## JACOB, ISAAC.

## Currituck County.

March 19, 1713-1714. July 14, 1714. *Daughters*: SUSANAH JACOB ("my manor plantation at New Corotuck"), JANE JACOB ("a tract of land in New Corotuck on ye head of Deep Creek"). *Overseers*: JOHN PROCKTER, BEN-

JAMIN SANDERSON. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH SANDERSON, DINAH, NELL, WILLIAM ASHLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. WICKER.

JACOCKS, THOMAS. County not given.

May 2, 1692. August Court, 1692. *Executrix and sole legatee*: Wife, not named. *Witnesses*: PATRICK BEALLY (or BAYLEY), RICHARD ROOKE. *Clerk, Sect. Office*: W. GLOVER.

JAMES, EDWARD. Pasquotank County.

February 8, 1720. April Court, 1721. *Sons*: EDWARD ("my manner plantation"), GILBERT. *Sons-in-law*: DOSER BETS, HEZEKIAH. *Cousins*: JOSEPH and MARY MURFEY. *Witnesses*: STEPHEN SAUL, MARY HUTCHENSON, JOHN MARTYN. *Clerk pro tem.*: JOHN PALIN.

JAMES, WILLIAM. Pasquotank County.

May 31, 1733. May 9, 1733. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"), WILLIAM ("plantation I bought of THOMAS PALMER"), SAMUEL. *Daughters*: REBECCA JAMES and FRANCIS MACKEELE. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Executor*: THOMAS JAMES (son). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL BUNDAY, JEAN BUNDAY, J. SWEENEY. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

JAMES, WILLIAM. Pasquotank County.

September 18, 1757. September Court, 1757. *Son*: WILLIAM ("my plantation"). *Daughter*: MILLY. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: JOSEPH POOL. *Witnesses*: MATTHEW DUAN, ELIZABETH JAMES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

JARMAN, THOMAS. Onslow County.

April 5, 1759. January Court, 1760. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN, MOSES, LARRANCE, WILLIAM. *Daughter*: MARY JARMAN. *Grandchildren*: WILLIAM and MARY JARMAN (children of WILLIAM). *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: JOHN JARMAN and MIKEL KOONE. *Witnesses*: JOHN JARMAN, JACOB MANER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL'M CRAY.

JARRATT, JOHN. Carteret County.

April 13, 1745. June Court, 1745. *Sons*: JOHN, JACOB, ABRAHAM, ISAAC. *Daughters*: SARAH, SUSANNAH and ESTHER JARRATT, SARAH SHEPARD, ELISABETH DUDLEY, ANN GASKILL, MARGARET WORD. *Wife and Executrix*: CATHERINE. *Witnesses*: GEORGE BELL, THOMAS LEWIS. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

JARVIS, FOSTER. Currituck County.

December 3, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: SAMUELL (100 acres of land adjoining JOHN WOODHOUSE), JONATHAN (200 acres adjoining tract above devised), MARTAIN (361 acres of land), WILLIAM (360 acres

of land), FOSTER. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and FRANCIS JARVIS. *Grandson*: SAMUEL JARVIS. *Executor*: MARTAIN JARVIS (son). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SLYER, HILLARY WHITE, MICHAEL O'NEEL, HENRY KINZEY. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D McCLOURE.

JASPER, RICHARD.

County not given.

October 30, 1722. *Son and Executor*: SAMUELL ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: CHARLES SMITH, CHARLES SMITH, JR., MARY SMITH.

JASPER, SAMUEL.

Hyde County.

March 29, 1752. March Court, 1753. *Sons*: SAMUEL ("all my land"), WILLIAM, JONATHAN and ISRAEL. *Daughters*: HANNAH LEATH (her children KEZIA and JOHN), ANN JASPER, MARY JASPER, LYDDELA JASPER. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: WILLIAM and JONATHAN JASPER (sons). *Witnesses*: ROGER MASON, JR., JOHN SLADE, JR., DORCAS LEATH. *Clerk of Court*: THOS. JORDAN.

JEFFREYS, CHRISTOPHER.

Perquimans County.

January 23, 1735. April Court, 1736. *Legatees*: ELIZABETH and JOSEPH POTTLE, of Pasquotank. *Executor*: JOSEPH POTTLE. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SWANN, JOHN WILLCOCKS, PATRICK QUIDLE. *Clerk of Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

JEFFREYS, ELIZABETH.

Northampton County.

June 20, 1742. February Court, 1742. *Sons*: JOHN HILLIARD, OSBORNE JEFFREYS, ROBERT HILLIARD, WILLIAM HILLIARD. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH (wife of JOHN BODDIE). *Grandsons*: WILLIAM, JAMES, ISAAC and ELIAS HILLIARD (sons of WILLIAM), JEREMIAH, JACOB and JOHN HILLIARD. *Granddaughter*: SARAH HILLIARD. *Executors*: JOHN HILLIARD and OSBORNE JEFFREYS (sons). *Witnesses*: I. EDWARDS, DAVID DICSON, MARY DUKE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

JEFFREYS, ELIZABETH.

Northampton County.

January 28, 1742. February 1, 1742. May Court, 1743. This is a nuncupative will proven before JOHN DAWSON by OSBORN JEFFREYS and RACHEL BOLLEN, and bequeathes all property to daughter, ELIZABETH BODDIE. Property consists of land, stock and negroes. *Executor*: OSBORN JEFFREYS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

The original of this will missing; abstract made from recorded copy No. 142, in Grant Book 4.

JENKINS, CHARLES.

Hertford County.

September 26, 1772. November 25, 1773. *Sons*: WILLIAM, HENRY ("plantation he now dwells on"), CHARLES ("plantation I now dwell on").

*Daughter:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* HENRY JENKINS, WINBOURNE, WILLIAM and CHARLES JENKINS (sons) and WILLIAM MURFREE. *Grandsons:* CHARLES and SHURARD JENKINS (sons of WILLIAM). *Witnesses:* THOMAS WINBORNE, SARAH WINBORN. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

JENNETT, ABRAHAM.

Perquimans County.

October Court, 1742. *Sons:* ISAKIAH, ABRAHAM, JEREMIAH. *Daughters:* ANN and ELISABETH JENNETT. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executors:* JOHN MOOR, SAMUEL HALL, RALPH DOE. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

JENNETT, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

August 3, 1738. March Court, 1749. *Sons:* WILLIAM ("all my land"), JOHN and JABEZ. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH ALEXANDER, DOROTHY POPTEWELL, JEAN. *Wife:* DOROTHY. *Executor:* WILLIAM JENNETT (son). *Witnesses:* HENRY NORMAN, JOS. SPRUILL, SAM'L SPRUILL. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

JENNETT, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

April 9, 1748. June Court, 1749. *Sons:* ABRAHAM, JOHN. *Daughters:* ANN and ELIZABETH JENNETT. *Grandson:* ABRAHAM JENNETT. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Witnesses:* GEORGE CARON, ANN JENNETT ("JABEZ's Daughter"), DANLL. GRANDIN. *Clerk of Court:* EVAN JONES.

JENNINGS, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

April 15, 1751. July Court, 1751. *Son:* ISAAC. *Other children:* mentioned, but not named. *Wife and Executrix:* LUSE. *Witnesses:* ZACHARIAH KEETON, JOSEPH LAMBROSHER, NATHAN OVERMAN. Clerk's signature missing.

JENNINGS, MARY.

Currituck County.

December 7, 1725. October 7, 1729. *Son:* JOHN RELF. *Son-in-law and Executor:* JOHN NORTON. *Witnesses:* DAVID LINSEY, HENRY SMITH, JOHN MARTYN. *Clerk of the Court:* J. MARTYN.

JENNINGS, THOMAS.

New Hanover County.

December 23, 1744. *Son:* THOMAS ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix:* ELLINER. *Executor:* MICHAEL HIGGINS. *Witnesses:* JAS. MACKILWEAN, DANIEL DUPEE, ——— SHERLOCK. No probate.

JENNINGS, WILLIAM.

County not given.

January 24, 1686—1687. April Court, 1687. *Son and Executor:* JOHN. *Daughter:* ANN LATHUM. *Son-in-law:* RALPH GARRET. *Granddaughter:*



MARY GARRET. *Godson*: WILLIAM BARKCAKE. *Witnesses*: THOS. ROLFE, EDWARD CHAMBERS, WM. ROLFE. Officer before whom probated not named.

JENNINGS, WILLIAM.

Currituck County.

July 11, 1713. October Court, 1729. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN BLISH, JOHN NORTON, MARGARET NORTON. *Clerk of the Court*: J. MARTYN.

JENOURE, JOSEPH, Surveyor General of North Carolina.

September 30, 1732. January 13, 1732. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Son*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: WM. LITTLE, R. FOSTER. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

JERNAGAN, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

January 10, 1733. February Court, 1733. *Sons*: THOMAS and GEORGE ("200 acres of land"), DAVID, JAMES (100 acres of land). *Executors*: TEMPERANCE JERNAGAN (wife), BENJAMIN HILL. *Witnesses*: JOHN CARROL, BARZILLA HEWITT, BENJAMIN HILL. *Clerk of Court*: RT. FORSTER.

JERNIGIN, HENRY.

Bertie Precinct.

May 9, 1736. August Court, 1736. *Sons*: HENRY (80 acres of land), JACOB ("my plantation"), JESSE (80 acres of land), DEMPSIE ("plantation I bought of THOMAS WATSON"). *Daughter*: ANN JONES. *Wife*: PHEBE. *Executors*: HENRY and JACOB JERNIGIN. To Henry is also given land in Va. in north side of Summersetts Creek. *Witnesses*: THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS, JOHN JERNIGAN, BENNETT BLACKMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS.

JESSOP, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

March 12, 1735—1736. August 29, 1735. *Nephews*: THOMAS JESSOP ("plantation whereon I now live"), TIMOTHY and JONATHAN JESSOP. *Granddaughter*: MARY MAYO ("my plantation at the meeting house"). *Kinsman*: THOMAS PRITCHARD. *Brother*: THOMAS JESSOP. *Nieces*: MARY and ELIZABETH (daughters of THOMAS). *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Executors*: THOMAS JESSOP (brother), WILLIAM WHITE. *Witnesses*: THOMAS WINSLOWE, LEAH WINSLOWE, JOHN WILLSON. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

JEVINS, ELIZABETH.

Pasquotank County.

February 5, 1734—1735. July 8, 1735. *Son*: ISAM SWINNEY. *Husband's nephew*: NATHANIEL CHEVIN. *Executor*: STEPHEN SCOTT. *Witnesses*: JOHN SCOTT, JOSEPH PINDLETON, J. JESSOP. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH.

JEVINS, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

May 14, 1734. April Court, 1735. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Friend*: EDWARD MAYO. *Witnesses*: EDWARD MAYO, MARY MAYO, ANN BRYAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH.

JEWELL, JOHN.

Beaufort County.

December 10, 1744. March Court, 1744. *Daughter*: ANNE JEWELL ("plantation whereon I now live on the Eastern Branch of Old Town Creek"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executor*: JAMES ADAMS. *Witnesses*: JAMES ADAMS, MARY ADAMS, JOHN FORBES. *Clerk of the Court* "pro hac vice": JNO. TURNER.

JEWEL, THOMAS.

Beaufort County.

December 24, 1735. March 9, 1735. *Sons*: JOHN, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL and JAMES ("all my land to be equally divided between them"). *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Executor*: JOHN JEWEL (son). *Witnesses*: DANIEL BLIN, ELIZ. BEAHAN, JNO. COLLISON. *Justices*: ROBT. TURNER, SIMON ALDERSON, SETH PILKINTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN COLLISON.

JOHNSTON, GABRIEL, Governor of North Carolina.

Granville County.

May 16, 1751. April 4, 1753. *Wife*: FRANCES (plantation called Possum Quarter in Granville County; plantation called Conahoe in Tyrrell and plantation in Bertie County on Salmon Creek). *Daughter*: PENELOPE JOHNSTON. *Nephews*: SAMUEL and JOHN JOHNSTON, HENRY JOHNSTON ("now at school at Newhaven in the Collony of Connecticut"). *Sister*: ELIZABETH SMEAR, of the County of Fife in North Britain. *Executors*: JOHNSTON and WILLIAM CATHCART. *Witnesses*: ANDREW LEAKE, SAMUEL ORMES, THOMAS WHITMELL. Proven before MATT. ROWAN. The following real estate devised: lands lying in Bertie, Northampton and Granville; 1,000 acres on Cypress Creek on the south side of Trent River; 980 acres on Trent River; 400 acres on the head of Trent and New Rivers; 7,000 acres on Deep River in Bladen County; all the small islands in Roanoke River in the neighbourhood of Mount Gallard. The following are items of interest: "And in case my wife shall choose to remain in North Carolina and reside upon the lands of and live with my daughter \* \* \* my will is that she, my said wife, shall have the use of all my said daughter's plantations and for her encouragement to cultivate and improve these plantations, especially in raising silk, etc. \* \* \* And I earnestly request my dearest wife to be a kind, tender mother to my dear little girl and to bring her up in the Fear of God and under a deep sense of her being always in his presence and in Sobriety and moderation confining her desires to things plain, neat and elegant, and especially to take care to keep within the bounds of her income and by no means to

run in debt." "My books I leave to WILLIAM CATHCART after my wife and brother have choose out of them any number not exceeding forty each. To my sister ELIZABETH SMEAR my large gold watch \* \* \* ." Original missing. Recorded in Book 1755-1758, page 153.

JOHNSON, JAMES.

Albemarle County.

August 21, 1694. October Court, 1694. *Children*: WM. JOHNSON, JAMES JOHNSON and ELIZABETH JOHNSON. *Executor*: RICHARD ATKINSON. *Witnesses*: PATRICK KENADY, ANDREW DAVIE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEPNEY.

JOHNSON, JOHN.

County not given.

September 10, 1693. *Son-in-law*: LAWRENCE GONSOLVO. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Overseers*: CALEB CALLOWAY, JAMES HOGG, THO. LEPPER, THO. HAUGHTON, JOHN PORTER. No probate.

JOHNSON, JOHN.

Northampton County.

January 27, 1745-1746. August Court, 1753. *Granddaughter*: MARY JOHNSON BRIDGER. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JAMES JOHNSON, NICHOLAS BOON. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

JOHNSON, JOHN.

Brunswick County.

March 1, 1750. February Court, 1752. St. Andrews Parish in Brunswick County. *Son and Executor*: WILLIAM ("my land and plantation"). *Daughters*: AMEY MITCHELL and ANN JELKS. *Granddaughters*: MARTHA and ANNE (daughters of WILLIAM). *Witnesses*: JOHN CARRELL, WILLIAM HOLLOWAY and WILLIAM MOSELEY. *Clerk of Edgecombe Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

JOHNSON, JOHN.

Hyde County.

September 1, 1756. March Court, 1757. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: CATHERINE. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN JENNETT, THOMAS JONES, ABSALOM JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: STEPHEN DENNING.

JOHNSON, LEWIS.

Bath County.

October 9, 1711. *Sons*: RICHARD and WILLIAM. *Executor*: FARNFOLD GREEN. *Witnesses*: CHRISTOPHER DAUSON, GEORGE GRAVE, ELIZABETH HOG. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 53.

JOHNSTON, SAMUEL.

Onslow County.

November 13, 1756. January Court, 1736. *Sons*: SAMUEL and JOHN (6,500 acres of land on Cape Fear River). *Daughters*: JOAN, PENELOPE, ISOBELL, ANN, HANNAH (lands on Tuckahoe, together with negro slaves

belonging to testator). *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: CARY GODBE, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, JOHN MILTON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM CRAY. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1753-1763, page 134.

JOHNSON, SUSANAH.

Chowan County.

August 13, 1717. July 29, 1718. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Grandson*: JACOB PARROT. *Daughter and Executrix*: FRANCES RASOR. *Granddaughters*: SUSANAH and ELIZABETH PARROT. *Godson*: EDWARD FREDERICK RASOR. *Friend*: JOHN HARDY. *Witnesses*: LAURENCE SARTON, E———z———, WILLIAM WALTERS, PATRICK CANADA. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

JOHNSTON, THOMAS.

Onslow County.

August 13, 1751. April Court, 1752. *Sons*: THOMAS, BENJAMIN, JOHN ("plantation I now live on"). *Daughters*: SARAH POWELL, ANN WHITFIELD. *Granddaughters*: MARY, ANN and PRISCILLA KEEL. *Other legatee*: MARGARET HOENS. *Wife*: ANN. *Executor*: THOMAS JOHNSTON (son). *Witnesses*: ANTHONY LEWIS, JOHN BRABHAM, JOS. STURGES. *Clerk of Court*: THO. BLACK.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

January 10, 1689. October 7, 1689. *Sons*: BENJAMIN and THOMAS. *Guardians*: JOHN HAWKINS, THOMAS REFFER (?). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS PRISE (PRICE), THOMAS COPER (COOPER), THOMAS MILLER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN PHILPOTT. Will proven also before THOS. ROLFE.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM.

Carteret County.

November 5, 1726. March 5, 1727-1728. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN STEPHEN and EZEKEL ("my land"). *Son-in-law*: THEO. NORWOOD. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: ENOCH WARD, RICH'D CANADY, JOHN SIMPSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN GALLAND.

JONES, ARTHUR.

Bladen County.

October 21, 1750. December Court, 1750. *Sons*: LEWIS, SIPHRES. *Daughter*: ANN JONES. *Executors*: GERSHON BENBOW, GRIFFITH JONES. *Witnesses*: CYPRIAN SHIPHERD, SAMUEL PIKE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON.

JONES, CHARLES.

April 25, 1693. July 15, 1695. *Legatees*: SARAH and TABYTHA ALFORD. *Executors*: THOMAS SYMONS, JOHN MEEDS. *Witnesses*: ELLINER MELINE. JACOB DENILLARD, JAMES DAMERELL. *Clerk Secretary's Office*: W. GLOVER.

JONES, CHARLES.

Bertie County.

February 5, 1739. February Court, 1748. *Sons*: CHARLES, JOHN, LANCELOT. *Daughter*: SARAH OUGHTREE. *Wife's daughter*: MARY JONES (land and plantation). *Wife and Executrix*: KATHIRAN. *Overseers*: CHRISTEFER HOLLOMAN, WILLIAM RASBARNY. *Witnesses*: NATHANIEL NICKLESS, JAMES OVERTON. *Clerk of the Court*: HENRY DeLON.

JONES, CORNELIUS.

Albemarle County.

May 18, 1714. January 17, 1715. *Son*: CORNELIUS (land commonly called James Robinsons). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WM. VAUGHAN, JOHN BLISH, FRANCES HARRISON. Will proven before JOHN BLISH and JOHN BETS.

JONES, CORNELIUS.

Currituck County.

August 14, 1749. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: WILLIAM, CORNELIUS ("my plantation"), TAYLOR. *Daughters*: RACHEL WHALE (?), ESTHER WHITE, RHODA CASLE, SARAH MOLBRON, BRIDGET JONES. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH JONES. *Executor*: CORNELIUS JONES (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WHITE, JOHN ANSELL, WILLIAM DUDLEY. *Clerk of Court*: RICH'D McCLURE.

JONES, DANIELL.

Perquimans County.

October 10, 1713. February 21, 1714—1715. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: ARTHUR JONES (brother), TIMOTHY CLARE. *Witnesses*: JAMES MINGE, MATHIAS GILES. Executors qualified before C. EDEN.

JONES, DAVID.

Hyde County.

January 9, 1753. March Court, 1753. *Sons*: MORIS, THOMAS, CHRISTOPHER and ABRAHAM (to these four is devised land in Currituck County), RICHARD ("plantation I now live on"), CORNELIUS, SOLOMON (125 acres of land on Strohorn's Neck). *Daughters*: ELISEBETH MASON, ANN. *Executors*: ELIZABETH JONES (wife), THOMAS and MORRIS JONES (sons). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SELBY, WILLIAM SELBY, SARAH JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JORDAN.

JONES, DAVID, SR.

Hyde County.

September 25, 1756. March Court, 1757. *Sons*: MORRIS ("my dwelling place"), DAVID, ABSALUM. *Daughter*: ELEZEBETH JONES. *Executors*: MORRIS and THOMAS JONES (brothers). *Wife*: ELEZEBETH. *Witnesses*: BENJA. MASON, EDWARD SPENSER, ABRAHAM JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: STEP'N DENNING.



JONES, EDWARD.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 30, 1718. July 15, 1720. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Brother*: JAMES JONES. *Daughters*: PRISCILLA JONES, ABIGALL JONES (land called the Ferny Ridge). To wife is given land called Basteba. *Brother-in-law*: WILLIAM ROOS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM PHILLIPS, SAMUEL RANSHER. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 246.

JONES, EDWARD.

Bladen County.

October 8, 1751. September Court, 1752. *Son and Executor*: ISAAC. *Daughters*: HANNAH LOCK, JANE ENECKS. *Grandsons*: ISAAC and WILLIAM ENECKS. *Granddaughter*: ANN ENECKS. *Wife*: SUSANNA. To Carver's Creek meeting is given ten pounds. *Witnesses*: JOHN SMITH, WM. SIBBLI, JOHN GRAY. *Justices*: BENJAMIN FITZRANDOLPH, HENRY SIMMOND, JONATHAN EVENS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON.

JONES, EVAN.

Craven County.

June 10, 1750. November Court, 1751. *Sons*: EVAN (plantation on East side of Clubford's Creek), JAMES (plantation on the East side of Buck Creek), ROGER ("manner plantation on West side of Clubford Creek"), CHARLES (plantation on West side of Cohookey Creek). *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: EVAN, JAMES and ROGER JONES (sons). *Witnesses*: CATHARINE JONES, BRIGETT CANADY, WILLIAM FLOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL. SMITH.

JONES, EVAN.

Craven County.

December 23, 1752. March 19, 1753. *Son*: LOVICK ("my plantation & lands on the East side of Clubfords Creek"). *Daughter*: SARAH JONES. *Executors*: THOMAS LOVICK and ROGER JONES. *Witnesses*: JAS. JONES, JOHN TANEYHILL, CHARLES JONES. Will proven before JAS. HASELL. *Clerk General Court*: JNO. SNEAD.

JONES, FRANCIS.

Edgecombe County.

January 14, 1750. August Court, 1755. *Sons*: NATHANIEL and TINGNALL (land on Crabtree Creek in Johnston County), JOHN (land on Crabtree Creek), MATTHEW (land on Swift Creek in Johnston County), FRANCIS (land on Jackit Swamp, Edgecombe County), ALBRIDGTON, RIDLEY. *Son-in-law*: JOHN CULLERS (land on Crabtree Creek). *Daughters*: JUDITH WILSON, MARY CULLERS, LUCY JONES, BETTE DAY JONES, LYDIA JONES, JEMIMA JONES. *Executors*: MARY JONES (wife) and NATHANIEL JONES (son). *Witnesses*: THOS. WIGGINS, FRANCIS DRAKE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

JONES, FREDERICK.

Chowan Precinct.

April 9, 1722. March 26, 1723. *Sons*: WILLIAM HARDING JONES (lands on the south side of Moratoke River), FREDERICK ("all my lands in Craven Precinct"), THOMAS (land at Maherrin and lands on north side of Moratoke River). To each of sons is bequeathed one diamond ring. Plate divided between sons. To brother THOMAS JONES of Virginia is devised lands in King William County, Virginia, called Horns Quarter. *Daughters*: JANE ("Indian girl, four negroes, diamond ring and diamond earrings, Gold watch with chain, seal, etc."), MARTHA (four young negroes, one diamond ring, diamond earrings, gold shoe-buckles, thimble, etc., and one dozen finest damask napkins, one dozen diaper napkins, Holland sheets, etc.), REBECKAH (one diamond ring, about three dozen damask and diaper napkins, table-cloths, sheets, etc.) *Executors*: THOMAS JONES, of Virginia (brother), WM. HARDING and FREDERICK JONES (sons). *Witnesses*: SARAH STEWART, ROGER HAZARD, JOHN ANSLEY, EDW'D MOSELEY. Codicil bequeathes gold rings to REBECAH JONES and silver-mounted pistols to EDWARD MOSELEY. Proven before C. GALE. Coat of arms on seal.

JONES, FREDERICK.

Craven County.

November 21, 1758. February Court, 1759. *Mother*: MARY MOORE. *Brother*: HARDING JONES. *Niece*: MARY JONES. *Executors*: HARDING JONES (brother) and JOSEPH LEECH. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH SPAIGHT, MARY VAIL, JANE SWANN. *Clerk of the Court*: PETER CONWAY. Coat of arms on seal.

JONES, HENRY.

Northampton County.

November 14, 1733. November Court, 1757. *Sons*: HENRY (*Executor*), WILLIAM, JOHN (plantation on south side of Roanoke River), PHILIP, JAMES ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughter*: ELEZEabeth JONES. *Wife*: CATHERINE. Four oldest sons appointed trustees. *Witnesses*: NEEDHAM BRYAN, GEORGE SMITH, JOHN ELESS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

JONES, HENRY.

Northampton County.

November 26, 1751. February Court, 1752. Northwest parish in Northampton County. *Son*: HENRY RESTORE JONES ("my manor plantation"). *Daughters*: PRIOR, GRAY, MARY and KATY JONES. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN MANDAR, JOHN CORLEW, JUNR., JOEL MOSELEY. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

JONES, HENRY.

Chowan County.

February 11, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughters*: MARY LOVEL, JANE CHAMPION, SARAH PARKER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: BENJAMIN PARKER. *Witnesses*: HENRY BONNER, JOHN LUTEN, SAMUEL LUTEN. *Clerk of Court*: WILL HALSEY.

JONES, ISAAC.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 7, 1734. January 31, 1734. *Sons*: JOHN ("my manner plantation"), ISAAC ("my little plantation"), NEHEMIAH (land beginning at "ye Fork Bridge, running, &c."), EVIN (100 acres of land). *Daughters*: DOROTHY and MARY JONES. *Executors*: JOHN JONES (son) and JARNAS JONES (brother). *Witnesses*: ABEL ROSS, JOSHUA GAMBLING, JOHN WALLIS. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, at Edenton.

JONES, ISAM.

Edgecombe County.

April 24, 1753. November Court, 1753. *Wife*: MARY. *Daughter*: CREACY. *Executor*: WALLIS JONES. *Witnesses*: RICHARD BURD, MATTHEW JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

JONES, JAMES.

Tyrrell County.

August 3, 1750. No probate. *Sons*: JAMES (150 acres of land), TRALEY, EVAN, BENJAMIN (150 acres of land). *Daughters*: MARY DRAPIR, ANN and ELIZABETH JONES. To JOHN RAY is given "the liberty of dwelling on my land called the Folley." *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN RAY, WILLIAM HOWARD, ELIZABETH HOWARD.

JONES, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

November 23, 1707. January 20, 1707—1708. *Son*: JOHN ("all my land"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ROBERT WALLIS, RICHARD MADREN, HENRY SAWYER. *Clerk of Court*: JOHN PALIN.

JONES, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

March 23, 1719—1720. December 23, 1723. *Father-in-law (meaning, probably, stepfather)*: JOHN ROLFE. *Mother and Executrix*: ELIZABETH ROLFE. *Aunt*: MARY BARD. *Witnesses*: JOHN SOLLEY, JNO. ROLFE. Will proven before WILLIAM REED, *President*.

JONES, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct

December 12, 1723. *Legatees*: DORITY and ELE MACKDANIEL. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HEARENDEEN, JOHN JENNINGS, BENJAMIN SAWYER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN PARKER.

JONES, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

May 12, 1727. May 15, 1727. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN, THOMAS, DAVID. *Daughter*: ELISABETH. *Granddaughter*: ELISABETH JONES (daughter of DAVID). *Friend*: HENRY BONER. *Executor*: SAMUEL PADETH. *Witnesses*: THOS. JONES, DAVID JONES, WM. YATES. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

JONES, JOHN.

Chowan County.

August 6, 1734. October 18, 1744. *Sons*: JOHN ("my plantation").  
*LEWES, SAMUEL. Wife and Executrix*: FLORANCE. *Witnesses*: CONST.  
LUTEN, JOHN LEWIS, JACOB PRIVETT. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

JONES, JOHN.

Chowan County.

February 2, 1735—1736. October Court, 1736. *Sons*: JAMES and DEM-  
SEY ("all my land at the Loosing Swamp"). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN.  
*Executor*: JAMES JONES (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN SUMNER, JAMES HUBARD.  
*Clerk of Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

JONES, JOHN.

Bertie County.

September 25, 1750. May Court, 1751. *Sons*: SOLOMON and JOSEPH  
(plantation on Poplar Swamp), WILLIAM, JOHN and JAMES. *Daughter*:  
MARY JONES. *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: JOHN BROWN, THOMAS  
EASON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS EASON, JOHN ROBERSON, JOHN HARE, SOLO-  
MON HOWARD. *Clerk of Court*: SAM'L ORMES.

JONES, JOHN.

Chowan County.

June 23, 1754. July Court, 1755. *Sons*: JAMES (plantation on Lousin  
Swamp), JOHN ("plantation I bought of WM. ASHLEY"), JOSIAS ("my  
manner plantation which I purchased of JOHN PERRY"). *Daughter*:  
JUDITH JONES. *Wife and Executrix*: JUDITH. *Executor*: JAMES JONES  
(son). *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES.

JONES, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

October 24, 1757. June Court, 1758. *Sons*: WALLIS, ETHELDRED,  
JOHN. *Sons-in-law*: THOMAS SPELL, CHARLES JERKINS, PETER MITCHELL.  
*Other legatees*: ANN and BENJAMIN RICHARDSON, JOHN JONES. *Daughter*:  
SARAH JERKINS. *Executor*: WALLIS JONES (son). *Witnesses*: HENRY  
HORN, SIKON HORN, JOSIAH HORN. Codicil dated December 17, 1757,  
mentions son FREDERICK JONES and makes bequests to other sons. Same  
witnesses. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

JONES, JOHN.

Duplin County.

March 15, 1759. January 12, 1759. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("plantation  
whereon I now live"), THOMAS (100 acres of land), JOHN (*Executor*).  
*Daughters*: PATTE, CATHERINE, ELIZABETH, MARY ANN and SARAH JONES.  
*Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WHITFIELD, ANN JONES,  
ANN WILLIAMS. *Clerk of Court*: JOHN DICKSON.

JONES, JOHN.

Northampton County.

June 24, 1759. October Court, 1759. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Wife  
and Executrix*: PRISCILLA. *Brother*: EDMOND JONES. *Friend*: SAMUEL

WELDON (lot No. 90 in town of Halifax). *Executor*: JOHN EDMUNDS. Land in Southampton County, Va., and lot No. 15 in Halifax given to executors to be sold for payment of debts. *Witnesses*: WILL CATHCART, WM. FANNING, JAMES DANCY. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

JONES, JOHN, SR.

Bertie Precinct.

March 17, 1735. May Court, 1736. *Sons*: JAMES, FREDERICK ("my plantation"), JOHN, JOSEPH. *Grandson*: ABRAHAM JONES. *Daughters*: ANN COTTEN, MARY BONNER. *Wife*: MARTHA. *Trustees*: JOHN BROWN, JOHN BATTLE, WILLIAM MEARS. *Executor*: JOHN JONES (son). *Witnesses*: P. HANFORD, JAMES DOUGLASS, ELIZABETH OQUIN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS.

JONES, JONATHAN.

Pasquotank County.

April Court, 1740. *Sons*: JONATHAN ("plantation at ye head of Sawyer's Creek"), CORNELIUS ("land below Sawyer's Creek"). *Daughters*: MARY, ELEASEBETH, RUTH and DINAH JONES. *Wife*: SUSAN. *Executor*: JOSEPH HUMPHRIES. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM MACKDANIEL, CHRISTOPHER HUMPHRIES, DINAH HUMPHRIES. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

JONES, JOSEPH.

September 10, 1756. *Sons*: JAMES and JOSEPH (land divided between them). *Daughters*: MARY, HANNAH, ELIZABETH and ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executor*: WILLIAM VAUGHAN. *Witnesses*: JOHN WHITE, RICHARD NANSON. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

JONES, MARY.

Bertie County.

December 22, 1745. January 9, 1748. *Legatees*: ELISABETH SPRUELL (cousin), SARAH HAWKINS (daughter of THOMAS HAWKINS), THOMAS HACKMAN, THOS. SUTTON (nephew), ELIZABETH SUTTON (sister), JOHN SUTTON (nephew, to whom is bequeathed 100 acres of land "in Cishooke at the head of the Line"), GEORGE SUTTON (nephew). *Executors*: CHARLES JACOCKS, THOMAS and JOHN SUTTON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HACKMAN, JOHN BURN. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, at Eden House.

JONES, MORRIS.

Hyde County.

September 25, 1756. December Court, 1756. *Son*: HENRY ("my dwelling plantation"). *Daughters*: ELEASEBETH, MARY, ANN, NEOMY and SARAH JONES. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: THOS. JONES (brother), HENRY GIBBS, JR. *Witnesses*: BENJN. MASON, EDWARD SPENSER, SOLOMON JONES. *Clerk of Court*: STEPHEN DENNING.

JONES, PETER.

County not given.

April 2, 1731. *Sons*: PETER ("plantation whereon I now live"), ROBERT (374 acres of land on Mash Swamp). *Daughters*: SARAH and MARTHA JONES. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: WM. WILLIAMS, WILLIAM PAUL. No probate.



JONES, PETER.

Perquimans County.

February 17, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"), ZEPHANIAH (land at head of land given to THOMAS), ZECHARIAH (land purchased of WM. WYATT), MALACHY (land on the Mile Branch). All of the sons to be given "Education to Reade & write a Ledgable hand and work Arithmitick through the single rule of three." *Daughter*: MARY JONES. *Grandson*: JOSEPH JONES. *Wife*: MARY. *Arbitrators to divide estate*: JOHN HARVEY, JOSEPH BARROW, JR., FRANCIS JONES, NATHAN and ROBERT NEWBY. *Executors*: JOSEPH WHITE, JOSEPH RATLIF, THOMAS JONES. *Witnesses*: EVAN SKINNER, WILLM. SKINNER, SARAH SKINNER. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

JONES, PETER, SENR.

Perquimans County.

May 15, 1751. April Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation I now live on," plantation at the Mile Branch), WILLIAM (170 acres of land), PETER ("plantation whereon he now lives"). *Daughters*: MARY and HANNAH JONES, SARAH SUTTON, REBECCA DENMAN, MARGRET. *Grandson*: THOMAS SHERWOOD. *Executors*: JOHN JONES (son), MARY JONES (daughter), THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Witnesses*: MAC SCARBOROUGH, ELIZAB. SCARBROUGH, WILLIAM REED. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

JONES, ROGER.

Beaufort County.

July 25, 1741. September Court, 1741. *Sons*: ROGER, GEORGE. *Daughters*: JANE, MARGARET, MARY, HOLLAND and ELIZABETH (to the two last named is given plantation called Holland House, also a plantation on Massapungo Swamp. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECCA. *Witnesses*: JOHN BARROW, LITTLETON EBORN, ELIZABETH JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. TURNER.

JONES, SAMUELL.

Currituck County.

September 30, 1723. *Sons*: THOMAS (one shilling), SAMUEL and WILLIAM (land called Thurrefare Ridge), IZAYAH and ZACKARYATH ("my dwelling plantation"). *Executors*: WILLIAM WILLIAMS, THOMAS DAYES. *Witnesses*: MARGRET CROSSMAN, DANLL. PHILLIPS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOWTHER.

JONES, SARAH.

Bath County.

May, 1722. *Daughters*: MONING MITEM, CHARITY SHUTE, ELIZABETH CARNEY, MARY SMITH (*Executrix*). *Grandson*: JAMES SMITH. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS DELAMARE, JOHN MARTIN, THOMAS DAVIS. No probate.

JONES, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

1754. Petty Shore in Bertie County. *Legatees*: MARGRET WEBB (widow of SAMUEL WEBB), SAMUEL WEBB (son of MARGRET), HENRY HILL,

JOHN CAMPBELL (of Lazy Hill). *Executor*: JOHN CAMPBELL. No signature. No witnesses. Will proven before ARTHUR DOBBS by BENJAMIN WYNNS, ALEXANDER FORD and JOSEPH HERON, who made oath as to the handwriting of the testator.

JONES, WILLIAM HARDING.

Chowan County.

January 22, 1730. July 27, 1732. Eastern parish in Chowan County. *Wife*: ANN (4,000 acres of land on Roanoke River, together with "house and plantation whereon I now live with third part of the negroes \* \* \* \* except ye family pictures and Court of arms which I give to my well beloved brother FREDDICK JONES and likewise all ye books in ye said house which I give to my brothers FREDDICK and THOMAS JONES"). No executor appointed. *Witnesses*: GEORGE ALLEIGN, SAM'LL SNOWDEN, MATTHEW YOUNG. Proven before JNO. PALIN, C. J. Coat of arms on seal.

JONES, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

January 9, 1722. *Sons*: JOHN ("land whereon he now lives"), HENRY ("the plantation whereon I now live"), CHARLES (land on Deep run). *Grandson*: WILLIAM JONES. *Daughter*: JANE LISLES. *Granddaughter*: DOROTHY LISLES. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM LISLES (son of JANE), WILLIAM LEWSE (son of ELISABETH SPIER), WILLIAM JONES (son of HENRY JONES), WILLIAM WALSTON (son of DOROTHY WALSTON), WILLIAM JONES (son of JOHN JONES). *Other legatees*: HENRY LISLES, JR., and HENRY LISLES, SR. No executor appointed. *Witnesses*: FRANCES HOWCOTT, HANAH LUTEN, THOMAS LUTEN. No probate.

JONES, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

May 4, 1722. *Sons*: JOHN (land at "ye Rich Thick'tt in Virginia," after his decease to his sons, JOHN and JAMES), also one hundred acres of land on Deep Run Swamp to go to his sons, DAVID and WILLIAM, after his decease), HENRY ("the plantation whereon I now live," after his death to his son, WILLIAM), CHARLES (100 acres of land). *Daughters*: JEANE LYSLE, ELIZABETH SPIERS, DOROTHY WALSTON. *Other devisee*: WM. LYLES. *Executor*: THOMAS LUTEN. *Witnesses*: ROBERT FULLERTON, MARY FULLERTON, MARY DREACE. No probate.

JONES, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

March 15, 1736. May 20, 1736. *Son*: EPHRAIME ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: FRANCIS HOPSON, HENRY JERNIGAN. *Witnesses*: BENNET BLACKMAN, HENRY BAKER, JR. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

JONES, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

April 28, 1740. September 1, 1742. *Daughters*: ELISABETH, RUTH, ANN PRISKET, wife of JOHN PRISKET; HANER, wife of SOLOMON ROBSON; JANE,

wife of ROBT. DUNBAR. *Grandchildren*: WM. QUINN and WM. ROBSON. *Executors*: MARGT JONES (wife), SOLOMON ROBSON. *Witnesses*: RICHARD CHEEK, WM. MITCHELL, JOHN BRYLY, JOHN HENINTON. Will proven before J. MONTGOMERY, C. J.

JONES, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

November 27, 1749. August Court, 1750. *Sons*: DREURY, PETER ("plantation whereon I now live"), ISAM (grist mill). *Arbitrators to divide land*: THOMAS HILL, GEORGE NICHOLSON, JOHN CLARK, WALLIS JONES. *Executors*: SARAH JONES (wife) and WALLIS JONES. *Witnesses*: THOMAS THROWER, WILLIAM ATKISON, WINNIFRED ATKISON. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

JONES, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

December 9, 1750. April Court, 1752. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELISABETH BARBER, REBECKAH JONES. *Arbitrators to divide estate*: JOHN HARVEY, JOSEPH WHITE, JOSEPH RIBINSON, JOSEPH BARROW. *Executors*: PETER JONES (brother), MOSES BARBER (son-in-law), WILLIAM JONES (son). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH BARROW, JUNR., JOHN WILLIAMS, JOHN BARROW. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

JONES, WILLIAM.

Halifax County.

January 3, 1758. June Court, 1759. *Sons*: WILLIAM (land he now has possession of), HENRY (300 acres land), BRITTON (300 acres of land "adjoining my mill"), SIMON (500 acres of land with mill). *Daughters*: SARAH, WINNIFRED, AMEY, ELIZABETH, SILVA. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: WILLIAM JONES. *Witnesses*: AUGUSTINE BATE, NICHOLAS KILLINGSWORTH, SOLOMON HAWKINS, SARAH JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

JONES, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

July 15, 1773. March 16, 1774. *Daughters*: CHARITY WALKER, RACHEL LUTEN, ESTER JOHNSTON, SARAH, AN and EDNA JONES. *Son*: JAMES ("my plantation"). *Executors*: THOMAS BONNER, JOHN LEWIS and JAMES JONES. *Witnesses*: JOHN MUSHROW, DANCY TROTMAN. Will proven before JO. MARTIN.

JORDAN, ARTHUR.

Northampton County.

November 13, 1751. May Court, 1752. *Sons*: GEORGE ("land where he now lives"), ARTHUR, JOHN and THOMAS ("land JOHN now lives on"), HENRY (150 acres of land), BENJAMIN ("plantation where I now live"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, FORTUNE. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: BENJAMIN JORDAN (son). *Witnesses*: CHARLES GREGORY, JAMES JORDAN, WILLIAM BARCROFT. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

JORDAN, ARTHUR.

Northampton County.

September 14, 1754. August Court, 1755. *Sons*: SAMUEL and ARTHUR. *Daughters*: REBECCA, MARY and SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: ARTHUR YOUNG, REUDEN ROGERS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

JORDAN, DEBORAH.

Bladen County.

September 4, 1769. February 14, 1770. *Brothers*: ITHAMAR and JOHN SINGLETARY. *Daughter*: MARGARET GIBSON. *Niece*: DEBORAH SINGLETARY (daughter of ITHAMAR). *Executors*: JOHN SINGLETARY (brother) and WALTER GIBSON (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOHN RUSS, EPH'M MULFORD, JOSEPH POWERS. Will proven before WM. TRYON.

JORDAN, JOHN.

Hyde Precinct.

December 31, 1719. *Son and Executor*: JOHN. *Daughters*: MARGARET, wife of JOHN FOREMAN; MARY JORDAN. *Witnesses*: PETER MCDULE, THOMAS TYLER, ISAAC CHABANAS. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 219.

JORDAN, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

January Court, 1752. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL HUGHE, DEMSEY CONNOR and JOSEPH ROBINSON. Will illegible.

JORDAN, SOLOMON.

Tyrrell County.

March 3, 1721-1722. April 11, 1722. *Sons*: ABRAHAM (200 acres of land on north side of Cashia River and other tracts described in will). *Daughters*: LUARRESIA, REBECCA. *Wife*: not named. *Executor*: MAJ. ROBERT WEST. *Witnesses*: REBECCA CORRY, RACHEL BUTTLOR, MARTIN CREMEN. Will proven before THOS. POLLOCK.

JORDAN, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

July 4, 1732. November 2, 1732. *Sons*: JOHN ("my manner plantation"). *Daughter*: ESTER. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: NATHANIEL EVERETT. *Witnesses*: THOS. HOBBS, WILLIAM GARRETT. SAM'LL DURRANCE. Will proven before WM. LITTLE, *Chief Justice*.

JOY, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

December 17, 1725. January 18, 1725. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGERY. *Other devisees*: SOLOMON and SARAH EVERTON. *Witnesses*: JEREMIAH EVERTON, FRANCES EVERTON. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. WEEKES. *Executrix* qualified before GABRIEL BARNHAM.

KALBIN, JOHN.

Perquimans Precinct.

December 20, 1685. *Executor and sole legatee*: ROBERT INBASON. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM DANSE, ANDREW ROSS. No probate.

KASEWELL, FRANCIS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 1, 1712-1713. Allegator in Albemarle County. No probate. *Daughters*: MARTHA and MARY KASEWELL. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: ANN WHITE, HANNAH MANSFIELD, EBENR. WAITE. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 42.

KEARSEY (spelled also CEARSEY), THOMAS. Bertie County.

October 28, 1730. August Court, 1731. *Sons*: JOHN (land on Cashie Swamp), THOMAS and WILLIAM (lands), JAMES and PETER. *Daughter*: MARY POHAGON. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNA. *Grandson*: WILLIAM KEARSEY. *Executor*: THOMAS KEARSEY (son). *Witnesses*: THOMAS KEARSEY, JR., MARY POHEAGIN, JOSEPH DARDEN, ARTHUR WILLIAMS. *Clerk of Court*: RT. FORSTER.

KEEFE, FREDERICK.

Bertie County.

November 10, 1723. February Court, 1723. *Wife and Executrix*: ELLINOR. *Sons*: FREDERICK and JOHN. *Witnesses*: JAMES BATES, ELIZABETH KEEFE, MARGRETT KEEFE. *Clerk of Court*: RT. FORSTER.

KEEL, JOHN.

Bath County.

November 18, 1736. *Legatees*: JOHN MAINNER, WILLIAM MAINNER (sons of WM. and SARAH MAINNER). *Brother and Executor*: NATHANIEL KEEL. *Witnesses*: JOB BROOKS, WILLIAM MAINNER. No probate.

KEEL, LEMUEL.

Pasquotank County.

February 11, 1747-1748. April Court, 1748. *Brother*: CHARLES KEEL. *Wife and Executrix*: TAMER. *Witnesses*: HEN. PENDLETON, ROBERT HOSEA. *Clerk of Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

KEEL, TAMAR.

Pasquotank County.

December 14, 1748. January 19, 1748. *Legatees*: SUSANNAH, wife of THOMAS MEADS; ELIZABETH, daughter of THOS. MEADS, and WILLIAM DAVIS (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: JAS. GREGORY, WILLIAM WALLIS. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

KEELAND, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

January 21, 1752. March 24, 1752. *Executor and sole legatee*: JAMES CARTER. This is a nuncupative will proven by WILLIAM HORNSBY, WILLIAM TAYLOR and CATTREN CARTER. *Clerk of Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

KEETON, HENRY.

Pasquotank Precinct.

September 20, 1710. *Son*: JOSEPH (plantation at New Begun Creek). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MERRIAM. *Overseers of will*: EDWARD MAYO,



BENJAMIN PRICHARD and JOSEPH GLAISTER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: JOHN JENNINGS, W. NORRIS, JOHN SIMSON. No probate.

KEETON, ZACHARIAH, SR. Pasquotank County.

April 28, 1743. January Court, 1743. *Sons*: ZACHARIAH and PATRICK. *Daughters*: MARY CORY, ELIZABETH WILLCOCKS. *Granddaughter*: ELINER WINEERG. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: ZACHARIAH and PATRICK (sons). *Witnesses*: STEPHEN SCOTT, JOSEPH LOMBROSKER. *Clerk of Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

KEILE, THOMAS. Albemarle County.

September 19, 1682. March 6, 1682-1683. *Sons*: THOMAS, ROBERT. *Daughter*: SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Guardian*: THO. ROLFE. *Witnesses*: THO. ROLFE, FRANCIS WARDE, WILLIAM BENTLEY. Proven before WILL. CRAFTORD.

KELLEY, JOHN. Pasquotank County.

October 22, 1758. December Court, 1758. *Son*: ASA. *Daughters*: MARY, ELIZABETH, MARTHA and NANNA KELLY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Executor*: PATRICK KELLY (cousin). *Witnesses*: JOHN MACBRIDE, SAMUEL EDNY, SARAH MACBRIDE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR. Coat of arms on seal.

KELLEY, SARAH. Pasquotank Precinct.

January 1, 1699. April 16, 1700. *Daughter*: SARAH KELLEY. *Executor*: JOHN MACKEELL. *Witnesses*: THO. BOYD, DANIEL MACKEEL, ELIZABETH ———. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ABINGTON.

KELLY, MATHEW. Pasquotank County.

April 16, 1697. January 16, 1699. *Sons*: JAMES and JOHN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and REBECCA. *Executrix*: WIFE, not named. *Witnesses*: HENRY WHITE, JAMES DAVIS. MAGDALEN KELLY, probably wife of testator, adopts will as her own by writing dated December 10, 1699. *Witnesses*: HENRY WHITE, JACOB OVERMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. ABINGTON.

KELLY, SMITH. Perquimans Precinct.

February 2, 1734. April 15, 1734. *Son*: NICHOLAS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. No signature. No witnesses. *Clerk of the Court*: CHAS. DENMAN.

KEMP, GEORGE. Pasquotank County.

January 20, 1723-1724. April Court, 1724. *Sons*: GEORGE and ALLEN (all my lands). *Daughter*: SARAH KEMP. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: MAC. SCARBOROUGH, JOHN TOXEY, THO. HILLARD. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

KEMP, WILLIAM.

Anson County.

April 20, 1750. April Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM, THOMAS, JOSEPH and STEVEN. *Daughter*: SARAH KEMP. To the sons is bequeathed land described in will. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JOHN and WILLIAM (sons). *Witnesses*: ANDREW MAREMAN, ANTHONY HUTCHINS. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. DUNN.

KENEDY, WALTER.

Johnston County.

March 25, 1751. June Court, 1751. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughter*: MARY KENNEDY. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN KENNEDY, ROBT. FELLOW. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: JAMES OATES.

KENT, JOHN.

Bath County.

September 28, 1719. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: RICHARD HARVEY. *Witnesses*: ANTHONY MARKHAM, JOHN McKEEL and JOHN HARVEY. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712—1722, page 219.

KENYON, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

May 19, 1751 July Court, 1752. *Son*: JOAB ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: ABRAHAM HENDRIXON (brother-in-law) and JOHN WEAKES. *Witnesses*: JOHN MODLING, SAM'LL MOORE, HANNAH MODLING. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

KETON, JOHN, SR.

Perquimans County.

February 28, 1734—1735. October 1, 1735. *Sons*: JOHN, LEWIS, JOSEPH. *Daughters*: SARAH HUBBARD, ELIZABETH WIGGINS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: ZACHARIAH NICKSON. *Witnesses*: EDWARD MOORE, JOHN WILLCOCKS, ROBERT COCKS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

KIBBLE, ABRAHAM.

Onslow County.

December 6, 1750. April 2, 1757. *Son*: JAMES. *Daughter*: LUSE. *Stepsons*: THOMAS and DANIEL HIX. *Son-in-law and Executor*: JOSEPH WILLIAMS. *Wife and Executrix*: EDITH. *Witnesses*: THOS. JENKINS, JOSEPH LOYD, WILLIAM LOYD. Codicil provides for education of son "as far as the rule of three." *Witnesses*: THOS. JENKIN, JOSEPH LOYD, WILLIAM LOYD.

KILBEE, CHRISTOPHER.

Northampton County.

February 9, 1741—1742. May Court, 1752. *Sons*: EPAPHRODITUS, XPHER (to each is devised land). *Daughters*: SARAH, ELIZABETH, FRANCES. *Wife*: KATHERINE. *Executors*: MAJ. JOSEPH GRAY, THOMAS JARRELL. *Friends*: JOSHUA LEWIS and JOHN FORT. *Witnesses*: JOHN BRASSELL, THOMAS WESBROOK. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

KILLINGSWORTH, FRANCIS.

Johnston County.

March 3, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Son*: NOLS. *Wife*: REBECKAH. *Executors*: ARTHUR FORT, SOLOMON HOMES. *Witnesses*: RACHEL STEPHENS, ELIZABETH PACE. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: CHAS. YOUNG.

KILLINGSWORTH, RICHARD.

Edgecombe County.

December 3, 1733. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Cousin*: RICHARD KILLINGSWORTH. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN WOOD, FRANCIS WOOD, JNO. SPEIR. No probate.

KINCE, CHRISTIAN.

Brunswick County.

December 24, 1761. January 19, 1762. *Sons*: JOHN, EDWARD, WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JOHN and JOSEPH KINCE and EDWARD WILLIAMS. *Wife*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: JOHN FILLYAW, SAMUEL KINCE, JOHN HOWARD. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

KINCEN, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

November 6, 1758. December Court, 1758. *Sons*: JOHN (land on the river adjoining Craghill), WILLIAM ("remainder of my land"). *Daughters*: MARTHA, ELIZABETH, MARY and TEMPERANCE. *Executors*: BLAKE BAKER, HENRY DAWSON (brothers), JOHN KINCEN (son). *Witnesses*: HENRY CAMPBELL, PETER JONES, WILLIAM MOORE. *Clerk of Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

KING, HENRY.

Chowan County.

February 24, 1714. April 16, 1716. *Sons*: MICHAEL, CHARLES and HENRY (lands in Chowan and in Virginia). *Daughters*: ELISABETH, CATREN and MARY KING. Signatures of witnesses torn off. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS. *Names of witnesses appearing in probate*: CHRISTOPHER VANLUON, JOHN HAYES, JUDITH FOX.

KING, HENRY.

Bertie County.

July 1, 1750. May Court, 1751. *Daughters*: CATTREN, ANN and PRUDENCE KING. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executors*: ROBT. WEST, JOS. HARDY. *Witnesses*: AGNEE MARVELL KNOTT, HANNAH MALTIMER. *Clerk of the Court*: SAM'L ORMES.

KING, JOHN.

Onslow County.

January 5, 1743-1744. July 4, 1749. *Sons*: JOHN, CHARLES, WILLIAM, NICHOLAS, HENRY and JACOB, MICHAEL. *Wife*: PRISCILLA. *Executors*: LEWIS JENKINS and GEORGE BISHOP. *Witnesses*: ISABELLA JENKINS, ELIZABETH WINGATE, SARAH HIGMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ———. Portion of this will missing.

KING, MICHAEL.

Bertie County.

May 20, 1741. October 29, 1741. *Sons*: MICHAEL, HENRY and JOHN. *Daughters*: CATHERINE, ISBEL, PENELOPE and MARY KING. *Wife and Executrix*: ISBEL. *Executors*: COLL. ROBERT WEST and his son ROBERT. *Witnesses*: ROGER SNELL, JNO. HILL, J. HOLBROOK. Proven before J. MONTGOMERY, C. J.

KINGSTAN, JAMES.

July 12, 1748. *Legatees and devisees*: JACOB BONI, JR., and WM. THOMAS, JUNR. *Executors*: JACOB BONI, SR., and WILLIAM THOMAS, SR. *Witnesses*: WM. McCANNE and NAT McCANNE. No probate.

KINSE, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

October 8, 1718. April 14, 1719. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH KINSEY. *Daughter-in-law*: MARY NICKOLSON. *Son-in-law*: SAMUEL NICKOLSON. *Wife and Executrix*: PRESILLAH. *Executor*: RICHARD RATLIFF. *Witnesses*: EDWARD MAUDLIN, EZEKIEL MAUDLIN. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD LEARY.

KINSEY, JOHN.

Craven County.

April 9, 1752. May Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOHN, JOSEPH, ABSALOM, CHRISTIAN and SAMUEL. *Daughter*: EASTER. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: JOHN GRANADE. *Witnesses*: JNO. SNEAD, HARDING JONES, JOHN DUNN. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL SMITH.

KIRBY, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

May 7, 1718. July 16, 1719. *Sons*: THOMAS, CHARLES and EDWARD. *Daughters*: MABEL and EASTER. *Wife and Executrix*: EASTER. *Witnesses*: JOHN COLSON, RICHARD HORN, ROBERT SHARAR. Proven before CHAS. EDEN.

KISABLE, MICHAEL.

Craven County.

March 8, 1727—1728. September 24, 1728. *Daughter*: MARY FROWING. *Wife*: mentioned, but not named. *Daughter-in-law*: MARGET TEACHY. *Son-in-law*: DANIEL TEACHY. *Executors*: MATHEW RISNOVER and FLETCHER MILLER. *Witnesses*: ROBT. SMITH, ALEXANDER STEEL, JOHN WAXFIELD. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE

KITCHING, WILLIAM.

Perquimans Precinct.

May 4, 1736. May 20, 1736. *Devisees and legatees*: DANIEL ROGERSON ("plantation I now live on, called Mount Messeary"), JOSIAH ROGERSON, CHRISTOPHER JACKSON, CHARLES DENMAN, CHRISTOPHER DENMAN, SARAH DENMAN, THOMAS LILLY, JR., WILLIAM LILLEY, SARAH ROBERTS, GILBERT SCOT, JOHN LILLEY, CASIAH ROGERSON, MARGRET ROGERSON, ANN

MOORE, JEAN ASPELL. *Executor*: DAN'LL ROGERSON. *Witnesses*: WALTER ANDREW, WILLIAM ROBERTS, MARY ANDREW. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

KNIGHT, LEWIS ALEXANDER. Pasquotank Precinct.

March 17, 1731. April Court, 1732. *Sons*: EMMANUEL and LEWIS (land "on ye River"). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JER. SWEENEY, TIMOTHY MEADES, MARY SWEENEY. *Clerk of the Court*: W. MINSON.

KNIGHT, TOBIAS. Bath County.

June 11, 1719. July Court, 1719. *Wife and Executrix*: CATHERINE. All lands, etc., conveyed to wife and daughter-in-law: ELIZABETH GLOVER. *Witnesses*: JNO. HALTON, EDWD. CHAMBERLAYNE, PETER HAND. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. HALTON.

KNIGHT, WILLIAM. Bertie County.

December 3, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM, NEMIAH. *Wife*: MARTHA. *Friends*: ISAAC CARTER, JOSEPH BENTHALL. *Executors*: ISAAC CARTER, JOHN KNIGHT (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM KNIGHT, SUSANNAH SKINER, JOSEPH BENTHALL. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

KNOX, JOHN. Chowan County.

February 11, 1729—1730. November 17, 1730. *Son*: THOMAS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGRET. *Daughter*: MARY KNOX. *Guardian of daughter*: JOHN PORTER, SR. *Executor*: JOHN PORTER, JR. No witnesses. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

KORNEGEY, GEORGE. Craven County.

November 2, 1773. November 29, 1773. *Sons*: DANIEL, ELIJAH (land in Dobbs County on Falling Creek), JOHN JACOB, GEORGE (250 acres of land in the fork of the Beaverdam in Duplin County), WILLIAM, DAVID, JOSEPH (500 acres of land on the northeast of Cape Fear), ABRAHAM. *Daughter*: MARY DEBRUHL. *Executors*: JOHN, JACOB and GEORGE KORNEGEY (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN GRANADE, MORGAN SMITH SANDERS, RUBEN ANDREWS. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

LACYE, WILLIAM, SENIOR. Albemarle County.

August 3, 1701. July Court, 1704. *Daughter*: BARBARY LACYE. *Granddaughter*: MARY LACYE. *Daughter-in-law*: MARY LACYE. *Son*: WILLIAM LACYE. BARBARY and MARY LACYE, daughters of WILLIAM LACYE, JR. *Executor*: WM. LACYE, JR. *Witnesses*: PETER GREY, SENIOR, PETER GRAY, JR., THOMAS HOLMES. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. SNODEN.



LACY, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

January 17, 1734-1735. January 29, 1734. *Sons*: WILLIAM and THOMAS ("land and plantation whereon I now live"), JOSEPH. *Executors*: WIFE (not named) and RICHARD CHEASTEN. *Witnesses*: JOHN POWELL, ARTHUR CRAXTON and ISAAC MACKEY. Proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON at Edenton.

LAFFITTE, TIMOTHY.

Edenton Precinct.

November 4, 1742. March 24, 1742. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: BENJN. TALBOT, JESSE BRENN, THOS. BLOUNT. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

LAKARO (OR LAKERS), BENJAMIN.

Perquimans Precinct.

April 7, 1701. July 8, 1701. *Wife and Executrix*: JULIANA (land on Parishes Creek). *Daughter*: SARAH HARVEY (book, "Grantham's Church Principles"). *Friend*: GEORGE BLEIGHTON ("one book, being an Exposition upon the five books of Moses"). *Witnesses*: RICHARD FRENCH, ELIZABETH STEWARD, DEBORAH THURSTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEPNEY.

LAKER, JULIANA.

Perquimans County.

September 24, 1735. January Court, 1738. *Great-grandson*: BENJAMIN SCARBOROUGH, son of MACKEORA SCARBOROUGH (plantation called the Chenifen Ridge). *Sister*: NEPTUANIA HUTSON. *Daughter*: JOANNA PALMER. *Other legatees*: HUTSON and JULIANA WORTHAM, MARTHA PALMER, SAMUELL PALMER. *Executor*: MACKEORA SCARBOROUGH. *Witnesses*: JOHN BANCKEY, PACIANA CREACY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

LAMB, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

December 4, 1757. April Court, 1758. *Wife and Executrix*: MIRIAM. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MIRIAM and MARY. *Brother and Executor*: WILLIAM NEWBY. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL LITTESON (OR SITESON), DAVID POWELL, JACOB WILSON. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

LAMBERSON, HENRY.

Beaufort County.

February 17, 1743-1744. June Court, 1744. *Wife*: MARY. *Son*: JOHN. *Executors*: JAMES HUMES, JESSE JONES and JOHN PHYSIOC and NATHANIEL DRAPER. *Witnesses*: JOHN PHYSIOC, JAMES MACKELWAY, NATH'LL DRAPER. *Clerk of the Court*: THE. GOOLD.

LANE, CHRISTIAN.

Edgecombe County.

October 5, 1747. May Court, 1748. *Daughters:* SARAH and MARY LANE. *Son:* ABRAHAM. *Other legatees:* CHRISTIAN HILL. *Executor:* ABRAHAM HILL. *Witnesses:* STEPHEN JACKSON, SARAH HILL. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJ'N WYNNS.

LANE, EPHRAIM.

Craven County.

July 21, 1773. June 8, 1774. *Wife:* SARAH. *Other devisee and legatee:* FREDERICK TODVINE. *Brothers:* SAMUEL and GEORGE LANE. *Executors:* RICHARD CASWELL and FURNIFOLD GREEN. *Witnesses:* EDWARD HALLE, WM. MIX, RICHARD TEER. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

LANE, JOSEPH.

Edgecombe County.

December 6, 1757. November Court, 1758. *Brother:* WILLIAM LANE. *Sisters:* FAITH BYNUM, DREWSILLER BRYANT. *Other legatee:* WINIFRED POPE. *Executors:* JOHN BRADFORD and HENRY POPE. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN MERRYMAN, BARNABAS LANE, DAVID DICKSON. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. MONTFORT.

LANE, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

March 30, 1754. November Court, 1754. *Daughters:* ANN ROBESON, ELIZABETH LANE, SARAH BERRY. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Executors:* JOHN ROBINSON, ANN ROBINSON and ELIZABETH LANE. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH BUTTERTON, WILLIAM PERSEY, SAM'LL O'STEEN. *Clerk of the Court:* SAMUEL ORMES.

LANE, WALTER.

Newbern, in Craven County.

September 13, 1742. August Court, 1757. *Brothers:* WILLIAM, JOHN and GEORGE LANE. *Sisters:* ELIZABETH MATTO, SARAH GODARD, ELENOR HIXON, RACHEL. *Son:* GEORGE ("my lot in Newbern, No. 10"). *Grandsons:* WALTER LANE and WALTER HIXON. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executor:* SAMUEL SWANN. *Witnesses:* JOHN LAPIERRE, JOHN BRYAN, MARTIN FRANCK, DAN'LL GRANDIN. *Clerk of the Court:* PETER CONWAY.

LANIER, ROBERT.

Tyrrell County.

September 20, 1744. March Court, 1744. *Daughters:* JEAN, ELIZABETH, SARAH, ANNANAZAH CRISTANAH, GRASE, SAMARIAH. *Sons:* WILLIAM and JOHN (1 bible each). *Grandsons:* ROBERT DANIELL, JOHN BRYAN. *Granddaughters:* SARAH and MARY GILBERT. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Executors:* JOHN and WILLIAM LANIER (sons). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM WILLIS, ROBERT LANIER DANIEL, JOHN LANIER. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. LEE.

## LANKTON, THOMAS.

September 11, 1696. WM. STEVENS, JEBAZ. ALFORD, RACHEL and MARY DAMORELL, MR. FRANCIS PARROTT, "NEGRO BETTY" (one son about three years old), ANDREW JAMES. *Executor*: MR. WM. DUNKENFIELD. *Witnesses*: WM. JONES, JAMES DAMORELL. Proven by oath of JAMES DAMORELL before HONBLE. THOS. POLLOCK, *Lords' Deputy*, and by WM. JONES before CAPT. ANTHONY DAWSON, *Justice*, September 14, 1696.

## LARKINS, JOHN.

## New Hanover County.

May 15, 1737. September Court, 1738. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOHN ("my plantation"), JAMES. *Wife and Executrix*: TABITHA. *Friend*: JAMES INNES. *Witnesses*: JOHN SMITHES, JAMES CARTER, JOHN INNES. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. RICE.

## LASEY, FRANCIS.

## Perquimans County.

April 16, 1739. July Court, 1739. *Daughter*: JEMIMA LASEY ("plantation whereon I now dwell"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY ANN LASEY. *Brother*: JOHN LASEY. *Executor*: WILLIAM BOGUE. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS JAMES, MOSES ELLIOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

## LASHLY, PATRICK.

## Granville County.

November 28, 1758. March Court, 1759. *Wife*: LIDDA. *Executor*: PHILIP PRYOR. *Witnesses*: MOSES SPAN, CHRISTIAN LANGSTON. *Clerk of the Court*: DANIEL WELDON.

## LATHUM, PAUL.

## Albemarle County.

October 7, 1692. July 31, 1693. *Son*: GEORGE ("my plantation"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH LATHUM. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: GEORGE FLEMMING, MARIA FLEMMING, JOHN PHILPOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MOOR.

## LATTIMER, WILLIAM.

## Bertie County.

August 21, 1750. February Court, 1750. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: JAMES LEAGWIT. *Friend*: JAMES SMITH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD TOMLINSON, RICH'D BRADLEY, ROBERT ROGERS. *Clerk of the Court*: SAM'LL ORMES.

## LATTIMORE, ELIZABETH.

## Bertie County.

March 3, 1753. May Court, 1753. *Legatees*: MARY SMITH, JAMES SMITH, ABENEZAR TOMLINSON, RICHARD TOMLINSON ("all my lands and houses"). *Executor*: RICHARD TOMLINSON. *Witnesses*: LUKE MIZELL, JOHN OLIVER, ELIZABETH SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

LAWLER, PATRICK.

Chowan County.

November 29, 1728. January 22, 1728. *Sons*: DANBY ("my plantation"), DAVID (appointed *Executor*). *Daughter*: ANN LAWTER. *Wife*: PASHENT. *Witnesses*: THOS. ROUNTREE, JAMES HINTON, JOHN MARTAIN. Proven before C. GALE and also before RICH'D EVERARD.

LAWRENCE, GEORGE.

Bertie County.

March 26, 1752. January Court, 1756. *Daughters*: ANN and SARAH LAWRENCE. *Sons*: JOSHUA and GEORGE ("my lands"). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: THOMAS and JOHN LAWRENCE (brothers). *Witnesses*: GEORGE LAWRENCE, JOHN YEATS, ROBERT LAWRENCE, THOMAS LAWRENCE. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

LAWRENCE, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

July 5, 1694. August Court, 1694. *Daughters*: JANE and RACHELL LAWRENCE. *Wife*: MARGARET LAWRENCE. *Cousin*: RACHEL SNELLING. *Cousin*: WM. LAWRENCE. *Executors*: ISRAEL SNELLING and JOHN LAWRENCE. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS JONES, JR., CHRISTOPHER LACY, LAWRENCE HUNT. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEPNEY.

LAWSON, JOHN,\* Gent.

Bath County.

August 12, 1708. "To my dearly beloved HANNAH SMITH the house I now live in \* \* \* \*". "Remainder of my estate real and personal to my daughter, ISABELLA, of Bath County, \* \* \* \*". Property to be divided among daughter, ISABELLA, and any other child or children of her mother, HANNAH SMITH, "by me." *Executrix*: HANNAH SMITH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD SMITH and JAMES LEIGH. Original missing. Recorded in Will Book 1712-1722, page 39.

LAWSON, SAMUEL.

Craven County.

April 24, 1758. May 31, 1758. *Son*: DURRAM. *Daughter*: MARY PALIS LAWSON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Executors*: JOHN HILL and WILLIAM MANSFIELD LIPSCOMB. *Witnesses*: JOHN HARDEE, WM. SPEIR and BENJ'N PANE. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS. To each of the children is devised a house and lot in Newbern.

LAWTER, DAVID.

Chowan County.

Will is not dated, nor is there any probate. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY ("my plantation" and also tract of land called the Cow Island). *Other legatees and devisees*: WALTERS PHELPS (*Executor*), ELIZABETH HOMES, EDWARD PILAND, DARBY LAWTER (brother), CHRISTIANA LOVEWELL, BENJAMIN LOVEWELL. *Witnesses*: THOMAS PILAND, JOHN PHELPS and THOMAS HOMES.

LAYDEN, FRANCIS.

Albemarle County.

February 23, 1727-1728. Probate not dated. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("the manor plantation"), FRANCIS (land adjoining JOHN STEVENS), GEORGE and ISAAC. *Daughters*: MARY. *Cousin*: WILLIAM MIDDLETON. *Witnesses*: JOHN STEVENS, WILLIAM MIDDLETON, WILLIAM EVENS. *Clerk of the Court*: CHAS. DENMAN.

LAZY (or LACY), JOHN.

Perquimans Precinct.

December 1, 1682. No probate. *Wife*: ABIGAIL. *Daughter*: SARAH LAZY (or LACY). *Witnesses*: JOHN STEPNEY, WILLIAM CHARLES, WILLIAM LAURENCE. No executrix or executor appointed.

LEAR, JOHN.

Nansemond County.

November 21, 1695. December 12, 1695. *Daughters*: MARTHA BURWELL, ELIZABETH LEAR. *Grandson*: JOHN LEAR. *Other legatees*: CHARLES GOREMGE, JOHN GEORGE. *Executors*: LEWIS BURWELL, CAPT. THOMAS GODWIN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM COFFIELD, JOHN LOWE, ELIZABETH BRIDGER, ANN COFFIELD. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: ANDREW ROSS. This is a copy of the original made by the deputy clerk of the Court.

LEARGE, JACOB.

Craven County.

1731. March Court, 1731-1732, "of the Switz Country being in Obar Savenchal." *Sons*: JACOB and CHRISTIAN. *Daughter*: MARY LEARGE. *Executor*: JACOB MILLER. *Witnesses*: PETER CORTNEY, GEORGE SLIDER, VENDAL PHILER. *Clerk of the Court*: CALEB METCALFE.

LEARY, CORNELIUS.

Tyrrell County.

March 30, 1742. September Court, 1742. *Brothers*: JOHN and JAMES LEARY. *Sisters*: SARAH, MARY and REBECCA LEARY. *Mother*: SARY LEARY. *Executor*: JOHN LEARY (brother). *Witnesses*: RICH'D LEARY, JAMES SUTTEN. *Clerk of the Court*: W. DOWNING.

LEARY, RICHARD.

Tyrrell County.

April 20, 1738. September 5, 1738. *Sons*: CORNELIUS and JAMES ("plantation whereon I now live to be equally divided between them"), JOHN (three hundred acres of land commonly known as the Chinequapine ridge), THOMAS, RICHARD. *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY and REBECCA LEARY. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: CORNELIUS LEARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN LONG, ELIZABETH LONG. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: ANDERSON SAGG.

LEATH, JOHN, SR.

Hyde County.

April 9, 1750. June Court, 1751. *Sons*: THOMAS and SAMUEL (100 acres land), CHARLES and PETER (plantation bought of RICHARD LAMBERT-



SON), JOHN. *Daughters*: SARAH, FRANCES, DORCAS, CASIA, MARY and CATHERINE LEATH, HANNAH HODGES SLADE, ELIZABETH SLADE. *Executors*: JOHN and CHARLES LEATH (sons), AARON TISON. *Witnesses*: AARON TISON, ROGER MASON, JUNR., WILLIAM RICHARD JASPER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOACK.

LEATH, JOHN.

Hyde County.

November 10, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Sons*: SAMSON ("my manner plantation"), JOHN. *Daughters*: LYDIA and KEZIAH LEATH. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Executors*: AARON TISON and JONATHAN JASPER. *Witnesses*: GEORGE BELL, JONATHAN JASPER, ANN JASPER. *Clerk of the Court*: FRANCIS EGLETON.

LEATH, RICHARD.

Hyde County.

May 10, 1749. *Daughters*: AGNES and RACHEL LEATH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: HEZEKIAH SLADE, BENJAMIN JEWELL, MARY JEWELL. *Clerk of Court*: THOS. LOACK. Testator describes his stock mark as being "crop and under bit and a hole Left Eare, the right under bit and over bit."

LEE, GEORGE.

Pasquotank Precinct.

May 3, 1729. October 12, 1729. *Sons*: JOHN ("ye plantation whereon I now dwell"), EDWARD (land adjoining the plantation aforesaid), GEORGE and WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY and SARAH LEE. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: THOS. WEEKES, ANNE WEEKES, ANNE BUNDY. *Clerk of the Court*: H. MINSON. "Item: I give and bequeath \* \* \* all ye neat cattle that are to be found of ye following mark (viz.) a crop in ye right ear and two slits in ye left weh mark is recorded \* \* \*."

LEE, JAMES.

Bertie Precinct.

January 17, 1731. November Court, 1732. *Sons*: JAMES ("the plantation whereon I now live"), ROBERT and WILLIAM ("a plantation at a place called Kinyard's"). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN MORE, RICHARD MORE, JR. *Clerk of the Court of Edgecombe Precinct*: RT. FORSTER.

LEE, MARY (wife of Capt. Thomas Lee), Chowan County.

September 26, 1716. October 31, 1716. *Sons*: THOMAS BLOUNT (one-half of the "manner plantation with the manner house"), BENJAMIN and JACOB BLOUNT ("the Middle plantation"). *Daughter*: ZILPLIA BLOUNT ("the other halfe of the said manner plantation"). *Executor*: THOMAS BLOUNT (son). *Witnesses*: JERVIS COLEMAN, JOHN EDWARDS, GILBERT HOLLIDAY and WILLIAM SWINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS. Testatrix states that she is also "widdow of CAPTT. THOMAS BLOUNT of Chowan."

LEE, RICHARD.

Edgecombe County.

April 4, 1756. May Court, 1756. *Sons*: TIMOTHY (100 acres of land on "Contenteny Creek"), ARTHUR, RICHARD, SOLOMON (the plantation "which I now live on"). *Daughters*: ELISABETH LEE, RACHEL BRADLEY, SARRAH HORN, MARTHA LEE. *Witnesses*: ABSALOM HOLLIMAN, WILLIAM FOKES, JAMES PERMENTER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT. Stock mark of the testator is described as being "swallow fork in the right ear and a crop and half Crop in ye Left Ear."

LEE, STEVENS.

Tyrrell County.

February 2, 1746—1747. June Court, 1746—1747. *Son*: STEVENS (land on Kendricks Creek,  $\frac{3}{4}$  of grist mill; plantation on White Oak called Cedar Point). *Daughter*: FRANCES LEE ("plantation where I now live called Cabbin Neck"). *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: ROBERT WEST, CULLEN POLLOCK, THOMAS LEE and ROBERT WEST, JR. *Witnesses*: WM. MACKEY, JOHN GOMM, JOHN HUGHES. *Clerk of Court*: EVAN JONES.

LEE, STEPHEN.

Onslow County.

January 25, 1772. December 8, 1773. *Son*: STEPHEN ("my plantation bought of Wm. HOUSTON"). *Daughters*: MARY, SARAH and FERREBY LEE. *Wife*: FERREBEE. *Executors*: ROBERT ORME, EDWARD STARKEY, PETER STARKEY. *Witnesses*: STEPHEN GRANT, RICHARD OLDFIELD, SARAH WILLIAMS. Proven before Jo. MARTIN. Provision is made for education of son at Boston or Philadelphia.

LEE; THOMAS.

Chowan Precinct.

March 14, 1716—1717. July 6, 1719. *Brother*: WILLIAM LEE ("my plantation called Cabbin Neck lying on the East side of Kendricks Creek"). *Children of brother William*: WILLIAM, ELIZABETH and EDWARD. *Friend*: ZILPHA BLOUNT. *Son*: STEPHENS ("all my lands and my mill"). *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: FREDERICK JONES, EDWARD MOSELEY, WILLIAM DOWNING. *Witnesses*: C. GALE, JERVIS COLMAN, JOHN EDWARDS. Proven before CHARLES EDEN. To wife is given plantation at Conaby "on the east side of the Creek." *Item*: It is my will that the ship or pink by me now intended to be built at Kendricks Creek shall be compleatly built, finished and launched, &c &c &c."

LEE, THOMAS.

July 23, 1722. July 28, 1722. *Brother*: WILLIAM LEE ("my third part of the Sloop Sea Flower"). *Daughters*: JANE and RACHEL LEE. *Executor*: COLL. MAURICE MOORE. *Witnesses*: GYLES SHUTE, ANTHONY GREEN, THOMAS PESKET (PRESCOTT). Proven before THOMAS POLLOCK, *President of the Council*.

LEE, THOMAS.

Tyrrell County.

November 1, 1750. April Court, 1753. *Son*: THOMAS (lands between Combee Creek and Morrattock River). *Executors*: FRANCIS BRICE, WILLIAM MACKEY, STEVENS LEE. *Witnesses*: JOHN NICHOLLS, WILLIAM BARRET, JAMES RHOADS. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

LEE, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

March 31, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("my plantation"), STEVEN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Daughter*: PRISSILLA LEE. *Executor*: BENJAMIN WYNNS. *Witnesses*: JNO. HARRELL, THOS. HUDSON, JACOB LEWESS, JNO. LEWESS. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

LEETH, JOHN.

Anson County.

July 21, 1757. *Legatees*: JOSEPH LEETH (son of GEORGE LEETH), MARY WHITE (daughter of JOSEPH WHITE). *Executor*: ANTHONY HUTCHINS. *Witnesses*: JOHN THORMAIN, SAMUEL SMART, ANTHO. HUTCHINS, MARY THURMAN. No probate.

LEGITT, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

April 10, 1749. July Court, 1749. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Daughter*: ELISABETH LEGITT. *Cousin*: JAMES LEGITT (son of ALEXANDER LEGITT). *Witnesses*: ROBERT SIMMONS, ELIASH CORNISH, MOSES CAPS. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D MCCLURE.

LEIGH, ANN.

Beaufort Precinct.

August 9, 1732. March Court, 1732—1733. *Sons*: SAMUEL DARDEN (plantation and three negroes), JOSEPH DARDEN. *Daughters*: ANN ADAMS, JANE WATKINS. *Grandsons*: JACOB DARDEN and JAMES ADAMS. *Granddaughters*: SARAH ADAMS and MARY WATKINS. *Executor*: SAMUEL DARDEN. *Witnesses*: ROBERT CAMPEN, JOHN MAYO, THOS. MALLDEN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

LEIGH, JAMES.

Bath County.

September 23, 1728. October Court, 1728. *Sons*: JAMES ("part of the tract of land I now live on"), JOHN (land called the Accomack Entry), LYONALL (land adjoining the Accomack Entry). *Daughters*: SARAH LEIGH, PATIENCE PURSER, ELIZABETH UNDERWOOD and MILLY DURHAM. *Wife*: ANN. *Grandson*: PETER LEIGH. *Executors*: JAMES and JOHN LEIGH (sons). *Trustee*: ROBERT RURNER. *Witnesses*: ROBERT PEYTON, ROBERT PEYTON, BENJA. PEYTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN MATTOCKE.

LEIRMONT, RICHARD.

Hyde County.

February 24, 1752. March Court, 1752. *Daughters*: AMELIA WEBSTER (plantation on Jordan's Creek commonly known by the name of LODOWICK

MARTIN's plantation), WILLIELMA LEIRMONT (one plantation on Jordan's Creek called Margaret Jordan's Fork), MARGARET LEIRMONT (land known as Hunt's Point). *Executors*: WILLIAM WEBSTER, THOMAS JORDAN and THOMAS SMITH. *Witnesses*: ROGER MASON, DINAH SMITH, THOMAS REW. *Clerk of the Court*: FRAN. EGLETON.

LENNON, JOHN.

Bladen County.

October 13, 1757. October Court, 1757. Parish of St. Martin's. *Sons*: JOHN ("this land I now live on"), DENIS (land on Waccamaw Swamp), EPHRAIM. *Daughter*: PHILLIS ELLICE. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: EVEN ELLICE (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: SAMU'L BAKER, WM. McREE (or McKEE), MARY MACKKEY. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. BURGWIN.

LEPPER, THOMAS.

Bath County, in Craven Precinct.

October 23, 1715. July 22, 1719. *Legatees*: ANNE and KATHERINE NUSS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Executors*: DANIEL McFARLANE and RICHARD GRAVES. *Witnesses*: JOHN NELSON, ELIZABETH FERGUSON, MARY JONES and MARY RIDING. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE.

LEWERTON, EPHRAIM.

Chowan Precinct.

October 10, 1713. *Cousins*: JOHN LEWERTON, son of JOHN LEWERTON (land on Salmon Creek); WILLIAM, son of WILLIAM JONES (land on Black Walnut Swamp); ELIZABETH LEWERTON, ANN and MARY JONES. *Sister*: MARY JONES. *Friend*: REBECCA HARDY. *Executor*: JOHN HARDY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM JONES, JOHN HOLBROOK. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 30.

LEWERTON, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

January 3, 1698-1699. April Court, 1699. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOHN. *Daughters*: MARY and ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: NICHOLAS FILLBERT, JNO. DAVIS and NATH. CHEVIN. *Clerk of the Court*: NATH. CHEVIN.

LEWIS, DAVID.

Carteret County.

October 6, 1773. November 11, 1773. *Devisees and legatees*: JOHN SHEPARD ("plantation whereon I now dwell known by the name of Indian Town"), WILLIAM SHEPARD (plantation known as Glover's Hammock), DAVID SHEPARD, JOHN SIMMONS, DANIEL, JAMES and BENJAMIN SIMMONS, RICHARD SHEPARD. One hundred pounds is bequeathed toward building a church in Beaufort. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: JOHN SHEPARD, SOLOMON SHEPARD and JOHN SIMMONS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BEVIN, JAMES FRAZIER, SARAH FRAZIER. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

LEWIS, EVAN.

Beaufort County.

June 26, 1713—1714. January 3, 1714. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH LEWIS. *Other legatee*: MARY MAYO. *Witnesses*: SAM'L MELTUM, SWAN SWANSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. DRINKWATER.

LEWIS, WILLIAM.

Bath County.

December 11, 1731. August 5, 1732. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH SINCLARE, MARY DUDLEY, MAGDALEN BIGFORD, EDY BENSON. *Sons*: WILLIAM and SOLOMON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: WILLIAM LEWIS (son). *Witnesses*: ED. SMITH, JOHN HERBERT. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

LILE, GEORGE.

Chowan County.

October 29, 1752. January Court, 1753. *Sons*: GEORGE ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN. *Executors*: WILLIAM' HOSKINS and HENRY BONNER. *Witnesses*: JOHN CARLTON, JEREMIAH HAUGHTON, JOHN HOSKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN. Six other children are mentioned, but not named.

LILLINGTON, ALEXANDER.

Perquimans Precinct.

September 9, 1697. October 8, 1697. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live and plantation that was formerly STEPHEN HANCOCKS and my silver hilted sword"), GEORGE ("my plantation at Yawpim River and plantation at Little River whereon FRANCIS PENRIE now lives"). *Daughters*: ANN WALKER, ELIZABETH FENDALL, MARY LILLINGTON, SARAH LILLINGTON. *Sons-in-law*: HENDERSON WALKER and JOHN FENDALL. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: COL. WILLIAM WILKISON and HENDERSON WALKER. *Witnesses*: CALEB CALLAWAY, JOHN BARROW, ROBERT HARMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: W. GLOVER. Coat of arms on seal.

LILLINGTON, ANN.

Chowan Precinct.

January 26, 1724. April 1, 1725. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH LILLINGTON. *Grandson and Executor*: JOHN SIMONS. *Witnesses*: JAMES BEASLEY, ANNA STEWART, MARY STEWART. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

LILLINGTON, ELIEZER.

Bath County.

April 28, 1729. December Court, 1729. *Wife*: ELIZABETH (also appointed *Executrix*). *Witnesses*: JOHN BROCK, JOHN CLIFFORD, GILBERT HALIDAY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN MATTOCK. The testator bequeathed the following books: To NATHAN ARCHBALD, "one come and welcome to Jesus Christ by John Bunyan, Mr. Baxters directions of Geting and attaining peace of Conscience, Measons Hymne Book an old sermon book by several divines called the farewell sermons." To JOHN CLIFFORD: "Allens



call to the unconverted and Lees Triumphs of Mercy with a New England Psalm Book." To GILBERT HALIDAY: "Mathers remarkable Providences and an English Dictionary."

LILLINGTON, ELIZABETH.

Bath County.

July 8, 1734. *Sons*: RICHARD BARROW, JOSEPH BARROW, JAMES BARROW, WILLIAM, JOHN and SAMUEL BARROW (1 shilling each). *Daughters*: MARY BARROW and SARAH HARRIS. *Executors*: RICHARD and JOSEPH BARROW (sons). *Witnesses*: DELIVERANCE LATHAN, ELEANOR HOWARD, ROBERT HOWARD. *Clerk of Hyde County Court*: WM. BARROW. Five negro slaves are bequeathed.

LILLINGTON, JOHN.

Beaufort Precinct.

March 19, 1721-1722. July 2, 1723. *Son*: ALEXANDER (1,000 acres of land, two negro slaves, a family bible, etc.). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY, ANN. *Wife*: SARAH LILLINGTON. *Executors*: MAURICE MOORE, JOHN PORTER and JOHN BAPTISTE ASHE. *Witnesses*: PAT. MAULE, SAMUEL COOPER, JOHN TRANTER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN BAPTISTE ASHE. Five negroes, about sixty cattle bequeathed to children.

LILLY, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

January 26, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Wife and Executrix*: KAZEIAH ("plantation where I now dwell"). *Father-in-law*: DANIEL ROGERSON (163 acres of land in Chowan County called the "beverdams"). *Brother*: JOSHUA LILLY, "and my father-in-law, DANIEL ROGERSON" ("three hundred acres of land lying up the Ridges"). *Executor*: JOSIAH ROGERSON. *Witnesses*: NICHOLAS STALLINGS, JOSEPH LILLY, ISAAC LILLY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

LILLEY, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

October 12, 1735. January Court, 1735. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation he now lives on"), THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"), WILLIAM (100 acres of land), TIMOTHY and JOSEPH (tract of land to be equally divided between them). *Daughters*: MARGARET REDDICK (wife of JOHN REDDICK), HANNA ROGERSON. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: THOMAS LILLEY (son). *Witnesses*: GEORGE SPIVE, DANIEL ROGERSON, GILBERT SCOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

LINDSAY, JAMES.

Dobbs County.

June 15, 1768. May 11, 1770. *Brothers*: PETER, WILLIAM and ROBERT LINDSAY. *Executors*: RICHARD CASWELL, JOHN DICKSON and ROBERT LINDSAY. *Witnesses*: FRAS. MACKILWEAN, RIGDON BRICE. *Clerk Superior Court*: AMBLOX BAGLEY.

LININGTON, EDWARD.

Craven County.

July 9, 1736. September Court, 1736. *Sons*: GEORGE and EDWARD LININGTON. *Daughter*: MARY SHERLOCK. *Grandson*: FRANCIS SHERLOCK ("all my lands in Alligator"). *Executors*: DENNIS SHERLOCK and CAPT. JOSEPH HANNIS. *Witnesses*: KATHERINE HANNIS, ANN DUPARTALL, GASPARD VIALON. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: WM. LANE. Provision in will that "all the pitch and Tarr my negroes makes shall goe to pay my debts &c."

LININGTON, GEORGE.

Craven County.

January 24, 1741—1742. June 16, 1742. *Daughters*: ANN HUTCHISON LININGTON, ELIZABETH LININGTON, CHRISTIAN LININGTON. *Nephew*: FRANCIS SHEARLOCK (640 acres of land on Neuse River). *Wife*: HANNAH. *Executors*: WM. BRICE and RICHARD NIXON. *Witnesses*: THOS. SMITH and NATHAN SMITH. *Clerk of Court*: N. ROUTLEDGE.

LINSEY, DANIEL.

Currituck Precinct.

November 6, 1720. January 10, 1721. *Son*: DAVID (1 shilling). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN NORTON, WILLIAM JOHNSON, JOHN MARTYN. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

LINSEY, DAVID.

Currituck County.

August 17, 1749. October Court, 1750. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Mother*: SARAH LINSEY. *Brother*: BENJAMIN LINSEY. To wife is bequeathed "my house and plantation." *Witnesses*: HENRY WOODHOUSE, SOLOMON SMITH, MENES SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D McCLURE.

LINSEY, ROBERT.

Albemarle County.

May 16, 1689. July 25, 1689. *Executors*: JOHN WILSON and GEORGE HARDIE. *Legatees and devisees*: ANN MATHEWS, COLLETON STURGON ("my plantation at Yawpim"), MARY STURGON, (son and daughter of JOHN STURGON). *Witnesses*: FRANCIS HARTLEY, THOMAS SLATER, MARGARET SLATER. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

LINTON, WILLIAM.

Bath County.

January 12, 1725—1726. June 20, 1727. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Sons and Daughters*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: ROBERT WATSON, FRANCIS HILL. *Executor*: THOMAS MISTRES. *Clerk of the Court*: CALEB METCALFE.

LITTLE, GEORGE.

Hertford County.

August 1, 1787. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: PENELOPE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY LITTLE. *Witnesses*: GEORGE SWOPE, JOHN JENKINS, ELIZABETH HURST, JAMES BROWN. No probate. All estate of the testator, both real and personal, is divided between son and daughter.

## LITTLE, JOHN.

## Anson County.

December 8, 1755. No probate. *Sons*: THOMAS (of Rowan County), WILLIAM, JOHN, ARCHIBALD, JAMES and ALEXANDER. *Daughters*: MARGARET LITTLE and MARTHA REED, wife of JOHN REED. *Grandson*: THOMAS LITTLE. *Executors*: JOHN LITTLE (son) and JOHN CATHEY. *Witnesses*: CHARLES MOORE, HENRY JOHNSON and MARY RENICK. No probate.

## LITTLE, WILLIAM.

June 25, 1734. September 5, 1734. *Sons*: GEORGE (lands in Meherrin Neck), WILLIAM (lands at Okaneechy). *Daughter*: PENELOPE LITTLE (mill at Hoskins). *Wife and Executrix*: PENELOPE. *Executors*: CRISTOPHER GALE, EDMUND GALE and EDWARD SALTER. *Brothers*: JOHN ARBUTHNOT (also *Executor*), ISAAC LITTLE. *Friend*: PENELOPE LOVICK (widow of JOHN LOVICK). *Witnesses*: JOHN BOND, JOHN CROWELL, JOHN PARKER. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON. About ten negroes bequeathed.

## LITTLE, WILLIAM.

## Beaufort County.

March 1, 1756. March Court, 1756. *Sons*: ABRAHAM (land on Cheek's Mill Creek), JACOB (100 acres of "the tract of Land whereon I now dwell"), WILLIAM, JAMES, ISAAC, JOHN, JOSEPH. *Daughter*: JANE MORING. *Wife*: MORNING. *Executors*: ISAAC and JACOB LITTLE (sons). *Witnesses*: AMOS ATKINSON, MARY JUDKINS, JANE ATKINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

## LOADMAN, JAMES.

## Albemarle County.

November 14, 1694. April Court, 1695. *JANE BARFIELD*, RICHARD BARFIELD, WILLIAM BUTLER, SARAH BEASLEY, TIMOTHY CLEAR, ELIZABETH PHELPS, JAMES KENIDAY. *Executor*: WILLIAM BOGUE. *Witnesses*: JOHANNA BEASLEY, JANE BYARD, PATRICK CENADY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEPNEY.

## LOCK, BENJAMIN.

## Bladen County.

April 25, 1756. January Court, 1757. *Son*: JOHN ("my land"). *Wife*: MIRIAM. *Executors*: NEIL BEARD (father) and JOHN LOCK (brother). *Witnesses*: THOMAS THEMS, DANIEL BEARD, ELIZABETH LOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON.

## LOCK, THOMAS.

## Bladen County.

August 29, 1739. December 19, 1739. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNAH. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, DAVID and LEONARD. JOSEPH (land on Northwest River). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH BARTRAM, MARY LOCK. *Witnesses*: THOMAS WIER, PETER WALLSON, WILLIS HUGHES. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Brompton. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1738-1753, page 123.

## LOCKEY, JOSEPH.

## Beaufort County.

January 30, 1746. March Court, 1746. *Sons*: JOSEPH ("plantation whereon I now live"), HENRY (land on Barrows Creek), JAMES. *Daughters*: SARAH and FRAZER LOCKEY. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: LEVI ALDERSON, JOHN ODEN, JOHN SLADE. "*Item*: My will and desire is that my executors do finish the Brick House now A Building this Ensueing Summer, and that they putt Ten Large Sash Glass Windows therein." *Witnesses*: WM. DUNBARR, AARON SPRING, JOHN HILL. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

## LOCKHART, JAMES.

## Bertie County.

December 7, 1753. May Court, 1754. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Sons*: LILLINGTON ("plantation whereon I now live"), GEORGE ("my two plantations at Cashoak"), JAMES ("all the rest of my lands"). *Executors*: LILLINGTON LOCKHART, MICHAEL CONTANCH. *Witnesses*: EDWARD BRYAN, JOHN BURN, THOS. JACOCKS, ANDR. BURN. *Clerk of the Court*: SAML. ORMES.

## LODMAN, JAMES.

November 14, 1694. April 8, 1695. *Legatees*: WM. BARFIELD, SARAH BASLY, TIMOTHY CLEAR, ELIZABETH PHELPS, JAMES KENEDY, WILLIAM BOOGE (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: JOHANA PASLY, JEANE BYRD, PATRICK KENEDY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEPNEY.

## LOFTIN, LEONARD.

## Craven Precinct, Bath County.

April 11, 1720. June 21, 1721. *Sons*: CORNELIUS (220 acres of land where "he now lives"), LEONARD ("plantation I now live on"), BENONIEA. *Daughters*: PERCELLY, JANE and JOYCE. *Executors*: CORNELIUS and LEONARD LOFTIN (sons). *Witnesses*: WM. HANDCOCK, ANN METCALFE, CALEB METCALFE. *Clerk of the Court*: CALEB METCALFE.

## LOGAN, ALEXANDER.

October 9, 1739. November 6, 1739. *Executors*: THOMAS BLOUNT of Cape Fear, THOMAS BLOUNT and JESSE BLOUNT of Chowan County. Executors are directed to sell the real and personal estate of the testator, and forward proceeds of sale to MESSRS. JOHNSTON & ROBINSON at Charlestown, to be by them forwarded to THOMAS KENNEDY of Bristol, to be applied by him as before directed. *Witnesses*: J. MONTGOMERY, JOHN DUNCAN, DENNIS SHERLOCK. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

## LONG, DANIEL.

## Perquimans County.

July 28, 1714. January 11, 1715-1716. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Friend and legatee*: ANN LONGLATHER, of King and Queen County in Virginia. *Executor*: JOSEPH JESSOP. *Witnesses*: RICHARD FRENCH, ROBERT MOORE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D LEARY.

## LONG, GILES.

February 12, 1691-1692. This is a nuncupative will, proven by the oaths of EDWARD SMITHWICKE and THOMAS ———, and gives all estate of the testator to his wife and child, who are not named. No probate.

## LONG, JAMES.

## Albemarle County.

November 24, 1678. October 7, 1680. *Sons:* JAMES, THOMAS and GILLES. *Wife and Executrix:* mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses:* JOHN WILSON, WILLIAM STANARD. No probate officer.

## LONG, JAMES.

## Chowan County.

November 15, 1711. July 29, 1712. *Sons:* JAMES, THOMAS ("the brick house plantation"), JOHN ("my plantation at Moratock"). *Daughters:* MARY and ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* JAMES HAWKINS, THOMAS HOOPPER, LEONARD LEFTIN. Court held at the house of CAPT. THOMAS LEES in Chowan County. *Clerk of the Court:* J. PALIN.

## LONG, JAMES.

## Chowan County.

September 1, 1731. April Court, 1734. *Sons:* JAMES, GILES, JOSHUA, JOHN, ANDREW (to each of these sons is devised land). *Daughter:* ELIZABETH LONG. *Executor:* GILES LONG (son). *Witnesses:* RICHARD LEARY, THOMAS LEARY, CORNELIUS LEARY. *Clerk of the Court:* MOSELEY VAIL.

## LONG, JOSHUA.

## Perquimans County.

May 20, 1741. July Court, 1741. *Sons:* THOMAS ("the manner plantation"), JOSHUA ("the land I purchased of JOHN BANKS, and one hundred acres of land on Yopim River"). *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* THOMAS LONG (brother), WILLIAM HOSKINS and JOSEPH SUTTON. *Witnesses:* NATHANIEL CARRUTHERS, JOHN BANCES, ROBERT HARMAN. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH. To two sons is bequeathed one "peryoger" (periagua).

## LONG, JOSHUA.

## Tyrrell County.

January 7, 1750. June Court, 1754. *Daughters:* PRISCILLA, KEZIAH and ESTER LONG. *Nephew:* STEPHEN LONG ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix:* JEMIMA. *Executor:* JOSHUA SWAIN. *Witnesses:* ANDREW LONG, PRISCILLA LONG, GILES LONG. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

## LONG, SARAH.

## Perquimans Precinct.

September 10, 1712. July 8, 1718. *Legatees:* THOMAS LONG (brother-in-law), MARY PERCE (sister), THOS. PERCE (brother-in-law), CORNELIUS LEARY (son of RICHARD LEARY), JOHN WIATT (cousin), JONATHAN and WILLIAM TAYLOR, JOSHUWAY LONG (plantation at creek's mouth), WIL-



LIAM LONG ("plantation whereon I now dwell"), JAMES CHESSON. *Executors*: THOS. PERCE and THOS. LONG. *Witnesses*: JAMES CHESSON, WILL'M TETHERTON, RICH'D LEARY. *Clerk of Court*: RICHARD LEARY.

LONG, THOMAS.

Perquimans Precinct.

September 21, 1721. October 10, 1721. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("all my land up ye mill swamp"), JOSHUA ("ye land lying on MAJOR HARVES Quarter"), THOMAS ("my plantation whereon I now live, containing four hundred and seventy acres"). *Daughter*: SARAH LEARY. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECKAH. *Executor*: JOSHUA LONG (son). *Witnesses*: THOMAS PEIRCE, JOHN WIAT, JOSHUA CALLOWAY. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D LEARY. Court held at the house of MRS. ELIZABETH FRENCH.

LONG, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

March 7, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOSHUA, THOMAS (plantation commonly known as DANIEL HALL's plantation). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: JOSEPH CREECY, JOSHUA LONG (brother). *Witnesses*: THOMAS WILLIAMS, ROBERT TURNER, ANDR. KNOX. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. SKINNER.

LONG, WILLIAM.

Perquimans Precinct.

June 2, 1701. July Court, 1712. *Nephews*: JAMES and WILLIAM LONG ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Brothers*: JOHN LONG and THOMAS LONG. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LONG, JOHN FOSTER, JOHN STEPNEY. *Clerk of the General Court*: J. PALIN.

LONG, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

July 4, 1758. April Court, 1759. *Sons*: SIMEON (part "of my manor plantation"), THOMAS ("part of my manor plantation"), REUBEN (land on Franks Creek), WILLIAM, JAMES (100 acres of land on the west side of Minses Creek). *Grandsons*: LEMUEL and ICHABOD LONG, JOSHUA WYATT. *Granddaughter*: MARY WYATT. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executors*: JAMES, THOMAS, REUBEN and SIMEON LONG (sons). *Witnesses*: THOMAS JONES, ZEPHANIAH JONES, WILL. SKINNER. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

LONGLEATHER, DANIEL.

Perquimans Precinct.

July 28, 1714. *Legatees*: ANNE LONGLEATHER, of King and Queen County, Va., WILLIAM and JOSEPH STEWARD (sons of wife). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD FRENCH and ROBERT MOORE. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 105.

LORD, WILLIAM. Brunswick, in New Hanover County.

July 5, 1748. August Court, 1749. *Sons*: PETER, WILLIAM, THOMAS. *Daughters*: MARY, MARGARET, AMELIA. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Witnesses*: RICH'D QUINCE, WILLIAM ROSS, GEO. NICHOLAS. *Clerk of Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

LOVE, AMOS.

August 15, 1770. October 30, 1773. *Sons*: AMOS, THOMAS, CHARLES. *Daughters*: WINNEFRED, MARY, MARGARET, ELISHE and ELIZABETH LOVE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: AMOS (son). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH CHATWIN, JOHN WILKINS, CHARLES HARDISON. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

LOVE, DANIEL.

Duplin County.

November 6, 1752. July Court, 1755. *Son*: JAMES. *Daughter*: SARAH LOVE. *Wife and Executrix*: CATHERINE. *Executors*: WILLIAM McKEE and JOHN SMITH. *Witnesses*: GEORGE PRICE, RICH'D COCKBURN, JAMES PARTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN DICKSON.

LOVICK, JOHN.

August 27, 1727. November 10, 1733. *Nephew*: JOHN LOVICK, son of brother THOMAS LOVICK (plantation called the Horse Meadow or Pasture). *Wife and Executrix*: PENELOPE. *Friends*: RICHARD EVERARD, CHRISTOPHER GALE, EDMOND GALE, ROBERT FORSTER, WILLIAM LITTLE (to each is bequeathed a mourning ring). To WILLIAM LITTLE is bequeathed: "my best Hat, Wigg & Sword my Gold Buttons, all my Law Books & Lord Clarendons History." Testator was executor of the wills of JOHN PLOWMAN and CHARLES EDEN, and his will recites the following in regard to the will of EDEN: "forasmuch as the said CHARLES EDEN on his death bed did charge me if I met with any Trouble about his will from RODERICK LOYD or any of his family that I should not pay the legacy of five hundred pounds sterling in the sd CHAS. EDENS will given to Mrs. MARGARET PUGH, I do therefore forbid my said Executrix to pay the same I having met with great trouble, Vexation and Charge about the said Will from ye RODERICK LOYD and several of his Family and the sd Mrs. PUGH having once refused the said Legacy too and endeavoured to defeat and overthrow the said CHARLES EDENS Will." The depositions of CHRISTOPHER GALE; WILLIAM LITTLE and DR. ABRAHAM BLACKALL will be found filed with the copy of MR. LOVICK's will from which this abstract is made.

LOVICK, THOMAS.

Carteret County.

April 4, 1759. June Court, 1759. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Son*: GEORGE PHENNEY LOVICK. *Sons-in-law*: JOHN BENNERS, JAMES PARKIN-

SON. *Grandson*: THOMAS LOVICK. *Granddaughter*: SARAH JONES. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM ROBERTSON, STEPHEN SMITH, ELIZABETH YARBROUGH. *Clerk of Court*: WILLIAM ROBERTSON.

LOW, EMANUEL.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 2, 1726—1727. August 2, 1727. *Daughter*: ANN LETITIA LOW ("plantation whereon I now live; land called Town Point on the Mouth of the Northwest side of Newbegun Creek; one negro). *Grandson*: GEORGE LOW ("plantation where my cousin ROBINSON now lives and the plantation called New Abbey;" one negro boy and "my seal Scutcheon of arms"). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: W. NORRIS, EDMD. GALE and CHAS. BULL. Codicil appoints daughter *Executrix* and bequeathes to one JOHANNA PEARCE ten pounds. *Witnesses to Codicil*: W. NORRIS, JOSEPH JORDAN, JOHN CONNER, JOSHUA SCOTT, JOHANA PEARCE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. WEEKES. *Executors* qualified before RICHARD EVERARD. Coat of arms on seal.

LOW, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

May 11, 1755. March Court, 1759. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN LOW, BARNABE. *Daughter*: LIDIE LOW. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Executor*: THOMAS LOWE (son). *Witnesses*: GEORGE LOW, EDWARD EDWARDS, JOHN COCKS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

LOWDEN, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

May 5, 1719. July 21, 1719. *Son*: ROBERT. *Daughters*: SARAH and ANN LOWDEN. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL COCK, JUN., HENRY HAYMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

LOWE, ANNE.

Pasquotank County.

November 2, 1729. October Court, 1731. *Grandson*: GEORGE LOWE ("now in old England"). *Daughter and Executrix*: ANNA LATITIA LOWE. *Witnesses*: JNO. PALIN, STEPHEN SCOTT, JOHN SCOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: H. MINSON.

LOWE, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

July 31, 1720. April 17, 1722. *Sons*: JOHN (land in Prince George County, Virginia), WILLIAM (land in Prince George County, Virginia). *Son-in-law*: ROBERT DIXON. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH PACE. *Wife*: ANN. *Executor*: ROBERT DIXON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS WHITMELL, THOMAS ARINGTON. *Clerk of Court*: N. BADHAM.

LOWELL, EDMUND.

Onslow County.

April 21, 1744. July Court, 1744. *Grandson*: EDMUND THORLA. *Daughter*: REBECCA THORLA. *Wife*: ABIGAILL. *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: JOB HUNTER, WILLIAM WEBB, SARAH MIDDLETON. *Clerk of Court*: ANDREW MURRAY.

LOWRY, GEORGE.

Pasquotank County.

September 19, 1753. October Court, 1753. *Friends*: JOHN LOWRY (*Executor*), WILLIAM, MARY and ELISABETH LOWRY. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH LOWRY, WILLIAM LOWRY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

LOWRY, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

March 23, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: BENJAMIN and NOAH LOWRY ("all my lands"). *Daughters*: SARAH, LIDEA and HANNAH LOWRY. *Executors*: SOLOMON POOL and JOSEPH DAVES. *Witnesses*: JOHN LOWRY, THOMAS LOWRY, JAMES NEWBY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

LOWRY, ROBERT.

Pasquotank County.

October 19, 1750. July Court, 1752. *Sons*: WILLIAM, ROBERT and JOHN LOWRY. *Daughters*: BETEY and MARY LOWRY ("my two Lots att Nixson touné"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZEBETH. *Executor*: THOMAS RELF. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SYMONS, JOHN DAVIS, ANNE DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

LOWTHER, TRISTRIM.

Northampton County.

June 10, 1754. January Court, 1759. *Mother*: MARGERET. *Brothers*: GEORGE, JOHN and WILLIAM LOWTHER. *Sisters*: NELLY and NANCY LOWTHER. *Executor*: WILLIAM LOWTHER (brother). *Witnesses*: BARTHOLOMEW FIGURES, WILLIAM FIGURES, JOHN FIGURES. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

LOYDE (spelled also LIDE), JOHN.

Bertie County.

July 31, 1741. May Court, 1742. *Sons*: JOHN (200 acres of land in James City County, Virginia), ROBERT ("my manner plantation"), THOMAS (125 acres of land adjoining the "manner plantation"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH LOYDE. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM PACE, BARRABEE MILTON, ANTONY TYE. *Clerk of Northampton Court*: I. EDWARDS.

LOYD, ROBERT.

December 10, 1726. October 8, 1728. Edenton. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: SARAH CATHERINE LOYD. *Witnesses*: WILL ROWDEN, SARAH ROWDEN, JNO. SELLWOOD. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

LUARTON, JOHN.

August 28, 1722. July Court, 1723. Bath Town Creek. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Witnesses*: JOHN BUCK, THOS. COOKE, ELIEZR. LILLINGTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. BAPT. ASHE.

LUCAS, MARY.

Beaufort County.

March 24, 1761. April Court, 1761. *Daughters*: ANN ALDERSON (also appointed *Executrix*). *Grandsons*: JAMES ALDERSON, JOEL MARTIN, CHARLES ARDISON MARTIN. *Granddaughters*: FRANCES, SARAH, ANN, MARY and SUSANAH MARTIN. *Executor*: JAMES ELLISON. *Witnesses*: JOHN SMAW, SARAH HOWARD. *Clerk of Court*: JNO. SMITH.

LUDFORD, JOHN.

Tyrrell Precinct.

February 26, 1736. *Sisters*: SARAH and HANAH LUDFORD. *Brother*: THOMAS LUDFORD. *Other legatees*: ISACK FITZPATRICK. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM RAPHELL, WM. WILSON and SAMUEL HOPKINS. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: ANDERSON SAGG.

LUDFORD, WILLIAM.

May 1, 1702. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Grandson*: WILLIAM LUDFORD. To both son and grandson is given a plantation. *Granddaughter*: SARAH LUDFORD. *Wife*: ANN. *Friend*: SAMUEL COOPER. *Executor*: WILLIAM LUDFORD (son). *Witnesses*: GODFREY SPRUILL, CANON SIMPSON and JOHN ANGELY. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

LUDFORD, WILLIAM. Of Allegator in the Precinct of  
Pasquotank.

October 2, 1732. April 2, 1733. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS and JOHN. *Daughters*: CHRISTIAN, ANN, MARTHA, MARY, TOMSON, RACHEL, SARAH, JOHANA. *Wife*: CHRISTIAN. *Executors*: EDWARD LININGTON, CAPT. SAMUEL SPRUILL, THOS. and JNO. LUDFORD (sons). *Witnesses*: G. LININGTON, BENJAMIN ALEXANDER, WILLIAM MAN. No signature of probate officer.

LUERTON, JOHN.

Bertie County.

August 23, 1740. February 23, 1742. *Nephew*: JOHN GREGORY. *Sister*: MARY JONES (*Executrix*). *Executors*: JAMES CASTELLAW, THOMAS OSBURN. *Witnesses*: JAMES LOCKHART, JOHN RAY, JOHN HILTON. Proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON.

LUFMAN, WILLIAM.

Currituck Precinct.

April 1, 1728. July 10, 1728. *Sons*: WILLIAM and DANIEL. *Daughter*: MARY WHEATLEY. *Executors*: WILLIAM LUFMAN (son) and THOMAS DAVIS. *Witnesses*: ANDREW ETHERIDGE, WILLIAM TANT. *Clerk of the Court*: J. MARTYN.

LUFMAN, WILLIAM.

Currituck Precinct.

May 9, 1728. July 10, 1728. *Son*: WILLIAM ("all my lands"). *Executor*: THOMAS DAVIS. *Witnesses*: ANDREW ETHERIDGE, JR., DANIEL LUFMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: J. MARTYN.



## LUFFY (or LUTTY), WILLIAM.

August 3, 1701. July 11, 1704. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Granddaughter*: MARY LUFFY (or LUTTY). "*Daughter in Lawe*": MARY LUFFY (or LUTTY). *Executor*: WILLIAM LUFFY (son). *Witnesses*: PETER GREY, SR., PETER GREY, JR., THOMAS HOMES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. SNODEN. This will is so torn and faded as to be almost illegible.

## LUIS, RICHARD.

## Chowan Precinct.

Not dated. *Sons*: JOHN, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM. *Daughter*: HUDSON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: HENRY, WILLIAM and JANE LISLE. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712—1722, page 177.

## LUMBROSIER, JOHN.

## Pasquotank County.

August 25, 1740. April Court, 1744. *Son and Executor*: JOSEPH. *Grandson*: JOHN DAWES. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH BROSYER. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM POWERS, JOSEPH COTTON, ROBT. KEELL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

## LURRY, WILLIAM.

## Currituck County.

April 21, 1746. July Court, 1746. *Son*: THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Wife*: MIRIAM. *Executor*: WILLIAM MACKIE. *Witnesses*: EDWARD COX, GEORGE GAINWELL, SUSANAH MACKIE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD McCLOURE.

## LUTON, ADAM.

## Onslow County.

February 17, 1740. April 2, 1746. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: MARY LUTON. *Executor*: THOMAS JENKINS. *Witnesses*: THOMAS GANEY, CHARLES BRUTON, ZACHARIA BLACKMOOR. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. CLOP-TON.

## LYNCH, JOHN.

## Granville County.

August 31, 1753. March 7, 1758. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and NELLY ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JAMES JENKINS (son-in-law) and ROBERT BAKER. *Witnesses*: THOMAS PARKER, JOHN BLAKENEY and WILLIAM FROHOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: DANIEL WELDON.

## LYON, JAMES.

## Bladen County.

April 27, 1752. June Court, 1752. *Wife*: ZILLAH. *Son*: GEORGE ("my watch"). *Daughters*: ANN (land on White Marsh), ELIZABETH LYON (land on White Marsh), MARY LYON. *Executors*: ZILLAH LYON, MATT. ROWAN, JOHN LYON. *Witnesses*: THOS. ROBESON, RICH'D MULLINGTON, ROBERT WILSON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON.

MABSON, ARTHUR.

Carteret County.

June 13, 1748. March Court, 1748. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH (wife of NATHANIEL SMITH), SUSANNA. *Son:* ARTHUR. *Nephew:* WILLIAM COLE. *Grandson:* WALTER SMITH. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executor:* JOHN STARKEY. *Witness:* THOS. LOACK. *Clerk of the Court:* GEO. READ. Six negroes are bequeathed and others mentioned.

McADAM, JAMES.

Pasquotank County.

April 27, 1742. February 23, 1742. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Executor:* JOSHUA WHITE. *Witness:* JAMES FENESON. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

McADAMS, SARAH.

Pasquotank County.

October 10, 1744. January Court, 1744. *Brothers and Executors:* JOSHUA and NEHEMIAH WHITE. *Friend:* THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Son:* JOSEPH McADAM (all estate, both real and personal). *Witnesses:* CHARLES TAILER, THOMAS NICHOLSON, JONATHAN LANGWORTHY. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. TAYLOR.

McALPIN, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

October 28, 1747. November 7, 1747. Formerly of Sterlingshire in Scotland. *Wife:* HANNAH (in London). *Daughter:* HANNAH McALPIN (in London). *Mother:* JANE MACKEY (Earthtown in Sterlingshire, Scotland). *Executor:* THOMAS RICHEY, of Jamaica. *Witnesses:* FRANCIS STRINGER, HONNORA DUNCAN, CATHERINE LIDDLE. Proven before E. HALL, *Chief Justice*.

McCARTY, BAILEY.

Hyde County.

March 1, 1751. June Court, 1751. *Devisees and legatees:* LEAH ANDERSON, BENJAMIN CLEAVES, BAILY COLLINS. *Brother:* DENNIS McCARTY (land on Great Neck in Currituck). *Wife and Executrix:* ELINOR. *Executor:* THOMAS SMITH. *Witnesses:* THOS. SMITH, WILLIAM SMITH, JEREMIAH SLADE. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. LOACK.

McCARTY, DENNIS.

Hyde County.

April 26, 1758. June Court, 1759. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Other devisee:* ABELL HUDSON (one hundred acres of land on Oyster Shell Creek). *Witnesses:* LUKE FORTESCUE, RACHEL MASON, MARTHA BEETY. *Clerk of the Court:* STEPHN. DENNING.

McCLALLAND, ANDREW.

Bladen County.

March 21, 1752. *Grandchildren:* THOMAS, JANE, ANDREW and JAMES McCLALLAND. *Executor:* ANDREW McCLALLAND (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* GEORGE BROWN, BENJA. MOOR, BENJ. FITZRANDOLPH. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. ROBESON.

McCLAMMY, THOMAS.

New Hanover County.

May 2, 1772. September 27, 1773. *Sons*: PETER ("my plantation"), LUKE (plantation called The Hammock), WONEY, MARK. *Daughters*: ELLENDER NIXON, CATHERINE HYDLEBYRD. *Executors*: PETER, WONEY and LUKE McCLAMMY. *Witnesses*: EDWARD PILCHER, ANNE SUTTAIN, DAVID FALLE. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

McCLENDEEN, DEBORAH.

Perquimans County.

February 8, 1728—1729. October 15, 1732. *Grandson*: JOSEPH SUTTON. *Son and Executor*: RICHARD WHEEDBEE. *Witnesses*: CHARLES DENMAN, JAMES ANDERSON, SENR., JAMES ANDERSON, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

MACCLENDON, DENNIS.

Bertie County.

January 19, 1725—1726. *Sons*: DENNIS, JOHN (to each is devised a plantation). *Daughters*: MARY and ELIZABETH MACCLENDON. *Wife*: MARGARETT. *Executors*: JOHN EARLEY (father), FRANCIS and THOMAS MACCLENDON (brothers). *Witnesses*: JAMES PAGE, NICHOLAS FAIRLESS. No probate. "I desire my two negroes \* \* \* in ye winter to make pitch and tarr, and freight it away to New England for such goods as shall best for my wife, etc."

McCORKEL, ROBERT.

Anson County.

No date given. *Sons*: ARCHIBALD and ROBERT (dwelling plantation and plantation on "Catabee River"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Executors*: JAMES McCORKEL and JAMES LINN. *Witnesses*: JOHN CROCKETT, ROBT. McCLENACKEN. No probate.

McCOY, DANIELL.

Currituck County.

December 2, 1731. October Court, 1735. *Sons*: JOHN and WILLIAM (plantation). *Daughter*: LIDEA McCOY. *Wife and Executrix*: CHRISTIAN. *Witnesses*: MOSES LINTON, JAMES WILKINS, ELEZABATH WILKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

MACCRARY, ROBERT.

Bertie County.

May 30, 1740. July 30, 1740. *Legatees and devisees*: ELIZABETH BARFIELD, MARY BROWN, SARAH BROWN, PRISCILLA BROWN, ELIZABETH BROWN. *Executor*: THOMAS BARFIELD. *Witnesses*: P. ROCHE, THOMAS BARFIELD, MARY BARFIELD. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

McCULLOCH, HENRY.

October 25, 1755. November 15, 1755. "Secretary of the Province of North Carolina." *Wife*: MARY. *Daughters*: HENRIETTA MARY, DOROTHY BERISFORD, ELIZABETH MARGARET and PENELOPE MARTHA.

*Executor:* JOHN CAMPBELL, of Bertie. *Witnesses:* WM. POWELL, GO. ARTHAUD, WM. ROBERTSON. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS. Coat of arms on seal.

McDANIELL, DANIEL.

Bertie Precinct

April 16, 1733. May 2, 1734. *Sons:* NICHOLAS, DANIEL, JAMES (negroes to each). *Daughters:* ANN and SARAH McDANIEL. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* JOHN ANDERSON, ALEX. WIGHT, JOHN BRYAN. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1722-1735, page 295.

MACDANIEL, JAMES.

Craven County.

November 29, 1759. *Sons:* JAMES and JOHN (plantation to each), RISDON. *Daughter:* LEVINAH. *Wife and Executrix:* MARGERET. *Executor:* JOHN OLIVER. *Witnesses:* BASSETT SIMMONS, E. BRYAN, DAVID B——. No probate.

MACDANIELL, OWEN.

Bertie County.

February 7, 1742-1743. May Court, 1743. *Wife:* ELLENER. *Son-in-law and Executor:* JETHRO BUTLER ("my manner plantation and six negroes"). *Witnesses:* HENRY HORNE, JOHN CAMPBELL, RICHARD MEDLIN. *Clerk of the Court:* HENRY DESON.

McDOWELL, JAMES.

Bertie County.

February 10, 1752. March 3, 1752. *Brother-in-law:* JOHN SMITH of Wigtown in Galloway in North Britain. *Sister:* CHRISTIAN McDOWELL. *Nephew and Executor:* JOHN SMITH. *Witnesses:* JAMES TROTTER, DANIEL GOLDSMITH, ANNE ORINDELL. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Edenhouse.

McDOWELL, JOHN.

Brunswick County.

March 27, 1735. April 19, 1735. "Master of the schooner called the Jolly Batchelor, now riding at anchor in Cape Fear River, But of Brunswick \* \* \*." Ten pounds is bequeathed to the Presbyterian church at Dover, Delaware, and five pounds to the Episcopal Church at the same place. *Brother:* JAMES McDOWELL. *Sister:* ELEANOR NISBETT. *Friend:* LYDIA JONES. *Executors:* HUGH CAMPBELL and JAMES ESPY, of Brunswick. *Witnesses:* STEPHEN MOTT, A. DELABASTIE, ANDW. BLYTH, MAGDALEN CAMPBELL. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. Provision in will that "a small brick wall be put around my grave wt two marble stones sett up, one att the head and the other att the foot, as is commonly us'd in such cases att Philadelphia."

MACE, FRANCIS.

Pasquotank County.

February 7, 1748-1749. August 1, 1749. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Sons:* JOHN and FRANCIS. *Daughters:* MARY SYMONS, ELIZABETH, SARAH,

HANNA. *Executor*: PETER SYMONS (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL NEWBY, JAMES NEWBY and WILLIAM NEWBY. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

MACE, WILLIAM.

May 10, 1757. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Brothers*: BENJAMIN MACE (30 pounds in Irish Money), JONAS MACE (40 pounds Proclamation Money). *Nephews*: WILLIAM MACE and WILLIAM MORRISON. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Witnesses*: ARTHUR WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN ELLIS, WILLIAM TEEL, WILLIAM PRESCOTT. The foregoing is made from a copy of the original will, and no probate appears. Provision is made for shipping a cargo of indigo.

McGEE, JOHN.

Guilford County.

November 22, 1773. January 28, 1774. *Sons*: SAMUEL, JOHN, ANDREW (plantation on the waters of the Alamance, known by the name of Graham's Place), WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: JEAN (plantation on Shockley Creek), SUSANAH (plantation on Shockley Creek, known by the name of Jarrot Hays Place). *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executor*: ROBERT LINDSAY (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: ANN LEWIS, JAMES MORGAN, THOMAS WELBORN, MARTHA McGEE. Codicil makes provision for burying-ground, and devises house and one acre of land to one GEORGE ALEXANDER, SENR., to be used as a meeting house. *Witnesses to codicil*: JAMES MORGAN, THOMAS WELBORN. Will and codicil proven before Jo. MARTIN.

McGREGOR, HUGH.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 12, 1703-1704. February Court, 1704. *Sons*: PATRICK and GREGOR. *Brother-in-law*: JOHN McGREGOR. *Wife and Executrix*: AFRICA. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BARNSFELD, THOS. PENDLETON, THO. ABINGTON. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. ABINGTON.

MACKANE, GEORGE.

Carteret County.

October 14, 1753. June 6, 1758. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughters*: SOPHIA, MARY and MARGERET. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH WALLACE, JOHN FINNY. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. ROBERTSON.

MACKARTY, TIMOTHY.

Chowan Precinct.

February 28, 1717-1718. July 15, 1718. *Godson*: WM. GULLIVER. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: MAJ. ROBERT WEST and HENRY SPELLER. *Witnesses*: ARTHUR DUGALL, WM. GADD, PATIENCE SPELLER. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

MACKDANIELL, DANIEL.

Bertie Precinct.

April 16, 1733. *Sons*: DANIEL, ARCHBELL, ELEXANDER, JAMES. *Daughters*: MARY, ANN and SARAH MACKDANIELL. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JNO. ANDERSON, ALEXR. WEIGHT, JOHN BRYAN. No probate.



MACKEELL, ANTHONY.

Bath County.

November 28, 1723. January Court, 1723—1724. Parish of St. Thomas. Sons: ANTHONY (1 shilling), THOMAS (plantation), JOHN (plantation), JOSEPH (plantation). Daughters: ANN and SARAH MACKEELL. Wife and Executrix: RABACKEY. Witnesses: WILLIAM PRICE, JOHN SOUTH, PHILIP BAYNARD. Clerk of the Court: JNO. BAPT. ASHE.

McKEEL, BENJAMIN.

Pasquotank County.

April 11, 1754. July Court, 1754. Daughter: SARAH McKEEL ("my plantation"). Wife and Executrix: THAMAR. Executor: JOHN McKEEL (brother). Witnesses: JOHN CLARK, JOHN LISTER. Clerk of the Court: THO. TAYLOR.

McKEEL, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

December 24, 1706. April 15, 1707. Sons: NATHANIEL and JOHN ("all my lands"). Wife: MARY. Brothers: THOMAS and DANIEL McKEEL. Executors: THOMAS McKEEL, JAMES TOOKES. Witnesses: JOHN HUNTT, THOMAS ABINGTON, WALTER TURNER. Clerk of the Court: THO. ABINGTON.

McKEELL, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

October 27, 1750. January Court, 1750. Sons: THOMAS and JOHN. Daughter: SOPHIA. Wife: MARGRETT. Executors: THOMAS JAMES and THOMAS McKEELL, JUNR. Witnesses: THOS. McKEEL and EMANUEL KNIGHT. Clerk of the Court: THOS. TAYLOR.

McKEEL, REBECCA.

Bath County.

May 7, 1729. December Court, 1729. Sons: ANTHONY, THOMAS, JOSEPH and JOHN. Executor: JOHN BARROW. Witnesses: RICH'D HARVEY, LAM'LL HARVEY, PETER McDOWLE (McDOWELL). Clerk of the Court: JOHN MATTOCKE.

McKEEL, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

December 13, 1729. January 13, 1729. Sons: BENJAMIN (plantation called the Old Field), THOMAS and JOHN ("the manner plantation"). Daughters: ELIZABETH and MARY McKEEL. Executors: BENJAMIN and THOMAS McKEEL (sons). Witnesses: JNO. McKEEL, LEVI MARKHAM, JOHN POINTER. Clerk of the Court: WM. MINSON.

McKEEL, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

May 3, 1753. October Court, 1753. Daughter and sole devisee: MARGARET McKEEL. Executors: ANTHONY and CHARLES MARKHAM. Witnesses: JONATHAN HOWELL, THOMAS COREY. Clerk of the Court: THOS. TAYLOR.

McKEEL, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

March 31, 1754. July Court, 1754. *Daughters*: GRACE, WIHNEYFRUIT (WINNIFRED), MILLA and ELIZABETH McKEEL. *Wife*: MIRIAM. *Executors*: JOHN McKEEL (brother) and GRACE McKEEL. *Witnesses*: ANTONY MARKHAM, WINEYFRUIT (WINNIFRED) WOODLY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

McKEITHAN, DUGALD.

Bladen County.

January 1, 1750—1751. March Court, 1750. *Father*: DONALD McKEITHAN. *Brother*: JAMES McKEITHAN. *Wife*: MARY. *Cousins*: JOHN McKEITHAN, JAMES McKEITHAN. *Sisters*: NANCY McLAUCHLIN, SARAH McKEITHAN. *Son-in-law*: ROBERT HILLYARD. *Niece*: MARY McKEITHAN. No executor appointed. *Witnesses*: HECT. McNEILL, ALEXR. McALESTER, ANGUS SHAW. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON.

MACKELROY, JAMES.

Beaufort County.

April 23, 1773. October 20, 1773. *Sons*: DAVID ("my plantation"), ADAM (land on south prong of Trents Creek), JAMES (land in the fork of Trent Creek). *Daughters*: SARAH and ELIZABETH (land on Neales Creek), MARY CIRTIS (land on Raccoon Creek). *Grandsons*: JAMES and JOHN MACKELROY (land called Whites Old Field). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: FRANCIS DELAMAR. *Witnesses*: AMOS SQUIERS, THOMAS MACKELROY, ZEKILL HUDSON. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

MACKFARRELL, JOHN.

November 27, ———. December 1, ———. This is a nuncupative will proven before JAMES HOYLE, J. P., by the oaths of WILLIAM HUNTER, BENJAMIN TURNER and JOSEPH BENIMAN, in which the testator desired all of his property sold and the proceeds invested for his son, JACOB MACKFARRELL, which son was to remain with his grandfather, JACOB LEWIS.

MACKGUE, LAWRENCE.

Bertie County.

April 26, 1740. May Court, 1740. All of estate, both real and personal, is left to grandchildren, children of daughter, ELICE BRYAN. *Executors*: ELICE BRYAN, JOHN BRYAN, EDWARD BRYAN. *Witnesses*: CHARLES, WILLIAM and JOHN RICKETS. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

MACKILWEAN, FRANCIS.

Dobbs County.

February 8, 1774. March 10, 1774. *Sons*: FRANCIS MACKILWEAN ("my New plantation" also plantation called Old Ford on Contentnea Creek), JOHN STRINGER (five negroes and three horses). *Daughters*: HANAH, ELIZABETH, GATSEY, MARY, ELINOR, NANCY, PENELOPY MACKILWEAN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: FURNIFOLD GREEN and RICHARD NIXON of Craven County. *Witnesses*: RD. CASWELL, JNO. SHINE, MARTIN

CASWELL, SIMON BRIGHT. Proven before JO. MARTIN. Will provides for division of negro slaves into nine parts, one part to each of children and one to wife. *Codicil of even date makes bequest to brother: JOHN MACKILWEAN.* Same witnesses to codicil.

MACKINNE, BARNABEE, JR.

Edgecombe Precinct.

October 13, 1736. November Court, 1736. *Daughters: PATIENCE and MARY MACKINNE. Other legatees: BARNABY, son of JOSEPH LANE; BARNABY, son of WILLIAM MACKINNE; JOSEPH LANE, WILLIAM MACKINNE (brother), JOHN POPE, JAMES NOWELL, ROBERT and JOHN MACKINNE (brothers), NATHANIEL COOPER, JOHN LANE. Wife and Executrix: MARY (five negroes). Land devised to daughters. Live stock and land devised to other legatees mentioned. Witnesses: NATHANIEL COOPER, JOHN CROWELL, JNO. WATFORD. Clerk of the Court: THOMAS KERNEY.* Original of this will missing. Abstract made from recorded copy No. 58 in Grant Book, No. 4.

MACKINNE, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

February 28, 1753. May Court, 1753. *Son: BARNABY. Daughters: MARY, MARTHA and PATIENCE MACKINNE, ANGELINA PARISH. Wife and Executrix: MARY. Friend: CANNON CUMBO. Executor: MONTFORT ELBECK. Witnesses: MONTFORT ELBECK, WILLIAM GADDY, MARY ELBECK. Clerk of the Court: BENJ'N WYNNS.* "I give and bequeath my loving wife \* \* \* the use of my grist mill on Great Quonkee two years next ensuing for pay for the giving each of my children before mentioned two years schooling."

MACKINNE, RICHARD.

Edgecombe County.

August 10, 1751. August Court, 1755. *Brother: ROBERT MACKINNE. Nephew: BARNABY MCKINNIE. Wife and Executrix: MARY. Executors: WILLIAM KINCHEN and WILLIAM KINCHEN, JUNR. Witnesses: W. KINCHEN, WM. BAKER, LEMUEL KINCHEN. Clerk of the Court: JOS. MONTFORT.*

MCKINNEY, MARY.

Edgecombe County.

October 13, 1754. November Court, 1754. "Imprimis. I most humbly bequeath my Soul to God my Maker beseeching His most Gracious reception of it through the all sufficient merits and Meditations of my Most Compassionate Redeemer Jesus Christ, Who gave himself to be an atonement for my sins, and is able to save to the uttermost all that come unto God by him, Seeing he ever liveth to make intercession for them, and who. I trust will not reject me a returning penitent sinner, when I come to him for mercy; in this Hope & confidence I render up my soul with comfort humbly beseeching the most Blessed and Glorious Trinity, one God most holy, most merciful and gracious to prepare me for the time of my dissolution, and then to take me to himself unto that Place of Rest and incom-

parable Felicity which he has prepared for all that Love and fear his holy name Amen Blessed be God." (The foregoing is given as a specimen of the preambles to the wills of this period.) *Sons*: JOHN, BARNABY. *Daughters*: ANNJELEANY POPE, MARY, PATIENCE and MARTHA MCKINNE. *Executor*: BARNABY POPE. *Witnesses*: DAVID CRAWLEY, WM. GADDY, ROBERT BELCHER. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

McKINZIE, JOHN.

Nansemond County, Va.

March 2, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOHN (795 acres of land at Skeehawkee in Tyrrell County and 305 acres in the Island of Carolina in Bertie County), KENNETH (1000 acres of land at Skeehawkee), WILLIAM (300 acres of land on Ronoke River in Bartie County). *Daughters*: JANET and ANN. *Executors*: WM. GRAY (brother-in-law), CAPT. JOHN HILL of Bertie County and JAMES PUGH and PASCO TURNER of Nansemond County. *Witnesses*: JAMES PUGH, JAMES WRIGHT, CHRISTIAN GOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL RIDDICK. This is taken from a copy of the will of the above named McKINZIE certified to North Carolina by the Court of Nansemond County. Provision in will directs executors to provide for the removal of family to North Carolina.

MACLEARAN, ARCHIBALD.

Bladen County.

October 26, 1751. December Court, 1751. *Sons*: JOHN and ARCHIBALD (358 acres of land to be divided between them). *Wife and Executrix*: FLORANCE. *Executor*: DUNCAN MACLEARAN. *Witnesses*: DUSHEE SHAW, ARCHIBALD MACDONALD, DUNCAN MACFEE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS ROBESON.

MACKLEMORE, ABRAHAM.

Bertie Precinct.

January 4, 1735. November Court, 1736. *Sons*: ATKIN, YOUNG ("manner plantation"), WILLIAM. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM GILLIM, WILLIAM CLANTON, JOSEPH BRADY. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

MACKLEMORE, JAMES.

February 13, 1733. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JAMES, CHARLES, EPHRAIM (to each of the above named is given a plantation and cattle), JOHN. *Daughter*: MARGORY. *Wife and Executrix*: FORTAIN. *Witnesses*: JOHN DOYLE, ABRAHAM MACKLEMORE, THOMAS ROBERSON. No probate.

MACKLY, HENRY.

Pasquotank Precinct.

February 11, 1720. April Court, 1721. *Daughters*: MAREY MACKLEY (50 acres of land on the north side of Nuce River), ANNE MACKLEY (50 acres of land on the north side of Nuce River). *Son-in-law*: MARTIN MILLER (50

acres of land on the north side of Nuce River). *Wife and Executrix*: BARBERY. *Witnesses*: JANE RUSEL, ELIZABETH PALMER, EVAN JONES. *Clerk of the Court pro tem.*: JNO. PALIN.

MACMIEL, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

February 26, 1729. February 22, 1730. *Devisees*: JOHN MYHAND (300 acres of land on Tar River), MARY MYHAND ("my plantation"), JOHN GRAY (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: JOHN HARRISS, ANN MIHAND, HENRY WALKER. Proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

MCNARY, GILBERT.

Hyde County.

March 11, 1746–1747. June 2, 1747. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughters*: MARY and JANE. *Wife*: ELISABETH. *Executors*: JOHN SMITH, SR., and JOHN SMITH, JR. *Witnesses*: WM. SPEIR, THOMAS ALLEN, AARON TISON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOACK.

MACNAUGHTEN, RANALD.

Bladen County.

October 5, 1752. December 19, 1752. *Sons*: NEILL and CHARLES. *Wife*: ISBELL. *Daughter*: MARY. *Executors*: DUNCAN and NEILL MACCOULASKIE. *Witnesses*: ANGUISH SHAW, JOHN OPTAN, JOHN CAMPBELL. *Justices of Bladen County Court*: GRIFFITH JONES and BENJAMIN FITZRANDOLPH. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON.

MCREE, WILLIAM.

Duplin County.

March 30, 1751. April 2, 1751. Goshen Settlement. *Sons*: JOHN, JAMES, WILLIAM, ROBERT, SAMUEL. *Daughters*: SARAH SMITH, ALICE WILLIAMS, SUSANNAH MCREE. *Executors*: JOHN SMITH and WILLIAM MCREE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM KENNAN, SARAH MCALEXANDER, ELIZABETH CHAMBERS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN DICKSON.

MACKY, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

1730. *Son*: DANIEL. *Daughter*: MARGRET. All of estate, both real and personal, is devised and bequeathed to MARY JONES, daughter of HENRY JONES, of Greenhall, in Chowan County. No signature, witnesses or probate.

MADDOX, JOHN.

Carteret County.

January 1, 1767. March 22, 1774. *Wife and sole legatee*: MIRIAM. *Executors*: MOSES HOUSTON, JAMES BARRY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HOUSTON, DAVID WILLIAMS. Will proven before JO. MARTIN.

MADREN, RICHARD.

March 10, 1755. June Court, 1755. *Sons*: THOMAS ("my plantation"), REUBEN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, RUTH and ANN MADREN. *Wife and*



*Executrix:* SARAH. *Executors:* JACOB and JOSEPH MADREN (brothers).  
*Witnesses:* THOMAS PRITCHARD, JNO. SMITHSON. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS.  
 TAYLOR.

MAKEE, DANIELL.

County not given.

July 15, 1694. July 15, 1695. *Sons:* DANIELL, JOHN. *Daughters:*  
 CATHERINE, ELINOR. *Wife and Executrix:* ELINOR. *Witnesses:* G. MUS-  
 CHAMP, PIERRE LOURRE, ROBERT MELLYNE, WILLIAM BROWNE. *Clerk of*  
*the Court:* EDWARD MAYO.

MAN, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

February 19, 1742—1743. March Court, 1744. *Sons:* JOHN, WILLIAM,  
 THEOPHALOS ("land on ye South side of Mesus Creek known by ye name of  
 Volls Island"), EDWARD ("ye southermost part of my plantation"), THOMAS  
 ("land joining my son EDWARD's"), JOSEPH ("ye other part of my maner  
 plantation"). *Daughters:* DORRITY—— and ELIZABETH MAN. *Wife:*  
 MARGIT. *Executors:* THEOPHALUS, JOSEPH and EDWARD MAN. *Wit-*  
*nesses:* BENJAMIN BIDGOOD, JAMES NAHALE. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. LEE.

MAN, JOHN.

Northampton County.

April 19, 1757. November Court, 1757. *Sons:* FREDERICK, ABSOLOM,  
 JESSE. *Daughter:* LIZEBETH. *Wife and Executrix:* LIZEBETH. *Witnesses:*  
 JOSEPH SIKES, THOMAS TADLOCK. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

MAN, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

September 30, 1735. November Court, 1735. *Sons:* JOHN ("my plan-  
 tation and six hundred and forty acres of land"), THOMAS (plantation on  
 Wickacone Creek). *Cousin:* WILLIAM CRAWMAN (land on Killam Swamp).  
*Daughter:* MARY. *Grandson:* GEORGE WILLIAMS. *Wife:* BRIDGETT.  
*Executors:* GEORGE WILLIAMS, SR., and THOMAS BUSBEY. *Witnesses:*  
 CHARLES HORNE, GEORGE WILLIAMS, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN  
 WYNN.

MANDOVEL, JOHN.

Hyde County.

September 31, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Sons:* SAMUEL and JOHN  
 (a plantation to each). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH, REBECKAH, DINEY. *Wife*  
*and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* LITTLE JARMAN. *Witnesses:* STE-  
 PHEN MANDOVEL, LITTLE JARMAN, JOSEPH GURGANUS. *Clerk of the Court:*  
 FRAN. EGLETON.

MANDUE, THOMAS.

Bertie Precinct.

April 17, 1736. August Court, 1736. *Grandson:* MANDUE DOTHRY  
 ("my plantation and orchards, and all my books except the ould Bible  
 and the Whole Duty of Man"). *Granddaughter:* PERCILA DOTHERY.

Son: WILLIAM BUNN. Daughter: MARY. Executor: ARTHUR WILLIAMS. Witnesses: H. TUDER, WILLIAM BUN, ISAAC RICKS. Clerk of the Court: JOHN WYNNS.

MANER, JOHN.

Bertie County.

February 21, 1728—1729. May Court, 1729. Sons: WILLIAM, HENRY, JACOB. Friend: SOLOMON ALSTON. Executor: HENRY MANER (son). Witnesses: ELIZABETH SMITH, MARY ALSTON, JOHN ALSTON. Clerk of the Court: ROBT. FORSTER.

MANEY, JAMES.

Northampton County.

November 30, 1751. August Court, 1752. Son and Executor: JAMES. Daughters: JANE MAGETT (plantation bought of WM. TURNER), SUSANE SKINER (plantations bought of JOHN HOBBS, JOHN ROBENS and NATHAN BARNES, and a new survey on river). Executors: NICLAS MAGETT and CHARLES SKINER. Witnesses: JOHN MINSEY, DAVID JARNAGAND, THOS. JARNAGAND. Clerk of the Court: I. EDWARDS.

MARCKHAM, ANTHONY.

Albemarle County.

September 24, 1710. Sons: LEVY, JOSHUA, CHARLES, ANTHONY (to each is given a plantation). Daughters: MARY and TAMAR. Wife: JOY. Executor: LEVY MARCKHAM (son). Witnesses: FRANCIS DELAMARE, EDWARD CHAPMAN. No probate.

MARKHAM, JOSHUA.

Pasquotank County.

August 6, 1746. April Court, 1747. Devisees and legatees: TIMER EVINS, BARTHOLOMEW EVINS, JOSHUA EVINS, ANTONY MARKHAM, JOSUA, CHARLES, ELIZABETH and MARY MARKHAM (to these are given negroes). Executor: ANTHONY MARKHAM. Witnesses: SAMUEL SCOLLAY, THOS. HAMLIN. Clerk of the Court: THOS. TAYLOR.

MARKHAM, LEVI.

Pasquotank County.

April 1, 1743. April Court, 1744. Legatees: WILLIAM MARKHAM CRANK, MARY, ANN and ELIZABETH CRANK. Executrix: ELIZABETH CRANK. Executors: ANTHO. MARKHAM and WILLIAM WALLIS. Witnesses: TERENCE SWEENY, WILLIAM JAMES, ANNE BOYD. Clerk of the Court: THOS. TAYLOR.

MARR, JOSEPH.

Craven County.

March, 1745. Wife and Executrix: ALIF. Three children mentioned, but not named. Dates and names of witnesses illegible.

## MARSDEN, ALICE.

New Hanover County.

March 24, 1755. March 1, 1759. Wilmington. *Daughters*: ALICE and PEGGY MARSDEN. *Granddaughter*: ALICE MOBSON. *Executor*: ARTHUR MOBSON (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: ISAAC FARIES, JOHN DAVIS, JUNR., ANTHONY WARD. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

## MARSDEN, THOMAS.

New Hanover County.

September 23, 1739. *Father*: RICHARD MARSDEN. *Mother*: ELIZABETH MARSDEN, "of Halifax, in ye County of York in England. *Brother*: WILLIAM MARSDEN. *Executors*: JOHN SWANN and THOMAS JONES. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM DUTTEN, WILL CARR, JNO. MARSHALL. No probate. Coat of arms on seal.

## MARSHALL, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

October 24, 1757. February Court, 1758. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation I now live on"), HUMPHREY (plantation over Tar River at the head of Middle Creek), ABSOLEM. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH MARSHALL, PRISCILLA MARSHALL, GOODWIN TUCKER (to these are given negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: AMY. *Executor*: JOHN MARSHALL (son). *Witnesses*: BENJA. HAILE, BENJ'N NEVILLE, THOS. MARSHALL. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

## MARSHALL, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

September 4, 1738. May Court, 1739. *Wife*: MARGARET. *Other legatees*: MARGARET ROBERTS, JOHN ROBERTS, SARAH PUKE, JAMES PARROT PUKE, MARY KEEFE, WM. PEEKE, JOHN KEEP. *Executrix*: MARGARET MARSHALL (wife). *Witnesses*: JOHN WYNNS, WILLIAM LEE, WILLIAM LINN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

## MARSTON, ELIZABETH.

Bath County.

January 2, 1732. September 11, 1733. *Daughters*: MARY, ANN and MOURNING MARSTON. *Executors*: ANN and MOURNING MARSTON. *Witnesses*: JNO. COLLISON, JAMES ADAMS, ROGER JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON. *Justices of Beaufort and Hyde Precincts*: ROBERT TURNER, BENJ. PEYTON, HENERY CROPTON.

## MARTIN, ELIZABETH.

Craven County.

March 30, 1767. South River. *Daughters*: SARAH LOFTIN, ELIZABETH MILL. *Grandsons*: ROBERT and ADAM WALLIS, SLOCUMB FERGUSON, THOMAS PITTMAN. *Granddaughters*: SARAH MAHAINS, ANN STEVENS, COMFT. ROLLINS, ELIZABETH HAMBLETON, PRUDENCE FULFORD, JEAN WALLIS. *Brother*: JOHN CUMINGS. *Executor*: JAMES JONES. *Witnesses*: THOMAS McLIN, SAM'LL MASTERS, ROBERT OLIVER. No probate.

## MARTIN, GEORGE.

October 6, 1734. March 8, 1734. *Wife and Executrix*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: W. SMITH, NATH. RICE, JOHN MONTGOMERY. A codicil to the will devises to EPHRAIM VERNON, brother-in-law of the testator, all lands taken up by patent. Date of codicil same as will, and same witnesses. Proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON.

## MARTIN, JOEL.

Bath County.

October 24, 1715. July 3, 1716. *Sons*: JOHN (land on Matchapungo Creek), WILLIAM (land in Newport Sound). *Daughters*: ANN MARTIN (320 acres of land), ELIZABETH PENNY, MARY WOODARD, FRANCES JARVIS. *Son-in-law*: JOHN PENNY. *Executors*: ELIZABETH PENNY, JOHN PORTER. *Witnesses*: JOHN DEON, HENRY SMITH, JNO. DRINKWATER. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. DRINKWATER.

## MARTIN, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

December 25, 1741. January Court, 1741–1742. *Sons*: NATHANIEL, JOSEPH, JOHN, JOSHUA. *Daughters*: ELENER BRYANT, MARYANN JESSOP, ANN MARTIN, ELIZABETH MARTIN, JANE MORGIN. *Executors*: JOHN MORGIN (son-in-law), THOMAS JESSOP. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM DAVIS, JOSEPH PRITCHARD, BENJA. PRITCHARD. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

## MARTIN, NATHANIEL.

Pasquotank County.

November 28, 1743. January Court, 1743. *Son and Executor*: JOSHUA (my land and plantation). *Daughter*: MIRIAM MARTIN. *Wife*: SARAH MARTIN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM DAVIS, GEORGE DAWSON, WILLIAM BELLMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

## MARTIN, THOMAS.

Craven County.

January 15, 1758. March 23, 1758. South River. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Nephew*: ROBERT MARTIN, son of brother RICHARD MARTIN. *Other legatees*: SARAH LOFTIN, wife of LEONARD LOFTIN of Handcocks Creek; JOAN MARTIN FERGUSON, daughter of MARK FERGUSON. *Executor*: JOHN THOMLINSON, of Clubfoots Creek. *Witnesses*: JOHN CUMMINGS, ELISHA BELKNAP, STEPHEN WALLIS. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS at Newbern.

## MARTIN, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

April 8, 1735. August Court, 1736. *Sons*: RICHARD ("plantation whereon I now live"), THOMAS, MOSES, JOHN. *Daughters*: MARY and ELSE MARTEN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELSE MARTIN. *Witnesses*: ALEXR. COTTEN, JOHN CARELL. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

MARTIN, WILLIAM.

Hyde County.

November 12, 1744. December 4, 1744. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH MARTIN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: DANIEL BLIN (merchant in Bath) and ALEXANDER FOREMAN. *Other legatees*: EDNE and RICHARD MARTIN. *Witnesses*: JOS. TART, JOS. HOLLOWELL, THOMAS PARTREE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOACK.

MARTIN, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

August 23, 1745. February 18, 1745. St. Thomas Parish. *Sons*: JOHN (land on the Beaver Dams), JOEL, WILLIAM, JOSEPH (to each of the sons is given a plantation). *Daughters*: ANN, ELIZABETH MARTIN. *Cousin*: JOHN MARTIN. *Executors*: MARY MARTIN (wife), HENRY SNEAD, JOHN, JOEL and WILLIAM MARTIN. *Witnesses*: JOHN ALDERSON, MARY ALDERSON, HENRY WOODARD. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

MARTIN, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

December 21, 1769. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS, JAMES, HENRY. *Daughters*: LURANE, MARY, ANNES, ANNE. These are named as "MARTIN, alias SCOTT." *Executors*: MOSES HARE, HENRY BONNER, THOMAS JONES. *Witnesses*: ALEX. GASTON, JOHN SMAW, JAMES LANE. No probate.

MASHBORNE, JETHRO.

Onslow County.

December 17, 1752. January Court, 1753. *Son*: EDWARD ("my plantation" and two negroes). *Daughters*: MARY and SARAH MASHBORNE. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNA. *Executors*: CHARLES COX and DANIEL MASHBORNE. *Witnesses*: JOHN JARMAN, WM. WHALEY, ELISABETH PARKER. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRAY. Coat of arms on seal. Court held for Onslow County at the house of JONATHAN MELTON on the North-east.

MASKIL, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

February 21, 1753. November Court, 1753. *Brother*: DANIEL. *Wife and Executrix*: DOROTHY. *Witnesses*: JAMES WHITING, CHARLES HOWARD. ELIZABETH WHITING. *Clerk of the Court*: SOL. REW.

MASON, JOHN.

Currituck Precinct.

August 15, 1720. January 10, 1721. *Sons-in-law*: JAMES and MATTHIAS TOLER. *Friend*: JOHN EVANS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: RICHARD WILLIAMSON, DENNIS CALLIHERN, JOHN MARTYN. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

MASON, JOHN.

Hyde Precinct.

February 15, 1737—1738. September Court, 1741. "In New Currituck." *Sons*: ROGER, THOMAS ("my dwelling plantation"). *Daugh-*



ters: MARY and MARGRET MASON. *Grandsons*: MASON TISON, JOHN MASON. *Other legatees*: THOMAS TISON and CHARLES HARRINGTON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL JASPER, JOHN TULE, THOMAS SRETON CROMWELL. *Clerk of the Court*: H. BARROW.

MASON, JOHN.

Craven County.

February 27, 1747. September Court, 1748. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN, JOSEPH (to each is given about 100 acres of land). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: JEREMIAH PARSONS. *Witnesses*: SOUTHY REW, BENJAMIN MASON, JAMES BUSH. *Deputy Clerk*: PHIL. SMITH.

MASON, JNO., SR.

Hyde County.

January 9, 1751—1752. March 1, 1752. *Sons*: MOSES ("my dwelling plantation"), JOSHUA ("land on Roes Bay"), JOHN, JR. (land at Swanquarter Bay). *Daughters*: CHARITY, ANN and AGNES MASON. *Father*: ROGER MASON. *Brother*: ROGER MASON, JR. *Wife and Executrix*: CATHARINA. *Executors*: ROGER MASON, JR., and THOMAS MASON, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: FRAN. EGLETON.

MASON, MARY.

New Hanover County.

November 20, 1771. February 19, 1772. Wilmington. *Devisees and legatees*: ANN ROBESON (dwelling house on south side of Dock Street and west side of Second Street), JOHN ROBESON, RICHARD LOWRY (house at corner of Front and Princess Streets occupied by JOHN FORSTER), ROBERT BAIRD (tenements on Front Street "at present occupied by the reverend JAMES TATE and NEIL SCHAW"). *Executors*: JOHN ROBESON, ROBERT BAIRD and CORNELIUS HARNETT. *Witnesses*: A. MACLAINE, JA. MORAN, JOHN NUTT. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

MASON, ROGER.

Hyde County.

April 14, 1752. September Court, 1752. *Son*: ROGER (100 acres of land and one-half estate). *Daughter*: DORCAS. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH (200 acres of land on Contentney). *Executors*: BENJAMIN and THOMAS MASON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS EASTER, HANNAH LEATH, SOLOMON CARTER. *Clerk of the Court*: FRANCIS EGLETON. Coat of arms on seal.

MASON, ROGER.

Hyde County.

December 23, 1754. June Court, 1756. *Sons*: BENJAMIN ("Gailars Hammocks and the upper old field"), THOMAS ("land up Roes down to the Great Bridges"), JOHN and ROGER MASON. *Grandsons*: CHRISTOPHER MASON, ROGER MASON, JR., DAVID MASON (land called the paupoy ridge), MOSES MASON. *Granddaughter*: SUSANNAH MASON. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: BENJAMIN and THOMAS MASON (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN TULE, JEAN TULE, JACOB TULE. *Clerk of the Court*: STEPHEN DENNING.

MASSEY, HEZEKIAH.

Bertie Precinct.

April 15, 1727. August Court, 1727. *Sons*: HEZEKIAH, RICHARD and WILLIAM (100 acres of land to each), JOHN. *Daughters*: SARAH and LUCEY MASSEY. *Friend*: MATHEW SHEERING. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: JOHN MASSEY (son). *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM BURTON, JOHN GREEN, SENIOR, THOMAS HICKS. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

MASTERS, JOHN.

Craven County.

March 22, 1773. July 27, 1773. *Brothers and Executors*: THOMAS and JOSEPH MASTERS. *Wife*: JULYANN. *Witnesses*: THOS. COOKE, BENJ'N CUMMINGS, SARAH WHITEARD. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

MASTERS, JOSEPH.

Craven County.

November 22, 1759. May 3, 1760. *Sons*: JOHN (plantation on the west side of Little Creek), THOMAS (land on Adams Creek), JOSEPH ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Wife and Executrix*: ARCALA. *Executors*: SAMUEL MASTERS (brother), THOMAS COOK. *Witnesses*: THOS. COOK, ELIZA WEST, WILLIAM NORTHAN, SOLOMON NORTHAN. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

MASTERS, THOMAS.

Craven County.

October 27, 1746. *Sons*: JOSEPH, SAMUEL. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: THOS. COOK, PETER DUKE, DAVID RAMSEY. No probate. Testator mentions Indian slave.

MATHAM, RALPH.

Currituck County.

January 2, 1749. April 26, 1750. *Devises*: BENJAMIN SIKES, NICHOLAS LUNR (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: ROBERT STILL, WILLIAM STEVENSON, WILLIAM NORTON. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

MATHERS, EDWARD.

Craven County.

July 17, 1753. *Daughters*: ANN GRAY, MARY MATHERS, ELEZEabeth WINFIELD, SARAH MATHERS, PRISCELLA MATHERS, MATHERS LURENIA MATHERS (*Executrix*). *Executor*: LAWRENCE HYLAND. *Grandson*: WILLIAM NEVILE. *Witnesses*: MARTEN HAGIN, THOS. MATCHETT, ELIZABETH RIGBE. No probate.

MATHEWS, CHARITY (wife of JAMES MATHEWS).

Tyrrell County.

January 20, 1771. May 16, 1772. *Daughters*: PENELOPE SPEIR (plantation on Conetoe), ELIZABETH HARDY, MARY ANDREWS, SUSSANAH SHERARD. *Other legatees*: JAMES CONNER WILLIAMS, son of JOSEPH JOHN WILLIAMS, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, THOMAS CARNAL, ELIZABETH BLANCHET. *Executors*: JAMES SHERRARD, JOHN EVERET, PENELOPE SPEIR. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

MATHEWS, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

October 6, 1732. October Court, 1732. *Legatees*: THOMAS WATERS, RICHARD HARECK. *Son-in-law*: SAMUEL BYFIELD. *Wife and Executrix*: PRECILLA. *Witnesses*: SARAH HARECK, WILLIAM HARE, JNO. MCWILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

MATTHIAS, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

March 3, 1746—1747. April Court, 1748. *Son and Executor*: WILLIAM ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: DAVID and MARY BUTLER. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

MATTOCKE, JOHN.

Bath County.

October 12, 1732. September 4, 1733. *Daughters*: ANN and ELIZABETH MATTOCKE. *Wife*: MARY. No executor named. *Witnesses*: BEN WHEATLEY, WM. OWEN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

MAUDLIN, EZEKIEL.

Perquimans Precinct.

March 25, 1732. April 17, 1732. *Sons*: JEREMIAH, JOSHUA and JAMES. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Executor*: THOMAS WEEKES. *Witnesses*: ZEB. CLAYTON, JOHN STEVENS, TULLE WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN. Coat of arms on seal. Will recites that testator had sent to Boston for a negro and some goods.

MAUDLIN, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

September 16, 1758. January Court, 1759. *Son*: JEREMIAH. *Wife*: SARAH. *Brother*: EDMUND CHANCEY. *Executors*: JOHN CLAYTON (father-in-law), RICHARD CLAYTON (brother-in-law) and WILLIAM TRUMBULL. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM TENNETT, EDMUND CHANCEY, JOSEPH BARCLIFT. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

MAULE, JOHN.

Beaufort County.

December 11, 1773. February 16, 1774. *Son*: MOSES ("my manor plantation"; six negroes and mill on Blounts Creek with land adjoining). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH MAULE ("my Quarter Plantation" and six negroes), ANNE (400 acres of land and five negroes), PENELOPE (900 acres of land and five negroes), JEMIMA (land on Blounts and Nevils Creeks and in Pitt County and six negroes). *Wife*: ELIZABETH (seven negroes). *Executors*: MOSES HARE (brother-in-law), JOHN PATTEN, READING BLOUNT, JOSEPH BLOUNT. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM GERRARD, FORBIS GERRARD, JOHN NEVIL. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

MAULE, PATRICK.

Bath County.

April 19, 1736. Beaufort Precinct. *Wife*: ELIZABETH (five negroes "to be delivered after the tar kilns are off and the crop finished"; also

plantation at Rumney Marsh with a dwelling house to be built "twenty foot long and sixteen foot wide"). *Son*: JOHN (five negroes, lands at Smiths Point and Blunts Creek and lot in Bath town). *Daughters*: SARAH (five negroes and land at Tranter's Creek), BARBARA (four negroes and the land on Matchapungo Swamp), MARY (four negroes and lands on north dividing and Jacks Creeks). *Guardians for children*: JOHN and WILLIAM GRAY. *Executors*: JOHN and WILLIAM GRAY, JOHN CALDOM and ROBERT BOYD. *Witnesses*: BART. FLEMING, ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY, NEHEMIAH MONK. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON. Letters issued June, 1736. Probate not dated.

MAULE, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

February 25, 1726. March 30, 1726. *Wife*: PENELOPE (plantations called Scotts Hall and Mount Galland). *Daughter*: PENELOPE MAULE ("all the rest and residue of my Estate"). *Brother and Executor*: PATRICK MAULE. *Witnesses*: ROBERT FORSTER, JOHN NAIRN, JAMES EAGLES (?). Impression of head and Latin inscription on seal. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

MAULTSBY, JOHN.

Bladen County.

October 5, 1749. July 29, 1757. *Sons*: JOHN and WILLIAM. *Daughters*: HANNAH ROOTS, MARY and SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ROBT. FORSHA, JOHN JONES, WILLIAM HARRISON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON. *Justices of the Peace*: CALEB HOWEL, E. CARTLIDGE. Coat of arms on seal.

MAULTSBY, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

May 17, 1757. November 6, 1757. Wilmington. *Mother*: MARY MAULTSBY. *Sisters*: HANNAH ROOTS and MARY MAULTSBY, SARAH SHEPHERD. *Nephews*: WILLIAM and JOHN MAULTSBY, ROGER ROOTS. *Executors*: THOMAS JONES and DANIEL DUNBIBIN. *Witnesses*: BENJ'N MORISON, JAMES ARLORD, FRAN. BETEITHELLY (or BATHELLY). *Clerk of the Court*: JA. MORAN.

MAYFIELD, PETER.

Albemarle County.

June 13, 1687. October 6, 1687. *Goddughter*: ANN LOVE. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JOHN LARANCE, ROBERT WALLIS, THO. ROLFE. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

MAYO, EDWARD.

Pasquotank County.

October 12, 1724. October 20, 1724. *Sons*: EDWARD ("my plantation"), JOSEPH. *Daughters*: MARY, ANN, ELIZABETH and SARAH MAYO. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: THOMAS JESSOP (brother). *Witnesses*: CALEB SAWYER, WILLIAM JENNINGS, STEPHEN DELEMARE. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

MAYO, EDWARD.

Pasquotank County.

January 27, 1734—1735. February 14, 1734. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Daughter*: MARY. *Executor*: JOSEPH JESSOP (wife's father). *Witnesses*: JOHN SCOTT, JEAN BUNDAY, JNO. PALIN. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

MEADS, TIMOTHY.

Albemarle County.

March 2, 1685. July 15, 1686. *Son*: JOHN. *Brother*: THOMAS MEADES, of Littleworth, in Warwickshire, England. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: MR. DANELL AKEHURST, ARNALL WHITE and HARDY WHITE. *Witnesses*: JOHN HUNTT, WILLIAM BENTLEY, WILLIAM HOGBEN. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

MEAVIS (or MEVOIS), MARK.

Craven County.

January 11, 1762. February 4, 1762. *Sons*: JOHN ("my plantation"), NATHAN (land on Trent River), BENJAMIN (land on Indian Grave Branch). *Daughters*: LEAH and PIGO. *Executors*: EDMUND HATCH, JAMES FRAZIER and EMANUELL SIMMONS. *Witnesses*: JAMES McDONALD, JACOB BALL, EMMANUEL SIMMONS. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

MEDFORD, HENRY.

Halifax County.

December 19, 1773. February 17, 1774. *Sons*: JOHN, JAMES, HENRY and DANIEL (to each is given a plantation). *Daughters*: MARY, FERREBEE and ELIZABETH. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JONATHAN CAIN and JOHN MEDFORD. *Witnesses*: DANIEL HULL, THOMAS WEATHERSBEE. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

MEEDS, SUSANNAH.

Pasquotank County.

March 26, 1755. June Court, 1755. *Sons*: TIMOTHY MEEDS, WILLIAM DAVIS. *Daughters*: WINNIFRED DAVIS, ELIZABETH HIGHE, SARAH BARCLIFT. *Executors*: TIMOTHY MEEDS, ROBERT HOSEA. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM HOSEA, JOHN HOSEA, MARY CROCKER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

MEEDS, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

March 8, 1750—1751. April Court, 1751. *Son and Executor*: TIMOTHY ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: ANN NIGHTS (two negroes), ELIZABETH MEEDS (two negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: SUSSANAH. *Executor*: ISAAC SWENY. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH SCOTT, JOHN BROTHERS, JOB WINSLOW. *Clerk of the Court*: (signature missing).

MEED, TIMOTHY.

Pasquotank County.

July 6, 1751. January Court, 1751. *Sons*: JOHN and THOMAS ("my land"). *Daughter*: MILLOSON MEED. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: JOSEPH PENDLETON. *Witnesses*: THOS. McKEELL, MARY ANN SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.



MEGLOHON, JAMES.

Bertie County.

July 4, 1750. September 4, 1750. *Son and Executor*: JAMES ("my plantation"). *Wife*: MARGERIT. *Sons-in-law*: CHRISTOPHER HOLLYMAN, WILLIAM ROADS, SAMUEL HOLLYMAN. *Daughter*: ALCE MEGLOHON. *Witnesses*: WM. WILLIFORD, WM. RASBUERY, J. PARLY. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden house.

MELTON, ROBERT.

Orange County.

April 24, 1759. November Court, 1759. *Sons*: JAMES, NATHANIEL, NATHAN, ISESUM, ANCEL. *Executor*: NATHAN MELTON (son). *Witnesses*: JAMES SELLARS, MARY STRATTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES WATSON.

MERRIDAY, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

March 1, 1740. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH ("my plantation in Pasquotank known as Lawsons"), SARAH and MARY ("the plantation whereon I now live"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JULIUS CAESAR CLARKE, JOHN JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR. Coat of arms on seal.

MERRITT, CHARLES.

Chowan County.

April 6, 1718. October 21, 1718. *Sons*: CHARLES, NATHANIEL, WILLIAM, JOHN. *Daughters*: ANN, SARAH, HARDY. *Wife and Executrix*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: JAMES BRYANT, PETER EVANS. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

MERRITT, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

January 13, 1757. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN. *Daughter*: PEGEE (wife of JOHN STONE), AMEE (wife of WILLIAM HANBY), and BETTY MERRITT. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JNO. HAYWOOD, THOS. MERRITT. No probate.

MERRIT, NATHANIEL.

Edgecombe County.

April 10, 1735. February Court, 1735. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Sons*: NATHANIEL, EFRUM, BENJAMIN. *Daughters*: SARAH and MARY MERRIT. *Witnesses*: FRANCES WELDON, HENRY JONES. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: THOS. KEARNY.

MESLER, CEARSMEAR.

Albemarle County.

May 2, 1696. October Court, 1696. *Son-in-law*: RICHARD LOWIE. *Executrix*: PHILLIS MESLER. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LUTEN, JOHN FENER, RUTH RANER. *Clerk of the Court*: NATH. CHEVIN.

## MESSEX, JOSEPH.

Onslow County.

February 27, 1754. July Court, 1754. *Sons*: LEVEN, JOSHUA, ARON and JOSEPH. *Daughters*: DOROTHY, SARAH, GRACE, ESTER. *Wife and Executrix*: GRACE. *Witnesses*: CHARLES WILLIAMSON, RICHARD WILLIAMSON, LEWIS JENKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. CRAY.

## METCALF, CALEB.

Craven County.

December 31, 1736. This is a nuncupative will made in the presence of JOSHUA PLATT, WILLIAM HERRITAGE, ADAM MOORE and AARON WOOD, and bequeathes all estate to daughter, expressing desire that wife have no part of estate. WILLIAM HERRITAGE appointed *Executor*. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Newton, March 15, 1736.

## METS, GEORGE.

Bath County, Craven Precinct.

September 15, 1727. September 19, 1727. *Son*: GEORGE. *Daughter*: ANNE CURTISSE METS. *Wife*: SUSANNAH. *Executors*: ADAM MOORE and MATHIAS RISSONOVER. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA PLATT, PETER BALLARD. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE.

## MEWBOORN, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

February 3, 1749. November Court, 1749. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOSHUA, NICHOLAS (a plantation to each), MOSES, GEORGE, JOHN, NICHOLESS. *Daughter*: MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELEANNAR. *Witnesses*: EDWARD RICE, THOMAS MEWBOORN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LOVICK.

## MIDDLETON, HENRY.

Tyrrell County.

March 6, 1738—1739. June Court, 1739. *Sons*: JAMES ("my manner plantation"), JOHN and HENRY. *Daughter*: MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executors*: DANIEL GARRET and SAM'LL DURRANCE. *Witnesses*: THOS. LEE, BENJ. WALKER, ABIGAL WALKER. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

## MIDDLETON, JOHN.

June 26, 1718. July 8, 1718. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: MARY MIDDLETON. *Witnesses*: CHARLES DENMAN, WILL and ANN HALL. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D LEARY.

## MIDDLETON, JOHN.

Onslow County.

December 25, 1741. April Court, 1744. *Sons*: JOHN and JAMES (plantation to be divided between them), SAMUEL, ISAAC. *Daughters*: ANN, SARAH, SABRA, SUSSANNA. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM MITCHELL, ALEXR. MITCHELL, SARAH MITCHELL. *Clerk of the Court*: ANDR. MURRAY.

MIDDLETON, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

July 20, 1750. November Court, 1750. *Sons*: JAMES and EDWARD. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH PERREY, JANE, SARAH and MILDRED MIDDLETON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: AMBROSE JOSHUA SMITH, JUDITH SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

MIDYETT, MATTHEW.

Currituck County.

December 21, 1734. July Court, 1735. Body Island. *Sons*: SAMUEL (land on Albemarle Sound), JOHN ("one great periauger and sails"), JOSEPH, MATTHEW and THOMAS. *Daughters*: ANN, CATERAN, DINA. *Executors*: JOHN and JOSEPH MIDYETT. *Witnesses*: TULLE WILLIAMS, JOSEPH OLOVER, MARY HUNTER. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

MILLARD, CHARLES.

November 7, 1735. Cape Fear. *Legatees*: CORNELIUS HARNETT and HUGH CAMPBELL (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: SOLOMON DAVIS, JOHN DAVENPORT, MAGDALEN CAMPBELL. No probate.

MILLER, THOMAS.

Fébruary 20, 1693-1694. July 16, 1694. *Sons*: WILLIAM, RICHARD, NATHANIEL and THOMAS. *Executor*: EDWARD MAYO. *Witnesses*: JOHN HAWKINS, WILLIAM TEMPLE, JOHN CABEGE. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

MILLER, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

March 30, 1722. July 27, 1722. *Executor and sole legatee*: WM. WILLSON. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL COCK, ANTHONY COCK, JOHN SCARBOROUGH. Proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

MILLER, WILLIAM.

New Hanover County.

September 9, 1777. October 27, 1777. Wilmington. *Brothers*: DANIEL and JAMES MILLER (of Luss in Dumbartonshire, North Brittain). *Father*: JOHN MILLER, *sister*: ELEANOR MILLER, *brother*: JOHN MILLER (to these three is given testator's interest in a brigantine, which he recites was "built at this place"). *Brother-in-law*: JOHN COWAN ("an Island on the Sound known by the name of Bermuda, and also a piece of land on Smith's Creek"). *Wife and Executrix*: ANNA. *Executor*: ALEXR. HOSTLER. *Witnesses*: JAMES GEEKIE, THOMAS BROWN, DAVID ROSS. Proven before RICHARD CASWELL. *Justice of the Peace*: JONAS DUNBIBIN.

MILNER, JAMES.

September 18, 1771. January 13, 1773. Halifax Town. *Brother*: ARTHUR MILNER ("my land estate in North Britain"). *Other legatees*: MARGARET CATHCART, DOLLY HALL, JACOBINA WYNE, MARY and ELIZA-

BETH MONTFORT, JOSEPH MONTFORT, ANDREW MILLER, WILLIAM CATHCART, REV. WILLIAM WILLIE ("all my Hebrew and Greek books"), HENRY SKIPWITH. *Executors*: JOSEPH MONTFORT, ANDREW MILLER, ABNER NASH, HENRY SKIPWITH, DOUGLAS HAMILTON. *Witnesses*: MONTFORT EELBECH, REBECA BAGLEY. Proven before JO. MARTIN. Codicil provides for sale of negro servant, and devises lands purchased from one JACOB ODANIEL. Coat of arms with motto: "Societas Scientia Virtus."

MILTON, JONATHAN.

Onslow County.

January 18, 1758. April Court, 1758. *Son*: JONATHAN. *Daughter*: ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: PURIFY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HILL, JOSEPH THOMAS, FRANCES COOPER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL CRAY. *Item*: "all my woods, horses and mares be sold, etc."

MING, JOSEPH.

Chowan County.

December 1, 1750. April Court, 1751. *Sons*: THOMAS (2 plantations), JOSEPH. *Daughters*: SARAH WILKINS, ANNARITO COLLINS, MARY MING. *Grandsons*: JOSEPH WILKINS and JOSEPH COLLINS. *Wife and Executrix*: RACHEL. *Executors*: THOMAS WARD, JOSEPH MING (son). *Witnesses*: RACHEL CAMBEL, THOMAS WARD, THO. CALLAWAY. No probate officer. Provision is made for three years' schooling to be given to son THOMAS, "in addition to the one he now has."

MITCHELL, ABRAHAM.

Carteret County.

December 30, 1746. March Court, 1746. *Brothers*: ANTHONY, JOHN and GEORGE. *Sister*: REBECKAH. *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: JOHN MITCHELL and ESEKEL HUNTER. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM COOK, WILLIAM WALLIS, PETER ARNOLD. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

MITCHELL, ABRAM.

Onslow County.

December 8, 1747. January Court, 1747. *Sons*: GEORGE (1 plantation), ANTONY (land on Queens Creek). *Wife*: ANN. *Daughter*: REBECCA. *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: SARAH MIDDLETON, EDWARD BURKE, EDMOND THORLA. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. BLACK

MITCHELL, JAMES.

Edenton, Chowan County.

April 22, 1745. July Court, 1745. *Son*: JAMES. *Wife and Executrix*: CATHRINE. *Executors*: PETER PAYNE and SAMUEL STILLWELL. *Witnesses*: JAMES WALLACE, ANDRE RICHARD, ELIZ' TH WALLACE. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

MITCHELL, RANDALL.

Edgecombe County.

September 24, 1756. June Court, 1758. *Brother*: WILLIAM MITCHELL. *Daughter-in-law*: ELIZABETH LEAVET. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: AQUILA SUGG. *Witnesses*: BAURLEAY BELCHER, JOSEPH HOWELLS, BENJAMIN MITCHELL. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

MOBLEY, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

August 5, 1752. May Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOHN, MORDECA and EDWARD (one negro each). *Brother*: EDWARD MOBLEY. *Nephew*: SAMUEL MOBLEY (one negro). *Wife and Executrix*: RACHELL (two negroes). *Executor*: EDWARD MOBLEY (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN WILLIAMS, JOHN WARD, LEWIS, ATKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

MOHOON, JOSIAH.

Halifax County.

January 1, 1772. February 2, 1774. *Sons*: JOSIAH and JAMES (one plantation to each), JOHN, JESSE. *Daughters*: ANN and EDEE MOHOON. Testator bequeaths "remainder part of my estate \* \* \* to give all my children an equal learning \* \* \*." *Executors*: NEEDAM BRYANT, ELIAS BRYANT, THOMAS HYMAN. *Witnesses*: JOHN BRYAN, JAMES BURNET, WILLIAM BLAND. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

MONEREIF, JOHN.

Currituck County.

June 22, 1712. April Court, 1713. *Sons*: THOMAS (160 acres of land), WILLIAM (160 acres adjoining THOMAS), JOHN (160 adjoining WILLIAM), GEORGE (gun and sword). A great number of spoons, "poringers," pewter dishes and plates, etc., bequeathed to wife and children. *Daughter*: MARY MONEREIF. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ADAM PEARRY, THOMAS DAVIS, DANIEL GLASCOE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. WICKER.

MONS, THOMAS.

County not given.

January 5, 1693. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: MATHEW SAYES, WILLIAM WATERS, THOMAS GILBERT. *Clerk of the Court*: HENDERSON WALKER.

MONTGOMERY, ANN.

Chowan County.

August 28, 1741. October 29, 1744. *Legatees*: THOMAS JONS, REBECCA JONS, JANE SWAN, daughter of SAMUEL SWAN, at Cape Fear (one small diamond ring and "my staned taffety gound"); MARY TURNBULL, MARY BUCAR, ANN ALLIN, SAMUEL SWAN ("the rest of the law books and a mourning ring"), JAMES TURNBULL. *Executors*: JAMES TURNBULL and SAMUEL SWAN. *Mother*: SARAH LASTER in England. *Witnesses*: CULLEN POLLOCK, FRANCES POLLOCK, E. BELL. Proven before E. MOSELEY, C. J. On seal is impression of a dog or lion and the word "canis."

MONTGOMERY, GEORGE.

Bath County.

January 19, 1722—1723. July 2, 1723. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Other legatees*: JAMES, JOSIAS and GEORGE MONTGOMERY. *Executor*: ROBT. TURNER. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH ENGLISH, EDWD. DODD, JNO. BROOK. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. BAPTISTE ASHE.



MONTGOMERY, JOHN.

Chowan County.

August 3, 1741. May 22, 1744. Testator devises all his estate to his wife, ANNE, who is also appointed *Executrix*. *Witnesses*: JOS. ANDERSON, JAMES CRAVEN, THE. GOOLD. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

MONTICUE, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

June 5, 1750. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Other legatees*: FRANCIS NIXON, ZACHARIAH NIXON, HENRY PHELPS, SAMUEL NEWBY, JOHN NIXON, JOSEPH RATLIFF. *Executor*: ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Witnesses*: JOSIAH BUNDY, ABARAHAM HENDRIXON, JOSEPH RATLIFF. Provision is made in will for bricking up the grave of the testator.

MOORE, DAVID.

March 25, 1670. All estate is bequeathed to one DAVID—— (name illegible). *Witnesses*: JAMES BLOUNT, ROBERT BONEO. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS HARRIS.

MOORE, EPAPHRODITUS.

Bertie County.

June 11, 1757. October Court, 1757. *Son*: JOHN (all the lands of testator). *Grandsons*: ELISHA WILSON, THOMAS MOORE (one plantation each, both plantations lying on Fort Branch). *Daughters*: JUDATH HURST, REBECKAH CAIN, CHARITY WALSTON, RACHEL WALSTON, MARY MOORE, ANN MOORE, RACHEL STANDLY, GRACE MOORE, PENELOPE HARE, CHRISTIAN MOORE. *Son-in-law*: JAMES HOWARD. *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: MARY and ANN MOORE. *Witnesses*: CHARLES HORN, DEMCY HOLLAND, LEWIS PERRY. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

MOORE, JAMES.

Bertie Precinct.

November 28, 1735. December 11, 1735. *Wife*: SUSANAH (one negro). *Son*: MORICE ("my plantation and also a plantation on Fishing Creek"). *Daughter*: SARAH. *Executor*: JOHN DAWSON. *Witnesses*: JAMES BARNS, ROBERT TENELL, JOHN BROWN. Codicil dated November 30, 1735, bequeaths live stock to wife. *Witnesses to codicil*: ROBT. RUFFIN, JAMES TART, SAM'LL COTTEN. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

MOORE, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

March 19, 1746. May 18, 1746. *Son*: CHARLES ("my plantation"). *Daughter*: MARY. *Wife*: RACHEL. *Executors*: JOHN HARVEY, CHRISTOPHER DENMAN, JOSHUA SKINNER. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN SKINNER, PETER JONES, JOHN BEMBRIDGE. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

MOOR, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

March 11, 1750. October 21, 1755. *Sons*: CORNELIUS, JOSEPH ("plantation lying in baley hack"), GIDEON ("the maner plantation"), JOSEPH.

*Daughters:* MIRIAM, SARAH and BETEY MOORE. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executor:* JOSEPH RATLIFF (brother-in-law). *Witnesses:* ZACH. NIXON, WILLIAM MORE, SAMUELL MORE. Proven before JNO. CLAYTON and JOSEPH SUTTON, *Justices*.

MOORE, JOHN.

Northampton County.

September 1, 1753. November Court, 1753. *Sons:* MARK, JOHN, ISHAM, WILLIAM, NATHANIEL, RICHARD. *Daughter:* SARAH MOORE. *Wife and Executrix:* TABITHA MOORE. *Executors:* RICHARD MOORE and THOMAS PACE. *Witnesses:* GEORGE HARPER, JOHN MACDESLEY. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

MOORE, JOHN.

Bertie County.

February 19, 1754. May Court, 1754. *Son:* BENJAMIN. *Daughter:* ANN. *Executors:* ELIZABETH MOORE (wife) and JOHN MOORE (uncle). *Witnesses:* JOHN PEETERICK, ANNE GAINS, HEZEKIAH HERRENDEN. *Clerk of the Court:* SAM'L ORMES.

MOOR, JOHN.

Bertie County.

March 11, 1754. May Court, 1754. *Sons:* SAMUELL and JOHN MOORE ("my lands"). *Daughter:* MARY BELL. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Executor:* EPHRAIM WESTON. *Witnesses:* STEPHEN EVANS, ANN EVANS, JOS. HARDY. *Clerk of the Court:* SAM'L ORMES.

MOORE, JOSEPH.

Edgecombe County.

February 15, 1753. February Court, 1757. *Sons:* JOSEPH (plantation in Edgecombe County on Little Swamp and plantation in Bertie County on Rockquies Swamp), JAMES (land on Conehoe pocoson), HODGES (land on Conehoe), JESSEE and EZIEKEL ("my water mill"). *Daughters:* ANN MCGEE, MARTHA HINTON, CELIA MOORE (one negro girl each), MELIA MOORE. *Executors:* ANN MOORE (wife) and four sons. *Witnesses:* ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, MARY WHITMILL, WM. WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. MONTFORT.

MOORE, JOSHUA.

Perquimans County.

February 12, 1734-1735. February 24, 1734. *Brothers:* SAMUEL, JOHN, TRUEMAN. *Nephew:* CORNELIUS (son of JOHN). *Niece:* ELIZABETH NIXON. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* ZACHARIAH NIXON, THOMAS WINSLOW, ZACHARIAH NIXON, JR. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

MOORE, MARY.

Perquimans County.

March 24, 1753. April Court, 1756. *Sons:* THOMAS and NATHAN NEWBY (*Executors*). *Daughter:* MARY ROBINSON. *Other legatees:* JEM-

MIME, MARY, SARAH and JOHN ROBINSON, ELIZABETH NEWBY, ELIZABETH HILL, ELIZABETH ELIOT. *Witnesses:* FRANCES JONES, RALPH FLETCHER, ELIZABETH HILL. *Clerk of the Court:* MILES HARVEY.

MOORE, RICHARD.

Bertie County.

November 1, 1748. February Court, 1748. *Son and Executor:* JOHN ("all my lands"). *Brother and Executor:* JOHN MOORE. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM RICE, THOMAS DAVIS, LUCREACY LEE. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN LOVICK.

MOORE, ROBERT.

Perquimans County.

February 22, 1749. January Court, 1750. *Sons:* SAMUELL ("my plantation"), JOHN. *Daughters:* SARAH and RACHEL MOORE. *Grandchildren:* MARY MOORE, MARTHA and MIRIAM MOORE, ELIAZOR CREESSIE. *Executors:* SAMUELL MOORE, RICHARD SKINNER, ABRAHAM SANDERS and JOSEPH WHITE. *Witnesses:* JOSHUA JONES, JONATHAN PHELPS, ELIZABETH ELLIS. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

MOORE, ROGER.

New Hanover County.

March 7, 1747—1748. May Court, 1758. Parish of St. Philips. *Sons:* GEORGE, WILLIAM. *Daughters:* SARAH SMITH, MARY and ANNE MOORE. *Wife:* MARY. The following lands are devised: Plantation called Kendall; land on "Mr. Allens Creek"; lands between Therofaire and Black River in the Neck known by the name of Maultsby's Point and lands on the Island opposite; land in fork of River known by name of Mount Misery; 500 acres on So. West River; land between JOB HOWE and MR. DALLISON; 3,025 acres near Saxpahaw Old Fields, bought of JOHN PORTER; lot in Brunswick where "Mr. Ross at present dwells"; plantation called Orton where "I now dwell"; 640 acres at Rocky Point; land on Smith Creek; 5,000 acres at Eno Old Fields. To *daughters*, ANN and MARY MOORE, is bequeathed 3,600 pounds, 1,800 to each. To *son-in-law*, THOMAS SMITH, is devised lot in Brunswick "where WILLIAM LORD at present dwells." *Grandmother of daughters:* MRS. SARAH TROTT. *Aunt of daughters:* MRS. SARAH ALLEN. About 250 negroes bequeathed. Will mentions mill at Brices Creek. *Executors:* GEORGE and WILLIAM MOORE (sons). *Witnesses:* WM. FORBES, RICH'D QUINCE, GEO. LOGAN, WM. ROSS, REBECCA COKE. *Clerk of the Court:* ISAAC FARIES. Coat of arms on seal.

MOORE, SAMUEL.

Albemarle County.

January 9, 1693—1694. August 20, 1694. *Son:* SAMUEL. *Wife and Executrix:* ABIGAIL. *Witnesses:* JNO. HAWKINS, JOHN CABBIDGE, SARAH HAWKINS. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWARD MAYO.

MOORE, SAMUEL.

Onslow County.

October 11, 1750. April 2, 1751. *Sons*: SAMUEL (plantation on a branch of Stones Creek), THOMAS (250 acres of land). *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY and ALLETHEA. *Executors*: OBADIAH MOORE (brother) and THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: HORATIUS WOODHOUSE, ROBERT NIXON, JOSHUA PAULL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. BLACK.

MOORE, SAMUELL.

Perquimans County.

October 25, 1751. January Court, 1752. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Nieces*: MARY, HANNA and MARTHA MOORE (daughters of brother, JOHN MOORE). *Other legatees*: ELIZABETH ELLIOT, FRANCIS and NATHAN NEWBY, JOHN PERISHE, EDWARD DEWISE. *Friends*: RICH'D SKINNER, JOSEPH WHITE and ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Executor*: FRANCIS NEWBY. *Witnesses*: ZACH. NIXON, DANIEL SAINT. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

MOORE, SAMUEL.

Perquimans County.

May 26, 1754. January Court, 1756. *Sons*: JOSHUA, AARON, JONATHAN, JOHN (to each is given a plantation). *Daughters*: MARY and SARAH MOORE. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN ROBINSON, CORNELIUS MOORE, JOSEPH WHITE, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

MOOR, THOMAS.

New Hanover County.

February 3, 1755. February 4, 1755. "Late of New York now in Wilmington." This will appoints COSMAS FARQUHARSON, *Executor*, and he is directed to transmit all estate to New York "to be disposed of as my former Will in the Hands of Mr. ALSOP and CARROLL Directs." *Witnesses*: CALEB MASON, SIMON PAYNE, RD. HARTLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

MOORE, TITUS.

Bertie County.

April 26, 1753. January Court, 1757. *Son and Executor*: JAMES. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: MARY ODOM. *Witnesses*: NEEDHAM BRYAN, WILLIAM TURNER, PATIENCE TURNER. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

MOORE, TRUEMAN.

Perquimans County.

December 12, 1752. April Court, 1753. *Sons*: WILLIAM, SAMUEL, THOMAS (to each is given a plantation), JESSE (land in Ballyhack). *Daughters*: JANE and MARY MOORE. *Friends*: JOHN WILSON, WILLIAM WHITE, JOHN MOORE and DANIEL SAINT. *Wife and Executrix*: LEAH. *Executors*: THOS. NICHOLSON and SAMUEL MOORE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WHITE, DANIEL SAINT, JOSEPH WINSLOW. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

MOORE, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

February 6, 1726—1727. October 31, 1732. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN, JOSHUA, SAMUELL, TRUMAN (to each of the above is given a plantation). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and JANE. *Cousin*: ROBERT BOGUE. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JOHN and JOSHUA MOORE. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH WINSLOW, JACOB HILL, J. JESSOP. Proven before GEO. BURLINGTON.

MORE, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

June 4, 1749. April Court, 1752. *Devisees*: TRUMAN MOORE and WILLIAM WILSON (land obtained from EDW. MOSLEY). *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Witnesses*: ROBT. NEWBY, JOSHUA HASKET, MARY SAVIG. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

MOORHEAD, JAMES.

Bladen County.

April 4, 1759. July Court, 1759. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JAMES. *Daughters*: JANE and SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: ALEXANDER McCONKEY. *Witnesses*: PETER CATES, LAWRENCE BYRNE, MARY ARINTON. *Clerk of the Court*: J. BURGWIN.

MORGAN, JAMES (Son of WILLIAM MORGAN).

Perquimans County.

January 26, 1740—1741. October Court, 1741. *Sons*: JACOB and CHARLES (land on Morgan's Swamp). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and REBECKAH MORGAN. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Executor*: THOMAS OVERMAN (brother-in-law). *Witnesses*: ZACHARIAH NIXON, CHARLES OVERMAN, JOS. ROBINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

MORGAN, JANE.

Perquimans County.

February 4, 1742. March 22, 1742. *Sons*: JOHN ANDERSON, JAMES MORGAN. *Daughter*: SARAH PARSONS. *Daughter-in-law*: ANN MORGAN. *Granddaughters*: MARY and MIRIAM MORGAN, ELIZABETH COSAN, JANE ANDERSON. *Executors*: JOHN ANDERSON and JAMES MORGAN. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM ELLIOTT, MARY ELLIOTT, JOSEPH RATLIFF. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

MORGAN, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

October 20, 1754. January Court, 1755. *Sons*: JOHN and JOSEPH (1 shilling). *Daughters*: RACHEL OVERMAN, ELIZABETH ELLIOT, MARY ELLIOT, HANNAH BOSWELL ("my manner plantation"). *Grandson*: JOSEPH BOSWELL. *Executors*: HANNAH and JOSEPH BOSWELL. *Witnesses*: GEORGE LOW, EDWARD WARDSWORTH. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.



MORGAN, NATHAN.

Onslow County.

February 16, 1749. October 2, 1750. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("mannor house and one-half of mannor plantation"), GOER ("the other half of the land I now live on"). *Daughter*: SUKEE MORGAN. *Brothers*: WILLIAM MORGAN (*Executor*) and JOSEPH MORGAN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM AMBROSE, FRANCIS SUMNER, JOSEPH STURGES. No probate.

MORGAN, ROBERT.

Pasquotank Precinct.

October 22, 1727. November 26, 1730. *Sons*: BENNET, JOSEPH, ROBERT and MOSES (a plantation to each), AARON. *Daughters*: ALLIS, ELIZABETH, ANN and JUDA. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: BENNET and JOSEPH MORGAN (sons). *Witnesses*: ABEL ROSS, TAMAR ROSS, JERUAS JONES, JAMES ADAMS. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

MORRELL, HUMPHREY.

March 10, 1732. *Grandsons*: JOSEPH and JOHN PEARS. *Daughter and Executrix*: ELIZABETH WATS. *Mother*: ELIZABETH MORREL. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SIMES, ANN BURK, HENRY TUDOR. No probate.

MORIS, JOHN.

Craven County.

August 23, 1742. September 24, 1742. *Wife and Executrix*: MATHEW MORRIS. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughter*: MARY MORRIS. *Executors*: ABRAHAM BUSETT, JOHN HUDLER. *Witnesses*: WM. WICKLIFFE, THOMAS MORE, RICHARD MORGAN. *Clerk of the Court*: N. ROUTLEDGE.

MORRIS, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

November 18, 1739. January Court, 1739. *Sons*: JOSEPH and JOHN ("my manner plantation"), ZACHARIAH, ISAC, AARON, JOSEPH. *Daughters*: HANNAH and SARAH MORRIS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN BELMAN, MARY ALBERTSON, JOSEPH ROBINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

MORRISS, JOHN.

Bertie County.

May 21, 1759. July Court, 1759. *Sons*: JOHN and WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live," lying on the main road to Bertie Courthouse), BENJAMIN, NATHAN, JACOB, JAMES EARLY, RICHARD. *Daughters*: MARY STALLINGS, ANN HOLMS, SARAH FARMER, ELIZABETH and JANE MORRIS. *Wife and Executrix*: REBEKAH. *Executors*: JOHN and WILLIAM MORRIS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WILLEFORD, JACOB STALLINGS, J. EARLY. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

MORRIS, THOMAS.

New Hanover County.

August 2, 1744. January 9, 1744. *Sons*: THOMAS, WILLIAM, SOLOMON, JAMES (land on Holly Shelter Creek). *Grandsons*: THOMAS and CHARLES

MORRIS. *Brother*: WILLIAM MORRIS. *Executors*: WILLIAM, SOLOMON and JAMES MORRIS (sons). *Witnesses*: CHAS. HARRISON, THOMAS STEERS, SUSANAH NICHOLS. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: JAMES SMALLWOOD.

MORRISON, BENJAMIN.

New Hanover County.

April 14, 1760. June 10, 1760. Wilmington. *Executor*: ALEXANDER DUNCAN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS TURNBULL, JAMES RUTHERFURD, HENRY TOOMER. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS at Brunswick. No legatee named in will.

MORTIMER, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

June 14, 1765. September 26, 1766. Wilmington. *Daughter*: HANNAH MORTIMER (lot in Wilmington on north side of Market Street). *Nephew*: JOHN CONAWAY. *Sister*: MARY MORTIMER. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECCA. *Executors*: DOCTR. SAMUELL GREEN and CORNELIUS HARNETT. *Witnesses*: MOSES JOHN DEROSSETT, WM. PURVIANCE, W. GREGORY. Proven before WM. TRYON. *Executors* qualified before MOSES JNO. DEROSSETT.

MOSELEY, EDWARD.

New Hanover County.

March 20, 1745. August Court, 1749. *Sons*: JOHN (plantation at Rockey Point, on the west side of the northeast branch of Cape Fear River, about 3,500 acres; lot and houses in Brunswick "where my Habitation usually is at Present"; plantation below Brunswick commonly called Macknights), EDWARD (plantation in Chowan County containing 2,000 acres in fee tail; lot and house in Wilmington; 600 acres of land opposite Cabbage Inlet; 500 acres in Tyrrell called Coopers; 450 acres in Tyrrell called Whitemarsh), SAMPSON (land on the east side of the northeast branch of Cape Fear River, lying between Holly Shelter Creek and the bald white sandhills, containing 3,500 acres), JAMES (lands on the east side of the northeast branch of Cape Fear River opposite Rocky Point plantation, containing 1,650 acres), THOMAS (1,880 acres of land on northwest branch of Cape Fear River). To SAMPSON, JAMES and THOMAS is devised "all my lands on the East side of Cape Fear River, on part whereof MR. BUGNION dwelleth." To five sons is devised "my large tract of Land in Edgecomb County called Clur, containing 10,000 acres," and fifty-six slaves. *Wife*: ANN (plantation on the Sound "whereon is a large Vineyard planted"; also 3,200 acres of land in Edgecomb called Alden of the Hill, lying on a branch of Fishing Creek, by "some called Irwins, by Other Butterwood"; also 1,650 acres on the west side of Neuse River, about twenty-four miles above Newbern; also twenty-one slaves, new chaise harness and pair of bay horses, ten cows and calves, ten steers and twenty sheep. *Daughter*: ANER (eleven slaves). *Friends*: SAMUEL SWANN, JOHN SWANN, JEREMIAH VAIL, ALEXANDER LILLINGTON, JAMES HASELL. *Mother-in-law*: MRS. SUSANNAH HASELL. *Brother-in-*

*law:* JAMES HASELL, JR. *Sisters-in-law:* MRS. MARY VAIL, MRS. JOHN PORTER and ELIZABETH, late wife of COL. MAURICE MOORE. *Executors:* JOHN and EDWARD MOSELEY (sons) and ANN MOSELEY (wife). *Witnesses:* ELEAZR ALLEN, ROGR. MOORE, WM. FORBES, MATT. ROWAN. Some interesting provisions in will: "I Recommend it to my Dear and loving wife that one of my sons as shall be thought best qualified for it be bred to the law, it being highly necessary in so large a family, and to him I give all my law books, being upwards of 200 volumes, which are now or shall be in my closet," etc. *Item:* I give to my dear wife Blome's History of the Bible in folio, 3 volumes in folio of Arch Bishop Tillotson's Works, four volumes in Octavo of Dr. Stanhope's, on the Epistles & Gospels, and all the Books of Physick. *Item:* I give to my daughter, ANN HUMPHRIES, 3 Volumes in folio on the Old & New Testament, and I will that my executors buy for her the work of the Auther of the whole Duty of Man. I give to the oldest of my sons that shall not Study the Law, Chambers Dictionary, 2 Volms in folio, and LeBlond of Gardening in Quarto; and the rest of my books, about 150 Volumes, to be divided among my other three Sons. *Item:* I give and bequeath unto my Eldest Son, JOHN, my large Silver Tea Kettle, Lamp & Server for it to stand on, weighing in all about 170 ounces; To my Son EDWARD, my large silver Coffee Pot Pott; to my son SAMPSON, my large Silver Tea Pot; to my Son JAMES, my Large Silver Tankard, & To my Son THOMAS, a pair of Large Square Silver Servers, my cases of Knives, Forks, Spoons, Salts, Casters & Other my plate to be divided between my Wife & Daughter \* \* \*." *Item:* it is my will that the profits arising from the labour of my Two Sons' Slaves & their part of the profits arising by the stocks be laid out in purchasing Young Female slaves \* \* \*." *Item:* When it shall be necessary to give all or any of my sons Other Education that is to be had from the Common Masters in this Province, for I would have my children well educated, it is then my will that such expence be defrayed out of the profits of such Child's estate, etc."

Codicil to will dated June 9, 1748, gives to son WILLIAM, "born since my said last Will was made," the tract of land in Edgecomb called Alden of the Hill and 300 acres contiguous thereto, and also emancipates three slaves, with the provision, however, that "if it shall not be allowed them, then it is my will that my executrix shall place them jointly or severally, as they shall choose, on any of my lands, to make what they shall judge most for their advantage, rendering one-tenth part of the profits to my executrix." *Witnesses to codicil:* JOHN COCHRAN, JOHN HANCOCK, JOHN COOKE. *Clerk of the Court:* ISAAC FARIES. Coat of arms on seal is illegible, and coat of arms on seal to codicil is said by testator to be "MR. SAMPSON'S (my Wife's Father), mine being lately lost." All land devised to sons is devised in fee tail, showing that entails existed at the time of the will.

MOSLER, CEARSMER.

Chowan Precinct.

May 2, 1696. *Wife and Executrix*: PHILIS. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LATEN, JOHN JONES, RICHARD RANER. No probate. Will almost illegible.

MOSS, GRACE.

Craven County.

June 7, 1771. August 6, 1771. *Daughter*: ANN CONWAY. *Niece*: SIDNEY PITMAN. *Son*: JOSEPH MOSS. *Executors*: THOMAS and JOHN NELSON. *Witnesses*: JAMES SEAVERN, JR., DENEL MOZOR, ELEANOR CLASH. Proven before JAS. HASELL. Provision is made for education of son.

MOUND, NOAH.

Edgecombe County.

February 1, 1752. February Court, 1752. This is a nuncupative will proven before SAM'LL WILLIAMS by ELIZA WEBB and JOSEPH ISENMANGER, in which all estate of testator is left to AQUILA SUGG, who is also appointed *Executor*. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

MOUNTEAGUE, ELIZABETH.

Perquimans County.

September 20, 1756. July Court, 1757. *Legatees*: JOSIAH RAPER, MIRIAM OVERMAN, NAOMY NEWBY, HANNAH NEWBY, JOSEPH ROBINSON, SAMUEL NEWBY, THOMAS NICHOLSON, WILLIAM HASKIT, CHRISTOPHER and JOSEPH NICHOLSON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS, CHRISTOPHER and JOSEPH NICHOLSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN OVERMAN, SARAH BARROW, JOHN TAYLOR. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

MOUNTICUE, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

June 5, 1750. October Court, 1750. *Devisees and legatees*: FRANCIS NIXON (all lands and houses), ZACHARIAH NIXON, HENRY PHELPS (one negro man), SAMUEL NEWBY and JOHN NIXON (ten pounds in good "merchantable barrel pork"), JOSEPH RATLIFF, ZACHARIAH NIXON, JR., and MEHETABLE NIXON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Witnesses*: JOSAH BUNDY, ABRAHAM HENDRIXON, JOSEPH RATLIFF. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

MOY, JOHN.

Currituck County.

January 3, 1735. July 1, 1735. *Son*: JOHN ("my maner plantation"). *Daughter*: JANE MOY. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNIE. *Witnesses*: JOHN WARREN, RICHARD BRADLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

MOYE, THOMAS.

Bertie Precinct.

March 26, 1721-1722. May Court, 1723. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Wife's sons*: THOMAS and JOHN PHILLIPS. *Witnesses*: JNO. SIMPSON, THOMAS BOYKIN, ISABELL JOYNER. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

MULKEY, PHILIP.

Edgecombe Precinct.

December 17, 1736. May Court, 1737. *Sons*: DAVID (land on Beaver Ponds), PHILIP ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: JANE, EVE, SCARBROUGH, JUDITH. *Son-in-law*: GEORGE LAWS. *Friends*: BACKLEY KIMBROUGH and JOHN HARDY (land at plumbtree). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: JAMES SMITH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD HERRING, JOHN CALIHAN, JONATHAN MULKEY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. KEARNY.

MULLEN, ISAAC.

Perquimans County.

August 24, 1743. October Court, 1743. *Son*: JOSEPH ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: REBECCA. *Executors*: ABRAHAM and JACOB MULLEN (brothers). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL BARCLIFT, JOSEPH PERSHER, JOHN ANDERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

MULLEN, JACOB.

Perquimans County.

November 5, 1757. January Court, 1758. *Sons*: ISAAC and ABRAHAM ("my plantation containing 229 acres"), JACOB (76 acres of land), THOMAS (land on Suttons Creek). *Daughter*: HANNAH MULLEN. *Executors*: WILLIAM TOMBLIN and WILLIAM HASKET. *Witnesses*: JAMES GIBSON, JAMES PEIRCE, FRANCIS LAYDEN. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

MUMFORD, JOSEPH.

Onslow County.

October 3, 1732. *Sons*: JOSEPH ("all my lands"), EDWARD. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH MUMFORD. *Executors*: EDWARD HOWARD, THOMAS FULLARD. *Witnesses*: JAMES MURRAY, EDWARD HOWARD, ELIZABETH MURRAY. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRANFORD.

MUNDAY, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

December 3, 1688. January 28, 1688. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH MUNDAY. *Wife and Executrix*: EMMAY. *Executor*: JOHN STOCKUM. *Witnesses*: JOHN JONES, WILLIAM HANCOCK, ELIZA STOCKUM, JOHN WINGATE. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

MUNS, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

January 5, 1693. *Wife*: ANNE MUNS, sole heir and Executrix. *Witnesses*: MATHEW SAYES, WM. WALTERS, THOS. GILBERT. Proved at Chowan. *Clerk of Court*: HENDERSON WALKER.

MURDEN, JEREMIAH.

Pasquotank County.

August 3, 1745. November 20, 1750. *Son and Executor*: ROBERT ("the manner plantation"). *Daughter*: MARY. *Granddaughter*: MARY SPENCE. *Witnesses*: JOHN JONES, ISAAC JONES, JOHN CAMMILL. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.



## MURPHY, EDMOND.

Craven County.

March 4, 1745. *Sons*: BENJAMIN and JOSUA ("all my lands"), EDMUND. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JAMES TUCKER, WM. FLOOD, PAUL PHILLIPS. No probate.

## MURPHY, JEREMIAH.

Craven County.

November 26, 1750. May Court, 1752. *Son*: THOMAS. *Executors*: GEORGE LANE, THOMAS MURPHY and JOHN LANE. *Witnesses*: JOHN MURPHY, JANE CARRUTHERS, JNO. CARRUTHERS, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL. SMITH.

## MURPHY, THOMAS.

Craven County.

October 7, 1746. February 27, 1746. *Sons*: THOMAS (plantation on Trent River), JEREMIAH, JOHN. *Daughter*: BRIDGETT MURPHY. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN JOHNS, JOHN ABBOTT, JOHN PETER REMM. Proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON.

## MURPHEY, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

January 23, 1736. May Court, 1737. *Daughters*: MARY and MARTHA MURPHEY (one plantation each), ESTHER MURPHY (negroes). *Other legatees*: WILLIAM HURST, JOSEPH BRADSHAW. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executors*: JOHN EDWARDS and ISAAC RICKS. *Witnesses*: JOHN POPE, WM. GOODWIN, JOHN STRICKLAND. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: THOS. HARVEY.

## MURRAY, ANDREW.

Onslow County.

February 9, 1745—1746. April 2, 1746. *Devisee*: JAMES HURLEY. *Executor*: STEPHEN LEE. *Witnesses*: FOYE DEXTER, E. CHADWICK, DANIEL SHESLOW, JAMES HOYLE, ELIZABETH HOYLE. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. CLOPTON.

## NAYLER, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

April 13, 1696. September 30, 1696. Little River. *Daughters*: MARGARET and MARY "living in Virginia." *Executor*: JOHN KING. *Witness*: MARTHA PLATER. *Clerk of the Court*: W. GLOVER.

## NEALE, ABNER.

Craven County.

January 5, 1770. October 14, 1772. *Sons*: ABNER (land on Adams Creek), RICHARD (land bought of WILLIAM CARRUTHERS and MATHEW GODFREY), CHRISTOPHER and PHILIP (to each is given land bounded and described in will), MATHEW (lands on Browns Creek), BARRE (land on Goose Creek). *Daughters*: WINIFRED THOMAS, MARY PITTMAN, wife of JOSEPH PITTMAN, HANNAH NEALE, ELIZABETH NEALE, PATIENCE NEALE. *Grandchildren*: JOHN, ABNER, SARAH and WINIFRED THOMAS. Eight negroes bequeathed. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Friends*: JAMES JONES, JOHN

BRYAN, THOMAS COOK, SAMUEL MASTERS, PARMENAS HORTON and JOHN THOMLINSON. *Executors*: CHRISTOPHER and RICHARD NEALE (sons) and ROGER JONES. *Witnesses*: ELIJAH JARMAN, ROBERT TURNER, BENJAMIN CUMMINGS. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

NEALE, CHARLES.

Albemarle County.

January 7, 1698-1699. *Daughters*: DORCAS, MARY. *Guardian to daughter*: JOHN MACKEELL. *Son*: CHARLES (negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN MACKEELL, FRANCIS DELAMARE, JOHN WOODHOUSE, THOMAS BOYD, JOY MARKHAM. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

NEALE, HENRY.

July 13, 1734. April 30, 1735. *Wife's son*: JOHN SIMPSON. *Sons*: SAMUEL and HENRY ("my negroes"), THOMAS. *Daughters*: JANE and ELIZABETH NEALE (one negro each). *Wife*: SUSANAH. *Executors*: JANE HUSBANDS (sister), SAMUEL HAZELL (cousin), JOSEPH CLARK. *Witnesses*: THOS. HALL, HANNAH HALL, ELIZ. BRIAN. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, at Cape Fear.

NEEDHAM, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

October 6, 1740. July Court, 1743. *Sons*: JOHN, GEDEON, THOMAS (a plantation to each), CHRISTOFER (one shilling). *Daughter*: ANN. *Executor*: JOHN NEEDHAM (son). *Witnesses*: DENNIS SAWYER, ROBERT TORKSEY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

NESSFEILD, JOHN.

Bladen County.

March 27, 1764. April 20, 1764. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Other legatees*: THOMAS WHITE and wife, ANN. *Executor*: JOHN ROBESON of Wilmington. *Witnesses*: HU. WADDELL, JAMES BAILEY, EDW. BRYAN. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS. Testator provides for sale of all his estate; proceeds to be invested in young female slaves for use of wife and children. Impression of dove with olive branch on seal.

NEVIL, BENJAMIN.

Halifax County.

November 15, 1758. September Court, 1759. *Sons*: BENJAMIN ("plantation whereon I now live"), JESSE (plantations in Edgecombe and Granville Counties). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH NEVIL (one negro). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOHN MARSHALL, AMY MARSHALL, ROBERT SANDERS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

NEVILL, FRANCIS.

April 16, 1735. April 20, 1735. Little River. *Legatees*: JAMES COLLINS and wife, LUCE; JOHN ARMOR ("my bote"), "Old Madum Britt my ring

the pose in thy brest my heart dothe rest." *Executor*: JAMES COLLINGS. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BEDFORD, WILLIAM ALLIN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN PARKER. *Justice of the Peace*: JNO. PALIN.

NEWBY, BENJAMIN.

Pasquotank County.

November 13, 1739. January Court, 1739. *Sons*: JOSEPH (tract of land), BENJAMIN ("the manner plantation"). *Daughter*: SARAH NEWBY. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANAH. *Executor*: JOHN OVERMAN. *Witnesses*: JAMES NEWBY, JOHN ROBINSON, JOHN LOW. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

NEWBY, EDWARD.

August 6, 1717. *Brother*: WILLIAM. *Father and Executor*: GABRIEL NEWBY. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN SANDERS, NATHAN and WILLIAM NEWBY. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 270.

NEWBY, FRANCIS.

Perquimans County.

March 18, 1743-1744. April Court, 1744. *Sons*: ROBERT and JESSE ("my plantation"), MARK and FRANCIS. *Daughters*: MARGARET and SARAH (one negro each). *Executors*: ROBERT, MARK, FRANCIS and JESSEE NEWBY. *Witnesses*: SUSANNAH WOOD, MARY WILSON, RT. WILSON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

NEWBY, FRANCIS.

Perquimans County.

January 8, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Brothers*: THOMAS NEWBY, NATHAN NEWBY (all "my lands and houses"), JOHN ROBINSON. *Mother and Executrix*: MARY MOOR. *Witnesses*: ZACH. NIXON, RALPH FLETCHER, ELESABETH NIXON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

NEWBY, GABRIEL.

March 26, 1733. March 1, 1735. *Sons*: JOSEPH (plantation of 300 acres), JESSE (300 acres of land), SAMUEL ("my maner plantation" and also two negroes), FRANCIS. *Grandson*: WILLIAM NEWBY (300 acres of land). *Other legatees*: RICHARD and MARY MOORE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HILL, THOMAS MUSE, THOMAS NICHOLSON. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

NEWBY, JAMES.

Pasquotank County.

November 24, 1739. January Court, 1743. *Son*: JACOB. *Son-in-law*: EDWARD WARD. *Daughters*: SARAH, MAGDALENE and MARY NEWBY. *Wife and Executrix*: HANAH. *Witnesses*: HENRY RAPER, THOMAS OVERMAN, JOSEPH ROBINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

NEWBY, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

January 22, 1726. April 21, 1735. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. No other legatee mentioned. *Witnesses*: NATHAN NEWBY, PETER PEARSON, J. JESSOP. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN. Coat of arms on seal.

NEWBY, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

May 2, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Wife*: ELISABETH. *Daughter*: MARY. *Executors*: SAMUEL NEWBY and JOSEPH WHITE (uncles). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL MOORE, SARAH MOORE, ZACHARIAH MORRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH. Coat of arms on seal.

NEWBY, MARY.

Perquimans County.

October 13, 1739. January Court, 1739. *Son*: JOSEPH MAYO. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH WILLSON. *Grandchildren*: JOHN WILLSON, EDWARD, JEMIMA and ISABELL NEWBY. *Niece*: ELIZABETH WINSLOW. *Executors*: JOHN WILLSON and SAMUEL NEWBY (sons-in-law). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SITGREAVES, SARAH ELLIT, MIRIAM BOGUE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

NEWBY, NATHAN.

Perquimans County.

April 1, 1735. October Court, 1735. *Sons*: THOMAS (plantation on Cypress Swamp), FRANCIS ("land whereon I now live"), NATHAN (230 acres of land). *Daughter*: MARY NEWBY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: THOMAS NEWBY (brother) and ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Witnesses*: ZACHARIAH NIXON, SENR., FRANCIS TOMES, MARY GIBENS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

NEWBY, SAMUEL.

Perquimans County.

December 9, 1737. January Court, 1737. *Friends*: JOHN NIXON and ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Cousins and Executors*: THOMAS OVERMAN and JAMES NEWBY. *Witnesses*: ZACHARIAH NIXON, JOSEPH ROBINSON, MARY NIXON. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

NEWBY, WILLIAM.

January 11, 1718-1719. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: SARAH LATON, SARAH PEIRCE, GABRIEL NEWBY. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 279.

NEWNAM, THOMAS.

September 21, 1723. November 22, 1723. "Now residing at Edenton in North Carolina as Missionary from the Honble the Society for propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts." *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: FRANCES. *Witnesses*: C. GALE, SARAH LLOYD and JOHN FRYARS. Proven before CHRISTOPHER GALE, *Chief Justice*. Coat of arms on seal representing a winged lion.

NEWSUM, JOEL.

Northampton County.

January 10, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Sons*: HOSEA and JOHN ("my plantation to be divided between them"), DAVID, JOEL, WILLIAM and ISAAC (the rest of estate to be divided among them). *Daughter*: MARY NEWSUM. *Executors*: WILLIAM HILYARD (brother), JOHN DUKE. *Witnesses*: ROBT. PEELE (Quaker), JOHN DICKINSON, ALEXANDER O'QUIN. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

NEWTON, CHRISTOPHER.

Perquimans County.

May 11, 1759. July Court, 1759. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Daughter*: CONSTANT. *Witnesses*: THOMAS GILBERT, WALTER NEWTON. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

NEWTON, THOMAS.

Bladen County.

September 7, 1765. *Son*: JOHN ("my saw mill"). *Daughter*: JANE NEWTON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY ("my negroes"). *Executor*: CORNELIUS HARNETT. *Witnesses*: WILL'M BARTRAM, JACOB MEZIES. No probate.

NICE, WILLIAM.

April 24, 1757. May Court, 1758. "On Board the Brigantine Hawke of War, THOMAS WRIGHT, Commander." *Sisters*: JANE and KATHERINE NICE in the shire of Murray in Great Britain. *Mother*: JENNET NICE. *Executor*: THOMAS CUNINGHAM. *Witnesses*: JOHN BLYTH, BENJAMIN STONE. *Clerk of the Court*: JA. MORAN.

NICHOLAS, NATHANIEL.

Bertie County.

September 17, 1755. October Court, 1755. This is a nuncupative will proven by THOMAS HUDSON, GEORGE HANDLY and WILLIAM WILLEFORD, and gives to *sons*, JOSAH and WILLIAM NICHOLAS, one plantation each. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Justice*: JOHN BROWN. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNN.

NICHOLSON, JOSEPH.

Albemarle County.

August 6, 1679. January Court, 1697-1698. Plantation on Perquimans River to *brother*, JOHN NICHOLSON. *Brothers*: BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, JOHN, NATHANIEL, CHRISTOPHER. *Executors*: SAML. and JOHN NICHOLSON. *Witnesses*: GABRIEL NUBY, MARY NUBY, THOS. OVERMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEPNEY.

NICHOLSON, NATHANIEL.

Perquimans County.

March 12, 1731-1732. July Court, 1737. *Son*: JONATHAN ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: SARAH and ELIZABETH NICHOLSON. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Witnesses*: ALIXANDER STUARD, PETER ALBARDSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.



## NICHOLSON, SAMUEL.

March 22, 1727-1728. No date of probate. *Daughters*: SARAH and ELIZABETH NICHOLSON. *Friend*: SARAH GLOSTER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: JOHN ANDERSON (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: ZACHARIAH NIXON, JOHN KEATON, ELISABETH MONTECUE. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

## NICHOLSON, WILLIAM.

## Currituck County.

1721. October Court, 1723. *Sons*: JOSIAH ("my manner plantation"). ANTHONY and THEOFILUS NICHOLSON. *Daughters*: SOPHIA, NAOMY and ——— NICHOLSON. *Executor*: JOSIAH NICHOLSON (son). *Witnesses*: DOYLEY LATTER, ANDREW HUDDY, JOHN CRABB. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

## NICKOLLS, JAMES.

## Currituck County.

July 13, 1742. October Court, 1743. *Sons*: JAMES ("ye manard plantation"), CALEB (plantation), WILLIS (plantation over the River called Dunkins). *Daughters*: SARAH and FRANKEY NICKOLLS. *Executor*: JOHN ETHERIDGE. *Witnesses*: JAMES BUTT, DARCKES THOMAS, WILLIAM ETHERIDGE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LURRY.

## NICKOLSON, CHRISTOFER.

## Perquimans County.

May 17, 1723. July 23, 1723. *Son*: THOMAS ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: MARIAM, DABORA, MARY and ANN NICKOLSON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: SAMUEL NICKOLSON (brother). *Witnesses*: JEAMES NEWBY, SOLOMON POOL, RICHARD POOL. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD LEARY.

## NICKOLSON, JOSIAH.

## Currituck County.

January 22, 1749-1750. April County Court, 1750. *Sons*: JOHN and JOSIAS ("my land to be divided between them"). To JOHN is also given one negro, and to son WILLIAM is given one negro. *Daughter*: CLARE. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN CRABB, PACHANCE EVRAGE, ALEXANDER TRAQUAIR. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D MCCLURE.

## NICKSON, THOMAS.

## Northampton County.

December 1, 1752. February Court, 1753. *Brothers*: JOSEPH and HENRY NICKSON. *Sister*: SARAH JINER. *Executors*: ABRAHAM STEVENSON, JUNR., and WILLIAM ANDREWS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM TURNER, MARTHA MORE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

## NICOLS, JOHN.

April 26, 1710. August 12, 1712. *Son*: SAMUEL (land on Sutens Creek). *Daughters*: MARY and HANNAH NICOLS. *Wife and Executrix*: PRESSILLA. *Executor*: SAMUEL NICOLS (father). *Witnesses*: FRANCIS FISHER, ANN DARMAN, HANNAH MODLING. No probate officer.

NIXON, ELIZABETH.

Perquimans County.

March 19, 1747—1748. January Court, 1748. *Son-in-law*: JOHN ANDERSON. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH ANDERSON, SARAH JONES. *Grandsons*: SAMUEL, JOHN and JOSEPH ANDERSON. *Granddaughter*: SARAH ANDERSON. *Friend*: ELIZABETH ALBERTSON, daughter of JOSHUA ALBERTSON. *Executors*: JOHN ANDERSON and JOSEPH ANDERSON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS OVERMAN, JOSHUA ALBERTSON, THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

NIXON, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

February 4, 1687—1688. August 8, 1692. *Wife and Executrix*: EM. *Daughter*: ANN NIXON. *Witnesses*: HENDERSON WALKER, RICHARD PLATER, FRANCIS TOMES, EDWARD MAYO. *Clerk of the Court*: FRANCIS TOMES.

NIXON, RICHARD.

Craven County.

March 5, 1745—1746. June Court, 1746. *Son*: RICHARD (land on Topsail Sound). *Daughters*: GARTRY NIXON (land on southwest), MARY NIXON (land on New Topsail Creek). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY (three negroes). *Executors*: THOMAS GRAVES (brother-in-law), JOHN FONVIELLE. *Witnesses*: JOHN OLIVER, WHEELWRT. PEARSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. RICE. Will provides for investment of proceeds of sale of part of estate in young negroes.

NIXON, ZACHARIAH.

Perquimans County.

September 28, 1739. October Court, 1739. *Sons*: JOHN, PHINEAS, ZACHARIAH, BARNABY (to each is given a plantation, and to all four is given a sawmill and gristmill). *Friend*: MICHAEL MURPHY (land known by the name of Oak Ridge). *Daughter*: REBEKAH TOMS (one negro). To wife is given one-half of negroes. *Executors*: JOHN, PHINEAS and ZACHARIAH NIXON (sons). *Grandchildren*: JOSHUA and MARY MOORE. *Witnesses*: THOMAS OVERMAN, JOHN CHARLES, JOSEPH ROBINSON. OVERMAN and ROBINSON were Quakers. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

NIXON, ZACHARIAH.

Perquimans County.

July 9, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Sons*: FRANCIS, ZACHARIAH (to each is given lands and a lot in Nixon town). *Daughter*: MEHETIBLE NIXON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: JOSEPH WHITE. *Witnesses*: JOHN NIXON, PHINEUS NIXON, MARK NEWBY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

NOBLE, SAMUEL.

Carteret County.

December 26, 1776. January 14, 1776. "As it is customary to bequeath Both The Mortle and Immortal Parts I leave one to the Discretion of my Executor and the other to the Mercies of God through my Lord & Saviour

Jesus Christ." *Sons*: MARK (land between Miery Branch and White Oak River), WILLIAM (100 acres of land), SAMUEL ("plantation whereon I now live lying between the Black Swamp & Mire branch"). *Daughters*: MARY MAGDILIN BARRY, BETTIE, RACHEL and NANCY NOBLE. *Nephew*: JAMES HOUSTON. *Executors*: MARK, WILLIAM and SAMUEL NOBLE. *Witnesses*: JOHN MUNDINE, BRICE WILLIAMS, LEVI WEST. Proven before RICHARD CASWELL.

NOBLE, WILLIAM.

Bath County.

October 22, 1723. June Court, 1724. *Sons*: SAMUEL and WILLIAM (land to be divided between them), JOSEPH (land on White Oak River), JAMES. *Daughter*: HANAH NOBLE. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: ROBERT SMITH, JOHN STARKEY, THOMAS HOLSTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN BAPTISTE ASHE.

NOBLELAND, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

August 12, 1755. November Court, 1755. *Daughters*: MATHEW and REBECCA NOBLELAND, MARY COTTON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: WM. OGILVIE, NATHANIEL MERRITT, WILLIAM RAINWATER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

NORCOM, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

July 26, 1728. September 30, 1728. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation I now live on"), STEPNEY, WILLIAM, JOHN, CORNELUS, JEAMES. *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY, ELISABETH. *Wife*: JEAN. *Executor*: THOMAS NORCOM. *Friends*: WILLIAM EGERTON, JOHN CHASTEN, JOHN SIMONS, ABRAHAM WARREN. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

NORCOM, JOHN.

Chowan County.

February 4, 1745. April Court, 1746. *Daughters*: SARAH and ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: JOHN HALSEY. *Witnesses*: JOHN PEIRCE, LEVY HAUGHTON, MARY SHELDIN. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

NORCOM, MARY.

Chowan County.

May 19, 1718. November 1, 1721. *Sons*: JOHN NORCOM (*Executor*), THOMAS NORCOM. *Daughters*: SARAH, wife of JAMES SMITH; MARY, wife of THOMAS Blichenden. *Granddaughter*: MARY HOPTON. *Grandson*: ABRAHAM WARRIN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS WHITTIS, CORNELIUS LEARY, RICH'D LEARY. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

NORCOM, THOMAS.

Perquimans Precinct.

May 13, 1707. October 29, 1707. *Sons*: THOMAS and WILLIAM ("my plantation"), JOHN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY and SARAH NORCOM.

*Grandson:* THOMAS NORCOM. *Wife and Executrix:* mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses:* JAMES MING, WALTER TANER. *Clerk of the Court:* J. KNIGHT.

NORCOM, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

April 23, 1741. April Court, 1744. *Son:* THOMAS ("plantation I now live on left me by the will of my father THOMAS NORCOM"). *Grandson:* RICHARD WHIDBEE (plantation on Sound side joining Lacinse's Creek; also three negroes). *Nephew:* JOHN NORCOM, son of brother, JOHN NORCOM. *Wife and Executrix:* SUSANNA. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL STANDING and JOSEPH ARNOLD. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

NORCOM, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

May 12, 1748. October Court, 1748. *Wife:* MARTHA. *Son:* FREDERICK. *Executor:* JOHN HALSEY. *Witnesses:* GEORGE CHARLTON, MARY HALSEY. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

NORFLEET, JAMES.

Perquimans Precinct.

November 28, 1732. January 15, 1732-1733. *Sons:* JOHN ("my plantation, orchards and houses", still, worm and cap, one large silver tankard weighing 33 oz. 16 pwt.; three negroes); THOMAS (three negroes and silver cup, spoon and tobacco box). Cattle divided between sons. *Daughters:* MARY, SARAH, MARGARET and FELISHA NORFLEET. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* THOMAS NORFLEET (brother) and WILLIAM HINTON. *Witnesses:* JOHN GORDON, SENR., JOHN GORDON, JUNR., GEORGE GORDON, MARMADUKE NORFLEET. *Clerk of the Court:* CHARLES DENMAN.

NORFLEET, JOHN.

Chowan County.

September 10, 1753. April Court, 1754. *Sons:* ABRAHAM (plantation on Rockahock Creek), JACOB (plantation and houses), JOHN and JAMES. *Daughter:* PATIENCE. *Wife and Executrix:* ELISABETH. Gristmill and still ordered to be sold and proceeds divided among children; also island containing 316 acres to be so divided. *Executors:* JOHN and JAMES NORFLEET (sons). All negroes bequeathed to wife. *Witnesses:* DAVID JONES, WILLIAM GWINN, LUKE SUMNER. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL HALSEY.

NORFLEET, MARMADUKE.

Halifax County.

June 29, 1762. November 6, 1762. *Brother:* LEMUEL HOGAN. *Sister:* ELIZABETH NORFLEET (three negroes and silver punch bowl and tankard). *Other legatees:* children of JOHN YOUNG and JOSHUA BEEL. *Executor:* JAMES HOGAN (father-in-law). *Witnesses:* JOHN MORRIS, ELISABETH NORFLEET, THOS. JOYNER, THOMAS KITCHING. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS, at Newbern.

## NORFLEET, MARY.

## Perquimans County.

October 12, 1742. January Court, 1742. *Daughters*: MARGARET and FELISHA NORFLEET. *Executor*: JAMES SUMNER. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH RIDDICK, JOHN GORDON, JOSEPH GORDON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH. Impression of ship on seal.

## NORFLEET, THOMAS.

## Edgecombe County.

January 23, 1745. August Court, 1746. *Sons*: THOMAS and MARMADUKE (all land of testator to be divided between them; to each is given three negroes and to MARMADUKE is given one silver tankard and one still "and worms"). *Daughters*: SARAH, FARBEY, SUSANAH, MARY, ELISBETH. *Wife and Executrix*: RUTH. *Executor*: MARMADUKE NORFLEET (brother). *Witnesses*: ROBERT HILLIARD, JOHN BLUNT. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

## NORMAN, JOHN.

## Onslow County.

March 6, 1753. October 2, 1753. *Sons*: JOHN and WILLIS (to each is given land), PETER (land on Ashes banks). *Daughter*: SARAH NORMAN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH CARY, JOB HUNTER, JNO. HUNT. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN MILTON. Coat of arms on seal.

## NORRIS, WILLIAM.

## Pasquotank County.

March 24, 1724. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: SUSANAH. *Witnesses*: DAN'LL GUTHRIE, ZACHARIAH FEILD. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN PARKER.

## NORTHEM, JOHN.

## Currituck Precinct.

1712. July 14, 1714. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Sons*: JOHN and PHILIP ("plantation whereon I now live known by the name of Powels Point"). Two negroes bequeathed to each of sons. *Witnesses*: DANIEL McFARLAND, JOHN WHEDBEE, JOHN BASSFORD. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

## NORTON, JOHN.

## Currituck County.

September 30, 1744. July 2, 1745. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN, JONATHAN, ASAC. *Daughters*: ABGILL, METABLE, HANAH. *Executors*: WM. and JOHN NORTON (sons). *Witnesses*: JONA. TAGNESS, MARGARET RUSSELL, MARY NORTON. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D McCLURE.

## NORTON, WILLIAM.

## Bladen County.

December 1, 1746. September Court, 1751. *Sons*: WILLIAM, DANIEL, JACOB, THOMAS. *Daughter*: ELIZBETH. *Executors*: JACOB and THOMAS NORTON. *Witnesses*: WM. LEWIS, JOHN MITCHELL, JOSIAH LEWIS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON.



## NORWOOD, GEORGE.

Northampton County.

April 21, 1749. August Court, 1749. *Sons*: SAMUEL (300 acres of land on the River; "one-third part of my still, one-half of my Quince orchard, one-third part of the fruit of my apple orchard, one of the three Pare trees that which stands nearest the river called Norwood's Pare and four of the Catteron Pare trees"), WILLIAM (cattle at Nutbush and one negro). *Grandsons*: GEORGE NORWOOD, son of NATHANIEL (240 acres of land, one horse and one negro girl), NATHANIEL NORWOOD, son of NATHANIEL (310 acres of land at the mouth of Green's Creek, and one negro), JOHN NORWOOD, son of WILLIAM (160 acres of land on Green's Creek, and one negro girl). *Granddaughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY and SARAH, daughters of NATHANIEL NORWOOD. "I give Ten Pounds, Twelve shilling and Six pence Virginia Money to be made in rings with the first letters of my name engraven on them for each grand child I have." *Executors*: WILLIAM, NATHANIEL and SAMUEL NORWOOD (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN JUSTIS, WILLIAM WOOTEN. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

## NORWOOD, THOMAS.

Craven County.

December 26, 1757. March 24, 1758. *Son*: WILLIAM (one shilling). *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: FRANCES. *Witnesses*: HENRY INCE, SISSELY NORWOOD. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

## NORWOOD, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

December 30, 1747. November 14, 1748. *Sister*: MARY LANE. *Niece*: MARY NEVIN. *Brother*: THOMAS NORWOOD. *Nephew*: JOHN NORWOOD. *Executors*: WALTER LANE and BARNABAS RUSSELL. *Witnesses*: THOS. PEARSON, JOSEPH BALCH, W. BETTS, THOMAS PEARSON, JUNR. Proven before E. HALL, *Chief Justice*.

## NUSUM, RICHARD.

Bertie County.

February 11, 1753. August Court, 1753. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: MARY SKINNER. *Grandchildren*: MARY ANDREWS, MARTHA SKINNER. REBECCA, SARAH, LYDIA and ELBE SKINNER (all children of MARY). "Grandson-in-law" and *Executor*: WILLIAM ANDREWS. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM HARRELL, JOHN HARRELL, FRANCIS HARRELL. *Clerk of the Court*: SAM'L ORMES.

## OATES, JAMES.

Albemarle Precinct.

July 24, 1703. January Court, 1703-1704. *Son*: JOSEPH OATES. *Wife*: ELIZABETH OATES. JONATHAN EVINS. *Executrix*: ELIZABETH OATES. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH SMITH, JAMES COLES. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. SNODEN.

O'BRIAN, DARBE.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 18, 1723-1724. July 6, 1725. *Legatees*: JOSEPH POTTLE, JOASHAY WILLEBEE, WILLIAM EVANS (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: ANTHO. HATCH, JOSEPH GODFREY, TEMPERANCE PENRICE. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

O'DANIEL, OWEN.

Bertie Precinct.

March 12, 1735-1736. May Court, 1736. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JAMS ROBERTS, LEWIS FRYER and MICHL. RUSSEE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM KENNADAY, FRA. HOBSON, ROBT. ANDERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

ODEON, CHARLES.

Beaufort County.

March 11, 1733. June Court, 1736. *Son*: RICHARD (lands on Town Creek, "at the mouth of the Creek I now live on," and "plantation I now live on"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: WM. THORNE, WILLIAM CRAWLEY, JNO. WOODARD. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN COLLISON.

ODOM, JACOB.

Bertie Precinct.

February 16, 1735-1736. November Court, 1736. *Sons*: RICHARD, THOMAS, ABRAHAM (to each is given land). *Daughter*: SARAH ODOM. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSAN. *Witnesses*: JOHN THOMAS and JOHN JENKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

ODOM (spelled also ODEOM), JOHN.

Beaufort County.

October, 1740. March Court, 1741. *Son*: JOHN ("my plantation and three negroes"). *Daughters*: MARTHA, ANN, LIDEA and EDY ODOM. *Executors*: JOHN ODOM (son) and LEVI ALDERSON. *Witnesses*: SIMON ALDERSON, CHARLES WHITEHURST, JOHN ALDERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. FORBES.

ODOM, RICHARD.

Chowan County.

August 12, 1727. January 24, 1728. *Sons*: RICHARD and JOHN, ABRAHAM, JACOB and ARON (to each is given a plantation). *Daughters*: ANN, SARAH, ELIZABETH and JANE ODUM. *Wife*: ANNE. *Executors*: RICHARD and ABRAHAM ODUM (sons). *Witnesses*: EDWARD WARREN, EDWARD VANN, JAMES BRADY and RICHARD TAYLOR. Proven before C. GALE, C. J.

ODYER, DENNIS.

Johnston County.

February 16, 1746. June Court, 1746. *Daughter*: MARY ODYER. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: AMBROSS ARIS and JOHN CLARK. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HODGES; court held at the house of FRANCIS ARINGER on Nuce River.

O'FEYE, DANIELL.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 18, 1708. *Executor and sole legatee*: JOHN KEMBEL. *Witnesses*: JOHN DANE, JOHN SPARNOR, JOHN ISKET. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN BISHOP.

OLDFIELD, RICHARD.

Onslow County.

April 19, 1773. September 9, 1773. *Sons*: PITTS ("my house and plantation"), RICHARD, REUBEN, PETER. *Daughters*: NANCE, SARAH and EXSPERANCE OLDFIELD. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: PETER STARKEY, EDWARD MORLY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM CONNAWAY, MARY PITTS, GAIN PITTS. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

OLIVER, FRANCES.

Chowan County.

February 27, 1754. October Court, 1756. *Son-in-law*: JOHN DAVISON of Edenton. *Executor*: JOHN DAVISON. *Other legatees*: Brothers and sister in Virginia, not named. *Negroes emancipated*. *Witnesses*: ANTHONY CARTEEL, ELIZABETH FLOOD, LEONARD COTTON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES. *Executor qualified before* PETER HENLEY.

OLIVER, JOSEPH.

March 29, 1734. June 11, 1737. *Sons*: THOMAS and JOHN (*Executors*). *Daughter*: SIDNEY OLIVER. *Witnesses*: JOHN MACKEEL, THOMAS MACKEEL and MARTHA MASON. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

OLIVER, MOSES.

Chowan Precinct.

January 1, 1728—1729. January 9, 1728. *Executor*: CHARLES RICKETTS. *Legatees*: Children of CHARLES RICKETTS, not named. *Witnesses*: ROBERT JEFFREYS, JOHN GLOVER. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

OLIVER, THOMAS.

Hatteras, in Currituck County.

February 4, 1743—1744. April Court, 1745. *Sons*: JOSEPH (plantation called Oyster shell banks), THOMAS (plantation called Peachtree Ridge). *Daughter*: SARAH OLIVER. *Wife and Executrix*: PHEBE. *Executor*: JOB CARR (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: GEORGE HOWARD, ELIZABETH JACKSON, GEORGE SCARBOROUGH. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. McCLURE.

O'NEAL, MICHAEL.

Currituck County.

September 15, 1721. January 10, 1721—1722. *Sons*: CHARLES ("my dwelling plantation"), MICHAEL. *Wife and Executrix*: DEBORAH. *Daughters*: MARY and ELIZABETH O'NEAL and SARAH WALKER. *Friend*: HUMPHREY VINCE. *Witnesses*: ANDREW PEACOCK, WILLIAM BELL, JOHN CRABB. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

O'NEAL, MICHAEL.

Currituck Precinct.

March 3, 1722—1723. April 9, 1723. *Sons:* MICHAEL (plantation at Coinjock), THOMAS. *Daughter:* SARAH O'NEAL. *Wife and Executrix:* THOMAZIN. *Witnesses:* THOMAS PARKER, ELIZABETH HANER, RICHD. CHURCH. *Clerk of the Court:* JO. WICKER.

O'QUIN, PATRICK.

Northampton County.

November 23, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Sister:* CHARITY GLASSON. *Executor:* THOMAS DEENS. *Witnesses:* JOHN BROWN, THOMAS COOK, JOHN KNIGHT. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

ORINDELL, EDWARD.

Chowan County.

November 11, 1732. January 8, 1732. *Sons:* EDWARD ("my plantation"), THOMAS ("land on the Great Swamp"). *Daughters:* RACHEL, MARY and REBECKAH ARENDELL. *Wife and Executrix:* ISEBELL. *Executor:* THOMAS PEIRCE. *Witnesses:* HESHTAN NOE, JOHN BENNET, FRANCIS PETTET. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

ORMOND, WYRIOTT.

Beaufort County.

March 9, 1773. December 1, 1773. *Wife:* ELIZABETH PENELOPE ORMOND (six negroes, one English bay horse and £500 in money). *Daughters:* NANCY and SARAH ORMOND. All profits of estate to be invested in young negroes for benefit of daughters. "My principal desire is that of the education of my daughters \* \* \* and that no expence be thought too great provided etc." *Executors:* ROGER ORMOND (brother) and GEORGE BARROW. Will proven by RICHARD CASWELL, THOMAS RESPESS and THOMAS RESPESS, Jr., before JO. MARTIN.

OSBORNE, OBEDIAH.

Onslow County.

August 8, 1758. October Court, 1758. *Wife and Executrix:* ELISEBETH (six negroes and all other estate). *Witnesses:* EDWARD WARD, ENOCH WARD. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL CRAY.

OTTWELL, ISAAC.

Bath County.

October 28, 1732. Town Creek. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH and MARY OTTWELL. *Friends:* EDWARD SALTER and JOHN ODEON. *Witnesses:* PATRICK MAULE, ABRAHAM ADAMS, ROGER JONES, ANN WARREN. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. COLLISON.

OVERMAN, CHARLES.

Pasquotank County.

August 8, 1755. *Sons:* SAMUEL (plantation), THOMAS, BENJAMIN, ENOCH (two negroes). *Daughters:* ANN MORGAN, MARY ARMOUR, ELIZABETH ARMOUR, HANNAH DESON. *Wife:* ANN. *Executors:* THOMAS NICHOLSON and JOSEPH ROBINSON. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH MORRIS, DAVID JACKSON, MARY TART. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

## OVERMAN, JACOB.

September 12, 1715. *Son*: EPHRAIM. *Daughter*: MARGARET MACKY. *Wife*: DOROTHY. *Executors*: WILLIAM HAIG and THOS. MACKY. *Witnesses*: JAMES BELL, ROBERT WHEATLEY, THOMAS WOODLEY. No probate.

## OVERMAN, JAMES.

## Pasquotank County.

March 20, 1745—1746. July Court, 1746. *Son*: THOMAS. *Daughter*: HANNAH. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNAH. *Witnesses*: THOS. OVERMAN, SAMUEL NEWBY, CHARLES OVERMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

## OVERMAN, JOHN.

## Pasquotank County.

January 29, 1744—1745. April Court, 1745. *Sons*: JOHN ("my mannor plantation"), WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and SARAH OVERMAN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: THOMAS OVERMAN (brother). *Witnesses*: CHARLES OVERMAN, JAMES OVERMAN, JOHN WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

## OVERMAN, JOSEPH.

## Pasquotank County.

September 22, 1739. October Court, 1739. *Brothers*: EPHRAIM, NATHAN and ISAAC OVERMAN. *Friend and Executor*: NATHANIEL MARTIN. *Witnesses*: JOHN NORRIS, THOMAS PALEN and JOHN MARTIN. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

## OVERTON, JOHN.

## Onslow County.

March 20, 1737—1738. July 4, 1739. *Sons*: JOHN, JAMES, AARON. MOSES, DAVID, JESSE. *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY, NAOMY, ELIZABETH SUSANNAH and ANGEL OVERTON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WM. CRANFORD, JOHN HANSLY. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRANFORD. Coat of arms on seal.

## OVERTON, ROBERT.

## Currituck County.

November 12, 1750. April Court, 1753. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: ALES. *Witnesses*: JAMES BURNHAM, CALEB SIKES, EPHRAIM BRIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

## OWENS, JOHN.

## Tyrrell County.

September 16, 1748. March Court, 1750. *Sons*: ZACHARIAH, THOMAS, JOHN (to each is devised a plantation). *Daughter*: SARAH OWENS. Stock mark of daughter: "crop in ye right ear and over keel in ye left." Stock mark of son JOHN: "a slit in the right ear and a crop in the left"; of son THOMAS: "a crop and over keel on right ear"; of son ZACHARIAH: "a crop and underkeel the left ear." *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: WIFE and son ZACHARIAH. *Witnesses*: NATHANIEL SPEENCE WESTE, THOMAS and JAMES FOX. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES. Coat of arms on seal.



OXENWALL, PETER.

Craven Precinct.

September 9, 1730. September Court, 1730. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM CARRAWAY, JOHN CARRAWAY, JOHN WARD. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: CALEB METCALF.

PACE, JOHN, SENIOR.

Bertie Precinct.

March 25, 1726—1727. August Court, 1727. *Sons*: JOHN and WILLIAM (*Executors*), GEORGE. *Daughters*: FRANCIS, ANN, ELIZABETH, MARY MELTON. *Wife*: not named. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM BURTON, JOHN BOBITT, FRANCIS GARNET. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

PACE, RICHARD.

Bertie Precinct.

March 13, 1736. February Court, 1738. *Sons*: WILLIAM and THOMAS (plantation to each), RICHARD. *Daughters*: ANN STEWARD, REBECCA BRADFORD, AMY GREEN, FRANCIS GREEN, TABITHA MOORE, MARY JOHNSON, SARAH HOUSE. *Wife*: REBECCA. *Executors*: WILLIAM and THOMAS PACE (sons). *Witnesses*: J. EDWARDS, WILL'M BOONE, BENJAMIN DUKES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS. Impression of lion rampant on seal.

PACQUINET, MICHAEL.

Beaufort County.

March Court, 1747. Will illegible.

PAGETT, EDWARD.

Chowan Precinct.

February 28, 1727—1728. April 18, 1728. *Brother*: SAMUEL. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. Lands on Bear Creek and "manner plantation" devised to wife. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM ASHLEY, JOHN ROBINSON. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1722—1735, page 138.

PAINE, JOHN.

Craven County.

December 29, 1753. March 2, 1754. *Son and Executor*: THOMAS. *Wife*: ANN. *Witnesses*: CASON SCOTT, ANN SNOW, JOHN SPEIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN SNEAD.

PAINE, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

January 9, 1767. March 14, 1767. Wilmington. All estate is devised and bequeathed to *wife*, CATHERINE, and *daughter*, CATHERINE MUSGROVE PAINE. Thirteen pounds proclamation money is ordered paid into the hands of "the church wardens of every County in this province, to be by them distributed among the poor inhabitants of the said several Counties." *Mother*: MARY BREWTON. *Sister*: ELIZABETH, wife of FRANCIS ARTHUR in Georgia. *Executors*: MAURICE MOORE and WILLIAM HILL. *Witnesses*: MARY SNOW, ANN MOUAT, WILLIAM MOUAT. Proven before WM. TRYON.

PAINE, SAMUEL.

Currituck County.

January 17, 1715. February 17, 1715. *Legatees*: JOHN McKENNY, RACHEL McKENNY (daughter of JOHN), JAMES, JOHN and GEORGE CAROON. *Executors*: JAMES and JOHN CAROON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS CROCKER, KATHERINE JONES, JAMES TOMOOTH. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: THOS. BUTT. *Clerk*: JO. WICKER.

PALIN, HENRY, JR.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 30, 1700. April 16, 1700. *Sons*: JOHN and THOMAS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Friends*: RICHARD and ELIZABETH HEAT (lands on Flatty Creek). *Witnesses*: JOHN ROBISON, HUGH CAMPBELL, RICHARD HEATT. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS ABINGTON.

PALIN, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

August 16, 1737. October Court, 1737. *Son*: JOHN ("my manner plantation"). *Nephews*: THOMAS and HENRY PALIN. *Daughter*: MARY CLEARKE ("plantation and land at little flatty creek"). *Other legatees*: GRISELL BULL (2 negroes), MILLICENT BULL (one negro), SARAH and CHARLETTA BULL (one negro), ANN GEORGE, JOHN PALIN (1 negro). To son and daughter is bequeathed ten negroes. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: DAVID GEORGE, W. REED, MARY GLAISTER. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN. Coat of arms on seal.

PALIN, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

February 15, 1755. December Court, 1755. *Legatees*: SARAH PALMER, daughter of BENJAMIN PALMER; SAMUEL SWANN, son of WILLIAM SWANN; ANN WINSLOW. *Executors*: CLARK PEOPLES and JOSEPH SCOTT. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM and THOMAS HOSKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

PALIN, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

August 1, 1733. July Court, 1734. *Sons*: HENRY and THOMAS (lands on Little Flatty Creek). *Daughters*: ANN PALIN, MARY, wife of JOHN ROSS. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNA. *Witnesses*: THOMAS COOK, THOMAS DAVIS and JOHN PALIN. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

PALIN, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

October 22, 1750. *Sons*: THOMAS and HENRY (land and slaves). *Daughter*: ANNE. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. No executor named. *Witnesses*: JOHN HOPKINS, ANNE HOPKINS, THOS. GRAINGER. No probate.

PALMER, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

October 4, 1744. October Court, 1744. *Brothers*: ROBERT PALMER, BENJAMIN PALMER. *Nephew*: MALICHI PALMER. *Cousin*: THOMAS PALMER. *Sister*: SARAH PINDLETON. *Witnesses*: JNO. McKEEL, EMANUEL KNIGHT, THOMAS PALMER. *Executors*: ROBERT and BENJAMIN PALMER. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

PALMER, ROBERT.

Pasquotank County.

October 5, 1740. October Court, 1740. *Sons*: ROBERT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH (negroes and land given to each of sons). *Grandsons*: ROBERT and THOMAS PENDLETON, EVAN JONES. *Daughter*: SARAH PENDLETON. *Granddaughter*: NANSE PENDLETON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY ANN. *Witnesses*: JOHN HASELL, WILLIAM RYALL, JAMES GEORGE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

PALMER, THOMAS.

January 31, 1720—1721. April Court, 1721. *Son*: THOMAS. *Daughter*: MARY PALMER. *Executor*: ROBERT PALMER (brother). *Witnesses*: ANN IMSON, MARY ———, MATTHEW PRITCHARD. *Clerk of the Court pro tem.*: JNO. PALIN.

PAQUINET, MICHAEL.

Carteret County.

February 20, 1772. March 6, 1772. *Sons*: JAMES ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN ("100 acres of land on Cane Creek"), ISAAH (200 acres of land on Broad Creek). *Daughters*: CHARITY, MARY, MARGARET and REBECKAH PAQUINET. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN RUSBULL, SEVERN SCOTT, WM. ROBERTSON. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

PARKER, AZRICAM.

Currituck Precinct.

February 18, 1738. *Sons*: JAMES and THOMAS. *Daughter*: SARAH PARKER. *Wife and Executrix*: THOMEZON. *Witnesses*: JOSIAS LITTLE, TIMOTHY JONES, MICHAEL O'NEAL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

PARKER, FRANCIS.

Edgecombe County.

April 26, 1746. August Court, 1757. *Sons*: FRANCIS, JOSEPH, SIMON (plantation). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH FOREMAN, CHARITY BRETT, CATHERINE HODGES. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: GERRARD WALL, JOHN KNIGHT, WALTER McFARLAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

PARKER, JOSEPH.

Chowan County.

November 15, 1749. January Court, 1749. *Daughters*: MARY CANNON, RUTH PARKER, LENINA PARKER. *Sons*: JACOB, TOBE, NATHAN, JOSEPH. *Witnesses*: JEREMIAH CANNON, MARY CANNON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MEARN.

PARKER, MARY.

Edgecombe County.

August 11, 1753. August Court, 1754. *Grandson and sole legatee*: EDMOND GODWIN. No executor named. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN BRAND, MOSES COLEMAN, CORNELIUS JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

PARKER, PETER.

Currituck Precinct.

May 2, 1722. July Court, 1722. *Sons*: WILLIAM, WICKER. *Daughters*: SARAH GRIGORY, MARY PARKER, JANE PARKER (land called Beach Ridge), JOANAH PARKER. *Wife and Executrix*: HANAH. *Witnesses*: RICHD. DAUGE, JANE DAUGE, ANN BELL. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

PARKER, PETER.

Currituck County.

April 23, 1750. This is a nuncupative will, proven before STEPHEN WILLIAMS by EDWARD and ELIJAH COX, JOANAH and MIRIAM FEREBEE, and bequeaths all estate to his small children, not named. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD MCCLURE.

PARKER, RICHARD.

Chowan County.

September 22, 1749. April Court, 1752. *Sons*: RICHARD, DANIEL, FRANCIS, STEPHEN (about 2,000 acres of land to be divided between the foregoing sons), JONATHAN, JONAS, JACOB, PETER. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH HUNTER, ANN SPRAY, ALICE DAUGHTRY, PATIENCE PARKER. *Grandsons*: RICHARD and WILLIAM PARKER. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: JOHN WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM DOUGHTIE, JOHN MOORE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. CRAVEN.

PARKER, SIMON.

Edgecombe County.

December 31, 1758. March Court, 1759. *Sons*: FRANCIS, SIMON, WILLIAM, ROBERT (to each is devised a plantation), JAMES. *Daughters*: JUDAH, SARAH, WINNE, CHARITIE and RUTH PARKER. *Wife*: JUDITH. *Executors*: FRANCIS PARKER (brother) and JAMES KNIGHT (brother-in-law). *Witnesses*: CHARLES DANIELL, GIRRARD WALL, MARY CULLENDER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

PARKER, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

January 23, 1717. October Court, 1717. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOSEPH, JOHN and WILLIAM. *Daughters*: SARAH and FRANCES. *Wife and Executrix*: JEANE. *Witnesses*: JOHN PARKER, HENRY LAM, BENJAMIN EVANS. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

PARKER, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

March 16, 1753. March Court, 1755. *Wife*: REBECKAH. *Executors*: EZRICAM PARKER and MICHAEL O'NEIL. *Witnesses*: THOS. TAYLOR, WILLIAM BRABELL, JOHN LURRY. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

PARKER, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

December 27, 1750. July Court, 1751. *Sons*: JAMES, WILLIAM, THOMAS, BENJAMIN, JOHN. *Daughters*: MARY FRYER and JUDITH DUKE.

*Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM WATERS, HENRY GRIFFEN, DEMSEY SUMNER. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN. Impression of head of Roman soldier on seal.

PARKES, HENRY.

Craven County.

February 27, 1733—1734. September 17, 1734. *Godson:* HENRY GRUM. *Wife:* CATHERINE. No executor. *Witnesses:* JNO. BRYAN, BENJAMIN GRIFEN. *Clerk of the Court:* CALEB METCALFE.

PARLEPOUGH, HENRY.

Craven County.

January 27, 1735—1736. March 17, 1735—1736. *Executor and sole legatee:* JOHN VENDRICK. *Witnesses:* JOHN BRYAN, JOHN JACOB HOAVER, SARAH THOMAS. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

PARRISH, JOHN.

Perquimans Precinct.

October 14, 1738. March 24, 1738. *Son:* JOHN (plantation and orchard). *Daughter:* ANNE BARCLIFT (wife of JOHN). *Grandson:* JOHN BARCLIFT. *Wife:* MARGERY. *Executor:* JOHN BARCLIFT, SR. *Witnesses:* JAMES GIBSON, SAMUEL WRIGHT. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

PARRISHE, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe Precinct.

January 20, 1735—1736. August Court, 1736. *Daughter:* SARAH PARRISH. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* BUCKLEY KIMBROUGH and ISAAC WINSTON. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. KEARNEY.

PARROT, JACOB.

Bertie Precinct.

November 3, 1738. November 18, 1738. *Son:* JOHN. *Daughter:* MARY PARROT. *Wife:* MARTHA. *Executors:* WILLIAM FELLTWOOD, EDWARD RASOR. *Witnesses:* LAMB HARDY, LOVICK YOUNG, SARAH MORPHEW. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

PARSONS, SAMUEL.

Perquimans County.

May 12, 1745. July Court, 1745. *Sons:* SAMUEL (land on Beaver Cove), BARNABY, JOHN. *Daughters:* SARAH ARNELL, MARY PARSONS. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* JOHN ANDERSON, LAURENCE ARNEL and JOHN BOYLE. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

PARSONS, THOMAS.

Craven County.

February 13, 1747—1748. December Court, 1749. *Sons:* JOHN (one plantation), JEREMIAH, THOMAS (one plantation to each). *Daughters:* SARAH and MARY PARSONS, ELIZABETH MAISON. *Executor:* JOHN MAISON. *Witnesses:* THOS. MASTERS, THOS. COOKE, THOS. WARREN LEE. *Clerk of the Court:* PHIL. SMITH.



PARYER, JOHN. Craven County.

May 1, 1737. June 20, 1738. *Legatees*: WALPOLIA GILLETH, wife of JOHN GILLETH; JOHN WAXDALE. *Executors*: JOHN SIMON, JOHN WAXDALE, WALPOLIA GILLETH. *Witnesses*: PENELLOPE PARROTT, WILLIAM COOPER, NATHL. PARROTT. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES COOR.

PASMORE, JOHN. Edgecombe County.

May 19, 1754. November Court, 1754. *Sons*: GEORGE, JOHN, ROBERT, JOSEPH. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH SAMMON, SARAH PASMORE. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: GEORGE and JOHN PASMORE (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN JACKSON, MOSES PENDRY, JAMES SAMON. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

PATCHITT, JOHN. Chowan Precinct.

March 14, 1710—1711. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Son*: JOHN ("my plantation"). *Executor*: not named. *Witnesses*: DAVID JONES and WILLIAM TANNER. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712—1722, page 36.

PATTENSON, HENRY. New Hanover County.

July 7, 1751. *Wife*: ANNE. *Witnesses*: THOS. NEWTON, JOHN WALKER. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

PATTERSON, GEORGE. Bertie County.

November 19, 1749. December 30, 1749. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Other legatees*: JOHN BURNS, ANN THOMSON, GRISELL BURNS, ANDREW BURNS. *Executors*: JOHN and ANDREW BURNS. *Witnesses*: THOMAS RYAN, ANDREW THOMSON, JAMES FLOOD and DAVID THOMSON. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

PATTERSON, ROBERT.

June 4, 1717. February 15, 1721. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and JANET PATTERSON. *Wife and Executrix*: JANET. *Other legatees*: SIMON SIMONS, JOHN PARKE, ANDREW ROSS, ANDREW ROSS, JR., of Nansemond County, Va. *Witnesses*: JAMES LONG, JOSIAH BRIDGERS, WILLM. HAWETT, WILLIAM MOORE, JAMES ALLENN, J. FEHENDEN. Proven before CHAS. EDEN.

PAUL, WILLIAM. Northampton County.

May 9, 1744. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: MARY. *Witnesses*: R. WILLIAMS, WM. RUSHING, JOHN PAULL. No probate.

PAYNE, PETER. Chowan County.

March 18, 1754. April Court, 1755. Edenton. *Sons*: WILLIAM (houses and lots in Edenton, silver hilted sword and two negroes), MICHAEL (one negro). *Daughters*: MARY CAROLINA and SARAH EMELIA PAYNE. *Executors*:

JOHN RIEUSSET, JOHN CAMPBELL, THOMAS BARKER. *Witnesses:* JAMES TROTTER, JOHN McKILDO, MARY MESIGOOD. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL HALSEY. Testator pays his respects to JAMES CAMPBELL of Edenton, in the following language: "she (wife of testator) shall not keep or hold any correspondence with JAMES CAMPBELL of Edenton whom I know to be a man of infamous character, etc."

PEARCE, ROBERT.

Edenton.

July 11, 1729. Of the city of Exeter, but now of Edenton. This is a nuncupative will made before C. GALE, G. ALLEYN and ANNE JENOUR and appoints JOHN LOVICK *Executor* and desires that all remainder of estate after payment of debts be forwarded to wife at the house of one JOHN HARRIS in Exon, in Devon County, England.

PEARCY, LAZARUS.

Craven County.

April 11, 1760. *Sons:* JOHN, JAMES, EDMON, EPHREM. *Wife and Executrix:* not named. *Witnesses:* EDMUND PEARCE, THOMAS PEARCY, HEZEKIAH PEARCE. No probate.

PEARSON, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

October 8, 1753. June Court, 1755. *Wife and Executrix:* PHEBE. *Witnesses:* MARY JUSTIS, JAMES JUSTIS, JOHN SNOW. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

PEARSON, RACHEL.

Perquimans County.

June 25, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons:* PETER, JOHN and JONATHAN PEARSON. *Daughters:* RACHEL BOGUE, MARY WINSLOW, BETTY BAGLEY. *Executors:* JOHN WINSLOW and ROBERT BOGUE (sons-in-law). *Witnesses:* JOSHUA HOBART, ARTHUR CROXEN, JOHN MOORE. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

PEARSON, THOMAS.

Craven County.

December 7, 1748. December Court, 1748. *Sons:* WHEELWRIGHT (land on "News" River), THOMAS (silver watch), HAMMOND. *Daughters:* MARY, ELIZABETH, ANNA and EASTER PEARSON. *Parents:* THOMAS and ELIZABETH PEARSON of Boston. *Executors:* WHEELWRIGHT, THOMAS and MARY PEARSON (children). *Witnesses:* FRs. STRINGER, JOHN SHINE, LEM'LL HARVEY. *Clerk of the Court:* PHIL. SMITH.

PEEKE, JAMES.

Bertie County.

November 23, 1728. February Court, 1728. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Executors:* GEORGE WYNN, THOMAS BANKS and RICHARD OLDNER. *Witnesses:* ELIZABETH DAVIS, MARTHA LEE, TRIDDLE KEEFE. *Clerk of the Court:* RT. FORSTER.

PEELLE, JUDITH.

Northampton County.

June 22, 1756. August Court, 1756. *Sons*: JOHN, ROBERT, JOSEPH, JOSIAH, JOSHUA. *Daughters*: SARAH DUKE, MARY GRANBERRY. *Executor*: WILLIAM GRANBERY (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM RUTLAND, ABRAHAM BRUCE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

PEET, WILLIAM.

February 8, 1722—1723. March 12, 1722. "Late of Long Islan in the province of New York." *Sole legatee*: JAMES BULLIN of Chester, in "Penselvany." *Executor*: JAMES NEWBI. *Witnesses*: VALENTINE WALLIS, ANN WALLIS. Proven before WM. REED.

PEGGS, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

March 20, 1755. June Court, 1755. *Sons*: JOSEPH and JOHN PEGGS (one plantation to each, together with a negro). *Daughters*: MARY and ANN PEGGS. *Executors*: WILLIAM DAVIS, JOHN SMITHIN. *Witnesses*: THOS. HAMLIN, ROBERT HOSEA, JONATHAN HOWELL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

PEGGS, MARGARET.

Pasquotank Precinct.

February 27, 1729. March 14, 1729. *Daughters*: MARY GREGORY, JANE BARECOCK, MIRIAM GREGORY. *Sons*: JOHN PEGGS and PETER BROWN. *Grandsons*: JOHN BROWN, THOMAS BARECOCK. *Granddaughter*: MARY SMITHSON. *Executor*: JOHN PEGGS (son). *Witnesses*: W. MINSON, THOMAS WOODLEY, DANIEL RECKXAKER. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

PEIRCE, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

1736. October 8, 1736. *Son*: THOMAS ("my plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: MIRIAM (land known as Morises), REBECKAH ("my still"). *Wife and Executrix*: ALIS. *Executor*: THOMAS PEIRCE (brother). *Witnesses*: JOSIAH GILBERT, HANNAH GILBERT, JOSEPH CREECY. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

PENDER, PAUL.

Bertie County.

April 18, 1748. August Court, 1748. *Sons*: JOHN, JOSEPH, SOLOMON, PAUL. *Daughters*: MARY LAURENCE, ELIZABETH LEE, RACHEL ELLIS, CHRISTIAN DAVIS. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: PAUL PENDER (son). *Witnesses*: ALEX. COTTEN, JACOB LASHER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LOVICK.

PENDLETON, HENRY.

Pasquotank County.

March 18, 1727—1728. April 18, 1748. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH WOODLEY, wife of THOMAS; MARY, wife of JOHN BROTHERS; SARAH, wife of JOSEPH REDING; ANNE, wife of THOMAS DAVIS. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN.

*Grandson:* HENRY PENDLETON. *Executor:* THOMAS PENDLETON (son).  
*Witnesses:* SARAH BULL, MARTHA KELLY, JNO. PALIN. Proven before  
GAB. JOHNSTON.

PENDLETON, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

February 21, 1732. April Court, 1732. *Sons:* THOMAS and JOSEPH ("the manner plantation"), GEORGE, TIMOTHY (plantation called Masons Neck). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH (plantation called Robinsons), ANNE KNIGHT. *Wife:* SARAH. *Executors:* THOMAS and JOSEPH PENDLETON (sons). *Witnesses:* DANIEL ROCKSAKER, WILLIAM DAVIS, J. SWEENEY. *Clerk of the Court:* W. MINSON.

PENDLETON, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

May 10, 1749. April 18, 1750. *Daughters:* PENELOPE JORDAN, MARY, ELIZABETH. To daughters are given plantations at New Begon Creek, and also an Island in Currituck Sound called Collinton, and also a number of negro slaves. *Wife:* not named. *Executor:* JOSEPH JORDAN. *Witnesses:* DEMSEY CONNER, ROBERT JORDAN, TIMOTHY PENDLETON. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

PENDLETON, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

February 21, 1750—1751. July Court, 1751. *Daughters:* MARY, ELIZABETH, TEMINA PENDLETON. *Son:* ROBERT PENDLETON. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Executor:* BENJAMIN PALMER. *Witnesses:* WILL. GREGORY, JOHN HOSEA, DEMSEY CONNER. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS TAYLOR. Coat of arms on seal.

PENRICE, FRANCIS.

Perquimans County.

May 13, 1756. April Court, 1758. *Sons:* FRANCIS, SAMUEL, EDWARD. *Daughters:* MARY LONG, ELIZABETH LONG, ANN SUTTON, HANNAH PENRICE. *Executors:* HANNAH and EDWARD PENRICE (son and daughter). *Witnesses:* JOSHUA SKINNER, WM. AINTON. *Clerk of the Court:* MILES HARVEY.

PENRICE, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

September 5, 1739. October Court, 1739. *Brother, Executor and sole legatee:* FRANCIS PENRICE. *Witnesses:* JOSHA HOBART, LUKE GREGORY, MARY PENRICE. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

PERISH, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

February 12, 1755. April Court, 1759. *Sons:* JOHN, JAMES, JOSEPH, SAMUEL (to each is given land), JOSIAH. *Daughters:* ELINDER, BETTIE and MARY PERISH, JEAN BUNDY. *Executors:* JOHN and JOSIAH PERISH (sons). *Witnesses:* THOMAS HOLLOWELL, PETER PEARSON, CORNELIUS MOORE. *Clerk of the Court:* MILES HARVEY.

PERISHE, SARAH.

Perquimans County.

May 29, 1754. April Court, 1760. *Sons*: SIMON, JAMES. *Daughters*: SARAH, JANE and MORNEN. *Executors*: JAMES PERISHE (son), JOSEPH PERISHE (brother). *Witnesses*: JAS. PIERCE, THOMAS STANTON. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

PERKINS, HENRY.

Currituck County.

July 2, 1715. July 12, 1715. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: PETER POYNER and JOSEPH POYNER. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

PERRY, JEREMIAH.

Chowan Precinct.

October 18, 1694. October Court, 1694. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE PERRY. *Other legatees*: CHRISTIAN and THOS. BLOUNT. *Witnesses*: THO. POLLOCK, ALEX. MCFARLAND, NEAL MCMING, JOHN BUNTIN. *Clerk of the Court*: NATHL. CHEVIN. *Clerk in Secretary's office*: W. GLOVER.

PERRY, PHILIP.

Perquimans County.

July 5, 1751. October Court, 1751. *Sons*: JESSE (lands on Little River known by the name of Sandy Hook), PHILIP ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY, RACHEL, JUDE, ELIZABETH and MIRIAM. *Executor*: JACOB PERRY, son of JACOB PERRY. *Witnesses*: MOSES FEILD, BENJAMIN PERRY, ELIZABETH PERRY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

PERSONS, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

December 29, 1753. April Court, 1754. *Daughter*: MIRIAM PERSONS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: SAMUEL PERSONS (brother). *Witnesses*: JOHN WHEDBEE, GABRIEL COSAN, JOSEPH PERSHOE. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SKINNER.

PERSON, PETER.

Perquimans Precinct.

March 1, 1751. April Court, 1755. *Sons*: JONATHAN, NATHAN, PETER, JOHN. *Daughters*: RACHEL, MARY and BETTY PERSONS. *Brother*: NATHAN NEWBY. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: JESSE NEWBY, WILLIAM BOGUE, WILLIAM HASKIT. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

PETERSON, JACOB.

Albemarle County.

January 13, 1697. July Court, 1698. One shilling in silver to REBONAH BOORD, daughter-in-law; one shilling each to daughters ELIZABETH, CONSTANT. *Daughter*: ANN PETERSON, plantation bought from JNO. DURANT. *Executrix*: MARY PETERSON. *Witnesses*: MARTHA FAGEETT, JAMES FAGEETT, STEPHEN MAINWARING. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEPNEY.



PETERSON, JACOB.

Albemarle County.

1697. This is a nuncupative will leaving everything to *wife*, REBEKAH. Proven before JOHN WHEDBE by EDWARD and MARY GELFF.

PETIT, FRANCIS.

Chowan Precinct.

October 29, 1710. August 12, 1712. *Son*: FRANCIS. *Cousin*: JOHN CHESTNE. *Daughter*: SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: THOMAS PEIRCE (brother of wife). *Friend*: JOHN BARROW. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN WILLIAMS, SARAH BARROW, FRANCIS SMITH. No probate officer.

PEYTON, ROBERT.

Bath County.

January 8, 1733. September 10, 1754. *Sons*: THOMAS, ROBERT, WILLIAM (lands up Derhams Creek), AMBROSE. To each of sons is given a plantation. *Daughters*: SARAH PEYTON, DOROTHY PORTER. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS GAINS, ELIZABETH BELL, BRYANT KELLY, SOLOMON ROBSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN SNEAD.

PFIFER, JOHN.

Mecklenburg County.

August 14, 1775. January 22, 1777. *Son*: PAUL PFIFER. *Daughters*: MARGARET, ANN ELIZABETH PFIFER. *Wife*: CATHERINE. *Executors*: MARTIN PFIFER (father) and PAUL BARRINGER (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN PATTON, WILLIAM WALLACE, SAMUEL PATTON. *Clerk of the Court*: SAML. MARTIN. Provision is made for sending son to college and educating daughters.

PHELPS, GODFREY.

Tyrrell County.

February 7, 1750. September Court, 1751. *Sons*: CUDBERD, GODFREY, JOHN (to each is given a plantation; to JOHN "the manner plantation"). *Daughters*: SARAH and ELIZABETH PHELPS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: JOSHUA PHELPS. *Witnesses*: JOHN PAGETT, JOSHUA PHELPS, JOSEPH SPRUILL. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

PHELPS, HENRY.

Perquimans County.

May 19, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Son*: JONATHAN ("all my lands and plantations \* \* \* the fourth part of my negroes \* \* \* Foxes Journals first and second part &c.") *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH PHELPS. *Executors*: JONATHAN PHELPS (brother) and ZACHARIAH NIXON (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: FRANCIS TOMES, FRANCIS NIXON and SARAH NEWBY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

PHELPS, JONATHAN.

Perquimans Precinct.

March 11, 1688. April 4, 1689. *Son*: JONATHAN. *Wife*: HANNAH. Proven before RICHARD STANRICK, THO. IMPERS, DAVID SHERNOLD. This will is very badly mutilated and so faded as to be illegible.

PHELPS, JONATHAN.

Perquimans County.

December 4, 1732. January Court, 1732. *Sons*: HENRY ("manner plantation"), JONATHAN (300 acres land on Perquimans River). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH PHELPS. Eight negroes and four horses bequeathed to wife and children. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: CHARLES DENMAN. *Witnesses*: R. CHEASTEN, ELLEXANDER HOWARD, JAMES ANDERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

PHELPS, SAMUEL.

Perquimans Precinct.

April 21, 1728. July Court, 1728. *Sons*: JONATHAN, JOHN (land in "balehack"), WILLIAM, JAMES. *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: JONATHAN PHELPS (brother), JONATHAN PHELPS (son), ABRAHAM SANDERS and ROBERT WILLSON. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM SANDERS, RALPH BOSEMAN, CHARLES DENMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: R. EVERARD.

PHELPS, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

April 15, 1752. April Court, 1752. *Legatees*: JOHN HARVEY and JAMES LITTESON (cousins), WILLIAM BARKER, SARAH ELIOT, SAMUEL LITTESON. *Executors*: JOHN HARVEY and JAMES LITTESON. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA HOBART, MARGERY MOORE, DERBE MOORE, PENNINAH CHANCEY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

PHENNEY, GEORGE.

June 3, 1736. June 23, 1737. Surveyor Generall of His Majesties Customs Southern District on the Continent of America." *Legatees*: RALPH NODEN, of London; ELIZABETH KIRK, of London. *Nephew*: JOSEPH HARRISON. *Wife and Executrix*: PENELOPE. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SCOTT, THOMAS ASHLEY, T. BUTLER. Proven before W. SMITH.

PHILLIPS, DANIEL.

Currituck County.

July Court, 1726. *Sons*: JAMES, DANIEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN. *Daughters*: MARY DUK, MARGRITT PHILLIPS. *Wife and Executrix*: ABIGALL. *Witnesses*: JOHN MASHELL, WILLIAM SCOTT, ANDR. DUKE. *Clerk of the Court*: J. MARTYN.

PHILLIPS, PAUL.

Craven County.

June 5, 1746. June Court, 1751. *Son*: PAUL. *Grandsons*: PAUL PHILLIPS and PAUL FLOOD. *Daughters*: RACHEL YENSHAW, RUTH SANDERS. *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM FLOOD. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECCA. *Witnesses*: LUKE GRACE, LEONARD LOFTIN, PETER HENDRICKSON. *Clerk of the Court*: CHAS. YOUNG.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS.

Craven County.

June 22, 1743. December 23, 1743. *Wife and Executrix*: ISABELL. *Sons*: JOHN, MASON, THOMAS, JAMES, MARK, WILLIAM. *Daughter*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ROBERT PATERSON, HENRY SUMERLIN. *Clerk of the Court*: N. ROUTLEDGE.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS.

Northampton County.

April 4, 1751. May Court, 1751. *Sons*: THOMAS and MARK (one plantation to each), WILLIAM. *Daughters*: PATTY SIMPSON, MARY PHILLIPS. *Wife and Executrix*: PATTY. *Executor*: WILLIAM PHILLIPS (son). *Witnesses*: SIMON SIMPSON, BEN. EDWARDS, CHRISTOPHER EDWARDS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

October 6, 1740. December Court, 1751. *Son*: SAMUEL (land at Swan Point). *Sister*: ANN WILLIAMS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS MOORE, RICHARD ALLEGOOD, JOHN McKEEL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM ORMOND.

PHILPOTT, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

November 19, 1694. JOHN LAWSON, son of NATHL. LAWSON (plantation now living on, ten cows and 6,000 pounds pork to buy a negro), JOHN LAWSON. *Wife*: MARY PHILPOTT. Plantation adjoining home lands to son-in-law, WM. WOOLLARD. *Executors*: DANIEL AKEHURST and JOHN LAWSON. *Witnesses*: THO. ROLFE, DANIEL HAWKINS, JOHN CABEGE. (No probate.)

PICKENS, ANDREW.

November 4, 1756. *Sons*: JOHN and ANDREW ("my plantation"). *Daughter*: JEAN PICKENS (saddle horse). *Wife and Executrix*: NANCY. *Witnesses*: ROBERT McCLENACHAN, JOHN PICKENS. No probate.

PICKERIN, RICHARD.

Bertie County.

January 25, 1739. February Court, 1739. *Legatees*: MARY, JAMES and ROGER SNELL. *Executor*: ROGER SNELL. *Witnesses*: J. HILL. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

PIERCE, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

September 13, 1682. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN and JOSEPH. *Daughter*: REBECKAH. *Other legatees*: THOMAS DAW, WM. BUNDY. *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: WILLIAM BUNDY and JONATHAN PHELPS. *Witnesses*: ROBERT WILSON, FRANCIS TOME and JOHN STANLEY. No probate.

## PIERCE, JOHN.

## Perquimans County.

October 9, 1726. January 10, 1726. *Sons*: COPELAND, THOMAS. *Daughters*: MARY, ELIZABETH and HANNAH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Brothers-in-law*: PETER JONES, JOHN WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: REBECKAH LONG, RACHEL WEIGHT, THOMAS PIERCE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD LEARY.

## PIERCE, JOSEPH.

## Perquimans Precinct.

June 6, 1700. *Brother*: THOMAS PIERCE. *Wife and Executrix*: DAMARIS. *Witnesses*: TIMOTHY CLEARE, WM. and THOS. WINSLOW. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. SNODEN.

## PIERCE, THOMAS.

## Perquimans Precinct.

February 12, 1731–1732. March 30, 1732. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOSEPH, JOHN. *Daughter*: MARY JONES (1 negro). *Grandchildren*: THOMAS PIERCE, MARY PIERCE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: PETER JONES (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: MILES GALE, RICHARD SKINNER, ABRAHAM SANDERS. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

## PIERCE, THOMAS.

## Chowan County.

April 6, 1755. October Court, 1756. *Daughters*: MARY NIXON, SARAH MORRIS, JAMIMA NEWBY, KESIAH NEWBY, KERRENHAPPUCH PIERCE. *Grandson*: PIERCE NIXON. *Brother-in-law*: PETER JONES. *Executors*: PHENIASS NIXON, JOHN MORRISS, ROBERT NEWBY, NATHAN NEWBY (sons-in-law), and JOSEPH WHITE. *Witnesses*: JOHN SIMONS, CORNELUS LEARY, MARY CREECY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES.

## PIKE, SAMUEL.

## Pasquotank Precinct.

December 11, 1716. *Sons*: SAMUEL and BENJAMIN, JOHN. *Daughters*: SUSANNAH PIKE and ANN PIKE. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE PIKE. *Witnesses*: JOHN MARTIN, JOHN MOOR. No probate.

## PILKINGTON, SETH.

## Beaufort County.

October 7, 1751. March Court, 1754. *Daughters*: SARAH CAUTANCHE (seven negroes), WINIFRED PILKINGTON (ten negroes and "plantation whereon I now live, situated on Lemuel Cherry herring run"). *Wife's daughter*: ANN LILLINGTON. *Wife's granddaughters*: CATHERINE LOCKHART and MARY EVANS. *Executors*: MICHAEL CAUTANCHE (son-in-law), WINIFRED PILKINGTON (daughter). *Witnesses*: JOHN FRY, WM. STUBBS, MICHAEL CAUTANCHE, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

## PILSON, GRACE.

Craven County.

September 17, 1743. December 23, 1743. *Sister*: MARY FOX, of Perth Amboy, near New York (7 negroes, 3 large looking-glasses). *Kinswomen*: GRACE FOX (4 negroes, 1 silver tankard, 1 looking-glass, 1 gold chain and two gold rings), ELLINOR FOX (2 gold rings, 1 pr. gold earrings). *Brother*: THOMAS FOX (silver watch). *Friend*: RICHARD SCOTT (1 negro man). *Executors*: RICHARD BIDDER and THOMAS PEARSON. *Witnesses*: JAMES COOR, JOSHUA ACKIS, WILLIAM WEBB, JAMES WHITING. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. Impression of watchdog on seal.

## PILSON, THOMAS.

Craven County.

February 17, 1742—1743. September 9, 1743. *Brother*: CHARLES PILSON. *Sister*: ELIZABETH WHEELER. *Wife and Executrix*: GRACE (plantation and 10 negroes). *Witnesses*: JOHN WEST, CHRISTOPHER DAWSON, NICHOLAS PUREFOY. *Clerk of the Court*: N. ROUTLEDGE. *Executor* qualified before J. MONTGOMERY, C. J.

## PIMBROUGH, DANIEL.

April 22, 1688. August 2, 1688. *Legatees*: ELIZABETH LILLINGTON, WILLIAM CALLOWAY, son of CALEB CALLOWAY, WILLIAM and ELIZABETH FETTERTON, children of WILLIAM FETTERTON. *Executor*: CALEB CALLOWAY. *Witnesses*: ALEXR. LILLINGTON, JOHN DURANT, ROBERT HERMAN. Proven before DANIEL AKEHURST and EDWARD MAYO.

## PINKETT, ELINOR.

Beaufort County.

May 17, 1757. March Court, 1758. *Sons*: WILLIAM DANIEL PINKETT, THOMAS and ZACHARIAH PINKETT (one negro to each). *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM MOORE. *Daughter*: HANNAH PINKETT. *Granddaughter*: RACHEL CASON. *Executors*: WILLIAM DANIEL PINKETT and THOMAS PINKETT. *Witnesses*: GEORGE MOYE, JR., WILLIAM PROCTER, MARGARET SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

## PIPKIN, JOHN.

Chowan County.

May 21, 1745. July 18, 1745. *Sons*: PHILIP, LEWIS and ISAAC, JOHN and DANIEL (to each is devised a tract of land), JOSEPH (1 negro), JESSE (1 negro). *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA (1 negro). *Witnesses*: HENRY GOODMAN, JR., TIMOTHY GOODMAN, HENRY GOODMAN, SR. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

## PIRENT, JAMES.

Edgecombe County.

March 7, 1757. May Court, 1757. *Son*: JAMES ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: TATION, MARY and SARAH. *Executors*: ARTHUR and JOSHUA BELL. *Witnesses*: JAMES HOGAN, JOSHUA BELL, WILLIAM HOLLOWAY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.



PITMAN, BENJAMIN.

Edgecombe County.

August 3, 1755. May Court, 1756. *Sons*: MOSES, MICAH, SAMSON, JACOB. *Daughters*: PATIENCE FAULK, MARY BOTTOM, ABIGAL PITMAN, LUCY PITMAN, CELA PITMAN, JEMIMA PITMAN. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JOHN STREATER, JOHN JAMESON, JOHN MURPHREE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

PITMAN, THOMAS.

Edgecombe County.

April 4, 1754, February Court, 1755. *Sons*: LOT, THOMAS and seven others mentioned, but not named. *Daughters*: two mentioned, but not named. *Brothers*: ROBERT and AMBROSE PITMAN (*Executors*). *Wife*: ANNE. *Witnesses*: JNO. HOPKINS, AMBROSE PITTMAN, JOHN FORT. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

PLATER, RICHARD.

Pasquotank Precinct.

September 8, 1705. January Court, 1705. *Legatees*: JOHN HUNT, JOHN McKEEL, HUGH CAMPBELL, ANTHONY HATCH. Estate in the Kingdom of England devised to mother, DOROTHY PLATER, of Linn, in the County of Norfolk, and MRS. SARAH BEATHER. *Executor*: HUGH CAMPBELL. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH MING, ANTHONY MARCKHAM, JR., JOHN FOURRE. *Clerk of the Court*: J. KNIGHT.

PLATO, THOMAS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 12, 1735-1736. *Daughters*: MARTHA, SUSANNAH and MARY PLATO. *Executors*: ANTONY MARCKHAM and JOHN BOYD. *Witnesses*: THOS. WARD, ANTHONY MARCKHAM, JNO. McKEEL. No probate.

PLOMER, SAMUEL SABANE.

April 12, 1755. May 2, 1755. Surgeon. *Legatees*: PENELOPE and CHARLOTTE BLACKHALL, daughters of DR. ABRAHAM BLACKHALL; SARAH ROWDEN, daughter of SARAH BLACKHALL; CAPT. JOSEPH HERON, SARAH SHARP, ELIZABETH PLOMER SHARP. *Executors*: JOHN CAMPBELL and CHARLES ELLIOT. *Witnesses*: BEN WHEATLEY, JOHN HARVEY, RO. LENOX. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS. Impression of man's head on seal.

PLOWMAN, JOHN.

Chowan County.

July 1, 1721. August 4, 1721. *Legatees*: JOHN PLOWMAN WHITE (plantation and seven slaves), THOMAS LOVICK, MARY WHITE, JOHN PLOWMAN ASHLEY, GOVERNOR EDEN, JOHN LOVICK, NICHOLAS CRISP, ISAAC HILL (last-named three persons appointed Executors). *Witnesses*: JAMES CASTELLAW, JAS. WINRIGHT, J. CABB. Proven before CHARLES EDEN.

## POLLOCK, ESTHER.

## Chowan County.

May 30, 1712. March Court, 1723. *Executors*: THOMAS LUTEN and THOMAS LUTEN, JR. *Other legatees*: GOVERNOR EDWARD HYDE, MRS. ANN STEWART, HENDERSON LUTEN. Lands on Sasefrick River in Snell County, Maryland, and lands in "this province given me by my late husband, WILLM. WILKISON; lands at Sandy Point." *Witnesses*: ROBERT HICKS, JAMES BEASLEY, JNO. PORTER, JUNR., CONRAD EICHHORN. *Clerk of the Court*: W. BADHAM.

## POLLOCK, GEORGE.

October 18, 1736. July 29, 1738. *Brother*: CULLEN POLLOCK (land on Salmon Creek, Chowan River, on the "South Shore," on Moratock River and Canaho Creek; 4,700 acres on north side of Moratock; 710 acres of land on Trent River). *Nephews*: CULLEN and THOMAS POLLOCK (5,000 acres of land at the Haw Fields; 3,300 acres on Tarr River; 2,200 acres on Coor Creek; 220 acres on Coor Creek; 150 acres at Bennys Creek; 500 acres on Wecone Creek; 640 acres on Moratock). *Brother-in-law and Executor*: COL. ROBERT WEST (lands on Trenters and Horn Creeks; island called "the Crow" in Currituck County; sum of money to purchase patents for lands). *Witnesses*: THOMAS ASHLEY, WILLIAM FRYLEY, NEHEMIAH WARRING. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J. The original of this will is missing. Abstract made from recorded copy No. 82 in Book 4, Land Grant Records.

## POLLOCK, JAMES.

## Chowan Precinct.

February 23, 1700. *Legatees*: BULLAH BLOUNT (houses and lands), WILLIAM WARD, THOMAS POLLOCK, EDMOND PEARSE, JOHN WACKER. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BLOUNT, SAM'LL SWANN, THOMAS COOPER. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

## POLLOCK, THOMAS.

## Chowan County.

August 8, 1721. August Court, 1753. *Sons*: THOMAS, CULLEN and GEORGE. *Daughter*: MARY, wife of THOMAS BRAY. The following lands are devised: 1,550 acres on Chowan River between MR. KING and THO. DANIEL; lands purchased of THOS. DANIEL, JOHN RASBERRY, JAMES WILKESON, MARTIN FREDERICK RASOR; five tracts of lightwood land on Samon Creek; "land where FIREBENT built ye mill"; 10,000 acres on Mill Creek; 2,560 acres in fork of Raquis called Springfield; 2,500 acres on Moratock River called Canecarora (Coueconora); 640 acres on Bridges Creek at Weekacanaan; 2,800 acres on Cassayah called Rosefield; land on Moratock adjoining BOWMAN; land purchased of RICH'D ROSE; land on Moratock Bay; 900 acres of land on Nuce River fork called New Bern; land bought of MAJOR ROBERT WEST; lands adjoining "land where I now live"; lands adjoining that bought of CARY GOBBEE; land adjoining PARROTS; land where

SAM'LL EDMUNDS lives; land where JOHN GRIFFIN lives near Bavie Swamp; where WILSON lived at Weekacon Creek; where JOHN MAINARD lived at Pettishore; 2,400 acres of land called Crany Island; 2,200 acres on the south side of Neuse River and west side of Core Creek; 710 acres on Trent River called "ye halfe-way House"; 220 acres on the east side of Core Creek; on the south shore where LEONARD LOFTEN lives; 360 acres on Boag Sound; 215 acres in the fork of Chesters Creek on White Oak River; 150 acres on Neuse River at the head of Bennys Creek; 5,000 acres to the south of Neuse River; 640 acres on Neuse River called Wilkeson's Point; 8,900 acres on the east branch of Salmon Creek; lands lying on South Lancaster. About seventy-five negroes are bequeathed to three sons. The following items may be of interest: "I give \* \* \* one hundred pound to be paid in Boston and 5,000 feet of plank which I have sent for from Boston." "I give \* \* \* lands, mortgages \* \* \* whether in America or Scotland." "\* \* \* what pitch and tarr ye hands in ye woods makes until ye first of aprill next." "\* \* \* I have expended and laid out for a house at Black Rock \* \* \* ten pound more for New England plank." "And whereas also I have been out and expended upon a House for my son CULLEN on the south shore when Mr. WEST the Carpentare is paid for what worke he hath done thereto (to-wit) the covering the house, doeing the Dormant Windoes and making up the Gavell end of the said house and when CULLEN hath what Glass is in the house." "Mr. COKE \* \* \* is to have all the lands that are necessary for him for burning the bricks or what other worke he hath occasion for \* \* \*." *Executors:* THOMAS, CULLEN and GEORGE (sons). *Witnesses:* JOHN BURNNELL, DAVID HENDERSON, WILLIAM HARDY, LAWRENCE SARSOR, JAMES CASTELAW, JAMES CASTELAW, ROBERT WICKS, THOMAS NEWMAN (or NEWNAM), WILLIAM LITTLE, JOSEPH SKITTLETHORP. *Clerk of the Court:* FR. FOSTER. Also SAMUEL ORMES.

POLLOCK, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

April 16, 1732. January 20, 1732. *Sons:* CULLEN, THOMAS, GEORGE. *Wife:* not named. The following lands are devised: plantation called Black Rock; plantation called Great Quarter; plantation called Manuels or Crickits; land on Salmon Creek and Chowan River; 8,900 acres adjoining the aforesaid land; land on Trent River containing 10,000 acres; 2,560 acres in fork of Raquis called Springfield; land at Unaroye Meadows; two tracts nigh Tuskarora Indian Town; 300 acres on Moratuck River; 235 acres on Moratuck River; four tracts on Fishing Creek; land on Briery Branch. *Other legatees:* JACOB PARAT and JOHN HAILES, MRS. ELIZ. DICKSON. About 50 negroes are bequeathed. The following item may be of interest: "I will & order and give by this will to all such persons who are settled on my lands at Trenton Condition of a Certain Writing I give to JACOB MILLER that those already settled thare have leases on ye same terms I promised them." *Witnesses:* GEORGE POLLOCK, FRANCIS RASOR,

JACOB PARAT, ROBERT MINOR, ELIZABETH DICKSON. *Executors*: GEORGE and CULLEN POLLOCK (brothers), ROBERT WEST. Will proven before W. LITTLE, C. J.

POOL, SOLOMON. Pasquotank County.

July 30, 1739. *Sons*: JOSEPH, SOLOMON, JACOB ("my manner plantation"). *Daughter*: SARAH POOL. To each of children is bequeathed one negro. *Wife and Executrix*: GRACE. *Witnesses*: CHARLES TAYLOR, SOLOMON POOL, JOSEPH ROBINSON. Probate illegible.

POPE, EDWARD. Pasquotank County.

January 26, 1721—1722. April Court, 1722. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: W. NORRIS, LUCY JACKSON, EDWARD MAYO. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMD. GALE.

POPE, RICHARD. Pasquotank Precinct.

June 23, 1701. July 15, 1701. *Son*: EDWARD. *Daughter*: MARY POPE. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: EDWARD MAYO, MATTHEW PRITCHARD, SAMUEL PIKE, GEO. ELLIS, THO. ABINGTON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ABINGTON.

POPE, SAMUEL. Craven County.

January 5, 1758. February 4, 1758. *Sons*: SAMUEL (land on Core Creek), JOHN and WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY POPE. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: GEORGE POPE and JOHN TURNER. *Witnesses*: ROBERT TAYLOR, GEORGE POPE, BETTY LANE. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: PETER CORNEGY.

POPE, WILLIAM. Edgecombe County.

January 15, 1749. February Court, 1749. *Sons*: JACOB (three negroes), WEST and STEPHEN (one negro each). *Daughters*: REBECCA POPE and JULIAN NEWSOM. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM TAYLOR (two negroes), WILLIAM POPE ("my plantation"). *Executors*: JACOB POPE (son) and JOSEPH NEWSOM (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: HENRY WEST, JOSEPH PEARCE, ARTHUR WALL, JOHN JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS. Testator came to this state from Isle of Wight County, in Virginia, and devised to son STEPHEN plantation in said County.

PORSELL, GARRIT. Albemarle County.

January 31, 1724—1725. August 2, 1725. *Sons*: EDMAN and GARRITT. *Daughters*: MARY, CATHEN, ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WILSON, JOHN SCARBROUGH, WILLIAM WAITE. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

PORTER, JOHN, Merchant.

Albemarle County.

January 8, 1712. August 7, 1712. *Wife*: MARY, lands in Chowan Precinct. *Son*: EDMUND, lands in Chowan after death of wife. *Son*: JOHN PORTER, tract of land in Bath County called "Chocowinateh." *Son*: JOSHUA, land called "Quarry's." *Son*: MATTHEW PORTER, 2,000 acres in Bath County, "on other side of river," bought of RICHARD SMITH. *Son-in-law*: JNO. LILLINGTON and *wife* SARAH, mentioned. *Daughter*: ELIZA, three negroes. *Executrix*: MARY PORTER. *Witnesses*: JNO. ALLEN, M. D., JOHN WEBBER. *Notary Public*: JOANE MILLS (WCH.). Original missing. Recorded in Book of Wills No. 2, page 5. This will is proven before JONA THOMAS, Mayor, of Bridgewater, in Sommersett County, England, on the ——— day of February, 1712.

PORTER, JOHN.

"Cape Fair."

October 11, 1727. January 6, 1728. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughter*: SARAH PORTER. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH PORTER. *Witnesses*: SETH PILKINGTON, JOHN WORTH, J. KNIGHT. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD. Device on seal.

PORTER, JOHN PEYTON.

Beaufort County.

April 29, 1750. March Court, 1755. *Wife*: ELIZABETH (plantation on east side of Durham's Creek called the Garrison containing 644 acres). *Daughters*: MARY PORTER, SARAH PORTER (plantation on east side of Durhams Creek commonly called Hardings, adjoining the plantation called the Garrison). Another tract beginning at SNEADS line "from thence to the Savanna, from thence to the Horsepen Swamp, from thence to the Dismal." Negroes are to be kept on the above described tract "to make Tar, Turpentine in order to raise money, etc." Negroes, cattle and other personal property divided between wife and children. *Executors*: MICHAEL COTANCHE and NATHAN RICHARDSON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LOUGH, WILLIAM TRIPP, CHARLES LAWThER. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

PORTER, JOHN.

Hyde County.

November 20, 1750. December Court, 1751. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOHN ("land whereon I now live including the Houses and plantation"). *Daughter*: PATIENCE PORTER. *Wife*: ELISABETH. *Executors*: THOMAS and JOHN SMITH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS and MARY SMITH, MARY RHODES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS LOVICK.

PORTER, JOHN SWANN.

New Hanover County.

No dates. Rocky Point. House, land, watercourses, etc., devised to JOHN BAPTISTE ASHE, son of SAMUEL ASHE, with remainder to JOHN MOORE, SAM'L SWANN, JR., SAMUEL ASHE (youngest son of SAMUEL) and CINCINNATUS ASHE (son of SAMUEL). Seven slaves are bequeathed to executors for education of two mulatto boys, emancipated by deeds



executed in 1773, which boys were formerly the property of ANN MOSELEY ("now wife of HUGH MUNROE"). To these mulatto boys are bequeathed slaves. *Executors*: SAMUEL SWANN, JR., and JOHN BAPTISTE ASHE. No signature, date, witnesses or probate.

PORTER, JOSHUA.

Bath County.

January 17, 1733. September 14, 1734. *Son*: JOHN PEYTON PORTER (land "whereon I now live on Derhams Creek"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH (1,000 acres of land on Derhams Creek, together with negro slaves). *Cousin*: JOHN FRY. *Other legatees*: ANN LILLINGTON and ELIZABETH FRY (cousins of testator), WILLIAM TRIPPE, PHILIP CREMER. *Wife*: DOROTHY. *Executors*: EDMUND PORTER (brother), PATRICK MAULE and SETH PILKINGTON (brothers-in-law), EDWARD MOSELEY and JOHN TRIPPE. *Witnesses*: CHURCHILL READING, JOHN CALDOM, WILLIAM WHITFORD. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1722-1735, page 329.

PORTER, MARY.

Chowan Precinct.

November 12, 1717. January 21, 1717. *Sons*: JOHN (one negro; one-half dozen Russia leather chairs); EDMUND (one negro; one-half dozen silver spoons, etc.); JOSUA (land at Yawpim adjoining "MR. CLAYTON and MR. CLARK"; the following personal property: "My negroe woman known by the name of Edy one Ticken feather bed & bolster and two pillows one feather bed covered with Canvas and bolster and one Pillowe three pillow cases Suitable two pair fine sheets, two pair coarse sheets one set of red watered Curtains and Wallons one Spotted Worsted Rug, Red Rug, Two pair good blankets 1 flowered Bed coverlid Bedstead that stood in the Hall Chamber Six Rusia leather chairs one of the large lookeing glasses and my largest and one midling iron pott the large andirons a large double brass Skillet and Trevit one brass Candlestick one pair brass Scales and weights, one pair of Stilliards two Diaper towels a pewter mustard pott the Coarsest of brass ridles my Dantzick locke Chests a lime sifter a Case of Knives and forks a Cross cut Sawe a writeing Desk four Pewter Porringers one earthen Porringer ten Pewter Plates iron pestle Ash Table 1 large Soup Pewter dish one large small Dito one midle sized Dito 1 large and 1 small Pewter bason 2 earthen bason and 2 pewter Do one set of wedges and six wooden chairs 2 joint stooles to wooden turned chairs 2 Iron tramels 1 brass butter ladle 1 small brass Kettle, 1 pewter chamber pott Milland Salt, 1 Iron chafing dish the half of my crop now in the ground and one pottle pewter pott and a pint Pewter pott one Glass Gallon Bottle and one broad Axe"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH PORTER ("six silver spoons each weighing ten shillings sterling and one iron pott and pott hooks and twelve soup plates"). SARAH LILLINGTON ("my negro woman called Maria 1 chest of drawers, six painted Chairs now in her possession one pair of iron fire doggs one small Cedar table 1 pair of fine sheets two pair Coarse Sheets and two pillow cases Two

Diaper towells my largest quilt one Lignum Vitae Spice Mortar one large Soup Dish one midle sized pewter dish 1 small pewter bason 1 brass Skimer 1 small Iron Kettle the least of my painted trunks two Earthen Bason and Plates 1 English Flasket 1 large glass bottle 1 stone jugg 1 pewter Chamber pott 1 bed pann three of my other which she likes best and the full third part of the Cotten and Wooll that shall belong to me at my decease"). To *daughter* ELIZABETH in addition to above-named legacies is bequeathed the following personal property: "my Indian woman called Judith and her daughter named Sukey 1 chest of drawers one oval table my best Sett of red Curtains and Valent belonging to my lodging rooms three pair fine sheets two pair Coarse Sheets four pillow cases My Green Rugg made of worsted 1 pair of the best rose blankets the least of my quilts my Callico counterpane and Jester Cloath my Bible my Spice box 1 warmeing pann 1 pair Chamber doggs with brass 1 Black trunk and one painted trunk a large brass Keetle and Two Skimers a Brass Shield and Two Iron potts one linked Tramel a brass Flam one Copper Chocolate pott 1 white rugg 1 Grid-iron four matted chairs my Silver Salt Marked I p M and Silver peper box with the Same marke one large pewter Soup dish 1 shallow Do two midling pewter dishes 1 large and one Small pewter basons 10 pewter plates Six painted chairs five pewter porringers 1 pr brass candlesticks, Snuffers and snuff dish my Smoothing iron heaters and Frame 1 gallon Stone Jugg 1 Glass Cruit two glass cups one mustard pott two pewter Chamber potts three earthen Bason 1 large Dish Do & Two plates 1 Tin pudding pann 1 Spitt 1 leaden pann and 2 painted brushes a brass Shovel and Tongs a large looking Glass the best of the Bew panns 1 pewter Salt 1 glass decanter 2 tin dish covers 1 brass Ridle a large turned Elbow chair 1 Drippen Pan 1 case of bottles one-half of my Sheep and Cattle one silver tankard." *Grand-daughters*: SARAH PORTER, MARY and SARAH LILLINGTON. *Other legatee*: ROBT. HERRICK. *Executors*: JOHN and JOSHUA PORTER (sons). *Witnesses*: J. LOVICK, MARY HARVEY. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

PORTER, NICOLESS.

Johnston County.

August 24, 1749. September Court, 1749. *Daughters*: JEANE PORTER ("manner plantation"), ELIZABETH PORTER and ANN PORTER (143 acres of land to each), AGNES PORTER (143 acres of land). *Son*: SAMUELL ("my pole cat land"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: JAMES FARMER. *Witnesses*: NEEDHAM BRYAN, MARY DEES. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD CASWELL.

PORTER, SAMUEL.

Bladen County.

September 30, 1757. October Court, 1757. *Sons*: JAMES, JOHN, HUGH and SAMUEL. *Executors*: PETER LOARD and WILLIAM MCREE. *Witnesses*: MATTHEW BYRNE, NATHL. PLATT, JOHN LOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: J. BURGWYN.

## PORTORWIN, PETER.

August 23, 1729. June 10, 1730. *Sons:* JOSEPH and SAMUEL. *Sons-in-law:* JOHN SNOW, FRANCIS DESHUNG. *Witnesses:* JOHN ARTER, THOMAS HUTCHINGS, ANTHONY MARCK. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

## POTTEL, JOSEPH.

## Perquimans County.

February 1, 1747—1748. August 4, 1749. *Daughter and sole legatee:* ELISABETH POTTEL (Bible, gold ring and riding horse, saddle and bridle). *Executor:* PATRICK POOL. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH NEWBY, RALPH FLETCHER, SAMUEL MOORE. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

## POWELL, GEORGE.

## Bertie Precinct.

March 24, 1735—1736. May Court, 1736. *Sons:* CADE, LEWIS, GEORGE, MOSES (to each is bequeathed a negro). *Executor:* CADER POWELL (son). *Witnesses:* WM. MOOR, CHARLES HORNE, EDMON DOD. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. WYNNS.

## POWELL, JOHN.

## Albemarle County.

February 20, 1723—1724. *Wife:* ANN. *Sons:* JOHN and BROOKS POWELL (wife and sons in England and are appointed Executors). *Friends:* WILLIAM DOWNING and JOSHUA TURNER. *Witnesses:* MARY DOWNING, JOHN FREEMAN, JOS. FREEMAN. No probate.

## POWELL, THOMAS.

## Northampton County.

July 20, 1752. February Court, 1754. *Daughters:* KEZIAH and ANN POWELL. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Son:* MATTHEW. *Witnesses:* JOHN DEW, HENARY HORTON, BARNEBE JOHNSON. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

## POWELL, WILLIAM.

December, 1748. Will illegible.

## POWERS, GEORGE.

## Currituck County.

March 27, 1754. June Court, 1755. *Sons:* WILLIAM, GEORGE (plantation between JOSEPH SANDERSON and JOHN WOODHOUSE), CALEB (plantation known as Dicks Field). *Daughters:* LYDDA ETHERIDGE, JEAN ETHERIDGE, ABIGAL POWERS. *Wife and Executrix:* ISABEL. *Witnesses:* JAMES BURNHAM, WILLIAM MARSHAL, RICHARD ETHERIDGE. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

## POWERS, ISBELL.

## Currituck County.

November 23, 1757. December Court, 1757. *Sons:* WILLIAM, GEORGE and CALEB. *Daughters:* ISBELL, MARY ETHERIDGE, JEANE ETHERIDGE,

ABBEGALL PINER. *Grandson*: JAMES ETHERIDGE. *Witnesses*: WILLIS ETHERIDGE, ELIZABETH MARSHALL, THOS. RICHARDS. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MEARNS.

POWERS, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

November 26, 1747. April 14, 1748. *Sister*: AUSTICE (of Cork in Ireland). *Friend and Executor*: BENJAMIN HILL. *Witnesses*: ABRA. BLACKALL, JOSEPH HARRON, ALEXR. McCULLOCH. Proven before E. HALL, C. J. Testator bequeathes to sister, leases on the following lands in Ireland: Oaten fields, Leckineene Monetane Shanahane, Knockanearkamas, The Bullock Fields, Fort Fields, Currobrodah.

POYNER, JAMES.

Currituck County.

May 7, 1744. March Court, 1755. *Sons*: HUMPHREY and ROBERT. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: EDWARD COXE, RICHARD ROGERS, SAML. SIMMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

POYNER, JOS.

Currituck County.

August 19, 1712. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOSEPH. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: HUMPHREY VINCE and *father*, who is not named. *Witnesses*: JOS. WICKER, RUTH WICKER, HENRY SWANN. No probate.

POYNER, PETER.

Currituck County.

July 6, 1710. April 12, 1715. *Sons*: PETER, JOSEPH, ROBERT and WILLIAM (to each is devised land), THOMAS and JAMES. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Granddaughter*: MARY POYNER. *Friend*: SAMUEL BARBER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: HUMPHREY VINES (or VINCE), ELIZABETH DAVIS, JOS. WICKER. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

POYNER (or POINER), WILLIAM.

Currituck County.

April 27, 1753. March Court, 1755. *Son*: NATHANIEL ("plantation whereon I now live and plantation in Moyocke"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH POYNER (plantation on the Beaver Dam). *Executors*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD and CALEB WILLSON. *Witnesses*: SAML. SIMMONS, JONATHAN POYNER, JOHN CHITTON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

POYNER, PETER.

Currituck County.

June 22, 1758. December Court, 1758. *Sons*: PETER, JOEL, BENJAMIN (plantation known by the name of Beach Ridge), NATHAN. *Daughters*: SOPHIA BARCO, MARY MERCER, ESTER SALTER, ABIA PINER, KIZIAH POYNER (or PINER), GEMIMA PARKER. *Wife*: SOPHIA. *Executor*: NATHAN (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BRAY, JOSHUA BALL, REUBEN BALL. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MEARNS.

POYNER, WILLIAM.

Currituck Precinct.

March 14, 1722. July 9, 1723. *Sons*: WILLIAM and SAMUELL (lands on Currituck Bay). *Daughter*: MARYANN POYNER. *Wife and Executrix*: LIDEE. *Witnesses*: HANNER MEEGS, THOS. SWANN, WM. LUFMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

PRATT, JOB.

Perquimans County.

December 7, 1736. January Court, 1736. *Son*: JOHN. *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: JOSHUA PRATT (brother), JOHN WILKINS. *Friend*: LUKE GREGORY. *Witnesses*: DAN'L HALL, JOSEPH and JEREMIAH PRATT. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

PRATT, JOHN.

Bertie County.

November 4, 1740. August 2, 1742. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: CHRISTIAN (formerly CHRISTIAN CHAMARD). *Witnesses*: HANH. GALE, SARAH CLAYTON, GEORGE PARRIS. Proven before J. MONTGOMERY, C. J.

PRATT, JOHN.

Chowan County.

August 30, 1743. January Court, 1743. *Brother and Executor*: JOSHUA. *Witnesses*: DAVID BUTLER, JOSEPH MING. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD McCLURE.

PRATT, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

August 29, 1737. October Court, 1737. *Brothers*: JEREMIAH ("my half of the mill and dwelling house"), JOSHUA. *Executors*: NATHANIEL CARRUTHERS and JOSHUA PRATT (brother). *Witnesses*: NATH'L CARRUTHERS, JOSHUA PRATT and JEREMIAH PRATT. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

PRESCOTT (or PRESKOATE), JOHN.

Beaufort County.

September 21, 1772. March 9, 1773. *Sons*: JOHN, AARON, WILLIAM, BENJAMIN, SIMON. *Daughters*: ANNE McKINGBUSH, ESBELL WILLIAMS, HANNAH PRESCOTT. No executor named. *Witnesses*: MOSES POOLE, JOHN BREFFILL. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

PRESCOTT, MOSES.

Carteret County.

February 11, 1751. December Court, 1751. *Sons*: WILLIS ("plantation whereon I now live on Bouge Sound"), WILLIAM, MOSES, THOMAS and RUSSELL. *Daughters*: MARY PRESCOTT and SARAH PURDUE. *Wife*: MARY. *Executor*: WILLIAM PRESCOTT (son). *Witnesses*: THO. AUSTIN, MARTHA PRESCOTT, GEORGE McKEAN. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.



PRESCOTT (spelled also PRESTCOAT and PRESBOOT),  
WILLIAM. Craven County.

March 17, 1744—1745. September Court, 1745. *Sons*: MOSES, WILLIAM, RICHARD, JOB (land between Trotters Creek and Panthers Creek). *Daughter*: MARY PREScoat. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH PRESCOTT. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN CARROLL, DANIEL CONERLY, AARON WOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. RICE.

PRESCOTT, WILLIAM. Beaufort County.

October 13, 1755. September Court, 1756. *Son*: THOMAS (two plantations on west side of Durrams Creek). *Wife*: AMEY. *Executors*: JAMES BRINSON and JOHN ROE. *Witnesses*: JOHN ADAMS, ANN ADAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

PRICE, PETER. Beaufort County.

February 3, 1734—1735. March 11, 1734. *Legatees*: MARTHA DICKISON, ELIZABETH, ALIN, JOHN, SARAH, MARTHA, MARY and EZEKIEL DICKISON, JAMES McKEEL, FRANCIS KNIGHT (*Executrix*). *Witnesses*: BAR. FLEMING, THOS. LEWIS, SARAH LEWIS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN COLLISON.

PRICE, RICE. New Hanover County.

September 27, 1756. *Sons*: RICHARD, JAMES, EDMOND (to each is bequeathed negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: TOMZIN. *Executor*: RICHARD PRICE. *Witnesses*: JOHN ROGERS, HENRY HARKER, WM. PEARSE. *Clerk of the Court*: JA. MORAN.

PRICE, THOMAS. Albemarle County.

September 18, 1689. February Court, 1696. *Godson*: ARCHIBALD McDANIEL. MARY HUMFREYS, JOAN McDANIEL, JOHN SAWYER. *Witnesses*: MICHAEL CONNER, JOHN SAWYER, GARRETT KEEN. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. GLOVER. (*Executor*: DANIEL PHILLIPS. Appointed by Court.)

PRICE, THOMAS. Edgecombe County.

August 24, 1750. May Court, 1751. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS and JOHN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and RACHEL. *Wife*: not named. *Witnesses*: JOHN HOOKS, WILLIAM RADDAM and JOHN HOOKS, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

PRICE, WILLIAM. Perquimans County.

September 21, 1756. January Court, 1757. *Daughters*: RACHEL and ELIZABETH PRICE, MARY and CHRISTIAN PRICE. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: ISAAC LILLEY, ABRAHAM RIDDICK, ELIZABETH STALLING. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

PRICKLOVE, ELIZABETH.

Perquimans Precinct.

July 23, 1728. *Daughters*: LEAH SMITH, RACHEL WILLSON, PRISCILA SANDERS, REBECCA CHANCEY, JUDITH. *Grandchildren*: JOHN SMITH, SELVANUS WILLSON, JUDETH and PRESCILLA SANDERS. *Executor*: DANIEL CHANCY. Proven before RICH'D EVERARD by ELIZABETH ELIOT.

PRICKLOWE, SAMUEL.

January 20, 1702-1703. *Sons*: SAMUEL and FRANCIS. *Wife and Executrix*: PENINAH. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS PINVIC, SIMOND TRUMBULL, JOHN ANDERSON. No probate.

PRINGLE, ALEXANDER.

Craven Precinct.

January 29, 1738-1739. March 1, 1739-1740. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: JANE. *Witnesses*: NICHOLAS FOX, ABRAHAM JESSOP, MARGARET WADE. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

PRITCHARD, BENJAMIN.

Pasquotank County.

February 15, 1740. January Court, 1752. *Brother*: JOSEPH PRITCHARD. *Sister*: SARAH PRITCHARD. *Executors*: brother and sister above-mentioned. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM DAVIS, JONATHAN REDDING and JOHN BROOKS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

PRITCHARD, DAVID.

October 2, 1697. January Court, 1697. *Sons*: THOMAS, HENRY, JAMES, SAMUEL, DAVID. *Executors*: GEORGE HARRIS and RICHARD MADREN. *Witnesses*: RICHARD MADREN, GEORGE HARRIS, PHILIP EVANS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

PRITCHARD, DAVID.

Pasquotank Precinct.

October 20, 1707. January 2, 1707. *Devisees*: JAMES, HUGH and SARAH PRITCHARD (land on Nabs Creek). SAMUEL and RICHARD PRITCHARD (the relationship of testator to these parties is not set out). *Wife and Executrix*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: PAT GORMACKE, RICHARD MADREN, ANNA MADREN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. PALEN (or PALIN).

PRITCHARD, HARBERT.

Bertie Precinct.

September 23, 1738. February Court, 1738. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM and JAMES. *Executor*: JONATHAN STANDLEY, JR. *Witness*: ANN WILIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

PRITCHARD, JAMES.

Pasquotank County.

June 5, 1754. December Court, 1755. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: SUSANAH. *Witnesses*: WM. COALE, THOS. TAYLOR, ELIZABETH TAYLOR. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

PRITCHARD, JEAN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

October 25, 1707. January 20, 1707. *Executors*: SAMUEL and JAMES PRITCHARD, PATRICK GORMACKE. No legatees mentioned. *Witnesses*: GEORGE HARRIS, GEORGE HARRIS, JR., ——— WINBERNE, RICHARD GRAY. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. PALIN.

PRITCHETT, ABRAHAM.

Beaufort County.

January 9, 1749. June Court, 1750. *Sons*: PHILIP, JOSHUA, PETER, ABRAHAM, JAMES (to each is given land and slaves). *Daughters*: SARAH and ELIZABETH. *Wife*: MARGETT. *Executors*: PHILIP and JOSHUA PRITCHETT (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN WALLIS, WILLIAM BELL, JAMES FLANNAKIN. *Clerk of the Court*: LEVI ALDORSON.

PRITCHETT, JACOB.

Beaufort County.

May 4, 1756. September Court, 1756. "On the South Devidings Creek and on the South side of Pamlico River." *Sons*: SIMON and STEPHEN PRITCHETT. *Daughter*: ANNE PRITCHETT. *Other legatees*: JAMES HERINTON (land called Prises Neck), JOHN HERINTON. *Wife*: REBECKER. *Executors*: NICHOLAS DAW and JOHN WALLIS. *Witnesses*: MARY TINDESLY, ABIGAL DAW, JEANE COLLEBAR. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

PRITCHETT, MARGARET.

Beaufort County.

January 12, 1756. March Court, 1756. *Sons*: PETER, JAMES, ABRAHAM, PHILIP, JOSHUA. *Daughter*: SARAH BOND. *Granddaughters*: ELIZABETH, SARAH and MARGET PRITCHETT. *Executor*: PETER PRITCHETT (son). *Witnesses*: THOMAS CAMPAN, MARY TILDESBY. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

PRITLOWE, JOHN.

Perquimans Precinct.

September 8, 1720. May 1, 1728. *Daughters*: RACHEL WILLSON, JUDITH SANDERS, ELIZABETH ELIOT. *Grandson*: JOHN SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH JESSOP and ROBERT MOORE. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

PROUSE, ANNE.

December 14, 1682. *Brother*: CHARLES PROUSE. *Friend*: ELIZABETH WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: ARNOULD WHITE, WILLIAM MABERY. No probate.

PUGH, FRANCIS.

Bertie Precinct.

July 5, 1733. October 4, 1736. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"), THOMAS (land "at the Emperors Fields which I bought of CHRISTIAN HITTEBURGH"). Lands at Grindale Creek and lands in Bertie and Edgecombe Precincts divided between two sons; lands in Virginia

ordered to be sold. Negroes divided between wife and children. "It is my will that my wife have the management of the ferry where HENRY HORNE lives \* \* \*." Provision for overplus after payment of debts to be laid out in young negroes. *Wife and Executrix*: PHEREBE. *Executors*: COL. ROBERT WEST and CULLEN POLLOCK. *Witnesses*: NEEDHAM BRYAN, HENRY HORNE and WILL'M JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS. Codicil provides for completion of brigantine, and lading and sending same to Great Britain—cargo, tobacco and black walnut. "It is my will & desire that after my sloop Carolina return from New England \* \* \* that my executors purchase a cargo and send the said sloop to the West Indies." *Witnesses*: JOHN CHANCEL, SAM'L SABAN PLOMER, PETER BRITTON. Codicil proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

PUGH, JOHN.

April 14, 1740. August 5, 1740. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Son*: JOHN. *Brothers and Executors*: THEOPHILUS and DANIEL PUGH (all estate of testator, both in Virginia and North Carolina, bequeathed to these two brothers in trust for son JOHN). *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM BLACKALL, MILES GALE, JAMES CRAVEN. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

PURCELL, NEILL.

Craven County.

March 5, 1752. February Court, 1753. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: FAREBE WILLIAMS, R. MOORE, JNO. SNEAD. *Clerk of the Court*: SOL. REW.

PURDY, GEORGE.

July 10, 1733. August 2, 1733. All estate is left to *wife*, who is not named. *Executors*: RICHARD SANDERSON, EDWARD SALTER. *Witnesses*: GEORGE BURRINGTON, J. POWELL, THOMAS SHERWIN. Proven before WILLIAM LITTLE.

PURKENS, DAVID.

Bath County.

April 26, 1733. March 15, 1734. *Sons*: JAMES, JONATHAN. *Daughters*: ELISABETH WORLEY, MARY PUTTNELL, AFFERECA HARVEY, ANN JONES, REBECKAH and SARAH PURKENS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: SIMON ALDERSON, JOEL MARTIN, JAMES PIRKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

PURSER, ROBERT.

Bath County.

May 10, 1733. September 11, 1733. *Sons*: RICHARD ("plantation I now live on called Ecrepint," on South Dividing Creek), JAMES and BENJAMIN. *Daughter*: MARY PURSER. *Executors*: WILLIAM DAW and JACOB PRITCHETT. *Witnesses*: JOHN LEE, JACOB PRITCHETT, HUMPHRY HAWKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

PURYER, ROBERT.

Edgecombe County.

December 25, 1758. June Court, 1759. *Sons*: ROBERT ("my plantation"), WILLIAM. *Daughters*: MARY, MARGARET, ELIZABETH and ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Executor*: MOSES HORNE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HOBGOOD, RACHEL TANER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

PUTNELL, WILLIAM.

November 7, 1733. December Court, 1734. Duck Creek. *Sons*: AARON, JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Brothers*: THOMAS and JOHN WORSLEY. *Witnesses*: ROBT. GREAVY, EDD. DOE, JNO. CLIFFORD and ROGER JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

QUINN, LOFTIN.

Carteret County.

February 17, 1766. *Sons*: WILLIAM and THOMAS. *Daughter*: MARGRETT QUINN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY QUINN, formerly MARY CANADY. *Executor*: JAMES FREZER. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM and SARAH COALE, ABIGAIL COALE. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

RAGLAND, FREDERICK.

Northampton County.

August 2, 1757. February Court, 1758. *Brothers and Executors*: GEORGE and WILLIAM. *Witnesses*: JAMES PARHAM, ROGER TAYLOR, EPHRAIM MACGUFFIE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

RAGLAND, STEPHEN.

Northampton County.

March 1, 1746. February Court, 1747. *Sons*: STEPHEN, GEORGE, WILLIAM and FREDERICK (plantation to each), EVEN. *Daughter*: AGNESS (one Indian slave). *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: EVEN and GEORGE RAGLAND (sons). *Witnesses*: ROBERT HICKS, JOHN HAMILTON, JOHN WEBB. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

RAMAN, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

October 12, 1713. *Sons*: THOMAS and EDWARD (plantation to each). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH SCARBOROUGH, SARAH and MARY RAMAN. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JNO. HAWKINS, THOMAS PASSINGHAM. No probate.

RAPHELD, WILLIAM.

January 20, 1757. March Court, 1757. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, THOMAS, ISAAC. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JOHN ROUTEN, WILLIAM RAPHELD. *Clerk of the Court*: FR. WARD.



RASOR, FRANCES.

Bertie County.

April 20, 1747. December 18, 1748. *Son*: EDWARD RASOR. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH HARDY, CHRISTINA BELL. *Daughter-in-law*: ELIZABETH RASOR. *Granddaughter*: FRANCES HARDY. *Executor*: LAMB HARDY (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HARDY, THOMAS and CHARITY TODD. Proven before E. HALL, C. J.

RASBUARY, JOHN.

Bertie County.

September 11, 1749. February Court, 1749. *Sons*: WILLIAM RASBUARY, THOMAS YAITTS, ARTHUR PINNER. *Grandson*: JOHN RASBUARY. *Daughters*: REBECKAH PINNER, BRIDGET YAITTS, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, ANN BEVERLER, MARY UNKERS, CHRISTIAN LOID. *Executors*: BRIDGET RASBUARY (wife), WILLIAM and HOSEA RASBUARY. *Witnesses*: ISAAC HILL, EDWARD WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LOVICK.

RATLIF, DAMARIS.

February 12, 1734. February 24, 1734. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Daughters*: MARY MORE, SARAH WINSLOW. *Sons-in-law*: JOHN MORE, THOMAS WINSLOW. *Granddaughter*: BETTY MORE. *Executors*: ZACHARIAH NIXON (brother), JOHN MORE and THOMAS WINSLOW. *Witnesses*: RICHARD DAVIS, MARY GILBART. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

RATLIFF, RICHARD.

Perquimans Precinct.

June 17, 1724. July 14, 1724. *Sons*: THOMAS and JOSEPH (lands in Virginia and North Carolina). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY, SARAH, HULDAH. *Wife and Executrix*: DAMARIS. *Executor*: CORNELIUS RATLIFF (brother). *Witnesses*: ZACHARIAH NIXON, FRANCIS CROXTON, MARY NICHOLSON. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. LEARY.

RATTLIF, SAMUEL.

February 31, 1733. July 11, 1733. *Son*: ISAAC (plantation on Saman Creek). *Daughters*: ELISABETH and ISBELL. *Other legatees*: PARTHANEY and WILLIAM BALL. *Executors*: NATHANEL HILL and THOMAS ASHLEY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BYRD and ANN BALL and WILLIAM ASHLEY. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

RAWLINGS, BENJAMIN.

Edgecombe Precinct.

December 10, 1738. February Court, 1738. *Legatees*: ROBERT LOCK-ALLEAR, DAVID COLTRAINE, EDMOND KEARNY (son of THOS. and SARAH), JAMES FLOOD, BENJAMIN HILL, JR. (son of BENJAMIN and SARAH), HENRY HILL, SARAH KEARNY, ELIZABETH ALSTON (wife of JOSEPH JOHN), WILLIAM ALSTON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS (wife of SAMUEL). *Executors*: THOS. KEARNY and DAVID COLTRAINE. *Witnesses*: SAM'L WILLIAMS, R. WHITTINGTON, WILLIAM LEE. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

RAWLINGS, JOHN.

Northampton County.

March 26, 1747. November Court, 1747. *Daughters*: LUCY and SUSANNAH RAWLINGS. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH RAWLINGS. *Witnesses*: ART. HARRIS, GEORGE JORDAN, WM. RAWLINGS and GEORGE JORDAN, SENR. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

RAYFIELD, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank Precinct.

August 4, 1722. March 23, 1731. Of Allegator in the Precinct of Pasquotank. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JAMES (land called the Wild Cat Neck), JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: EDWARD LININGTON. *Witnesses*: EDWD. LININGTON, JOHN COMES, SETH PHELPS, RICHARD PUFFENGHALL. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

RAYFORD, MATTHEW.

Bladen County.

July 21, 1752. April Court, 1758. *Sons*: MATTHEW, ROBERT, WILLIAM and PHILIP. *Daughters*: MARY, ANNE, MOURNING, REBECKAH, GRACE and DRUSILLA. *Wife and Executrix*: MOURNING. *Executor*: ISAAC BUSH. *Witnesses*: MARGARET ARMSTRONG, FRANK ARMSTRONG and THOMAS JONES. *Clerk of the Court of Cumberland County*: JAMES SIMPSON.

RAYMOND, THOMAS.

June 26, 1730. July 31, 1730. "Dover in ye County of Kent, Kingdom of Great Brittain." *Daughter*: ELIZABETH RAYMOND. *Other legatees*: JOB BROOK, ELIZABETH (daughter of JOS. BELL), JAMES WAINWRIGHT (book called Lexicon Technicon), JOHN STARKEY, PETER STARKEY. *Executors*: JOHN STARKEY and THOMAS NELSON. *Witnesses*: RICHD. RUSTULL, PETER STARKEY, JOHN STARKEY. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

READ, GEORGE.

Carteret County.

May 26, 1753. September Court, 1753. *Son*: ROBERT (land in Carteret and in Barbadoes). *Daughters*: SARAH and FRANCES READ, MARTHA (wife of ISRAEL CHRISTIAN). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Friends*: THOMAS LOVICK and DAVID SHEPARD. *Witnesses*: GEORGE COGDELL, GRIGG YARBOROUGH, JACOB SHEPARD. Signature of probate officer missing.

READING, CHURCHILL.

Bath County.

September 19, 1734. February 14, 1734. *Nephews*: CHURCHILL CALDOM, JOHN and JACOB BLOUNT. *Brother-in-law*: JOHN CALDOM. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA (four negroes). *Executors*: ROBERT WEST, THOMAS WORSLEY and JOHN CALDOM. *Witnesses*: EDW. TRAVIS, HARMAN HILL and EDWARD SALTER. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

READING, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

June 29, 1731. August 3, 1731. *Sons*: SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, JONATHAN and JOSEPH. *Daughters*: MARY, MIRIAM and SARAH READING, ANN PENDLETON. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: DAVID BOLES, DANIEL RHODES and BENJA. PRITCHARD. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

READING, LIONEL.

Bath County.

July 12, 1708. February 18, 1725. *Sons*: NATHANIEL, CHURCHILL. *Daughters*: SARAH DUPUIS and MARY READING, ANN READING. Negroes bequeathed to sons and daughters. *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: DAVIS DUPUIS and HUMPHREY LEGG. *Witnesses*: JAMES LEIGH, HENRY BROOK, JOHN LAWSON. Proven before RICHD. EVERARD.

READING, THOMAS.

Beaufort County.

January 24, 1749. March Court, 1748—1749. *Niece*: MARGARET CALDOM. *Nephew*: CHURCHILL CALDOM (husband of MARGARET and son of sister, ANN CALDOM). *Executors*: ABRAHAM DUNCAN and RICHARD EVANS. *Witnesses*: MARY DUNCAN, MARY POWERS, JOHN McKENNY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES. *Executor* qualified before GAB. JOHNSTON.

REAVIS, EDWARD.

Northampton County.

February 21, 1750. February Court, 1752. *Son*: JESSE. *Daughters*: JUDE and MARY REAVIS. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: CAPT. JOHN PERSON of Virginia. *Witnesses*: ARTHR. HARRIS, JOHN GILLIAM, ARTHUR JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

RECKSAKER, DANIEL.

Pasquotank Precinct.

February 27, 1732—1733. May 16, 1733. *Legatees*: MARY ANN MITCHELL (daughter), SARAH PINDLETON (Executrix). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM DAVIS, WILLM. AMBLER. Proven before WM. LITTLE, *Chief Justice*.

REDDITT, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

August 24, 1739. October 29, 1739. *Sons*: JOHN (plantation on the south side of Buckelsberry Swamp), WILLIAM, JOSEPH, JOEL, ISAAC (to each is devised a plantation). *Daughters*: MARGARET, ANN, MARTHA and MARY REDDITT. *Other legatee*: THOMAS YEATES. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSSANNAH. *Executors*: JOHN REDDITT (son) and JOHN OXLEY. *Witnesses*: GEORGE, ROBERT and MARY LAWRENCE. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

REDDING, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

January 28, 1754. April Court, 1754. "I give and bequeath to ELIZABETH FULLENTON, my dearly beloved and intended wife, my plan-

tation next to JESSE EASON's." *Cousin*: JOHN ELLIS. *Executors*: JOHN DAVIS and JOSHUA SMALL (brothers-in-law). *Witnesses*: JESSE EASON, JOSEPH SKETO and JOHN HARRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. SKINNER.

REDING, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

October 26, 1751. January Court, 1753. *Sons*: JAMES and JOHN (lands at Ballahack). *Daughters*: MARY, RACHEL and CHARITY. *Executors*: JAMES and JOHN (sons). *Witnesses*: STURGISS EDERINGAME, ABRAHAM BALLARD, JESSE EASON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

REDDING, WILLIAM.

Halifax County.

October 26, 1773. February 3, 1774. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Daughters*: PATTY BROWN, MARY, ANN and AMEY REDDING. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executors*: JAMES BROWN (son-in-law) and WILLIAM WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: JAMES DAVIS, MARTHA HOOKS. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

REED, ANDREW.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 29, 1723. July Court, 1728. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM and ANDREW WOODLEY, JONATHAN KEETON (to WILLIAM is bequeathed an Indian slave). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH KEETON (Executrix). *Granddaughter*: MARY WOODLEY. *Witnesses*: RICHD. SKINER, RICHD. RATLIF. *Clerk of the Court*: R. EVERARD.

REED, JOSEPH.

Anson County.

1750. July Court, 1751. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Wife and other children*, not named. Plantation near the Catawba River. *Executors*: JOHN BRANDON and JOHN NESBET. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH CATE, JOHN RAILY, JOHN ARTLEDGE. *Clerk of the Court*: M. BROWN.

REELL, PETER.

Craven County.

November 19, 1739. November 24, 1739. *Sons*: PETER, JOSHUA, JAMES. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: SIMON BRIGHT and RICHARD EVANS. *Witnesses*: JOHN BERRY, JOHN JAMES, JOHN HILL. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

REESE, OWEN.

Pasquotank County.

April 7, 1745. July Court, 1745. *Sons*: JOHN and OWIN. *Daughters*: BETTY, SARAH, MARY and ANN REESE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: DANIEL WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: JOHN BURNHAM, DAVID and WILLIAM CARTRIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

REGAN, DANIEL.

November 27, 1727. *Son*: DANIEL. *Brother*: THOMAS. *Daughters*: ANN, SARAH, MARY and PRISCILLA REGAN. *Other legatee*: THOMAS GOODSON. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: WM. BALDWIN, THOMAS REGAN. No probate.

REGGONS, JOSEPH.

Bertie County.

April 2, 1727. August Court, 1727. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Daughters*: MARTHA, MARY, HANNAH, OLIVE REGGONS. *Son-in-law*: JOHN WEEB. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WM. BOLDIN, DANIELL REGGONS, THOMAS REGGONS. *Clerk of the Court*: R<sup>t</sup>. FORSTER.

RELF, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

September 22, 1742. January Court, 1742. *Sons and Executors*: CORNELIUS and JOHN. *Witnesses*: JOHN and MARY BELL, CORNELIUS JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

RELF, MARY.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 13, 1724—1725. April Court, 1725. *Brother*: WILLIAM RELF. *Brother's grandchildren*: THOMAS and MARY RELF. *Daughters*: SARAH CHANCE, SUSANAH CHANCE. *Son-in-law*: THOMAS PALIN. *Granddaughters*: MARY and ANN PALIN. *Son and Executor*: ROBERT KEEL. *Witnesses*: JAMES SPENCE, ALEXANDER SPENCE, DOROTHY ADAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN PARK.

RELFE, THOMAS.

April 10, 1704. No probate. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Son*: THOMAS. *Daughter*: DOROTHY RELFE. *Other legatee*: WILLIAM ROADS. *Witnesses*: JOHN BISHOP, ROBERT KEEL, MARY BISHOP.

RENFROW, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

May 30, 1748. August Court, 1748. *Sons*: ENUCH, JACOB, GEORGE, WILLIAM and JAMES. *Wife*: TOMESON. *Executor*: MATTHEW MCKINNEY. *Witnesses*: JOHN HAYWOOD, NATHANIEL HOLLY, JOHN EVANS. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

RESTON, THOMAS.

New Providence.

March 31, 1723. December 17, 1724. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM JONES, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, WILLIAM WALTERS, JOHN FRENCH. Proven before E. MOSELEY.

REW, SOUTHY.

Craven County.

January, 1754. February Court, 1754. *Sons*: SOLOMON ("plantation whereon I now live on the East side of Owens Creek"), THOMAS (land on Owens' Creek), BEVERLY (land on South River known as Butchers), SOUTHY (two lots in Newbern), SOLOMON. *Daughters*: MARY and EUPHAMA. *Wife*: MARY. Negroes to be divided between wife and children. *Executors*: JOHN STARKEY and SOLOMON REW. *Witnesses*: JOHN SNEAD and CHARLES COGDELL. *Clerk of the Court*: SOL. REW.



REYNAUD, BENJAMIN.

Currituck Precinct.

April 8, 1712. *Son and Executor*: MOSES. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH WALTER, ROSMUS HERSLEFF, DANIEL RICE. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 24.

RHODES, HENRY.

Onslow County.

September 14, 1751. October Court, 1751. *Sons*: HENRY ("my mannor plantation"), THOMAS. *Son-in-law*: DANIEL MASBONE. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH MASHBONE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS RHODES, PATIENCE JOHNSON, JOSHUA PAULL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. BLACK.

RHODES, HENRY.

Dobbs County.

December 21, 1773. January 25, 1774. *Sons*: JACOB, HENRY, WILLIAM, JAMES. *Daughters*: MARY RINCEY, BABREY RHODES, RACHEL and SARAH RHODES. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: BEEAMAN RHODES, WILLIAM JONES and JOSEPH FEW. *Witnesses*: JOHN FILLYAW, MOSES COX, ROBERT WINSETT. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

RHODES, RICHARD.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 2, 1693-1694. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD MADREN, SARA DAVIS, JOHN SKIPAR. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

RHODES, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

January Court, 1734. *Sons*: THOMAS and WILLIAM. *Daughters*: SARAH, DOROTHY, ELIZABETH and MARY RHODES. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: WILLIAM RELFE. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS MARTIN, COMFORT CAMMILL, JAMES BIGGERS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH.

RHOADS, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

August 29, 1753. September Court, 1753. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("my manner plantation"), JOHN. *Daughter*: MARGARET COLLINGS. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: WILLIAM and JOHN RHOADS (sons). *Witnesses*: THOMAS BEDFORD, JOHN BROWNING, CHRISTOPHER BUTTERY. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

RICE, BENJAMIN.

Beaufort County.

September 12, 1745. June Court, 1746. *Sons*: ZEBULON, BANJAMIN, JAMES, EVEN, CLANERLY, EPHRIM, HEZEKIAH, GIDEON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JAMES HUMES, NATHANIEL DRAPER, THOMAS WILLIA. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

RICE, EDWARD.

Bertie County.

December 8, 1752. May Court, 1753. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughters*: MARY and BETTY RICE. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: THOMAS SLATTOR. *Witnesses*: JOHN COKE, SR., JAMES HAIR, WALTER and ELIZABETH JOANES. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

RICE, JOHN.

Chowan County.

May 20, 1745. January Court, 1753. *Wife*: SARAH. *Brother and Executor*: EDWARD RICE. *Witnesses*: HARDY HURDELL, BENJAMIN BERREMAN, THOMAS ROWNTREE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

RICE, LUCY.

February 15, 1720—1721. This is a nuncupative will proven by ROBERT PALMER and THOMAS PALIN before JNO. PALIN and names *daughters*, MARY and CELY.

RICE, MARY.

New Hanover County.

July 9, 1753. February 21, 1754. *Executors*: THOMAS CAMBER and PENNY BUSSY (sister). Proven before MATT. ROWAN. Coat of arms on seal. This will is so torn as to render all other names illegible.

RICE, MORGIN.

October 26, 1684. No date of probate. *Legatee*: SARAH BURNBY, daughter of JOHN BURNBY, who is appointed *Executor*. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BURNBY, ANTHONY HATCH. Coat of arms on seal.

RICE, NATHANIEL.

New Hanover County.

December 6, 1752. February 27, 1753. *Son*: JOHN. *Sisters-in-law*: HANNAH and PENNY BURSEY. *Wife's niece*: ELIZABETH DALE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Niece*: ELIZABETH TWINER of Rumsey, in Hampshire. *Executors*: JAS. HASELL, SAM'L and JOHN SWANN. *Witnesses*: JAMES PORTERFIELD, DAVID LINDSAY, ARC. MACLAINE. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

RICHARDS, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

July 11, 1741. July 14, 1741. *Son-in-law*: LAW. PRIDEES. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: THO. WEEKES, JOHN NELSON, JR., THEOPHILUS MANN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

RICHARDS, MARY.

Pasquotank County.

October 31, 1743. November 19, 1743. *Daughter*: FRANCES PREDY. *Son-in-law and Executor*: LAWS PREDY. *Witnesses*: J. HULL, ANDREW MOORE, J. HARDY. Proven before J. MONTGOMERY. *Justice of the Peace*: JAS. CRAVEN. Coat of arms on seal.

RICHARDS, RICHARD. Edgecombe County.

October 23, 1758. December Court, 1758. *Sons*: JOHN, JESSE and RICHARD. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECCA. *Executor*: DAVID CRAWLEY. *Witnesses*: WM. KINCHEN, WM. HAYES, JOHN GREEN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

RICHARDSON, DANIEL. Pasquotank Precinct.

February 28, 1723. March 5, 1723. *Legatees*: GEORGE BURRINGTON (one negro), JOHN LOVICK (one negro), ——— GOFF, MARGARET BERNSEBEE, MRS. ANN KNIGHT, wife of LEWIS McALIXANDER KNIGHT. *Executors*: GEORGE BURRINGTON, JOHN LOVICK and ——— GOFF. *Witnesses*: PATRICK OGLESBEE, WILLIAM JEFFREYS, BARTHOLOMEW SCOTT, THOMAS RAYMOND. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

RICHARDSON, GEORGE. New Hanover County.

November 15, 1750. *Executor and sole legatee*: JEHU DAVIS, SENR. *Witnesses*: SAML. and THOS. NEALE, ANTHY. WARD. *Clerk of the Court*: JA. MORAN.

RICHARDSON, JOHN. Perquimans County.

November 28, 1743. January Court, 1743. *Son*: JAMES. *Daughter*: ANNE RICHARDSON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JAMES GIBSON, JOHN PARRISH. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

RICHARDSON, JOHN. Craven County.

September 11, 1773. September 16, 1773. (Newbern.) *Legatees*: WILLIAM EVEN (one negro "now in possession of WILLIAM BROOK SIMPSON Attorney in Newport Rhode Island and one negro man on board my sloop called the Betsey"), PETER GORDON (son of PATRICK GORDON, of Newbern). *Executors*: JOSEPH CRISPIN and RIGDON BRICE. *Witnesses*: JAMES GREEN, JAMES PARRATT, BENJN. GREENAWAY. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

RICHARDSON, STEPHEN. Pasquotank County.

February 7, 1722. July 16, 1723. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I live called the Poplars Havin"), STEPHEN (land called the White Oak Neck), RICHARD (land called Blewbootens Neck, the said RICHARD to allow THOMAS BETTYS to live on said land if he, the said BETTYS shall build a house "twenty five foot long and fifteen foot wide and plant ought a orchard of apells trees thirtey foot Destent for the Great Stones Sort and Twenty five foot aney other Sort &c."), LEBBEOS and JOSEPH. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Trustees*: JOHN and JAMES TREWBLOOD. *Witnesses*: JAMES GREVES, KATHERINE GREVES and HANNAH EVERTON. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

## RICHMOND, HENRY.

September 15, 1714. December 4, 1714. *Wife*: not named. *Cousin and Executor*: CALEB BUNDY. *Witnesses*: CHARLES BULL and MARY STANTON. No probate.

## RICKITSON, GORDIUS.

## Craven County.

September 25, 1773. March 19, 1774. New Bern. *Sons*: JESSE, BENJAMIN, GORDIUS. *Daughter*: BATHSHABA. *Wife and Executrix*: ABIGAIL. *Witnesses*: JOHN GRANADE, JOHN MERKER, EDW. WHITTY. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

## RICKS, BENJAMIN.

## Chowan County.

March 31, 1719. November 30, 1721. *Brothers*: JAMES, ROBERT, ABRAHAM and ISAAC RICKS. *Nephew*: ROBERT RICKS, JR. (land on Notaway River). *Sister*: JANE RICKS. *Other legatees*: PATIENCE RICKS (niece) and WILLIAM BROWN, son of BEALE BROWN. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: BRIDGET ROGERS, MARY ROGERS, JOHN PHIPPS. Proven before C. EDEN, *Governor*.

## RICKS', ISAAC.

## Edgecombe County.

March 11, 1748. October 28, 1748. *Sons*: ABRAHAM and ROBERT and JOHN (two negroes to each). *Daughters*: MARY POP and MARTHA RICKS. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN CROWELL, RICHARD RICHARDS. Proven before E. HALL, *Chief Justice*.

## RIDDICK, JOSEPH.

## Perquimans County.

September 20, 1759. October Court, 1759. *Sons*: JOSEPH (plantation bought of THOMAS WARD), KADAK (plantation bought of WILLIAM ROUNTREE, MOSES FIELDS and JAMES PRICE; also plantation bought of WILLIAM MOORE and WILLIAM WILLSON lying in Ballahack), ISAAC (lands bought of JOHN BARCLIF and GEORGE SHELL "that lyes over Little River upon deep Creek"). *Daughter*: MARY RIDDICK. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Executor*: ROBERT RIDDICK (brother). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH PERRY, BENJAMIN PERRY, JOB RIDDICK. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

## RIDGE, THOMAS.

February 17, 1747—1748. *Sons*: GODFREY and WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ANNE and MARY RIDGE. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN BURGESS, ELIZABETH MCGEE, DANIEL MCPETERS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN DUNN.

## RIGBY, WILLIAM.

## New Hanover County.

December 18, 1743. June Court, 1744. Wilmington. Lands on Long Creek, Lockwood's Folly, Black River and lot in Wilmington to be

divided between MARGERY RIGBY (mother), JOHN RIGBY (brother) and ALICE MARSDEN. Brigantine "on her return from the West Indies" to be sold and proceeds applied to payment of debts. *Executor*: RUFUS MARSDEN (brother-in-law). *Witnesses*: JAMES SMALLWOOD, THOMAS FINNEY, JOSEPH GARY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES SMALLWOOD.

RIGNEY, BENJAMIN.

Beaufort County.

December 3, 1750. March 12, 1750. *Daughter*: MARY RIGNEY. *Brother*: JAMES RIGNEY. *Niece*: HANNAH RIGNEY. *Wife and Executrix*: FEBE. *Executors*: WILLIAM WAGGENER and READING BLOUNT. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. ORMOND.

RIGNEY, JOHN.

Beaufort Precinct.

June 14, 1725. April Court, 1726. *Daughter*: ELISABETH. *Executor*: BENJAMIN SLADE (land called the Fork on condition that he "cause my daughter to be teached to read the Bible distinctly and putt her in school"). *Other legatee*: HENRY TRIP. *Witnesses*: JOHN SLADE, WILLIAM SATTERTHWAITE, GI. HOLLIDAY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1722-1735, page 33.

RIORDAME, DENIS.

Currituck County.

January 18, 1723-1724. July 14, 1724. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Daughter*: ANGELICA. *Other legatees*: THOMAS and WM. VINCE. *Witnesses*: JO. WICKER, SAMUEL SIMMONS, ANN IRELAND, DAVID LEGGETT. *Clerk of the Court*: HENRY SWANN.

RISENOUER, MATTHEW.

Craven County.

November 18, 1747. September Court, 1747. *Sons*: JOHN and JACOB (Executors). *Daughter*: CATREN SMITH. *Wife*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: JACOB TAYLER, GASPER GRANADE, PAUL IVES. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. HEDGES.

RITEGA, JACOB.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 25, 1735. April Court, 1739. *Daughters*: MARGARET and MIRIAM RITEGA. *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM POWERS. *Wife and Executrix*: PHILLIS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM LEWIS, THOMAS GASKILLS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH.

RIUSSETT, JOHN.

October 11, 1737. January 17, 1737. Bath Town. "Late of the city of London." *Sons*: JOHN and DAVID RIUSSETT. *Executors*: JOHN MONTGOMERY, THOMAS JONES and PETER RANDON. *Witnesses*: JOHN GARZIA, PETER RANDON. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.



RIUSSETT, PETER.

Bath County.

January 14, 1734. February 21, 1734. *Nieces*: ANN GALABER, JANE CAILA, MARY COVEE. *Nephew*: PETTER RANDOWN. *Son*: JOHN BELL. *Brother*: JOHN RIUSSETT. *Executors*: EDWARD SALTER and OLIVER BLACKBURN. *Other legatee*: CHURCH OF BATH. *Witnesses*: OLIVER BLACKBURN, PETER RANDON, MATHIAS COLLIER. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

ROBERTS, ANDREW.

Craven Precinct.

January 22, 1722. June Court, 1723. *Sons*: JOHN and ANDREW. *Daughters*: ANN and ELIZABETH. *Executor*: ADAM MORE. *Witnesses*: WM. WILLSON, NATHANIEL BARAN. *Clerk of the Court*: CALEB METCALFE.

ROBERTS, JAMES.

Craven County.

July 24, 1745. This is a nuncupative will proven before DANL. SHINE by JAMES CONAWAY, and names *Sons*: SAMUEL and JAMES. *Daughter*: MARGRET ROBERTS. *Wife*: ISABLE.

ROBERTS, JAMES.

Craven County.

April 4, 1774. New Bern. *Sons*: RICHARD, JAMES and WILLIAM. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ALEX. GARTEN, JOHN MACKAY, JAMES COOR. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

ROBERTS, JOSEPH.

Craven County.

January 15, 1774. This is a nuncupative will proven by JAMES FRAZER and CYNTHIA ROBERTS before JO. MARTIN and names *wife*, ELIZABETH. *Daughters*: SALLY and SABONAH. *Father-in-law*: MICAJAH FRAZIER.

ROBERTSON, HENRY.

Edgecombe County.

June 23, 1749. February Court, 1752. *Sons*: HIGDON, HENRY, PETER, LEWIS (Executor). *Daughter*: DEBORAH ROBERTSON. *Witnesses*: A. J. SMITH, WILLIAM OGILVIE, CHRISTOPHER OGILVIE. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

ROBERTSON, JAMES.

Pasquotank County.

January 17, 1753. October Court, 1754. *Sons*: MORDECAI ("my manner plantation"), MALACHI ("my Road plantation"). *Daughter*: SALLEY. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: THOMAS TAYLOR. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL OKELY, WILLIAM WOODLY, MARY TAYLOR. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

ROBINS, JAMES.

November 27, 1725. January 11, 1725. Bath Town. *Brother*: FRANCES ROBINS (one saddle horse). *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Executor*: THOMAS BOYD. *Witnesses*: CHARLES HOLYDAY, RICHARD FRENCH, WM. SPARRY. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

ROBINS, JOSEPH.

Rowan County.

November 18, 1754. *Sons:* JOSEPH, WILLIAM and JOHN. *Daughter:* ELENOR. *Wife and Executrix:* ELENOR. *Executor:* JOHN NATION (brother-in-law). *Witnesses:* A. J. SMITH, CH. NATION, RICHARD ROBINS. No probate.

ROBINSON, CHARLES.

Anson County.

December 29, 1754. *Sons:* CORNELIUS, TOWNSEND and CHARLES. *Daughters:* SARAH and ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM DOWNS, JOHN STON, JAMES DENSON. No probate.

ROBINSON, HUMPHREY.

Chowan County.

July 15, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Legatees:* ELIZABETH and SUSANNAH CLELAND (lands in Chowan, houses and lots in Edenton and negroes), JOHN CLELAND, JOHN COOPER. *Executors:* JOHN CLELAND, JOHN WILKINS. No witnesses and no probate.

ROBINSON, JAMES.

Albemarle County.

March 12, 1699—1700. All lands and other property to CORNELIUS JONES, Executor. *Witnesses:* THOMAS MILLER, WILLIAM WOOLARD, JOHN POWELL. No probate.

ROBINSON, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

October 1, 1757. January Court, 1758. *Sons:* THOMAS and ROWLAND. *Daughter:* SARAH ROBINSON. *Wife:* MARY. *Executor:* JOSEPH ROBINSON (brother) and THOMAS ROBINSON (son). *Witnesses:* JOHN NIXON, JOSHUA MORRIS, SARAH ROBINSON. *Clerk of the Court:* MILES HARVEY.

ROBINSON, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

June 8, 1717. July 9, 1717. *Son:* JOHN. *Daughter:* SARAH ROBINSON. *Wife and Executrix:* JANE. *Witnesses:* NICHOLAS GUYOR, TIMOTHY CLARE and ELIZABETH WINSLOW. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD LEARY.

ROBINSON, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

March 4, 1718—1719. April 2, 1719. Little River in the County of Albemarle. *Sons:* JOSEPH and JOHN (land and negroes). *Daughter:* ANNE ROBINSON. *Executors:* ZACHARIAH NIXON, FRANCIS TOMES and JOHN SYMONS. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH MING, JOSIAH BINGHAM, SAMUEL SHERER. Proven before FRANCIS FOSTER. Also before CHARLES EDEN.

ROBINSON, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

April Court, 1755. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Wife and other children:* mentioned, but not named. *Executors:* JOHN HALSEY and JOHN VAIL. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL BENBURY, HANNAH CLAY, SARAH ARINGTON. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL. HALSEY.

RODGERS, JOSEPH.

Bath County.

January 2, 1704-1705. *Granddaughters*: ELIZABETH DEARAM, LYDIA COCKERUM. *Grandsons*: JOSEPH COCKERUM and CHARLES HOPTON. Indian slave freed. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: HENRY LOCKEY, JOHN PROCTER. *Clerk of the Court*: LEVI TRUEWHITT.

ROE, EDWARD.

May 3, 1696. July 19, 1696. *Sons*: EDMOND, EBENEZER, VALLENTINE. *Daughter*: DEBORAH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: DANIEL FEE, GEORGE ELLES, ELEBETH FEE. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO. Coat of arms on seal.

ROE, JAMES.

Craven County.

July 13, 1737. March Court, 1737-1738. *Executor*: FRANCIS STRINGER. *Witnesses*: DAN'LL SHINE, JAMES MORE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES COOR.

ROE, LUKE.

Craven County.

December 30, 1774. January 12, 1775. *Brother*: THOMAS ROE. *Nephew*: BENJAMIN (son of THOMAS ROE). *Brother-in-law*: JOSHUA TAYLOR (riding horse and saddle). *Other legatees*: JACOB and other children of JOSHUA TAYLOR. *Executor*: PETER PHYSIOC. *Witnesses*: MATTHEW STEPHENS, NANCE STEPHENS, PETER PHYSIOC. Proven before JAMES HASELL.

ROE, ROBERT.

Beaufort County.

December Court, 1756. Formerly of Princess Anne County, now of Beaufort. *Son*: KITLEY. *Daughters*: BETTY and DOLLY. *Wife and Executrix*: DOROTHY. *Witnesses*: JAMES DEGGE, JOHN CHAPMAN and HENRY TRIPPE. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

ROGERS, EMANUEL.

Bertie Precinct.

November 21, 1727. May Court, 1729. *Wife*: DEBORAH. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY. *Executor*: JOHN GRAY. *Witnesses*: RICHD. HAYNSWORTH, DANIEL CRAWLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

ROGERS, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

March 4, 1724. July 7, 1726. *Son and Executor*: JOHN. *Witnesses*: MARY and JOHN RODGERS. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

ROGERS, JOSEPH.

Northampton County.

February 18, 1752. February Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOSEPH, AARON, ISOM, REUBEN, JOHN, DRURY, MICHAEL. *Daughters*: FAITH ROGERS, SARAH TARVER, MARY LOWREY. *Executors*: JOHN and JOSEPH ROGERS (sons). *Witnesses*: NATHN. WILLIAMS, ELY WILLIAMS, NATHAN WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

ROGERS, RICHARD. Onslow County.

July 4, 1749. October Court, 1749. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN DUDLEY, EZEKIEL HUNTER, JOS. STURGES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS BLACK.

ROGERS, ROBERT. Chowan Precinct.

December 13, 1736. June 11, 1739. *Grandsons*: ROBERT DANIELL and WILLIAM ROGERS. *Son and Executor*: ROBERT. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH (wife of SIMON DANIEL). *Other legatees*: THOMAS and MARY GALLOWAY. *Witnesses*: JOHN WILLIAMS, JANE WILLIAMS, RICHARD TAYLOR. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

ROGERS, THOMAS. Bertie County.

August Court, 1749. *Sons*: THOMAS and ROBERT. *Daughter*: MARY. No executor. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM LATTIMORE, JOHN LITTLE (or LILLE). No probate officer.

ROGERS, THOMAS. Bertie County.

February 14, 1754. May Court, 1754. *Son*: THOMAS. *Daughters*: MARY and FRANCES ROGERS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: RICHARD TOMLINSON, RICHARD BRADLEY, ROBERT ROGERS. *Clerk of the Court*: SAML. ORMES.

ROGERS, WILLIAM. Albemarle County.

April 25, 1690. *Legatee*: JONATHAN BATEMAN. No executor. *Witnesses*: JOHN HOLLFAND, JOHN TWIGGER, HANAH EDY. No probate.

ROLFE, THOMAS.

October 15, 1688. February 2, 1690—1691. "Of Yawpim." *Cousin*: JOHN LOVETT. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: REBECCA WYATE, LAWRENCE CRUISE, HENDERSON WALKER, THOMAS LONGE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD PLATER.

ROOSE, WILLIAM (of Boston, Mariner).

September 26, 1722. This is a nuncupative will proven by RICHARD FARRELL, JANE SPARROW and SAMUEL BERNARD before JOHN SOLLEY, and is so torn that the names of the legatees cannot be ascertained.

ROPER, WILLIAM. Chowan Precinct.

August 18, 1729. February 7, 1729—1730. *Executor and sole legatee*: JACOB BUTLER. *Witnesses*: CORNELIUS LEARY and WILLIAM STACY. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

ROSIER, NATHL.

Albemarle County.

July 1, 1703. April 5, 1704. *Legatees*: WILLIAM JONES (*Executor*) and HENRY LYSLES. *Witnesses*: HENRY LYSLES, JOHN LEWERTON, ROBERT ONEALE. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

ROURK, EDMOND.

Bladen County.

May 15, 1769. December 16, 1769. "Parish of St. Martins in the County of Bladen." *Son and Executor*: SAMUEL. *Daughter*: MARY ADDISON. *Other legatee*: HENRY MCCOY. *Wife*: DOROTHY. *Witnesses*: MARY ADDISON, DAVID MORLEY. Proven before WILLIAM TRYON.

ROWAN, MATTHEW.

New Hanover County.

April 18, 1760. July 15, 1760. *Niece*: ROSE ROWAN (daughter of brother ANDREW ROWAN). *Nephew*: MATHEW ROWAN (son of brother ATCHEYSON). *Niece*: ANN ROWAN (daughter of brother WILLIAM). *Other legatees*: RICHARD LYON of Spring Hill in Bladen County, MARGARET ROWAN (niece), MILDRED LYON, daughter of JOHN (ten negroes), MARY LYON (daughter of RICHARD LYON), FREDERICK GREGG of Wilmington (land on the northeast side of Northeast River, opposite to Stag Park in New Hanover County; one gold watch). Eleven negroes and land on White Marsh, in Bladen County, bequeathed to FREDERICK GREGG and RICHARD LYON, in trust for ESTHER ROWAN (wife of ROBERT). ELIZABETH, wife of ARCHIBALD MACLAINE (daughter-in-law). Lands on Northwest River adjoining HENRY SIMMONDS; land on said river adjoining JUDGE LENARD and Nelltown in Bladen County, and land in Craven County opposite Newbern, lying on Trent River, in all about 1,800 acres, devised to Executors to be sold. All remainder of estate is devised and bequeathed to JOHN, the son of JANE STUBBS of Bath, "commonly called and known by the name of JOHN ROWAN." *Executors*: JOHN ROWAN, FREDERICK GREGG, RICHARD LYON. *Witnesses*: SAML. WATTERS, GEO. GIBBS, THOS. CLARK. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS. *Executors* qualified before CORNELIUS HARNETT, J. P. Coat of arms on seal.

ROW, VALENTINE.

Pasquotank County.

March 8, 1739. October Court, 1740. *Sons*: GEORGE and VALENTINE ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: DEBORAH, MARY and SARAH ROW. *Executor*: GEORGE ROW (son). *Witnesses*: RICHARD and THOMAS PRICHARD, JOHN HARRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

ROWELL, ELIZABETH.

Northampton County.

January 20, 1745—1746. May Court, 1746. *Son and Executor*: SAMUEL. *Daughter*: MARY ROWELL. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HOLT, JOHN GILL, SAMUEL TARVER. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.



## ROWNTREE, FRANCIS.

September 30, 1730. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Sons*: FRANCIS, WILLIAM, JESSE, MOSES and JOHN (lands lying in North Carolina and in Nansemond County, Virginia, where testator formerly lived). *Daughters*: REBECCA, SUSANNA, ELIZABETH and CHRISTIAN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS TASLER, THOMAS HOBBS, ISAAC PICKINSON. No probate.

## ROUNTREE, FRANCIS.

## Johnston County.

July 13, 1748. September Court, 1748. *Sons*: KADOR, FRANCIS, WILLIAM, MOSES. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: MOSES COLEMAN. *Witnesses*: THEOPHILUS COLEMAN, JOHN BAREFOOT, TARLOW OQUIN. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD CASWELL.

## ROUNTREE, HANNAH.

## Perquimans County.

September 12, 1758. January Court, 1759. *Sisters*: SARAH HOLLOWELL, LIDY and ANN ROUNTREE. *Brother*: MOSES ROUNTREE. *Mother*: SARAH LELLY. *Brother-in-law*: ELISHA LELLY. *Executor*: NICHOLAS STALLINGS. *Witnesses*: JOE HOLLOWELL, ELIAS STALLINGS, ABNER HOLLOWELL. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

## ROUNTREE, JESSE.

## Craven County.

October 17, 1777. November 21, 1777. *Sons*: JESSE, JOHN ("plantation called the Oald Meating House"), WILLIAM. *Daughters*: MARY and ELIZABETH. *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: JOHN ROUNTREE and JAMES FRIZLE. *Witnesses*: THOMAS COLEMAN, MOAB ROUNTREE, EDWD. FITZPATRICK. Proven before RICHARD CASWELL.

## ROUNTREE, MOSES.

## Perquimans County.

July 21, 1755. October Court, 1755. *Son*: MOSES (plantation and two negroes). *Daughters*: SARAH HOL——, HANAH, LEDY and ANN ROUNTREE. *Wife and Executrix*: SARY. *Executor*: NICHOLAS STALLINGS. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA WHITE, JOHN WHITE, ABRAM HILL. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

## ROUNTREE, THOMAS.

## Chowan County.

December 1, 1746. July Court, 1748. *Sons*: CHARLES and THOMAS (to each is devised several tracts of land in Chowan County). *Grandsons*: WILLIAM WALLACE, THOMAS ROUNTREE. *Son-in-law*: ELIAS STALLINGS. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: CHARLES and THOMAS ROUNTREE (sons). *Witnesses*: THOS. WALTON, JOHN FREEMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. MEARNS.

ROWNTREE, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

August 6, 1773. January 15, 1774. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH SMALL, SARAH STALLINGS, MARY, RUTH, RACHEL, JUDITH and CHRISTIAN ROWN-TREE. *Granddaughter:* SARAH SMALL. *Executor:* AARON HILL. Testator devises lands on Catrin Creek. *Witnesses:* HENRY WALTON, THOMAS SPIVEY. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

RUCKES, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

November 9, 1747. April Court, 1748. *Daughters:* MARY, TAMEY and SARAH. *Sons:* DEMSEY, JACOB, JESSE, JOSEPH and THOMAS (the two latter are appointed Executors). *Witnesses:* JACOB ODOM, JAMES BRADY, JACOB RODGERS.

RUSSELL, HABAKKUK.

Carteret County.

March 9, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Sons:* DAVID and ABRAHAM. *Daughters:* REBECKAH, SARAH, ABIGAIL and ANN SOPHIA RUSSELL. *Wife:* ANN. *Executors:* GEORGE READ and GEORGE McKANE. *Witnesses:* LAKKESTER LOVET, HENRY HARTSELL, SAMUEL JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court:* GEORGE READ.

RUSSELL, JOHN.

Onslow County.

November 4, 1751. July 3, 1753. *Sons:* JAMES, PETER and MICHAEL. *Daughters:* MARY and ELIZABETH. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* JOHN and PETER STARKEY. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM BARBER, AARON BARBER, WM. FIELDEN. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL CRAY.

RUSSELL, THOMAS.

Craven County.

January 4, 1744. March Court, 1744—1745. *Son:* JOHN. *Daughters:* MARY SMITH and JEMIMA CULLING. *Other legatee:* JOHN SMITH, son of WIN-FREE SMITH. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* PETER DUKE, JOHN WILLIAMS, WILLIAM MELLAR. *Deputy Clerk of the Court:* N. ROUTLEDGE.

RUSTULL (RUSSELL), RICHARD.

Carteret County.

March 15, 1739. June Court, 1747. Core Sound. *Son:* JOHN (land on East side of Newport River). *Daughter:* MARY RUSTULL. *Executors:* RICHARD RUSTULL (father) and HENERY STANTON. *Witnesses:* MARY STANTON, HENRY STANTON, JUNR., ALICE STANTON. *Clerk of the Court:* GEORGE READ.

RYALL, CHARLES.

Onslow County.

November 28, 1754. *Sons:* SAMUEL and THOMAS. *Grandson:* CHARLES AUGUSTUS NICKSON. *Executor:* SAMUEL RYALL (son). *Witnesses:* JAMES DENSON, ROBERT NIXON, JOB BROOKES. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL. CRAY.

RYAN, DAVID.

Bertie County.

January 9, 1762. November 13, 1762. *Brothers:* JAMES and GEORGE. *Sisters:* ELIZABETH CAMPBELL and MARY LACKEY. *Executors:* JAMES RYAN, CORNELIUS CAMPBELL, RICHARD LACKEY and JOHN HILL. *Witnesses:* J. PEARSON, JOS. FRITH, WILLIAM SHAW. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

RYAN, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

January 29, 1753. March Court, 1753. *Sons:* DAVID (land "lying in the bottom of Cashy Neck on the thorough-fare commonly known by the name of The Old House"; 1,500 acres of land on Cypress Swamp and four negroes), JAMES (350 acres of land), JAMES (1,120 acres of land and three negroes), GEORGE (plantation in Rocquis formerly known as JAMES CASTELLO's Islands; plantation at head of Salmon Creek and water mill; two plantations in Chowan and 150 acres of land on Cashy River; three negroes), THOMAS ("The Manor house & Plantation" and also 500 acres of land). *Daughter:* MARY RYAN (two plantations on Chowan River; two plantations on Black Walnut Swamp and two negroes), ELIZABETH CAMPBELL. *Son-in-law:* CORNELIUS CAMPBELL (plantation in Tyrrell County lying on Albemarle Sound and two plantations in Bertie County together with two negroes). *Wife and Executrix:* MARTHA (three negroes). *Executors:* CAPT. JOHN CAMPBELL, CORNELIUS CAMPBELL and THOMAS TURNER. Provision is made for education of children and sale of brig to pay debts. *Witnesses:* EDWD. UNDERHILL, DAVID ALLEN, HUMPHRY NICHOLS. *Witnesses to codicil:* DAVID ALLEN, ELIZABETH ASHBURN, MARY CAPHART. *Clerk of the General Court:* JNO. SNEAD.

RYDING, JONATHAN.

Bertie County.

May Court, 1754. *Son:* JOSEPH ("my mannor plantation"). *Daughters:* MARTHA, ELIZABETH and DOROTHY RIDING. No executor. *Witnesses:* MARK GIBBINS, ELISAH WHITFIELD, EDWARD COLLINS. *Clerk of the Court:* SAMUEL ORMES.

SADLER, RICHARD.

Chowan County.

November 30, 1753. July Court, 1754. *Wife and Executrix:* MARGARET. *Witnesses:* HENRY BONNER, JAMES and DEBORAH THOMPSON. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL. HALSEY.

SADLER, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

April 13, 1727. April Court, 1727. *Sons:* WILLIAM and RICHARD (plantation divided between them). *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* MAJR. HENRY BONNER. *Witnesses:* ROBERT JEFFREYS, EDWD. HOWCOTT, WILLIAM THOMPSON. *Clerk of the Court:* RT. FORSTER.

SALISBERY, JAMES.

Pasquotank County.

August 16, 1758. September Court, 1758. *Sons*: JAMES, JOHN, JOSEPH, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and FRANCES SALISBERY. *Executors*: JAMES SALISBERY (son) and JOSEPH REED. *Witnesses*: THOMAS ARMOUR, JOSEPH COMMANDER, DAVID SINCLAIR. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SALTER, EDWARD.

Bath County.

January 6, 1734. February 5, 1734. *Son*: EDWARD. *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY and SUSANNAH. *Sons-in-law*: MILES HARVEY and JOHN HARVEY. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. Following lands devised: 306 acres on south side of Pamlico River called Mount Colvert; land purchased of JOHN SWANN; lands on Bear Creek, Pamlico River and the Beaver Dam of Grays Creek, "whereon JOHN ARRINGTON now dwells." About 25 negroes, one periauger, one brigantine named The Happy Luke, one pair silver spurs, Richard Bloom's History of the Bible and other books "of Divinity, Law and History," large China Punch bowl bequeathed. Brigantine ordered laden with tar and sent to Boston, there to be sold and proceeds invested in young negroes; provision is made for insurance of said vessel with Jacob Windall & Co., in the sum of 1,200 pounds. *Daughter*, SARAH, is left in care of MRS. SARAH PORTER of Cape Fear. Provision is made for education of son "to make him a compleat merchant." *Executors*: EDWARD MOSELEY, JOHN ODEON, JOHN CALDAM, THOMAS BONNER, WILLIAM WILLIS, WILLIAM ADAMS. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. Coat of arms on seal. *Witnesses*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY, BENJAMIN RIGNEY, WALTER DIXSON, ROGER JONES.

SANDERS, ABRAHAM.

Perquimans County.

April 6, 1750. October Court, 1751. *Sons*: JOHN (plantation whereon RICHARD WATERS lives), BENJAMIN ("plantation whereon I now live"), ABRAHAM (5s). *Daughters*: JUDE BOIS, ELIZABETH SANDERS. *Wife*: JUDE. *Executors*: RICHARD SANDERS and JOSEPH WHITE. *Witnesses*: JOHN MURDAUGH, JOHN and ELIZABETH WHITE. *Friends*: RICHARD SKINNER and JOHN HARVEY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

SANDERS, ANN.

Perquimans County.

May 12, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOSEPH, BENJAMIN and JOHN SANDERS. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH NEWBY and LYDIA SANDERS. *Granddaughter*: ANN NEWBY. *Executors*: JOHN and JOSEPH SANDERS (sons). *Witnesses*: THOS. NEWBY, JOSHUA ELLIOT, THOMAS ELLIOT. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

SANDERS, BENJAMIN.

Perquimans County.

September 30, 1744. October Court, 1744. *Sons*: BENJAMIN ("dwelling plantation"), JOSEPH and JOHN. *Daughters*: BETTY and LIDA. *Wife*

and Executrix: ANN. Executor: SAMUEL NUBE (son-in-law). Witnesses: JOSHUA ELIOT, ANN ELLIOT. Clerk of the Court: EDMUND HATCH.

SANDERS, JOHN.

Onslow County.

January 6, 1732-1733. April 3, 1733. New River. Brother: ROBERT SANDERS. Other legatees: STEPHEN, RICHARD and EASTER WILLIAMS (children of JOHN WILLIAMS), EDWARD and STEPHEN HOWARD (sons of STEPHEN HOWARD), THOMAS FARNELL. Sister: ANN WILLIAMS. Executor: ROBERT SANDERS (brother). Witnesses: JOB BROOKES, STEPHEN HOWARD, JAMES FOYLE. Clerk of the Court: WILLIAM CRANFORD.

SANDERS, JOHN.

Chowan County.

August 18, 1751. October Court, 1751. Sons: FRANCIS ("plantation I now live on"), JOHN (plantation on Cypress Swamp where THOMAS RUTTER lives), ROBERT, JESSE, THOMAS. To each of above-named sons is bequeathed negroes. Daughters: MILLE, FERIBE and ELIZABETH SANDERS. Wife and Executrix: MARY. Witnesses: JOHN LOE (or LOCE), JR., JOHN LOE (or LOCE), SR., JACOB RUTH. Clerk of the Court: JAMES CRAVEN.

SANDERS, MARY.

Bertie County.

June 1, 1734. August Court, 1734. Son: ISAAC. Daughters: MARY and CHRISTINA ELIZABETH SANDERS. Grandson: ISAAC SNODEN. Godson: JOHN WILLSON. Executors: GEORGE WYNNS and ROBERT EVANS. Witnesses: JOSEPH THOMPSON and BENJN. WYNNS. Clerk of the Court: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

SANDERS, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

June 5, 1756. February Court, 1757. Sons: HENRY (land on Panther Branch), WILLIAM ("the Mannor plantation"). Land called Simmonses Neck to be sold. Wife and daughters: not named. Executors: JOSEPH SHAW, JR., JOHN BRADFORD, TRISTRIM LOWTHER and SOLOMON WILLIAMS. Witnesses: WM. IRBY, JOHN GRICE, WM. HORNSBY. Clerk of the Court: JOSEPH MONTFORT.

SANDERSON, BAZIL.

January 22, 1721-1722. April 2, 1722. "Island of Antegua." Legatees: WILLIAM HILL, of Antegua, ELIZABETH SANDERSON (wife of BARTHOLEMY SANDERSON), JOHN LOVICK (saddle and bridle and gold studs), HENRY CLAYTON, WILLIAM LITTLE, WILLIAM BADHAM, MARY BADHAM (wife of WILLIAM), SARAH HAZARD (wife of ROBERT). Sisters: KATHERINE DYE and FRANCES PEATE (both of London). Executors: BART. SANDERSON, KATHERINE DYE, JOHN LOVICK and HENRY CLAYTON. Proven before Court at Edenton by WILLIAM LITTLE. Clerk of the Court: W. BADHAM.



SANDERSON, BENJAMIN.

Craven County.

October 1, 1757. January 3, 1758. *Sons*: JOSEPH, BENJAMIN (*Executor*). *Daughter*: DINA FOSCUE, HANNAH BARBER. *Granddaughter*: SARAH FOSCUE (one negro). *Executor*: BENJAMIN BROCKETT. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM GARDNER, SIMON FOSCUE, JOHN GRANADE. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

SANDERSON, JOSEPH.

Currituck County.

January 13, 1743. October Court, 1746. *Wife*: JULIA. *Sons*: RICHARD ("the manner plantation," also the plantation on Sandy Banks known as Pawmers, and other tracts of land, location not given), SAMUEL and JOSHUA (plantation and land to each), THOMAS and WILLIAM (plantation to each), BENJAMIN (1 negro and land on North River), JOSEPH (land on Sandy Banks). *Executor*: JOHN LURRY. *Witnesses*: JOHN WOODHOUSE, WILLIAM BAGLY, SAMUEL JARVES. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD MCCLURE.

SANDERSON, JOSEPH.

Currituck County.

April 26, 1758. December Court, 1758. *Sons*: JOSEPH ("plantation whereon I now live"), RICHARD (plantation known as the Deep Branch), CALEB (70 acres land). *Daughters*: JULIAN, ANN, LIDA and SUSANNAH SANDERSON. *Wife*: CESIAH. *Executor*: JOSEPH SANDERSON (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN WOODHOUSE, GEORGE POWERS, SAMUELL SALLYER. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MEARNS.

SANDERSON, JOSEPH.

Craven County.

February 12, 1774. March 19, 1774. *Sons*: JESSE, THOMAS, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, SHADRACH, JOHN, JAMES, ISAAC (land at Miskeeto Point). Negroes bequeathed to each of sons. *Daughters*: PRUDENCE FOSTER, LIDDY LEE. *Executors*: JESSE SANDERSON (son), THOS. LEE (son-in-law), EDWARD WHITLEY. *Witnesses*: THOS. FOY, JOHN MEEKET, WILLIAM GRIFFITH. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

SANDERSON, JULIAN.

Currituck County.

July 31, 1749. April 17, 1752. *Granddaughters*: ELIZABETH CHURCH and ANN WHITE. *Executor*: HENRY WHITE (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL JONES, MARGITT BARRIT, EASTER WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

SANDERSON, RICHARD.

Perquimans County.

August 17, 1733. October 15, 1733. *Son*: RICHARD ("ye Island of Ocrecock," three negroes and one Indian slave; "the mannor plantation"; "all my lots in Ronoak Town"; "two thirds of ye Sea Flower Brigantine"; one-half of sloop Swallow). *Son-in-law*: TULLY WILLIAMS

(five negro slaves; 140 acres of land in Perquimans bordering on son RICHARD and JOHN WILLOUGHBY; one-third of Sea Flower Brigantine and one-half of sloop Swallow). *Nephews*: JOSEPH and RICHARD SANDERSON. *Brother-in-law*: HENRY WOODHOUSE (one Mustee fellow). *Sister*: SUSANNA ERWIN. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH POLLOCK. *Cousin*: ELIZABETH DICKSON. *Nephew*: HEZEKIAH WOODHOUSE (land "on ye Sandy Bank by the name of Point Lookout"). *Daughter*: GRACE (wife of TULLY WILLIAMS). *Executors*: RICHARD SANDERSON (son) and TULLY WILLIAMS (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: CLEMT. HALL, THOMAS SNOWDEN, THOMAS TRUMBAL. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

### SANDERSON, RUTH.

(Wife of COL. RICHARD SANDERSON of Little River). September 4, 1727. January 29, 1727. *Relatives*: THOS. HARVEY, MILES GALE of Boston (two negroes each), PENELEAP LETTELL, wife of WILLIAM LITTLE (one negro), ELIZABETH CLAYTEN (one negro). *Executors*: THOS. HARVEY and MILES GALE. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA WHEREY, ELIZABETH HARVEY. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

### SARSON, LAURENCE.

### Bertie Precinct.

May 6, 1726. "Formerly of the County of Suffolk in Great Britain but now of Bertie precinct," etc. *Devisees and legatees*: WILLIAM WATERS (land on Salmon Creek), JAMES WATERS, brother of WILLIAM (land on the "east end of the Great Pocoson"), KATHERINE ARNOLD, SARAH WATERS. *Executor*: THOMAS LOVICK. *Witnesses*: JAMES CASTLETON, HERCULES COYTE. Coat of arms on seal. Attached to this will is a lease from testator to one HUGH HYMAN, dated January 24, 1723, of a plantation called Bucklesbury on the condition that the said HYMAN "clear on the plantation six thousand corn hills att five foot distant \* \* \* and to raise and plant out at twelve foot distance three hundred peach trees." Lease witnessed by JOHN DUKINGFIELD, JOHN SHORT. No probate to will. Coat of arms on seal.

### SAWYER, CHARLES.

### Pasquotank County.

October 21, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: JOHN (plantation on North River), JESSE (land on North River), CHARLES ("land I now live on," riding horse and cattle); WILLIS (land adjoining Butterworth, JOHN SAWYER, etc.). *Daughters*: DOROTHY and MIRIAM. To each of above-named children is bequeathed a negro. *Wife*: not named. *Executor*: WILLIS SAWYER. *Witnesses*: BENNETT MORGAN, LODWICK WILLIAMS, S. S. PLOMER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

### SAWYER, DANIEL.

### Pasquotank County.

May 15, 1749. April Court, 1752. *Sons*: CORNELIUS, ISAAC and EZEKIEL (land divided among them). *Daughters*: TAYMER, BETTY and SARAH

SAWYER. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* CORNELIUS and ISAAC (sons). *Witnesses:* GRIFFITH GRAY, JOHN SAWYER, JOAB DAUGE. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. TAYLOR.

SAWYER, HENRY.

Pasquotank County.

June 24, 1728. August 3, 1729. *Sons:* CHARLES, BENJAMIN, DANIEL. *Daughters:* TAMER, CAEN and ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, CHARITY GRAY and SUSANNE WILLIAMS. *Executors:* DANIELL and BENJAMIN SAWYER (sons). *Witnesses:* CORNELIUS ROSE, JOHN KELLY, WILLIAM ———. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

SAWYER, JEREMIAH.

Pasquotank County.

October 10, 1755. June Court, 1756. *Sons:* ROBERT and CHARLES (land divided between them). *Son-in-law:* THOS. HAYSTENS. *Daughter:* BRIDGET JOLLEY. *Grandson:* WILLIS HAYSTENS. *Executor:* CHARLES SAWYER (son). *Witnesses:* JOS. JONES, WILLIAM HIXSON. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. TAYLOR.

SAWYER, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

December 22, 1713. *Sons:* JOHN, THOMAS, ROBERT, SOLOMON (a plantation to each). *Grandson:* CHARLES GRANDY. *Wife and Executrix:* JEAN. *Witnesses:* THOMAS and ROBERT SAWYER, TIMOTHY READING. No probate.

SAWYER, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

June 2, 1743. January Court, 1743. *Sons:* JOHN, TULLE (plantation called Gumberry), STEPHEN, WILLIAM (land in Currituck known as Peters Ridge). To each son is given negroes and a horse. *Daughters:* GRACE and SARAH. *Wife and Executrix:* ABIGAL. *Witnesses:* WILLES SAWYER, SARAH SAWYER. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

SAWYER, JOSHUA.

Pasquotank County.

May 19, 1753. July Court, 1753. *Sons:* JOSHUA and DAVID (plantation divided between them), WILLIAM, NATHAN, JESSE. *Daughters:* MARY and SARAH SAWYER. *Executor:* JOSHUA SAWYER (son). *Witnesses:* ROBERT MURDEN, JOSHUA JENNINGS, JACOB MITCHELL. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

SAWYER, ROBERT.

Pasquotank County.

April Court, 1735. *Sons:* JEREMIAH (land adjoining JOHN SPENCE), JOSEPH and ZACHARIAH ("plantation whereon I now live"), DENIS (land on Sawyers Creek), JOHN SCARBOROUGH (land called the light place). *Daughter:* ESTER SAWYER (land between DENIS SAWYER and the light place). *Granddaughter:* SUSANNAH SAWYER (land called the Great Island). *Wife and Executrix:* FRANCES. *Witnesses:* CHARLES and DANIEL SAWYER, SAMUEL SIMMONS. *Clerk of the Court:* JOSU SMITH.

SAWYER, SOLOMON.

Pasquotank County.

August 15, 1742. October Court, 1742. *Sons*: JOHN ("my manner plantation"), SOLOMON (plantation known by the name of Dogwood Ridge). *Daughters*: CHARITY, ELISABETH, MARY, PETTYATH and CHRISTIAN SAWYER. *Witnesses*: BARTLETT MORGAN, THOMAS HASTINS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SAWYER, THOMAS.

October 22, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Daughters*: DOLLY SMITHSON, JEMIMA, MARY and MIRIAM SAWYER. *Son-in-law and Executor*: JOHN SMITHSON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: HENRY NICKLES, WILLIAM HARRIS, HEZ. CARTWRIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SAWYER, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

May 19, 1756. June Court, 1756. *Sons*: ALEXANDER, JOSEPH, THOMAS, SAMUEL ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: JANE HUMPHRIES, TAMER WILLIAMS, CATTREN and REBECKAH SAWYER. *Grandsons*: SAMUEL HASTINGS, MAIKD MORGAN. *Granddaughter*: ANNE SAWYER. *Daughter-in-law*: SARAH SAWYER. *Executors*: SAMUEL and REBECKAH SAWYER (son and daughter). *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN SAWYER, GRIFFITH GRAY, BENTT. MORGAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SAWYER, WILLIS.

Pasquotank County.

April 3, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Wife and Executrix*: HANOR (plantation on Pasquotank River). *Daughter*: BETTY SAWYER. *Brother*: CHARLES SAWYER. *Father*: CHARLES SAWYER. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SYMONS, BETY SYMONS, ANN SAWYER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR. *Executrix* qualified before JARVIS JONES.

SCANER, ISAAC.

Albemarle County.

August 6, 1693. October 2, 1693. *Friends*: WILLIAM JACKSON and ELIZABETH NIXON. *Neighbors*: WILLIAM SIMSON, ROBERT LEWIS, JOHN GODFREY, ANN BOYSE. No executor appointed. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM TANNER, WILLIAM JACKSON, THOMAS SYMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

SCARFE, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

February 15, 1751. April Court, 1751. *Sons*: JAMES, JOHN, EDWARD, JONATHAN, ISRAEL. *Daughters*: ANNE RICHARDSON, MARY JONES. *Wife*: MARY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM ABERCROMBIE, JAMES GREVES, WILLIAM RODES. Codicil to this will of even date and witnessed by same parties appoints *wife* and *son* JAMES as *Executors*, and makes bequests to *grandson*, JOHN SCARFE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SCARBROUGH, CHARLES.

Pasquotank County.

January 20, 1750—1751. *Son*: BENJAMIN (land on Poplar Swamp). *Daughter*: LYDA SCARBROUGH. *Wife and Executrix*: JOICE. *Witnesses*: JAMES FORBES, JOHN SCARBROUGH, ELIZABETH TORKSEY. No probate.

SCARBROUGH, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

December 27, 1754. June Court, 1756. *Daughters*: SARAH BURGESS (three negroes), TAMAR SCARBROUGH ("my plantation"). *Executor*: WILLIAM BURGESS. *Witnesses*: PAUL SHARP, BENJAMIN WILLSON. THOMAS CLUF and BENJAMIN TORKSEY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

SCARBROUGH, MACRORA.

Perquimans County.

January 31, 1752. February 18, 1752. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, MACRORA and WILLIAM. To BENJAMIN is given plantation "whereon I now dwell called Springfield," with four negroes, six silver spoons, silver-headed cane, silver shoe buckles, knee buckles, 14 silver vest buttons, black walnut desk and also half of land at Yawpim, called Point Pleasant. To MACRORA is devised land at Oak Ridge and four negroes, a silver can, silver watch and black walnut desk. To WILLIAM is given land bought of Mr. HARVEY and ROBERT WILSON. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH SCARBROUGH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Trustees*: JOHN SCARBROUGH (brother), EDMUND HATCH (brother-in-law) and WILLIAM BURGESS. *Witnesses*: WALTER KIPPIN, JOSHUA HOBART, CORNELIUS MULLIN, ROBERT AVERY, MARTHAANN KIPPIN. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. Coat of arms on seal.

SCHWANNER, MATHIAS TOBIAS.

Tyrrell County.

September 21, 1743. March Court, 1744. *Sons*: JOHN, SAMUEL, WILLIAM and MATHIAS (land on the "Right hand of the road as thou goest upward the said County on the westward side of Tuk Creek, and four negro slaves"). *Grandson*: WILLIAM BRYAN (son of DARBY BRYAN). *Daughters*: SARAH BRYAN, MARY SCHWANNER. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BARRETT, ROBERT LANIER, ROBERT LANIER DANIEL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS LEE.

SCOLLAY, ELIZABETH.

Bertie County.

December 1, 1766. January 12, 1767. *Sons*: THOMAS POLLOCK (three negroes and one teapot, milk pot, tankard, two salts, three table, one soup and all teaspoons). CULLEN POLLOCK ("all my books and a mourning ring"). *Other legatees*: children of TULLY WILLIAMS, children of RICHARD SAUNDERSON; DR. ROBERT LENNOX and *wife*, FANNY; JOHN SCOLLAY, of Boston (one negro man); PEGGY CATHCART, daughter of DOCTOR WILLIAM CATHCART (negro girl); SARAH BLOUNT, daughter of JOSEPH (one negro girl); SOPHIA RASOR, daughter of EDWARD RASOR (one negro girl); FANNAY CATHCART, daughter of WILLIAM (one negro girl); THOMAS BLOUNT, son of



JOSEPH BLOUNT. *Former husband:* THOMAS POLLOCK. *Executors:* THOMAS POLLOCK, ROBERT LENOX, RICHARD SAUNDERSON and JOSEPH BLOUNT. *Witnesses:* HARDY HARDISON, FREDERICK HARDISON. Proven before WILLIAM TRYON.

SCOLLAY, SAMUEL.

February 18, 1752. *Friends:* THOMAS GILFORD, of Busty in Zetland; MAGNIS HENDERSON, of Guards in Zetland; GEORGE TRIEL, of Broh in Orkney, in the Island of Sandy (fifty pounds to each), "MRS. MARGARET STEWART, alias TRIEL, late Lady of Eleoness in Orkney, in the Island of Sandy" (twenty pounds); MRS. MARY TULINTON, alias DAVIS, relict of ROBERT DAVIS, shipbuilder in Leath, Scotland; HUGH BLACKBURN, of Norfolk; DR. WILLIAM CATHCART, ROBERT TODD, of Norfolk. *Brother:* JERMAN ROBERT SCOLLAY, of Lerwick in Zetland. *Sons-in-law:* THOMAS and CULLEN POLLOCK (land on "the Plank Bridge" in Pasquotank County). To TULLY WILLIAMS is bequeathed his father's sword and cattle at Kettyhawk. *Wife and Executrix:* not named. *Executors:* THOMAS and CULLEN POLLOCK. *Witnesses:* ANN ANDERSON, ED. RASOR, JOHN NICHOLLS. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

SCOTT, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

September 13, 1738. January 8, 1738. *Daughters:* ELIPHEL and HANNAH SCOTT. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* DAVID GEORGE, JOSEPH JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. SMITH.

SCOTT, JOHN.

Craven County.

October 4, 1764. September 27, 1773. Newbern. *Wife and Executrix:* MARTHA. *Executor:* JAMES REED. *Witnesses:* HANNAH LANGSONE, FRANK ROMBOUGH, JAMES DAVIS. *President of the Island of Antigua:* THOS. JARVIS. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN and also before THOS. JARVIS.

SCOTT, JOSEPH.

October 26, 1685. *Son and Executor:* JOSHUA. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWARD MAYO. Remainder of will illegible.

SCOTT, JOSHUA.

Albemarle County.

January 8, 1685-1686. *Daughters:* GRACE and SARAH SCOTT (lands, orchards, etc.). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* JOHN KINSAY, RICHARD EVENS, JOHN WOLFENDEN. No probate.

SCOTT, MARY.

Perquimans County.

March 17, 1691-1692. October 3, 1692. *Daughters:* HEPHENIA WALKING, JULYANAH TAYLOR. *Granddaughter:* JOHENAH TAYLOR. No executor. *Witnesses:* ANTHONY DAWSON — BUTLER. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN STEPNEY.

SCOTT, MATTHEW.

Pitt County.

August 26, 1771. December 6, 1771. *Brothers*: WILLIAM and JAMES SCOTT, fullers and clothiers in Pennsylvania. *Father*: JOHN SCOTT (plantation and storehouse in Woodstock). Testator desires all bonds, notes, lot and houses near one CLARK's, lot and house in Woodstock town, Bay Boat, periauger and seine to be delivered to one SAMUEL PURVIANCE, in Baltimore, in payment of account due him, said PURVIANCE, by testator and CALHON trading as partners. *Executors*: JAMES SCOTT (brother) and MRS. ELIZABETH SPEIR. *Witnesses*: SUSANNA EVANS, RICHD. EVANS. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

SCOTT, RICHARD.

New Hanover County.

March 6, 1756. April 16, 1762. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY (stock marked and branded as set out in will and also dwelling plantation). *Son-in-law*: OSWELL SILL. *Other legatees*: WILLIAM, son of RICHARD EARLE; ELIZABETH, daughter of JOHN SIMPSON. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH MORRIS, ALICE HUDSON, JOHN EARLE. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

SCOTT, STEPHEN.

March 12, 1711. September 11, 1716. *Sons*: EDWARD ("plantation I now live on on Newbegun Creek"), STEPHEN and HENRY (plantation to each), JOHN and JOSHUA. *Daughters*: SARAH and ELIZABETH SCOTT. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: MATTHEW PRITCHARD, JOHN SHEARLY, BENJAMIN PRITCHARD. Proven before CHARLES EDEN.

SCOTT, STEPHEN, SR.

Pasquotank County.

November 21, 1752. January Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOSEPH (land on Beaver Dam Swamp, one-half of "plantation whereon I now live, together with one negro man"), SAMUEL (half of the "plantation whereon I now live," land known by the name of the Rigg, land known as Newbegun Creek meeting-house land, seven negroes and one "New England mare & colt" and one silver watch). *Daughter*: MARY CONNER, wife of JOHN CONNER (three negroes and one riding horse). *Grandchildren*: JOSEPH and MARY SCOTT (6 negroes), MARY, JOHN and CADO CONNER (5 negroes), STEPHEN and WILLIAM SCOTT (2 negroes). *Executors*: JOSEPH and SAMUEL SCOTT (sons). *Witnesses*: ROBERT JORDAN, KATHARNA WHITE, THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR. Device on seal.

SEAGRAVE, ADAM.

Currituck Precinct.

October 7, 1723. January 14, 1723-1724. *Legatees*: JOHN SMITH (Executor), SAMSON WOODHOUSE. *Witnesses*: HENRY WOODHOUSE, THOMAS LARRY, JOHN STONE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. WICKER.

SEARS, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

August 29, 1679. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Brother*: THOMAS SEARS ("now in Bermudas"). *Friend*: RICHARD ROADES. *Witnesses*: RALPH COATES, DANIEL FRISSELL. No probate. Impression of ship on seal.

SEAY, JAMES.

Bertie County.

May 18, 1772. January 6, 1774. *Sons*: ISAAC, JOHN, JAMES (plantation to each). *Daughters*: ONEY SEAY, MARY BROWN. *Executors*: ISAAC SEAY, ARTHUR BROWN, JOEL BROWN (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: EZEKIEL TOMLINSON, JOSEPH HORNE, ANN WILLIAMS. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

SETTON, NATHANIEL.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 23, 1724—1725. March 30, 1725. *Legatees*: JOHN WARD, RUTH GLOSTER, JOSEPH SETTON, ELISABETH WHEDBEE, PATHANNA SETTON, JAMES ANDERSON, THOMAS SETTON, GEORGE SETTON and RICHARD WHEDBEE. *Executors*: RICHARD WHEDBEE and THOMAS SETTON. *Witnesses*: RICHARD DAVES, RICHARD SKINNER, REBECCA SETTON. *Clerk General Court*: SAMUEL SWANN.

SHACKLEFORD, JAMES.

Carteret County.

July 10, 1759. September Court, 1759. *Sons*: JAMES (600 acres "of my Quarter of the Banks"), JOSEPH (plantation formerly belonging to JO. WICKER), PELEG. Negroes divided among children. *Wife and Executrix*: KEZIAH. *Witnesses*: ANANIAS CAVENAGH, THOMAS ADDISON, ANDREW HENDERSON, ROBERT FINNEY. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. ROBERTSON.

SHACKELFORD, JOHN.

Carteret County.

March 25, 1734. September Court, 1734. *Son*: JAMES ("land on Bancks lying to the Eastward of Old Topsail Inlet, called by the name of Shackelfords Banks"; island named Carrot Island and one negro). *Daughters*: MARY, ELIZABETH and ANN SHACKELFORD (one gold ring to each), SARAH MOSS (wife of JOSEPH). *Grandsons*: JOHN and WILLIAM ROBERTS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: JOHN SHACKELFORD (son, to whom is devised all remainder of estate after legacies mentioned). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL CHADWICK, EPHRAIM CHADWICK. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. WINRIGHT.

SHARP, JACOB.

Bertie County.

October 30, 1748. January 27, 1748. *Son*: STARKEY ("all my lands and Manner plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Nephew*: SAMUEL TANNER. *Friends*: WILLIAM HOOKER, WM. WITHERIN, JOHN BAKER, of Littletown, PETER EVANS (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WILLINGTON, ISAAC LASSITER, MARY LASSITER. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

SHARWOOD, DAVID.

Perquimans Precinct.

November 16, 1722. April 9, 1723. *Sons*: JONATHAN and DAVID (a plantation to each). *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Executor*: SAMUELL PHELPS. *Witnesses*: GABRIELL NEWBY, SAMUEL PHELPS, JAMES CITESON (or CYTISON). *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. LEARY.

SHAVER, JOHN.

Bath County.

October 25, 1730. December Court, 1730. *Friends and Executors*: JOHN THOMAS, THOMAS BLAKE, THOMAS FLIBUS and NICHOLAS ROUTLEDGE. *Witnesses*: JACOB HOOVER, R. ATKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE.

SHEARD, DAVID.

Perquimans County.

August 10, 1740. December 3, 1740. *Son*: THOMAS ("my plantasion and all my lands"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY SHEARD. *Executors*: WILLIAM and JOHN JONES. *Witnesses*: JOHN ANDERSON, JEREMIAH BARNES, ROBERT HALL. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

SHEARER, ROBERT.

Bertie Precinct.

October 7, 1727. *Sons*: ROBERT and ARTHUR (land on Little Swamp), JOHN (land called the "Poynt Land"), WILLIAM. *Daughters*: PRUDENCE and SUSANNAH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Overseers*: JOHN DEW and ARTHUR WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: HENRY GAY, JOSEPH BOON. No probate.

SHELLEY, JOHN PHILIP.

Edgecombe County.

June 28, 1749. August Court, 1749. *Sons*: PHILIP (land on Swift Creek and four negroes), DANIEL (land on Swift Creek at the mouth of Tumbling Run, and two negroes). *Daughter*: JUDETH SHELLEY (two negroes). *Executor*: THOMAS MANN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SMITHES, JEREMIAH MALPASS, MARGARET TERRY. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNN. Impression of head on seal.

SHEPARD, DAVID.

Carteret County.

May 30, 1774. January 13, 1775. *Sons*: SOLOMON (land on west side of Black Creek bought of LANKISTHUR LOVETT, land on Boague Sound known as Smith's Hammock, land on the head of Broad Creek and three negro men), ELIJAH ("plantation whereon I now live," land on south side of Newport River called Snow Neck, land on Boague Sound known as Bartrom's Point, and four negroes). To two above-named sons is devised land on south side of Newport River known as Read's Neck. To heirs of son JACOB is devised land on Boague Sound called Whitehall, land on Newport River known as Mount Pleasant, and another tract on north side of Newport River, together with one negro man. *Grandsons*:

DAVID (son of SOLOMON SHEPARD, plantation on Boague Sound at the mouth of Goose Creek, known as Townley's Point, and one negro), JOHN (son of JACOB SHEPARD), SOLOMON and ABSOLOM SHEPARD (to SOLOMON is given a plantation on Boague Sound and three negroes), DAVID WARD, DAVID SANDERS (one negro), DAVID TAYLOR. *Daughters*: SARAH WALLIS (five negroes), REBECKAH SANDERS (one negro), ABIGAIL WARD (six negroes), ELISABETH TAYLOR (negroes). *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: SOLOMON and ELIJAH SHEPARD (sons), COL. WILLIAM THOMSON. *Witnesses*: CORNELIUS CANADY, ELISABETH CANADY, GIDEON CANADAY. Proven before JAS. HASELL.

SHEPARD, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

March 20, 1721-1722. July 10, 1722. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and GWINEFOLD SHEPARD. *Son*: SAMSON ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: RUTH. *Witnesses*: JO. WICKER, HUMPH. VINCE. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

SHERARD, JOHN.

Northampton County.

October 21, 1751. August Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOSEPH, WILLIAM, ROBERT (plantation devised to each), Thomas. *Daughter*: CHARITY SHERARD. *Wife*: not named. Two negroes bequeathed. *Witnesses*: JOHN DAWSON, WILLIAM BRIDGERS, AGNES LASSITER, JOHN BRIDGERS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

SHERWOOD, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

December 22, 1693. April 17, 1694. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH ("one-half the plantation I now live on, including the mation house"). *Daughter*: SARAH. *Executor*: GEORGE MUSCHAMP. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM RAWLINSON, ELIZABETH RAWLINSON, BARBARA MIDLETON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

SHETTS, JACOB.

Craven County.

September 25, 1751. *Daughters*: ZILLPMAN JOHN, CEVEL SHETTS, CATRRON FELD. *Wife*: CEVEL. *Executors*: LEWIS BRYAN and JOHN CORNOT. *Witnesses*: HARDY BUSH, SAML. FEILD, CATHRINE BUSH. No probate.

SHINE, DANIEL.

Craven County.

May 5, 1757. August Court, 1757. *Sons*: JOHN (1 shilling), THOMAS (1 negro), WILLIAM (2 negroes), JAMES ("all the rest of my estate, negroes, lands, horses, cattle, hogs, etc."). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH VAUGHAN. *Executors*: JAMES SHINE and JOHN OLIVER. *Witnesses*: FARLD GREEN, JOHN WILLIAMSON, CHARLES SHENEWOLF. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: PETER CONWAY. Impression of stag on seal.



## SHIRLEY, JAMES.

December 9, 1737. February 18, 1737. Cape Fear. *Son*: DESMINIERE. *Daughters*: SUSANNAH and ANN SHIRLEY. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: DUN. CAMPBELL, ARMAND DeROSSETT, M. D., DR. ROGER ROLFE. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Newton.

## SHIRORD, ALEXANDER.

Bertie Precinct.

July 10, 1731. *Sons*: ALEXANDER ("my plantation in Virginia"), AARON, JOHN ("plantation where I now live"). *Daughters*: MARTHA, CATREN and ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ALXR. DOWNING, WILLIAM HOMES, WILLIAM WORRELL. No probate.

## SHORTER, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

December 7, 1752. May Court, 1753. *Son*: BENJAMIN ("my plantation"). *Other legatee*: DORCAS HUGGINS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: THOS. PACE, JOHN MOORE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

## SHROCK, PETER.

Bertie County.

July 11, 1750. July 10, 1751. *Brothers*: MYCHEL, GEORGE and JOHN CAPHEART. *Father and Executor*: GEORGE CAPHEART. *Witnesses*: EDY CETER, JNO. CRICKET, JR. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, at Eden House.

## SHUBRIDGE, WILLIAM.

Onslow County.

January 30, 1744—1745. April Court, 1746. *Grandchildren*: WILLIAM and ELISABETH AHAIK, SHUBRIDGE and WILLIAM RAMSEY. *Executors*: JOHN AHAIK and SAMUELL RAMSEY (sons-in-law), JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: JOHN GILLET, WILLIAM RAMSEY, DENIS OMAR. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. CLOPTON.

## SHUTE, GYLES.

Bath County.

February 11, 1729—1730. June Court, 1730. *Sons*: PHILIP, SAMUEL ("plantation I now live on lying on the Mouth of Towne Creek"), JOSEPH. *Daughter*: PENELOPE SHUTE (gold ring). *Wife and Executrix*: CHARITY. *Witnesses*: ISAAC OTTIWELL, JOHN MATTOCKE, JOHN LAWSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. MATTOCKE. Device of some description on seal.

## SHUTE, REBECCA.

May 28, 1732. August 12, 1732. Port Royall, in the Island of Jamaica. *Daughter*: REBECCA SHUTE (plantation in Cape Fear with negroes, etc.). *Mother*: MARY EARLE. *Friend*: JNO. EARLE. *Executors*: MARY and JOHN EARLE. *Witnesses*: GEORGE CAVANISS, JOHN PHIPPS, JACOB PHIPPS, JOSIAH EASON. *Clerk of the Court at Port Royall*: LOUIS GALDY. *Justice of the Peace, North Carolina*: W. BADHAM. Coat of arms on seal.

SIGLEY, JOHN.

Beaufort County.

May 10, 1750. December Court, 1754. *Son*: AARON. *Daughters*: ANN and JEAN SIGLEY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGRET SIGLEY. *Witnesses*: COLEMAN ROE, HENRY LOCKEY. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

SILVERTHORN, GILFORD.

Hyde Precinct.

April 5, 1737—1738. March 7, 1737. *Sons*: JOHN, SABASTIN (*Executor*). *Daughter*: MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ROGER MASON, NICKLES BOOTY, JOHN MASON. *Clerk of the Court*: J. MARDNER.

SILVERTHORN, SABASTIN.

Hyde County.

December 22, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Son*: JOHN ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters*: LYDIA, MARY, AGNES and SARY SILVERTHORN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: BENJAMIN MASON. *Witnesses*: ROGER MASON, JR., JONATHAN BELL and MARK REW. *Clerk of the Court*: FRANCIS EGLETON.

SILVESTER, RICHARD.

Beaufort County.

January 11, 1728. June 10, 1729. *Son*: RICHARD WILLIAM SILVESTER (land at Bridge Town in Norfolk County, Virginia; also two tracts of land on Machapungo River). *Other legatee*: WILLIAM WORMINTUN ("two bitts of Ground in Virga att ye Bridge Town"). *Wife*: not named. *Grandsons*: EBENEZER and HENRY SLADE. *Witnesses*: JOHN SMITH, JILES WILLIAMS, JAMES ARTREE. No executor named. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. MATTOCKE.

SIMMONS, BULLOCK.

Currituck County.

April 14, 1746. October Court, 1746. *Sons*: SOLOMON and WILLIS. *Daughter*: MARY SIMMONS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LEGITT, WILLIS SIMMONS, ROBERT SIMMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD McCLURE.

SIMMONS, EDWARD.

Edgecombe Precinct.

October 5, 1735. November Court, 1735. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and JANE HOLLEY, TOMAZIN, HANNAH. *Grandchildren*: JOHN and MARY JACKSON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ANDREW JOHNSON, FRANCIS JOHNSON, BEN. RAWLINS. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

SIMMONS, FRANCIS.

Currituck County.

October 25, 1757. December 20, 1757. *Son*: SAMUEL. *Brother and Executor*: JOHN SIMMONS. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL HOLSTEAD, JOHN BRABBELL, WILLIAM CHITTUM. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MEARNS.

SIMMONS, HENRY.

Currituck County.

March 4, 1753. March Court, 1755. *Sons*: HILARY, SOLOMON, ASA, THOMAS. *Daughters*: RHODA and ABIAH. *Wife and Executrix*: DEBORAH. *Witnesses*: JAMES PHILLIPS, JOHN SIMMONS, SOLOMON SIMMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

SIMMONDS, HENRY.

Bladen County.

January 9, 1758. January Court, 1758. *Brothers*: WILLIAM SIMMONDS, BENINJR MOORE. *Sisters*: ANN MOORE, JUDITH DAVIS. *Other legatee*: EDMUND FOGARTY. *Executors*: BENINJR MOORE, WILLIAM SIMMONDS, THOS. HALL. *Witnesses*: MARY SMITH, JOHN GRANGE, SAM'L WATTERS. *Clerk of the Court*: J. BURGWIN. Impression on seal of two fighting cocks under a crown.

SIMMONS, HENRY.

Onslow County.

August 7, 1770. April 18, 1774. *Sons*: EDWARD, JAMES, HENRY, JOSEPH, ELIJAH, SAMUEL and BENJAMIN (to these sons is devised lands on Holstons Creek, Browns Harrows, etc.). *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Witnesses*: THOS. DULANEY, MARY WARD, THOS. DULANEY. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

SIMMONS, JACOB.

New Hanover Precinct.

February 24, 1735—1736. June 16, 1736. Shallotte. *Sons*: JOHN (land on Little River and the Sound), JACOB (250 acres of land in the fork of Shallotte). *Daughter*: MARY SIMMONS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Trustee for minor son*: JONATHAN SWAIN, of Lockwoods Folly. *Witnesses*: PHEEBE MILLER, THOMAS HOPCRAFT, JEHOSEPHAT HALLANDS. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

SIMMONS, JAMES.

Currituck County.

August 15, 1753. March Court, 1755. *Son*: ISLES. *Brother*: SAMUEL SIMMONS. *Executor*: WILLIAM FERREBEE. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SIMMONS, PETER SPRALLIN, GEORGE FISHER. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. SHERGOLD.

SIMMONS, MARY.

Perquimans County.

September 19, 1722. July 14, 1724. *Son*: THOMAS PEIRCE. *Daughter*: REBECKAH TOMES. *Grandchildren*: SARAH, JOSEPH, THOMAS, JOSEPH PEIRCE, MARY JONES, SARAH PETTELL, MARY and ISAAH SMITH. *Executor*: THOMAS PEIRCE (land on Sound side). *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN SANDERS, CHARLES DENMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D. LEARY. *Executor* qualified before C. GALE, C. J.

SIMMONS, MATTHEW.

Albemarle County.

February 16, 1691—1692. *Daughters*: ANN and MARGARET SIMMONS. Remainder of will illegible.

SIMMONS, NICHOLAS.

Will illegible.

SIMMONS, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

February 22, 1755. September Court, 1755. *Sons*: THOMAS, SAMUEL and SAMPSON ("my plantation to be divided between them"), EDMOND, CALEB and ASALEL. *Daughters*: MARY SIMMONS and ELIZABETH MUNCREEF and SARAH MERCER. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN PRESCOOT, BENJAMIN COWEL, ELIZABETH COWEL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

SIMONS, ANDREW.

Beaufort County.

January 6, 1746—1747. April 7, 1752. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS, JOHN JOSHUA ("This Beaverdam plantation whereon I now live"), GEORGE and LEVI (100 acres of "Beaverdam land" to each). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: JOHN ODEON. *Witnesses*: ROBT. CUTLER, JOHN CARROL, EDWARD POYNER. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, at Bath Town. Impression of winged dragon on seal.

SIMONS, ARGILL.

Chowan Precinct.

April 13, 1714. December 17, 1714. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughter*: MARGREAT. *Cousin and Executor*: FRANCES FOSTER. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HORTON, SARAH GRAY, P. SMITH. Proven before CHARLES EDEN. Device on seal.

SIMONS, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

June 2, 1731. June 25, 1732. *Sons*: JOHN, ARGILL. *Executors*: FRANCIS BEASLEY, EDWARD STANDING. *Witnesses*: JAMES BEASLEY, FRANCIS HARRISON. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

SIMONS, JOHN.

Craven County.

July 14, 1741. September 24, 1742. *Sons*: JOHN, DANIEL, MANUELL, BENJAMIN, BUSETT (to each is devised a plantation). *Daughters*: KATHERINE BANTER, MARY and ELIZABETH SIMONS. *Brother*: ABRAHAM BUSETT. *Wife*: MARGERETT (two negroes). No executor named. *Witnesses*: MARTIN FRANCK, JOHN GOURLAY, CIVILL FRANCK. *Clerk of the Court*: N. ROUTLEDGE.

SIMONS, JOHN.

Craven County.

December 22, 1760. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: THOMAS SIMONS (brother). Land on Bay River and Trent sold for debts. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM FULSHER, ANTHONY MOORE, ROBERT BURNEY. No probate.

## SIMPSON, ALEXANDER.

November 29, 1737. June 9, 1738. "Late of the Parish of Kennoway in the shire of Fife in that part of Great Britain called Scotland." *Executor and sole legatee*: JOHN CALDOM. *Witnesses*: R. EVERARD, HARMAN HILL, THOMAS HARVEY, WALLEY CHAUNCEY. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. Coat of arms on seal.

## SIMPSON, WALTER.

New Hanover County.

November 9, 1758. February Court, 1759. *Executor and sole legatee*: JOHN GARNES. *Witnesses*: BENJN. MORISON, ALEXANDER ADAMSON and ROBERT McNAIR. *Clerk of the Court*: JA. MORAN.

## SIMS, ROBERT.

Bertie Precinct.

February Court, 1729. *Sons*: ROBERT ("my dwelling plantation"), THOMAS (land lying upon Oachoneche Neck), JAMES (land on Conaconara Swamp). *Brother and Executor*: JOHN SIMS. *Other devisee*: JOHN FYBASH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BOON, ELIAS FORD, NATHANIEL COOPER. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: THOS. CREW.

## SIMSON, JOHN.

Knott's Island, in Currituck County.

March 19, 1744—1745. March Court, 1754. *Sons*: JAMES ("plantation I live on"), SOLOMON ("plantation THOMAS EVANS now lives on"), JOSHUA. *Wife*: SARAH. *Daughter*: MARY EVANS. *Executor*: THOMAS EVANS (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: HENRY WHITE, HILRA WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN SNOAD.

## SIMSON, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

January 15, 1693—1694. April 17, 1694. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOHN (negro to each). *Wife*: DORITY. *Executors*: JOHN THOMLIN and JOHN RAPER. *Witnesses*: ROBERT LOWRY and CHARLES TAYLOR. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

## SINCLAIR, SAMUEL.

Hyde County.

January 3, 1755. January 7, 1755. *Daughters*: ANN, CATHERINE, FRANCES and LUCIE. *Grandchildren*: WILLIAM and ANN THOMAS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Executors*: JOHN STARKIE and STEPHEN LEE. Sawmill and land to be sold for debts. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SWANN, THOMAS LOVICK, WILL MONAT. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

## SINGLETON, JOHN.

Northampton County.

October 29, 1754. May Court, 1755. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Other legatee*: ANNE MORRIS, daughter of wife (500 acres of land and one negro). *Executor*: GEORGE ROBERTSON. *Witnesses*: ARTHUR DICKESON, MATT HUBBARD, ARTHUR DICKESON, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.



SINGLETON, SAMUEL.

Dobbs County.

December 4, 1762. Son: SPYERS ("my plantation"). Daughter: MARTHA CASWELL. Executors: HANNAH (wife), RICHARD CASWELL, BENJAMIN CASWELL (son-in-law). Witnesses: ARTHUR YOUNG, FRANCIS WILLIAMS. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

SITGREAVES, WILLIAM.

Carteret County.

July 26, 1744. March Court, 1747. Port Beaufort. Sons: WILLIAM and THOMAS. Executors: STEPHEN FORD, MARY LINGARD (aunt, residing in Philadelphia). Witnesses: MICHEL PAQUINET, MARY PAQUINET, MICHEL PAQUINET. Clerk of the Court: GEORGE READ.

SITTERSON, JAMES.

Perquimans County.

January 13, 1748. January Court, 1750. Wife: HANNAH SITTERSON. Sons: JAMES and SAMUEL. Daughter: MARY BARKER. Executors: Wife, HANNAH, and son, JAMES. Witnesses: JOHN HARVEY, JOHN NICKOLS, THOMAS NICKOLS. Clerk of Court: EDMUND HATCH.

SKINNER, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

July 26, 1769. December 12, 1771. Wife and Executrix: SARAH. Son: STEVEN (silver shoe buckles, knee buckles and stock buckle, and all remainder of estate real and personal. Provision is made for his schooling in Carolina and other parts). Executors: EVAN, JOSHUA and WILLIAM SKINNER (brothers). Witnesses: DUKE BOGUE, WILLIAM JACKSON, JOSHUA SKINNER, JR. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

SKINNER, RICHARD, JR.

Perquimans County.

January 10, 1746. January Court, 1746. Wife and Executrix: SARAH. Executor: JOHN HARVEY. Witnesses: SAMUEL STANDIN, ABRAM SANDERS, JOSHUA SKINNER. Clerk of the Court: EDMUND HATCH.

SKINNER, RICHARD.

Perquimans County.

May 18, 1752. July Court, 1752. Sons: SAMUEL ("my plantation"), EAVENS ("plantation where JOHN SIMPSON now lives in Chowan"), JOSHUA (plantation on the Sound Side "formerly called Fendall's," being land purchased of CHRISTIAN REED), WILLIAM ("my backe plantation"), JOHN (plantation lying on the Sound side called "Petifers," being land purchased of CHRISTIAN REED). Wife: SARAH ("land where THOMAS MUNDS now lives in Chowan County"). Negroes divided among sons. Friends: JOSEPH WHITE, JOHN and BENJAMIN HARVEY. Executrix: SARAH SKINNER (wife). Witnesses: JOS. WHITE, PETER JONES and JOHN HARVEY. Clerk of the Court: EDMUND HATCH.

SLADE, GEORGE.

Chowan Precinct.

June 3, 1710. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Other legatee*: JAMES PATCHETT. *Witnesses*: DANIEL LEIGH, RICHARD LAWRENCE, WILL NEWLAND. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 32.

SLADE, HEZEKIAH.

Hyde County.

January 10, 1752. March Court, 1752. *Son*: JEREMIAH. *Daughters*: DINAH and REBECCA. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: BENJAMIN JEWEL. *Witnesses*: THOS. SMITH, BENJAMIN SLADE, JAMES HAMILTON. *Clerk of the Court*: FRANCIS EGLETON.

SLADE, JOHN.

Hyde County.

September 6, 1743. December Court, 1743. *Sons*: JOHN ("the plantation whereon I now live"), BENJAMIN (land bought of JOHN SMITH COOPER), HEZEKIAH and WILLIAM HODGES SLADE (land bought of FRANCIS BANKS). *Daughters*: MARY (wife of BENJAMIN JEWEL), SARAH and KEZIA SLADE. Stock marks of children are as follows: WM., "under square ye left ear"; BENJN., "crop & an under bit and one slit in the Right ear"; SARAH, "under square the right ear". *Wife and Executrix*: ABIGAIL. *Witnesses*: RICHARD LEATH, WILLIAM WILKINSON, URIAH COLLINS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM BARROW.

SLADE, SAMUEL.

Beaufort County.

March 17, 1746. December Court, 1746. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH (wife of WILLIAM DUNBARR), HANNAH (wife of WILLIAM FOSQUE), JANE (wife of JAMES BLOUNT), SUSANNAH ("my manner plantation"). *Grandchildren*: SAMUEL BLOUNT, MARY BLOUNT (1 slave to each), MARY DUNBARR (1 negro), SAMUELL DUNBARR (plantation on south side of Pamlico River "att the head of Blount's Creek and on a Branch known by the name of good neighborhood branch"). *Executors*: BENJAMIN RIGNEY and JACOB NEVELL. *Witnesses*: THOS. JAMES, PHILIP SHUTE, MARY DUNBAR. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

SLAUGHTER, MICHAEL.

Chowan County.

February 2, 1741. February 6, 1741. Edenton. *Daughters*: ANAH, ABIGAIL, ELIZABETH, NANCY, REBECKAH and DEBORAH SLAUGHTER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOHN PARK, ROBERT and ABIGAL FRENCH. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

SLOBOCK, JACOB.

Carteret County.

October 13, 1755. March Court, 1756. *Son*: NATHAN. *Executor and brother-in-law*: JAMES SMITH. *Witnesses*: PHILEMON HUNTT, AMOS SMALL, SARAH SMALL. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN SMITH.

SLOCKUM, ANTHONY.

Albemarle County.

November 26, 1688. *Son*: JOHN ("plantation I now live upon"). *Grandsons*: JOHN SLOCKUM, SAMUEL SLOCKUM (200 acres of land), JOSEPH (200 acres of land), THOMAS and JOSEPH GILBERT. *Granddaughter*: SARAH GILBERT. *Executor*: JOHN SLOCKUM (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN WIMPELE, WILLIAM DOBSON, NICHOLAS CRISP. No probate.

SLOCOMB, JOHN.

Craven Precinct.

March 28, 1722. September 19, 1722. *Sons*: JOHN ("my dwelling plantation"), JOSEPH (land known as JOSIAS SLOCUM'S), JESEWAY and JOSIAS (land on Mill Branch and one Mustee boy). *Daughter*: ELISABETH SLOCOM (land on Mill Branch and one mustee boy). Proven before RICHARD GRAVES by CAPT. WILLIAM HANDCOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE. No signature of testator or witnesses.

SLOCUMB, JOHN.

Craven County.

December 17, 1759. *Cousins*: JOSEPH and JOHN CHARLES SLOCUMB. *Mother*: MARY SLOCUMB. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: JOHN DONELSON, JACOB TAYLOR. *Witnesses*: GRIGG YARBOROUGH, HUGH HOWY. No probate.

SLOCOM, SAMUEL.

Bath County.

May 8, 1712. April 25, 1713. *Brothers*: WILLIAM and SOLOMON SMITH, and JOHN SLOCOM. *Sister*: ISEBLE SMITH. *Other legatee*: MARGET DAVIS. *Witnesses*: WM. BRICE, LOUIS THOMAS, ANN BRICE. Proven before WM. BRICE. *Clerk of the Court*: J. PALIN.

SMALL, BENJAMIN.

Carteret County.

January 11, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Sons*: BENJAMIN (plantation bought of DAVID BALLY), JONAS (land adjoining BENJAMIN), AMOS (100 acres of land adjoining THOMAS JESSOP), JOHN KNITE SMALL ("my manna plantation"). *Daughter*: SARAH JESSOP. *Wife and Executrix*: MIRIAM. *Witnesses*: HENRY STANTON, PATIENCE BULL. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

SMALL, BENJAMIN.

Carteret County.

June Court, 1756. *Sons*: BENJAMIN and JONAS SMALL. *Wife*: not named. *Executor*: JOHN LOVET (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: LEWIS WELCH, JOHN KNIGHTS SMALL. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. SMITH.

SMELAGE, EDWARD.

Onslow County.

December 9, 1744. New River. *Daughter*: SARAH SMELAGE. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM MARCHMENT, DAVID BUMPUS, THOMAS BUMPUS. No probate.

SMEWIN, HENMAN.

Albemarle County.

July 17, 1673. November 3, 1673. *Friend and Executor*: THOMAS EASTCHURCH, who is appointed guardian for JOHN, MARGARET and ELIZABETH WHITE, children of HENRY WHITE, dec'd. *Witnesses*: GEORGE WALKER, THO. HASSOLD. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS HARRIS.

SMITH, ANDREW.

March 22, 1756. April 14, 1760. Cape Fear. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: ISAAC WALDRON, JACOB WALDRON, RACHEL WALDRON. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

SMITH, EDWARD.

Pasquotank Precinct.

July 10, 1690. July Court, 1690. *Witnesses*: THO. DAVIS, DAVID PRICHARD, ANN BARTLETT. *Clerk of the Court*: PAUL LATHUM. Will illegible.

SMITH, EDWARD.

August 20, 1727. June 10, 1735. *Executor and sole legatee*: ROGER MOORE. *Witnesses*: JNO. MOORE, JUSTINA MOORE, RICHARD JAMES PARKER. *Clerk of the Court*: HUGH CAMPBELL.

SMITH, GEORGE.

Bertie County.

March 1, 1735. April 16, 1736. *Sons*: RICHARD and GEORGE ("the manner plantation"), JOHN and LEWIS (land at Cottanoe). *Daughter*: MARY (plantation in Tyrrell). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH (two negroes). *Witnesses*: EDWARD COLLINS, THOMAS GAINS, CHARLES ARRINGTON. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

SMITH, GEORGE.

Northampton County.

January 21, 1745—1746. February Court, 1746. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JEREMIAH ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: MARTHA JONES, ELIZABETH BALDWIN, MARY BARRETT, SUSANNAH, SARAH, RACHEL and CAROLINE PENELOPE SMITH, ELIZABETH SMITH. *Executors*: JEREMIAH SMITH and THOMAS BARRETT. *Witnesses*: JAMES SMITH, JAMES JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

SMITH, HENRY.

Craven County.

August 4, 1748. November 2, 1748. *Sons*: DAVID ("plantation I now live on" and all cattle in his mark "which is a crop in the right ear and slit in ye left Ear"), HENRY (land on Nuse River), JOHN (one negro boy "and one gray mare that has been much bit with wolves"), SAMUEL (one negro). *Daughters*: SARAH (cattle), NANNEY (one negro boy), ELIZABETH (one

mustee boy), OLIF (one negro) and REBECKAH SMITH (one negro). *Executor*: DAVID SMITH (son). *Witnesses*: HENRY GARRALD, CHARLES SMITH, JOHN HARDEE. Proven before E. HALL, C. J.

SMITH, JAMES.

Perquimans County.

December 8, 1735. April Court, 1736. *Sons*: JAMES ("plantation I now live on"), SOLOMON (land called Forte Point), JOHN (land called Beaver Dam Neck). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH SMITH ("1 mulatter boy"), MARY SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: MACKRORA SCARBOROUGH. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS PENRICE, SAMUELL BOUNDS, JOHN HARMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

SMITH, JAMES.

Craven County.

March 27, 1745. April 8, 1745. *Son and Executor*: JAMES. *Daughters*: MARY and MARTHA SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executor*: WILLIAM BRICE. *Witnesses*: THOMAS SMITH, BENJAMIN SANDERSON, JNO. SNOAD. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

SMITH, JAMES.

Beaufort County.

September 3, 1744. March Court, 1749. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN ("my manner plantation"). *Executor*: JAMES DODLEY. *Witnesses*: JAMES SINGLETON, MARY DUDLEY, JOHN SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN ALDORSON.

SMITH, JEREMIAH.

June 10, 1720. July 12, 1720. *Wife*: MARGARET. *Executor*: THOMAS SIMMONS. *Witnesses*: THO. TAYLOR, ESTER TAYLOR, THO. TAYLOR, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

SMITH, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

December 12, 1728. August Court, 1729. *Son*: JOHN ("my manour plantation"). *Daughters*: MARY and JANE SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: JUDITH. *Executors*: JAMES BOONE and THOMAS MACKELENDING. *Witnesses*: GEORGE WHITE, WILLIAM JONES and CHARITY WHITE. No probate.

SMITH, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

January 30, 1731—1732. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOHN CHAMPEN, HUMPHREY WEBB, RICHARD BOND. No probate.

SMITH, JOHN.

Hyde County.

December 17, 1748. March 7, 1748. *Sons*: WILLIAM (lands on Matchapungo River and Slades Creek), THOMAS, JAMES, BENJAMIN, JOHN (plantation to each), SAMUEL (lands known as Mouse harbor). *Daughters*: MAR-



THA and ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN JASPER, CATHERINE JASPER, URIAH COLLINS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOACK.

SMITH, JOHN.

Craven County.

August 15, 1768. October 9, 1770. Newbern. *Son*: JOHN TRINK SMITH ("all my estate"). *Mother*: MARTHA SMITH. *Mother-in-law*: HANNAH FRINK and her daughter HANNAH FRINK (twenty pounds to each). *Wife*: DEBORAH. *Daughter-in-law*: SARAH OUTERBRIDGE (two negroes). *Son-in-law*: RAMSEY WHITE OUTERBRIDGE (two negroes). *Sister*: HANNAH FRINK. *Uncle and Aunt*: JOHN and PRUDENCE HARDY, in Blossom Street, Norton Falgate, London. *Other legatee*: RICHARD SALTER, of Newgate in London. *Executors*: JAMES REED, RICHARD BLACKLEDGE, JACOB SHEPPARD and JAMES COOR. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH CRISPIN, MARY HAWK, FRANCIS CHILD. Proven before WM. TRYON.

SMITH, JOHN.

Hyde County.

March 20, 1772. *Sons*: JOSHUA, THOMAS and STEPHEN SMITH (land and negroes), JOHN (one negro). *Grandson*: JOHN SMITH. *Executors*: STEPHEN, JOSHUA and THOMAS SMITH (sons). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL DAVIS, THOMAS MACKWILLAMS, ABIGAL SLAID. No probate.

SMITH, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

October 2, 1724. July 17, 1732. *Sons*: JOHN, JOSEPH (land in Ballyhack). *Daughter*: ELISABETH SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: LEAH. *Executor*: SAMUEL PHELPS. *Witnesses*: ROBERT WILSON, LUKE NOBLIN, THOMAS ELLIOT. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

SMITH, LEVI.

Currituck Precinct.

August 29, 1709. January 10, 1715-1716. *Son*: JEREMIAH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH ("all my estate"). *Witnesses*: THO. TAYLOR, EDWD. TAYLOR, JOS. WICKER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. WICKER.

SMITH, NICHOLAS.

Beaufort County.

April 14, 1751. June Court, 1751. *Son and Executor*: SIMON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ANDREW and RICHARD BROWN, THOMAS WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM ORMOND.

SMITH, RICHARD.

Pasquotank County.

January 10, 1750-1751. April Court, 1751. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY ANN SMITH. *Executor*: HENRY PENDLETON. *Witnesses*: HENRY PENDLETON, GEORGE PENDLETON, ANN MEADS. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

SMITH, RICHARD.

Northampton County.

July 26, 1751. February Court, 1756. *Legatees*: DRURY and MARY ALDRIDG and RICHARD SMITH (grandson). *Executors*: HENRY ARTHUR SMITH (son), ROBERT STURT. *Witnesses*: JOHN PETERSON, ROBERT STUART, WM. COCKE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

SMITH, RICHARD.

Edgecombe County.

December 17, 1756. May Court, 1757. *Sons*: RICHARD, STEPHEN, WILLIAM (to each is devised 73 acres of land), BENJAMIN ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN DOYLE, CHARLES DODSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

SMITH, ROBERT.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 13, 1692-1693. May 1, 1693. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Son-in-law*: SAMUEL WOOD. *Executors*: WILLIAM and JOHN GODFREY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS STEELE, ELIZABETH GODFREY, SAMUEL WOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

SMITH, ROBERT.

Bertie County.

January 26, 1726. May Court, 1726. *Son*: ROBERT (one plantation). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: BARRABY MELTON. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM LOW, JOHN LOW, JOHN WERHAM. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

SMITH, SARAH.

Currituck Precinct.

February 22, 1721-1722. *Son and Executor*: THOMAS TAYLOR. *Witnesses*: CORNELIUS JONES, ANN PEACOCK, AND. PEACOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN MARTYN.

SMITH, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

November 4, 1706. *Legatees*: MARGRITT CUTTLER and JAMES WARD (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: JNO. ALLCOCK, STEPHEN SWAINE, PATRICKE CAVELTON. No probate.

SMITH, THOMAS.

Beaufort County.

December 12, 1752. March Court, 1753. *Son*: JAMES. *Daughter*: MARY SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: GEORGE GERRARD, THOMAS HENLY, SAMLL. TAYLOR. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM ORMOND.

SMITH, THOMAS.

Edgecombe County.

March 10, 1757. May Court, 1757. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Executor*: BANJAMIN HAILE. *Witnesses*: JOHN and SUSANA JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSEPH MONTFORT.

## SMITH, WILLIAM.

December 28, 1716. October 24, 1724. Little River. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: RO. BUCKNER, JOHN FOURRE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN CORNICK. Will proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

## SMITH, WILLIAM.

## Pasquotank Precinct.

March 14, 1719—1720. May 11, 1734. *Son*: JOHN ("my land and plantation"). *Daughter*: LYDIA SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH SMITH. *Executors*: JOHN SMITH (brother), WM. RELFE. *Witnesses*: W. NORRIS, WM. RELFE, RICHARD RELFE. Proven before NATH. RICE.

## SMITH, WILLIAM.

## Tyrrell County.

February 12, 1741—1742. March 16, 1742. *Sons*: THOMAS, SAMUEL and JOHN (1 shilling to each). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WINEFORD COMBS, MARY MACKEY, ANN MACKE. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J. *Clerk of the Court*: W. DOWNING.

## SMITH, WILLIAM.

## Chowan County.

March 30, 1743. July Court, 1743. *Legatees*: ROBERT HALTON (box of china at ABRAHAM BLACKALL'S), BENJAMIN HILL, DAVID COLETRANE, JAMES CRAVEN, JOSEPH ANDERSON, JOSEPH HARREN, DR. WILLIAM CATHCART and DR. ABRAHAM BLACKALL, THOMAS JONES, GABRIEL JOHNSTON, JAMES TROTTER. *Executors*: GABRIEL JOHNSTON and ROBERT HALTON. *Witnesses*: T. BARKER, WILLIAM HERRITAGE, ALEXR. McCULLOCH. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. McCCLURE.

## SMITH, WILLIAM.

## Craven County.

September 4, 1749. March 20, 1749. *Sons*: JAMES ("my plantation"), RICHARD. *Daughters*: MARY and ELIZABETH (one mulatto slave to each), SARY ANN SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: LEVI TREWHITT, ANDREW BASS, ISABELLA KEITH. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL. SMITH.

## SMITH, WILLIAM.

## Chowan County.

April 26, 1755. July Court, 1755. "Late of the Shire of Perth in North Britain, but now of Chowan Precinct in Carolina." *Brothers*: JOHN and JAMES SMITH. *Sister*: ISABEL SMITH, relict of THOMAS EMERS. *Executor*: WILLIAM MEARNS. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BARKER, ROBERT LENOX. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES.

## SMITHSON, THOMAS.

## Pasquotank County.

November 2, 1743. January Court, 1743. *Sons*: JOSHUA ("plantation whereon I now live to him and his ears, and so from eair to eair so long as there is a SMITHSON to be found"), JOSEPH and JOHN (land to

each). *Daughters*: MERIAM and DORKIS SMITHSON (1 negro to each), MARY MURDEN, TAMER NORRIS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: EDMOND JACKSON, RICHARD PRICHARD. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

SMITHWICK, ANN.

Bath Precinct.

November 5, 1711. *Executors and legatees*: Brothers and sisters, not named. *Witnesses*: CHARLES HOPTON, ——— GATLING. No probate.

SMITHWICK, EDWARD.

Chowan County.

January 21, 1715. October 16, 1716. *Sons*: EDWARD, SAMUEL and JOHN. *Daughter*: SARAH (land on Morattock River). *Executors*: WILLIAM CHARLTON and LUKE MIZELL. *Witnesses*: ROBERT ANDERSON, STEPHEN ALDERSS. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

SMITHWICK, JOHN.

August 28, 1696. January Court, 1696. Archdaill. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNA. *Daughter*: SARY SMITHWICK. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HARLOE, CHARLES SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

SNEDEKER, GARRET.

New Hanover County.

July 7, 1770. August 24, 1770. *Wife*: MARGARET. *Brothers*: TUNIS and THEODORANS SNEDEKER. *Nephew*: THEODORANS WARING, son of JAMES WARING (land on the Widow Moore's Creek). No executor appointed. *Witnesses*: DANIEL AUSTIN, ANNE AUSTIN, FRANCIS TOMLINSON. Proven before WM. TRYON.

SNELL, ROGER.

June, 1708. November 26, 1708. *Son*: ROGER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: KATHERINE. *Witnesses*: WILL FRILIE, WILLIAM BOULER, NICHOLAS TYLOR. Proven before STEPHEN CARY, Governor.

SNELL, ROGER.

Duplin County.

October 27, 1758. April 11, 1759. *Sons*: JAMES (land and two negroes), ROGER ("my plantation and three negroes"). *Daughters*: PURTHANY SNELL, MARY KING, REBECCA HERRING (negroes to each). *Sons-in-law*: ABRAHAM HERRING and MICHAEL KING. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: MICHAEL KING and GEORGE BELL. *Witnesses*: JOHN KING, JOHN CANADY, JESSE BELL. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN DICKSON.

SNELLIN, ISRAEL.

Albemarle County.

August 31, 1700. September 6, 1700. *Daughter*: RACHELL SNELLIN (plantation after decease of wife, HANNAH SNELLIN). *Daughter*: ESTER

SNELLIN. *Executors*: HANNAH SNELLIN, ISAAC WILLSON. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL NICHOLSON, JOSEPH PEINE, FRANCIS TOMES, JR. *Secretary of State*: SAML. SWANN.

SNOAD, HENRY.

Beaufort County.

May 20, 1752. December 12, 1752. *Sons*: JOHN PEYTON SNOAD ("plantation whereon I now live, plantation I bought of JOHN LANE, my silver watch, silver-hilted sword, silver shoe and knee buckles, six silver spoons, silver can, gold sleeve buttons, mahogany desk, gilt framed looking-glass and large china bowl"), BENJAMIN SNOAD (plantation in the Cow-pen Neck, plantation at the mouth of White Oak River on Queens Creek, "my silver-hilted sword that was my father's, six large silver spoons, black walnut looking-glass and all my china"). *Daughter*: ANN SNOAD (plantation at the mouth of Blount's Creek, six silver spoons, silver tea tongs and silver pepper box). *Sister*: MARY LANE (money "to purchase head stones for her son, JOHN SNOAD LANE, who lies buried in my orchard"). *Friends and Executors*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY (1 horse, bridle and saddle and one case pistols and gun. To wife of WALLEY, AUNT CHAUNCEY, is bequeathed 40s for ring), JAMES BONNER (gun and sword), JOHN HARDEE. *Apprentice*: WILLIAM OGLESBY. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL BOUTWELL, ANNE WILLOUGHBY, GRIFFITH HOWELL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. ORMOND.

SNOAD, JOHN.

Beaufort County.

June 21, 1743. September 1, 1743. *Sons*: HENRY ("my plantation," land on Little Beaver Dam, Maule's Neck; land on Herring Run, the north side of Pamlico River; land on Grindell Creek), WILLIAM (lands on Pamlico River and in the fork of May's Beaver Dam), JOHN (land on Grindell Creek). To each of sons is bequeathed negroes. *Daughters*: MARY, ANNE and ELIZABETH SNOAD (negroes to each). To sons HENRY and WILLIAM is bequeathed two periaugers. *Son-in-law*: JOHN FRY. *Wife*: ELIZABETH (6 negroes). *Executors*: WILLIAM MARTIN and WALLEY CHAUNCEY (brothers-in-law), HENRY SNOAD (son). *Witnesses*: HENRY, ELIZABETH and ZACHR. LUCAS. Proven before J. MONTGOMERY.

SNOAD, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

March 15, 1746. April 8, 1747. *Wife*: PATIENCE (lands on White Oak and Queens Creeks). *Other legatees*: MARY LANE, ANNE BONNER, ELIZABETH SNOAD (sisters). *Executors*: THOMAS BONNER, SIMON JONES, EDWARD SALTER and JAMES BONNER. *Witnesses*: JOEL MARTIN, ANN MARTIN, SARAH MARTIN, ANN SALTER, MARY BRICKLE. Proven before E. HALL, C. J.



SNODEN, SAMUEL.

Pasquotank County.

December 5, 1750. July Court, 1753. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Other legatee*: GRACE, daughter of GEORGE SNODEN. *Executor*: ROBERT BAILEY. *Witnesses*: JAMES GREGORIE, ROBERT BAILEY, DEBORAH SUTTON. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

SNODEN, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

February 24, 1727—1728. October Court, 1736. *Sons*: JOHN (land in Bertie and stock in his mark, "the said mark being upon Record"), JOSEPH (land in Bertie), WILLIAM, GEORGE and SAMUEL (land in Perquimans divided among them), SOLOMON and LAMUELL. *Executors*: SAMUEL SWANN and JNO. SNODEN. *Witnesses*: RICHARD ROBINS, ABRAHAM JENETT, THOS. TRUMBLE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

SNOUCK, DANIEL.

Perquimans Precinct.

June 1, 1712. *Friends*: THOMAS LILY, JOHN, SARAH, MARGARET and ELIZABETH LILY (children of THOMAS). *Wife and Executrix*: MARGRETT. *Executor*: WILLIAM KITSHING. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM CARMAN, TIMOTHY TAYLOR, FRANCIS JOHNES. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD LEARY.

SNOWDEN, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

November 20, 1740. January Court, 1740. *Brothers*: JOHN, GEORGE and WILLIAM SNOWDEN. *Niece*: THOMSON SNOWDEN. *Executors*: JOHN and WILLIAM SNOWDEN (brothers). *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN BAPTISS, AARON MOSES, WILLIAM LAYDEN. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

SNOWDON, ELIZABETH.

Perquimans County.

May 31, 1744. January Court, 1744. *Sons*: WILLIAM, FRANCIS, GEORGE and ISACK LAYDEN. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH LAYDEN. *Grandsons*: ROBERT and JOSEPH WARREN. *Executors*: GEORGE and FRANCIS LAYDEN (sons). *Witnesses*: SAMLL. SWANN, SARAH SWANN, MARY SWANN. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

SOANE, JOHN.

Bertie County.

March 16, 1732—1733. August Court, 1733. *Sons*: HALLEDAY and WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and ANNA. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: LEWIS BRYAN, ELIZABETH DUNCAN. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

SOLLEY, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

June, 1751. April Court, 1752. *Sons*: THOMAS (land on Neuse River bounding on Beards Creek), JOSEPH ("my plantation whereon I now live").

To each son is given two negroes. *Daughters:* MARY CLEVES, ANN WIAT. *Executor:* JOSEPH (son). *Witnesses:* TABITHA EMERSON, THOMAS EMERSON, JOHN GRAY. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. TAYLOR.

SOMERSET, SEYMORE.

Northampton County.

December 20, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Sons:* JOHN ("my plantation"), SEYMORE. *Daughters:* EASTER SOMERSETT, ELIZABETH EARP (*Executrix*). *Witnesses:* EDWARD EARP, MANUAL EARP, WM. WINBORNE. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

SOTHELL, SETH.

Albemarle County.

January 20, 1689—1690. February Court, 1693—1694. *Executrix:* ANNA SOTHELL. THOMAS HARTLEY (plantation for five years, Signory on Flatty Creek and Pasquotank River until death). *Father-in-law:* EDWARD FOSTER (plantation at Cuscopincum and 30 head of cattle). WILLIAM DUNKINFIELD, WILLIAM WILKESON and HENDERSON WALKER (five pounds each for gold ring), EDWARD WADE (plantation on Little River until death). ANNA BLUNT, *wife* (all estate and personal property not otherwise willed). *Witnesses:* WM. WILKESON, HENDERSON WALKER, JOHN LOWES, WILL. WOLLARD, SARAH WOLLARD. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWARD MAYO.

SOUTHERLAND, JOHN.

Donwoody County, Virginia.

March 27, 1771. April 5, 1771. *Son:* FENDALL. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH, SARAH and MARY ANN. *Wife:* ANN (lot in Peters Burg). *Executor:* FENDALL SOUTHERLAND (brother). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM ROBERTSON, JOSEPH BELL, WM. ROBERTS. Proven before WILLIAM TRYON.

SOWELL, CHARLES.

Bertie Precinct.

November 25, 1738. February Court, 1738. *Sons:* RICHARD (land on Bear Swamp), THOMAS (plantation "where ADAM HARRELL now dwells"), LEWIS (land on horse swamp), CHARLES ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH, HANNAH, MARY and SARAH SOWELL. *Wife and Executrix:* MARTHA. *Executor:* BENJAMIN WYNNS. *Witnesses:* EBANAZAR SLASON, THOMAS SOWELL, RICHARD HOLMES, ELIZA HARRELL, JNO. WYNNS. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. WYNNS.

SOWELL, JOHN.

Bertie County.

March 28, 1750. February Court, 1755. *Sons:* JOHN (land), JAMES (one negro), FRANCIS. *Daughters:* MARY, ELIZABETH, FERIBY, ANN. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Executor:* JAMES JONES. *Witnesses:* ADHAM HARRILL, JOHN FREEMAN, PAUL BUNCH. *Clerk of the Court:* SAML. ORMES.

SOWELL, RICHARD.

Bertie County.

July 5, 1751. August Court, 1751. *Sons*: RICHARD, AARON ("my maner plantation"). *Wife*: MARTHA. *Executors*: JOHN and OBEDIAH SOWELL. *Witnesses*: ELEAZR. QUINBY (?), AARON OLIVER, WILLIAM BENNET. *Clerk of the Court*: SAML. ORMES.

SOWERBY, HENRY.

Northampton County.

June 22, 1747. August Court, 1747. *Son*: JOHN ("my plantation" and one negro). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: CHAS. STEVENS, BENJAMIN DEBERRY, ELIZA STEVENS. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

SPARKMAN, JOHN.

Chowan County.

April 19, 1728. October Court, 1728. *Grandsons*: JOHN and STEPHEN SPARKMAN (land on the "Liking Root Branch"). *Sons*: JOHN, RICHARD, THOMAS, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: SARAH and MARY SPARKMAN. *Executor*: JOHN GREEN. *Witnesses*: JOHN WIGGINS, JOHN HORNE, JOHN GREEN. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

SPARKMAN, JOHN.

Chowan County.

April 25, 1738. July 14, 1739. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: ROBERT and WILLIAM REDDICK. *Witnesses*: THOMAS PILAND, THOMAS HARRELL, THOMAS HARRELL. Proven before W. SMITH.

SPARNON, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

May 15, 1718. *Legatees*: WILLIAM BRETTNO, WILLIAM and ANN BRETTNO (children of WILLIAM), JOHN BLISH, ABRAHAM THOMAS. *Executor*: not named. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH COOPER, THOMAS SHEPARD, ELIZABETH COOPER, JOHN BELL. No probate.

SPARROW, THOMAS.

May 20, 1717. May 27, 1717. *Sons*: SOLOMON ("my maner plantation"), JOHN and KINSEY (plantations above the "maner" plantation), SOLOMON (cattle). *Wife*: not named. *Brother and Executor*: THOMAS HARDING. *Witnesses*: JAMES LEIGH, ELIEZER LILLINGTON, JOHN LILLINGTON. Proven before CHAS. EDEN.

SPEIGHT, FRANCIS.

Chowan County.

October 16, 1749. January Court, 1749. *Sons*: MOSES (plantation at Contenteny and four negroes), JOHN and JOSEPH (land on wolfpit valley). *Brother*: WILLIAM SPEIGHT. *Wife and Executrix*: KATHERN. *Witnesses*: JOHN SANDERS, FRANCIS SANDERS, DANIEL CARCH. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. MEARNS.

SPEIR, ELIZABETH.

Pitt County.

October 9, 1773. March 23, 1774. *Nephews*: JOSEPH WARREN (two negroes), WILLIAM SMYDICK, MARKE MESELL (three negroes). *Other legatees*: MARY SMYDICK, JOHN SMYDICK, EDMOND SMYDICK, FAMALER SMYDICK, MARY MEESEL, ELIZABETH WARREN, JOSEPH WARREN, JAMES and MATHEW SCOTT, WILLIAM MEESEL. *Executors*: MARK MEESEL and JOSEPH WARREN, JR. *Witnesses*: GEO. EVANS, JOHN HARDEE, MAJOR HARRIS. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

SPEIR, JAMES.

Bertie County.

December 12, 1731. February Court, 1731. *Son*: JAMES (plantation on Ahoskie). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN ("my manner plantation" and two negroes). *Daughters*: MORNING SPEIR, SARAH EVERITT. *Daughters-in-law*: SARAH and PATIENCE STALLINGS. *Witnesses*: ROBERT GREAVES, CULMER SESSOMS, JNO. SUTTON. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

SPEIR, JOHN.

January 8, 1761. June Court, 1767. *Wife*: ELIZABETH (negro boy and other chattels). *Daughters*: CLEARE HARDEE ("all my lands in North Carolina"), PATIENCE JEFFREYS, APSELE HOLLAND. *Executors*: JOHN and WILLIAM SPEIR (brothers) and ALEXANDER STEWART. *Witnesses*: WM. SPEIR, ALEXR. STEWART, JOHN SPEIR, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court*: AMB COX BAYLEY.

SPELLER, HENRY.

Bertie Precinct.

April 5, 1727. *Son*: THOMAS ("plantation I now dwell on lying on the North side of Moratock River"). *Daughter*: ANN SPELLER (land on Smithwick Creek below Scewocca). *Wife*: PATIENCE. *Executor*: THOMAS PARRIS, of Edenton (brother). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM LITTLE, THO. BETTERLEY, W. BADHAM, ANN ISMAY. No probate. Impression of lion rampant on seal.

SPELLER, PATIENCE.

Bertie Precinct.

February 3, 1738—1739. February Court, 1738. *Sons*: JAMES SWAIN and THOMAS SPELLER (one mulatto boy to each), RICHARD SWAIN. *Daughters*: PATIENCE RAY, ANNE WARD (negroes to each). *Grandchildren*: SARAH, JOHN and ELIZABETH SMITHWICK, WILLIAM SWAIN. *Executors*: JAMES SWAIN and THOMAS SPELLER (sons). *Witnesses*: CHARLTON MIZELL, PHILIP WARD. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS.

SPENCE, ALEXANDER.

Pasquotank Precinct.

August 2, 1734. April Court, 1735. *Sons*: JAMES (240 acres of land on the Eastern Shore in Maryland), ALEXANDER, JOSEPH (land on Pasquotank River), ROBERT (land adjoining RICHARD FERRIL, ABEL ROSS, JOHN TRUE-

BLOOD), TRUMAN (appointed *Executor*). *Daughters*: JANE and CATHERINE SAWYER. *Witnesses*: JEREMIAH MURDEN, THOMAS SAWYER, EVIN LURRY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH.

SPENCE, JAMES.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 20, 1739—1740. October Court, 1740. *Sons*: ALEXANDER, DAVID, JAMES. *Daughters*: BRIDGET SPENCE and BETTY MARDRUM. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN JONES, BERD BANGER, ELIZABETH PERISHE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

SPENCE, JAMES.

Pasquotank County.

November 19, 1753. April Court, 1755. *Sons*: ALEXANDER, JOHN and JAMES. *Daughters*: SARAH COOK, LETTESHA, AREY and DOROTHY SPENCE. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH SPENCE. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SMITH, SAML. EDNYE, DAVID DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SPENCE, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

March 14, 1735—1736. April 13, 1736. *Sons*: DAVID and ALEXANDER (lands divided between them). *Daughters*: DOROTHY DAVIS, ELIZABETH SPENCE. *Granddaughter*: REACHELL SAWYER. *Executors*: CHARLES SAWYER and JOHN DAVIS. *Witnesses*: GEO. ROWE, ALEXANDER LEFLEAR, ELIZABETH LEFLEARE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH. Device on seal: Letters S. S., three circles and square.

SPIGHT, MARY.

Bertie County.

February 25, 1740—1741. May 7, 1743. *Sons*: MOSES, ISAAC (*Executor*). *Daughter*: RACHEL and RUTH JORDAN, ZILPAH BLANCHARD. *Granddaughters*: MARY and ELIZABETH SPIGHT. *Cousins*: JACOB HINTON, RUBEN HINTON, WILLIAM, BETTIE and MARY HINTON, JOSEPH PEREY (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: GUY HILL, MOSS ROWNTREE, THOMAS ROWNTREE. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, at Edenton.

SPIGHT, THOMAS.

Perquimans Precinct.

April 9, 1737. April 27, 1737. *Sons*: ISAAC ("plantation whereon I now dwell"), MOSES. *Daughters*: RACHEL and RUTH JORDEN and ZILPAH BLANCHARD. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: RICHARD PEARCE, GEFERY HUBBARD, THOS. ROWNTREE. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

SPIGHT, THOMAS.

Craven County.

October 3, 1756. November Court, 1756. This is a nuncupative will proven before JOHN CLITHERALL by JOHN SPEIGHT, PHRUSAN SPEIGHT and ANN PAYN. *Wife*: ELIZABETH (one negro). *Sister*: PRUSANE SPIGHT. *Other legatees*: JOHN and SIMON SPIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. POWELL.



## SPIVEY, THOMAS.

## Chowan Precinct.

December 23, 1729. February 5, 1729—1730. *Sons*: JACOB (plantation) and BENJAMIN, WILLIAM and THOMAS (12 pence and a Bible). *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM HILL (90 acres land). *Daughter*: MARY HILL. *Grandchildren*: JACOB SPIVEY, SARAH, MARY and SUSANAH HILL. *Other legatee*: MARKE CHAPEL. *Executor*: JACOB SPIVEY (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WESTON, ROBERT BLANCHARD, THOMAS MANSFIELD. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

## SPRATTEN, HENRY.

## Currituck County.

January 10, 1750. April Court, 1751. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Daughter*: ESTHER SPRATTON. *Brother*: PETER SPRATTON. *Brother-in-law*: THOMAS TATUM. *Witnesses*: ROBERT FLETCHER, WILLIAM WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. McCURE.

## SPRING, ARON.

## Beaufort County.

April 18, 1755. June Court, 1756. *Sons*: ROBERT ("my plantation"), JAMES and ABRAHAM (440 acres of land divided between them). *Daughters*: DINAH (wife of WILLIAM JESSOP), ELIZABETH SPRING. *Wife*: MARTHA. Negroes bequeathed to children. *Executor*: JOHN BARROW (brother-in-law). *Witnesses*: THOMAS BARROW, LITTLETON EBORN, JUN. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCY.

## SPROT, THOMAS.

## Anson County.

January 15, 1757. *Daughters*: MARY and ANN BARNET, JEAN NEEL, SUSANNAH POLK, MARTHA SPROT (land on Sugar Creek). *Sons*: THOMAS (land on Twelve Mill (Mile) Creek), JOHN CLARK. *Executors*: ANDREW SPROT and THOMAS POLK. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BARNET, JAMES SPROT, JAS. CAMPBELL. No probate.

## STACEY, CHARLES.

## Chowan Precinct.

January 2, 1724—1725. July 19, 1725. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: DAVID BUTLER, JAMES WARD, GEORGE DEAR. Proven before C. GALE, C. J.

## STAFFORD, JOHN.

## Bath County.

May 15, 1733. March Court, 1735. *Sons*: WILLIAM (plantation on South side of Broad Creek), JOHN ("my plantation I now dwell on"), JOSHUA (180 acres land), EDWARD (land on Creek Swamp), THOMAS (land on Broad Creek). *Daughter*: DINAH STAFFORD. *Executor*: JOHN STAFFORD (son). *Witnesses*: MARY, DARKIS and THOMAS BATTERS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN COLLISON.

STAFFORD, WILLIAM.

Currituck Precinct.

February 17, 1727-1728. April 9, 1728. *Sons:* JOHN and EDWARD (1 shilling to each), WILLIAM ("my plantation"), SAMUEL (300 acres of land). *Daughters:* ANN, FRANCES and MARY STAFFORD. *Wife and Executrix:* JEAN. *Executor:* PHILIP NORTHAN. *Witnesses:* MARY JOHNS, GEORGE POWERS. *Clerk of the Court:* J. MARTYN.

STAFFORD, WILLIAM.

Currituck County.

August 28, 1742. October Court, 1742. *Sons:* JAMES ("plantation whereon I now live"), WILLIAM. *Wife and Executrix:* FRANCES. *Executor:* RICHARD HODGES. *Witnesses:* SOLOMON BRIGHT, WILLIAM BOWIN. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN LURRY.

STAFFORD, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

November 12, 1750. *Sons:* JOHN and STEPHEN (land to each). *Daughters:* SUSANNAH and MARY. *Wife and Executrix:* ELENDR. *Other legatee:* RACHEL REW. *Executor:* WILLIAM WAYMAN. *Witnesses:* JAMES DUFFY, JOB NICKOLES, HEZ. CARTWRIGHT. No probate.

STAFFORD, WILLIAM.

New Hanover County.

August 31, 1765. October Court, 1765. *Sons:* RICHARD, WILLIAM and JOHN (plantation divided between them and one negro each), SAMUEL (plantation in Pitt County lying on SAML. TISON's branch, and one negro), SETH (plantation). *Daughters:* MARY MAY, ANN FORBES, PRUDENCE STONE and ELIZABETH STAFFORD. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* WILLIAM and JOHN STAFFORD (sons). *Witnesses:* JOHN ALEXR. WILLEY, CHAS. HOLLINGSWORTH. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. BURGWIN.

STALLINGS, LOTT.

Chowan County.

November 5, 1749. January 31, 1749. *Son:* SAMUEL (land in Belleyhack known by the name of Elbo). *Son-in-law:* ISAAC HILL (land adjoining THOS. NEWBY). *Daughter:* ANN STALLINGS. *Granddaughter:* SARAH HILL. *Executor:* SAMUEL STALLINGS (son). *Witnesses:* JAMES COPELAND, BENJ. BERRYMAN, GILBERT SCOTT. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

STAMP, RICHARD.

Pasquotank Precinct.

October 20, 1721. April 17, 1722. *Sons:* THOMAS ("my plantation"), RICHARD (225 acres of land). *Daughters:* MARY, ANN, ELIZABETH and TAMER. To each of above-named children is bequeathed one negro. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY ANN. *Witnesses:* DANIEL RICHARDSON, JOSEPH OLIVER, MARGARETT BOURNSBY, MARY CALLIHAN. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND GALE. Impression of church spire on seal.

STAMP, THOMAS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

October 9, 1729. *Brothers:* BENJAMIN PALMER and RICHARD STAMP (*Executor*). *Mother:* MARY ANN PALMER. *Witnesses:* JOHN MCKEELL, JOHN CLARKE, WILLIAM ASKINES. *Clerk of the Court:* WM. MINSON.

STANDING, EDWARD.

Chowan Precinct.

July 9, 1718. January 17, 1721. *Sons:* WILLIAM (land on Cossia), SAMUEL, EDWARD. *Daughter:* SARAH STANDING. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH ("my manner plantation"). *Witnesses:* JNO. HARLOE, ROBERT STASEY, THOMAS HEARTH (or HEATH). *Clerk of the Court:* W. BADHAM.

STANDIN, SAMUEL.

Perquimans County.

March 28, 1752. April Court, 1752. *Sons:* SAMUEL and WILLIAM (plantation to each), EDWARD (250 acres of land and one negro man). *Daughters:* MARY and PENELOPE STANDIN. *Wife:* not named. *Executors:* JOHN HARVEY, WILLIAM WYATT and JOSHUA SKINNER. *Witnesses:* JOHN NICKOLS, THOS. NICKOLS, ELISABETH SUTTON. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH. Device on seal: man mounted on lion.

STANDIN, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

November 4, 1759. April Court, 1760. *Son:* JOHN (plantation and two negroes). *Daughter:* SARAH (two negroes). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executor:* WILLIAM WYATT. *Witnesses:* JOHN CREECY, THOMAS STRATTON, ABRAHAM JENNETT. *Clerk of the Court:* MILES HARVEY. Provision is made for schooling of son JOHN, "to read, rite and cifer as far as the rule of three."

STANDLEY, JONATHAN.

Bertie County.

March 5, 1773. April 3, 1773. *Sons:* DAVID (plantation on Roecquis and one negro), EDMOND (Pine woods land and one negro). *Daughters:* ELISABETH ROADES, JEMIMA KITRELL, ESTHER SPIVEY, SUSANNAH BAKER, MARY STALLINS, MARTHA STANDLEY. *Wife:* ANN (land at Lumber Bridge, three negroes, one "smoaking chair," etc.). *Executors:* DAVID STANDLEY (son) and THOMAS ROADES (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* CADER CHERRY, SOLLOMON CHERRY, MARTHA CHERRY. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

STANFIELD, JOHN.

Orange County.

August 4, 1755. September Court, 1755. *Sons:* JOHN (land on Haw River), THOMAS (land known as the Meeting-house tract), SAMUEL ("plantation whereon I now live"). To THOMAS and SAMUEL is also devised land near the Rich Hills. *Wife:* HANNAH. *Executors:* JOHN JONES and

JOSEPH MADDOX. Codicil provides for education of three sons. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LINDLEY, HUGH LAUGHLIN, THOMAS LOWE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. WATSON.

STANFORD, LEVIN.

Beaufort County.

December 16, 1772. May 15, 1773. *Daughter*: SARAH SHUFORD. *Executor*: JAMES BRINSON. *Witnesses*: MOSES POOLE, JOHN and NANCY COVINGTON. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

STANSELL, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

August 22, 1750. March Court, 1750. *Sons*: JOHN and GODFREY. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH BARBRE, REBECKAH STANSELL, MARY BENTELY. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: EDMUND SMITHWICK, REBECKAH STANSELL, SAMUEL SMITHWICK. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

STANTON, HENRY.

Carteret County.

May 1, 1751. September Court, 1751. *Sons*: HENRY (land called the Swimming Point), JOSEPH (land on Queens Creek), BENJAMIN, JOHN (land called Bare Banks). *Wife and Executrix*: LIDDY. *Daughters*: HANNAH SPOONER, MARY ALBURTSON, SARAH STANTON. *Witnesses*: ELIAS ALLERTSON, THOMAS WHITE, ISAAC WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

STANTON, MARY.

February 2, 1720—1721. April Court, 1721. *Sons*: JOHN and ROBERT ARMOUR, ELIJA STANTON. *Daughters*: MARY BROTHERS, ANN KELLY. *Other legatees*: MARY STANTON and REBECCA BROTHERS. *Executor*: ELIJA STANTON (son). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL GUTHRIE, TERRENCE SWEENEY, MARY ARMOUR. *Clerk pro tem.*: JNO. PALIN. Fleur-de-lis on seal.

STANTON, THOMAS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

August 25, 1720. October 18, 1720. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN BUNDY, RICHD. SAMS, ANN MEIDS. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

STASEY, THOMAS.

Chowan Precinct.

April 19, 1697. July 5, 1697. *Sons*: JOHN, THOMAS and CHARLES. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECKAH. *Witnesses*: KATHERINE WATTS, FRANC SEGRAVE, LUSEAH SEGRAVE. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

STEELL, ALEXANDER.

Onslow County.

September 18, 1751. January Court, 1751. *Sons*: PETER and JAMES (plantation on Trent River). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, SARAH, MARGARET,

ANN and RACHELL. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: PETER STEELL (son) and JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: SUSANNA BARBARA, MITCHELL BARBARA, RICHARD BARBER. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. BLACK.

STEELE, AMBROSE.

Beaufort County.

December 25, 1724. April Court, 1725. *Son*: AMBROSE (land in town of Freehold, in the County of Monmouth, in East Jersey). *Wife*: REBEKAH. Land at Neuse leased of CULLEN POLLOCK ordered sold. *Executors*: WILLIAM LITTLE, CORNELIUS FOWLER and EDWARD SALTER. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM LITTLE, DEBORAH PILSON, J. STONOR and THO. UNDAY. Codicil witnessed by J. STONOR, DEBORAH PILSON and WILLIAM BEVAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. SWANN. *Justice*: THOS. BOYD.

STEELY, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

May 28, 1719. June 4, 1719. *Brother*: THOMAS HAWKINS. *Sister*: JANE ADDERLY. *Witnesses*: JAMES SMITH, JAMES and ELIZABETH HAWKINS. No probate.

STEPHENS, EDWARD.

Johnston County.

October 19, 1751. December Court, 1751. *Sons*: EPHRAIM, EDMUND, JACOB (plantation to each). *Daughters*: SARAH, PATIENCE, MORNIN. *Executors*: WILLIAM STEPHENS (brother) and EPHRAIM STEPHENS (son). *Witnesses*: ARTHUR FORT, BENNET BLACKMAN, RACHEL STEPHENS. *Clerk of the Court*: CHAS. YOUNG.

STEPHENSON, GEORGE.

Edgecombe County.

June 25, 1753. August Court, 1754. *Nephews*: JOSEPH STEPHENSON (son of brother, WILLIAM), JESSE and WILLIAM STEPHENSON (sons of brother, CHARLES). *Executor*: WILLIAM STEPHENSON. *Witnesses*: HENRY HORN, ELIZABETH HORN, SION HORNE. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

STEPNEY, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

November 11, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: JOHN (three plantations, one lying on Indian Creek, and one negro), SAMUEL ("plantation whereon I now live" and plantation on Indian Creek, together with one negro). *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY, MARCEY, ELIZABETH and RACHEL. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: JOHN STEPNEY (son) and ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS CALLAWAY, WILLIAM WYATT, LEVY HAUGHTON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

STEPNEY, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

February 2, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN. *Daughter*: MARY STEPNEY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: WILLIAM WYATT. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA HARMAN, BREATHARD TRUELOVE. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SKINNER.



STEVENS, JAMES. Bath County.

September 5, 1739. November 15, 1739. *Wife and Executrix*: JENET. *Witnesses*: RICHARD CHEEK, JOHN QUIN, JAMES CHEEK. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

STEVENS, JEREMIAH. Currituck County.

August 24, 1757. September Court, 1757. *Daughters*: EASTER and ELIZABETH STEVENS. *Executor*: SAMUEL JARVIS. *Witnesses*: JOHN LURRY, WILLIAM FEREBE, JOHN BARNES. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MEARNS.

STEVENS, THOMAS. Craven County.

June 11, 1751. June Court, 1751. *Sons*: JOHN ("my plantation"), THOMAS. *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY and FRANCES STEVENS. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: THOMAS STEVENS (sons), BENJAMIN BROCKIT. *Witnesses*: JOHN GRANADE, JOHN KINSEY, SARAH BROCKETT. *Clerk of the Court*: CHAS. YOUNG.

STEVENS, THOMASEN. Currituck County.

April 20, 1748. October 5, 1748. *Sons*: MICHAEL ONEAL, JOHN STEVENS. *Daughter*: MARY STEVENS. *Executors*: THOMAS PARKER and JOHN STEVENS. *Witnesses*: THO. TAYLOR, GILBIRD PORTWOOD, JAMES MERCER. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. MCCLURE.

STEVENS, WILLIAM. Chowan Precinct.

October 24, 1697. January Court, 1697. *Legatees*: ROBERT WEST, THOMAS GILLAM (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: HENDERSON WALKER, JOHN HOULDBROOK, ANN WALKER. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

STEVENS, WILLIAM. Beaufort County.

February 22, 1750. March 13, 1750. *Son*: JAMES ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: PENNELOPE. *Witnesses*: RICHARD NEWMAN, EZEKIEL DICKINSON, SALATHIEL MIXON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM ORMOND. Will almost illegible.

STEVENSON, CHARLES. Northampton County.

July 4, 1748. November Court, 1751. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, GEORGE, WILLIAM and JESSE (land divided among them). *Daughters*: MARTHA, SUSANNA and OLIVE. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: WILLIAM STEVENSON (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN DAWSON, ABRM. HOOD, EDWARD STREATER. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

STEVENSON, WILLIAM. Perquimans County.

July 18, 1738. July Court, 1739. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM ("1 Church Bybel and silverware marked W. S."), JOHN, JOSEPH and THOMAS STEVEN-

SON ("all the residue of my estate"). *Son and Executor: JOHN. Witnesses: WILLIAM AMBLER, JOSEPH BUNCOMBE, JAMES TURNBULL. Clerk of the Court: JAMES CRAVEN.*

STEWARD, WILLIAM. Perquimans Precinct.

August 11, 1709. *Wife and Executrix: ELIZABETH. Sons: WILLIAM and JOSEPH. Daughters: MARY and PATIENCE. Witnesses: ——— FRENCH and ELIZ. FRENCH. No probate. The signature of JOHN LAWSON appears on the back of this will.*

STEWARD, WILLIAM. Perquimans Precinct.

April 11, 1711. *Sons: WILLIAM and JOSEPH. Daughters: PATIENCE, ELIZABETH and MARY. Wife and Executrix: ELIZABETH. Witnesses: ——— FRENCH and ——— FRENCH. Clerk of the Court: EDWD. BENWICKE.*

STEWART, JOHN. Craven County.

October 13, 1741. June 22, 1742. *Legatees: JACOB TOMSON, JOHN, son of RICHARD BYRD; ELIZABETH, daughter of SAMUEL PRESENT. Executors: DENIS ODYER (father-in-law), RICHARD BYRD. Witnesses: JNO. HERRING, RICHARD BYRD. Registrar: EDWARD GRIFFITH.*

STEWART, JOHN. Bertie County.

August 5, 1773. December 13, 1774. *Wife and Executrix: JENNET. Executors: ANDREW BUNN and GEORGE LOCKHART. Witnesses: GEORGE MATTHEWS, THOMAS CLARKSON, MATTHEW CRAWFORD. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.*

STEWART, LEVI. Currituck County.

July 15, 1752. January Court, 1753. *Sons: JOHN ("plantation I now live on"), LEVI (one negro). Wife and Executrix: ANN (one negro). Witnesses: JOSEPH STEWART, JOHN BENNET, WILLIS MILLER. Clerk of the Court: WILLIAM SHERGOLD. Impression of head on seal.*

STIBALL, RICHARD. Chowan County.

September 18, 1695. April Court, 1695. *Daughters: MARY, PASHENCE. Executors: WILLIAM PREVES, WILLIAM CHALTON. Witnesses: WILLIAM PREVES, WILLIAM CHALTEN, ARTHUR CARLETON. Clerk of the Court: N. CHEVIN.*

STIRING, GEORGE. Carteret County.

March 29, 1745. June Court, 1745. *Sons: GEORGE, JOHN and HENRY. Wife and Executrix: MARY. Daughters: ELIZABETH and JOYCE STIRING. Witnesses: WILLIAM SALTER, HENRY SMITH. Clerk of the Court: GEORGE READ.*

STOAKLEY, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

December 12, 1729. January 3, 1729—1730. *Sons*: ISAAC, JOSEPH. *Daughter*: MARY STOAKLEY. *Other legatees*: ISACK DELLEMAR, WILLIAM CARTRIGHT. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS MERREDAY, JOHN RICKS, WM. MINSON. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD. To children is bequeathed six negroes and one gold ring each.

STOCKLEY, THOMAS.

New Hanover County.

September 5, 1757. February Court, 1758. *Brothers*: CAPEWELL STOCKLEY (*Executor*), PETER STOCKLEY. *Sister*: ANN STOCKLEY. *Sons*: JOHN and THOMAS. *Witnesses*: JOHN WILKINSON, JONATHAN STURGES, JACOB STOCKLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: JA. MORAN.

STONE, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

October 14, 1744. January Court, 1744. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM and MOSES. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY (land on Veases Creek). *Executor*: RALPH FLETCHER. *Witnesses*: JOHN PERRY, JOHN MUNDLEN, ROGER KENYON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

STONE, RICHARD.

Currituck County.

August 19, 1749. October Court, 1749. *Daughters*: ALES and AMAY STONE, MARY PARKER. *Son-in-law*: JOHN PARKER. *Wife and Executrix*: SINNA. *Executor*: PETER DAUGE. *Witnesses*: JOHN WHITEHURST, PETER DAUGE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD McCCLURE.

STRICKLAND, JOSEPH.

Northampton County.

September 25, 1755. November Court, 1755. *Son*: AXEM ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: RACHEL STRICKLAND (land on Great Branch), ABEGILL STRICKLAND, OLLIEF STRICKLAND. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Executor*: JOSEPH SIKES. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM MOORE, JOHN POWELL. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

STRICKLAND, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

May Court, 1728. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN (100 acres of land at Roanoak), JOSEPH (100 acres of land at Roanoak), MATTHEW, SAMUEL ("my dwelling plantation"). No wife or executor named. *Witnesses*: NATHANIEL COOPER and ELIAS FORD. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

STRINGER, FRANCIS.

Craven County.

January 8, 1749. March 30, 1753. *Mother*: MARY STRINGER (plantation on Contentne bought of HENRY SUMMERLIN and two negroes). *Brothers-in-law*: JOHN SHINE (land on Stoney Town Creek, in Chowan County bought of DERHAM HANDCOCK), DANIEL SHINE (land on Falling Creek).

*Brother:* WILLIAM STRINGER (lots in Newbern). *Daughter:* ELIZABETH STRINGER (eight slaves). *Other legatees:* ANNE GOFFEE, JOHN STRINGER, son of GEORGE STRINGER of Core Creek; WILLIAM BOND, GEORGE STRINGER, son of brother RALPH; and THOMAS STRINGER (land commonly called Dover). Provision is made for fund for poor of parish. *Wife:* HANNAH (eight negroes). *Executors:* DANL. SHINE, JAMES GREEN and THOMAS GRAVES. *Witnesses:* ABNER NEALE, JNO. KANNADY, JOHN JONES, JOS ATHERLY. Codicil witnessed by JNO. OLIVE and JNO. CANNADY bequeaths slaves to wife. Proven before MATT. ROWAN.

STRINGER, MARY.

Chowan County.

April 27, 1744. May 10, 1748. *Sons:* JOHN and FRANCIS SANDERS (*Executors*). *Daughters:* MARY DAWSON, MARTHA SUMNER. *Grand-daughters:* FRUSAN MORRIS, ELIZABETH COTTING and MARY GARDNER. *Witnesses:* EDWARD HARE, HENRY CLAYTON, EDWARD HARE, JR. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

STRINGFIELD, RICHARD.

Northampton County.

July 19, 1747. November Court, 1747. *Sons:* JAMES, RICHARD, JOSEPH (*Executor*). *Witnesses:* THOMAS SHORN, SAMUEL WARREN. *Clerk of the Court:* RT. FORSTER.

STROWDE, JOHN.

Currituck County.

January 28, 1693. January 25, 1703—1704. *Daughters:* MARY and ELIZABETH ("all my estate"). *Executor:* JOHN BENNETT. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM STAFFORD, MARY BENNETT, RICHARD EVERINGTON. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWD. TAYLER.

STUART, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

January 5, 1702—1703. January Court, 1706—1707. *Wife and Executrix:* not named. *Daughter:* MARY. *Witnesses:* WM. WILKINS, ALEXR. GILLAGIN. *Clerk of the Court:* N. CHEVIN.

STUART, JOHN.

New Hanover Precinct.

June 27, 1736. July 9, 1736. *Legatees:* SARAH SMITH, HENRIETTA STUART (sister, of Inverness in North Britain). *Executors:* THOMAS WARDROPER (Surveyor General of the Province) and JAMES MURRAY, of Brunswick. *Witnesses:* JAMES FERGUS, WM. ELLISON. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

STUBBS, RICHARD.

Tyrrell County.

February 25, 1754, March Court, 1754. *Brothers:* EVERITT ("my manner plantation"), WILLIAM, THOMAS, JOHN. *Sister:* MARY. *Other*

*legatee:* ANN JONES. *Executors:* THOMAS and EVERETT STUBBS. *Witnesses:* DAVID AIRS, ESTHER WALKER, MARY STUBBS. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

STUBBS, THOMAS.

Beaufort County.

January 17, 1738. August 7, 1737. (Letters issued May 23, 1739.)  
*Sons:* WILLIAM ("my maner plantation lying near Moratock Bridge"), THOMAS (plantation on Flat Swamp "on Pantico Road"), EVERET ("land on Pantico Road"), JOHN (land on Coneke Creek called Briles Neck), RICHARD (land called Saverges). *Daughters:* HANAH and MARY. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* JAMES DWIGHT, NATHANIEL EVERET. *Clerk of the Court:* ANDERSON SAGG.

STUBBS, WILLIAM.

December 8, 1756. June Court, 1757. Bath Town. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Daughter:* MARGARET. *Wife and Executrix:* JANE. *Witnesses:* JOHN ALDORSON, SAMUEL THOMSON, PETER CAILA. *Clerk of the Court:* WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

SUGG, GEORGE.

Beaufort County.

October 29, 1758. November Court, 1758. *Sons:* NIMROD (land on Tison Creek), JOEL, GEORGE and ALLEN SUGG. *Daughters:* LUCEY TISON, FANNY and SARAH SUGG. *Executors:* AQUILA SUGG, ABRAHAM TISON, JOEL and ALLEN SUGG. *Witnesses:* THOS. TILDESLEY, FRIEDRICH SERGNT, JOHN ANDERS. Proven at Enfield Court. I. EDWARDS, *Clerk of the Court.*

SUMNER, JAMES.

Perquimans County.

March 26, 1750. May 14, 1750. *Sons:* LUKE (two plantations), JAMES (three plantations), SETH (land on Sutton's Creek), DAVID (plantation "where DAVID KELLEY now lives"), ROBERT, WILLIAM and JOSIAH (200 pounds current money of Virginia to each). To each of sons is bequeathed negro slaves, and to JOSIAH is devised houses and lots in Suffolk, Virginia. *Daughters:* MARY and PENELOPE (200 pounds in money and two negroes to each). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* THOMAS HURDLE, DEMSEY SUMNER. Good impression of castle on seal.

SUMNER, JOHN.

Chowan County.

April 18, 1754. January Court, 1755. *Sons:* SAMUEL ("plantation whereon I now live"), WILLIAM (land bought of JOSEPH and GRIGORY STALLINGS and JOHN KNIGHT, and three negroes), JACOB (land on west side of Orapeak Swamp known as Kilmaney, six negroes), JOSEPH (land at Tar River bought of ABRAHAM ODUM, and five negroes), MOSES (land bought of WILLIAM WEBB in Bertie County, and four negroes). *Daugh-*



*ter*: ELISABETH BATTLE (four negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH (nine negroes). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH JONES, JOHN BENTON, SR., JASEN CAMPBELL, ROSANNA RIDDICK, JETHRO BENTON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HALSEY. Impression of coronet on seal.

SUMNER, RICHARD.

Bertie County.

April 12, 1729. May Court, 1729. *Son and Executor*: JAMES ("my manner plantation"). *Wife*: MARY. *Daughter*: CHARITY SUMNER. *Executor*: JAMES BRYANT (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: JAMES WOOD, EDWARD GREEN, JOHN SUTTON. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

SUTTON, GEORGE.

March 11, 1699. No probate. *Son*: RICHARD. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH (plantation at the Richland), DEBORAH (plantation at the hickory land). *Wife*: not named, and no executrix appointed.

SUTTON, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

January 20, 1694-1695. April Court, 1696. *Sons*: JOSEPH, CHRISTOPHER, GEORGE and NATHANIEL. *Wife and Executrix*: DELIVERANCE. *Witnesses*: JENKIN WILLIAMS, FRANCIS FOSTER, WILLIAM BARROW. *Clerk of the Court*: W. GLOVER.

SUTTON, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

January 11, 1723-1724. March 10, 1723. *Sons*: GEORGE and JOSEPH ("plantation I now live on"). To JOSEPH is also given two negroes, and to GEORGE two negroes. *Daughters*: PASHENCE and ELIZABETH (six silver spoons, one silver cup and silver tankard). *Grandson*: THOMAS SUTTON. *Executors*: RICHARD WHIDBEE (brother) and GEORGE SUTTON (son). *Witnesses*: RICHARD RATLIFF, WILLIAM WOOD, WILLIAM BARBER. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

SUTTON, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

January 15, 1723-1724. March 26, 1724. *Son*: CHRISTOPHER (land and negroes). *Daughters*: SARAH and ELIZABETH (land called Edghill Leavels), MARY (land on Sutton's Creek), HANNAH (land on Sipros (Cypress) Swamp). *Brothers*: GEORGE and NATHANIEL SUTTON. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECKAH. *Executors*: PETER JONES and RICHARD WHIDBY. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS CRAXTON, RICHARD RATTLIFF, WILLIAM JONES. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

SUTTON, MARY.

Perquimans County.

November 14, 1738. January Court, 1738. *Mother*: REBECKA DENMAN. *Sisters*: SARAH THOMAS and ELIZABETH MOULIN. *Brother and*

*Executor:* CHRISTOPHER SUTTON (plantation on Sutton's Creek). *Cousin and Executor:* JOSEPH SUTTON. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN BAPTIST, ANN BARBER. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

SUTTON, NATHANIEL.

December 20, 1682. March 12, 1682. *Sons:* GEORGE ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOSEPH (plantation where EDWARD POULTER lives), NATHANIEL (150 acres of land). *Daughter:* REBECKAH. *Cousin:* JOHN GODBY. *Wife:* not named. *Witnesses:* EDWARD POULTER, JOHN KINSE. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. SNODEN.

SUTTON, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

February 3, 1750—1751. March 2, 1750. *Sons:* THOMAS, WILLIAM, GEORGE, JOSHUA, JASPER (land divided among these sons). *Daughters:* PARTHENIA, MARY, ELIZABETH, JUDITH. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* JOHN HARDISON and EDWARD RASOR. *Witnesses:* PETER WINANTS, ARTHUR WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH RASOR. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House. Eight negroes are divided among children.

SWAIN, JEREMIAH.

Tyrrell County.

June 28, 1746. September Court, 1746. Scuppernong. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Son:* JOHN ("my plantation"). *Brother:* JAMES SWAIN (100 acres of land). *Witnesses:* JOHN SWAIN, WILLIAM TARKINGTON, MARY WEST. *Clerk of the Court* in 1746: JAMES CONNOR; in 1747: JOSIAH HART.

SWAIN, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

April 6, 1749. December Court, 1749. *Sons:* JAMES: (land on Riders Creek), JOHN (plantation on the Sound Side), WILLIAM and STEPHEN ("the manor plantation"). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH MARY HOOKER, ROSANNA and MARTHA SWAIN. *Grandson:* JOHN SWAIN (son of JEREMIAH). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH SPRUILL, JOANNE CHESTON, MARGARET GENKKENS. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

SWAIN, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

December 15, 1752. March Court, 1753. *Brothers:* JOHN and JAMES SWAIN. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH SPRUILL, WILLIAM RHOADS, MARTHA SWAIN. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

SWAINE, STEPHEN.

Chowan County.

January 24, 1712—1713. *Sons:* JOHN, JAMES, RICHARD (plantation devised to each). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH SPRUILL, MARY and PATIENCE SWAINE. *Wife and Executrix:* PATIENCE. Proven before J. PALIN, *Clerk of the Court*, by the deposition of THOS. SNODEN.

SWANN, SAMUEL.

Perquimans County.

January 8, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Daughters*: MARY, wife of RICHARD CLATEN (lands on sound side, and lands lying to westward of aforesaid), SARAH, ANN, ELIZABETH, MARTHA, JANE and MARGARET. *Other legatees*: JESSE HENDLEY ("one-half my Allegator land"), JOHN VAIL (brother). *Executors*: JOHN and JEREMIAH VAIL (brothers). *Witnesses*: JOHN SMITH, SUSANNAH VAIL (?), WILLIAM WOLLARDS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH. SWANN seal used.

SWANN, SAMUEL.

Perquimans Precinct.

September 12, 1707. April 20, 1708. *Sons*: WILLIAM (bible and seal ring), SAMPSON, HENRY and THOMAS (land between Muddy Creek and Marshy Gutt; lightwood on Grassy Point land, one pitch kettle "to Boyle Tarr"; "all the goods I have sent for from London—shagathee, shalloon and silk to make them a suit"); SAMUEL and JOHN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and SARAH SWANN. *Brother*: RICHARD BLAND, of Virginia. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH ("my plantation whereon I now live during her life and then to son, SAMUEL"). *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH THICKPEN, ANN MOSELEY, JOHN LILLINGTON, FRANCIS FOSTER, EDWD. MOSELEY. *Clerk of the Court*: J. KNIGHT. Impression of what seems to be a coronet on seal. Letters testamentary with a copy of will is annexed to this will, signed by W. GLOVER and sealed with the seal of the proprietors—A cross surrounded by coat of arms of the eight lords proprietors.

SWANN, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

May 7, 1733. August 9, 1733. *Sons*: SAMUEL (one plantation), WILLIAM (plantation bought of ROBERT WALLIS). "But in case either of my said sons shall sell, alien, mortgage or any other way convey either of ye sd plantations hereby given out of ye name of SWANN then it shall and may be lawful for ye other of my sd sons to reenter and take possession of the same." *Daughters*: REBECCA and ELIZABETH SWANN (land at Moyock, in Currituck). To each of sons is bequeathed a horse, bridle and saddle. All estate, consisting of negroes, lands, cattle, etc., is given to wife for education of children. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: EDWARD MOSELEY. *Witnesses*: BANJA. PRITCHARD, MARY EDWARDS, SAML. WISE. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON. Coat of arms on seal illegible.

SWIFT, EPHERAM.

White Oak, in Onslow County.

November 4, 1744. *Sons*: EPHERAM, EBENEZER. *Wife*: PHEBY. *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: THOS. CUMMINS, EMEL JONES, FRANCIS REAVIS. No probate. Portion of this will is missing.

SWINSON, RICHARD.

Chowan County.

April 24, 1716. July Court, 1716. *Sons*: RICHARD ("my plantation"), JOHN (200 acres of land), WILLIAM (land on Creek). *Son-in-law*: RICHARD

KANADY (land "from pecoson to the Little Bridges"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: MARY SWINSON, G1. HALLIDAY. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

### SYERS, GERRARD.

March 29, 1755. "Late of Perth Amboy but now of Cape Fear." *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Other legatees*: PHILIP KEARNY, of Perth Amboy; ANDREW GOUTEY (sea books and instruments). *Executors*: CORNELIUS HARNETT and DANIEL DUNBIBIN. *Witnesses*: SAML. DUNBIBIN, JOHN EDE, JNO. LYELL. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS. Impression of anchor and ropes on seal.

### SYMONS, BENJAMIN.

#### Pasquotank County.

October 24, 1748. *Son*: ABRAHAM (plantation and one negro). *Daughters*: ANN, MARY and HANNAH SYMONS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: WILLIAM SYMONS (uncle). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH BAILEY, JOHN DAVIS, HANNAH SYMONS. No probate.

### SYMONS, JEREMIAH.

#### Pasquotank County.

March 30, 1713. December 12, 1713. *Sons*: JEREMIAH, WILLIAM and SAMUELL (plantation divided between them). *Daughters*: TAMER, wife of SAMUEL RUNDEY; DEBORAH, wife of WM. CHANCEY; SARAH, wife of THOS. ROBINSON; MARY SYMONS (to these are bequeathed negroes), ANN OVERMAN and ELIZABETH SYMONS. *Executors*: JEREMIAH SYMONS, SAMUELL BUNDEY and CHARLES OVERMAN. *Witnesses*: W. NORRIS, JOHN SYMONS, HENRY WHITE. No probate.

### SYMONS, JEREMIAH.

#### Pasquotank County.

November 1, 1740. January Court, 1740. Little River in the County of Pasquotank. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, JEREMIAH ("my manor plantation"). *Daughters*: SARAH READING, ANN SPENCE, HANNAH SYMONS. *Wife and Executrix*: RACHEL. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SYMONS, JEHOSEPHAT SYMONS, JAMES OVERMAN. \**Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

### SYMONS, JOHN.

#### Pasquotank County.

November 13, 1741. January Court, 1741. *Sons*: THOMAS and PETER (plantation divided between them). All estate is bequeathed to aforementioned sons. No executor or other legatees named. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SYMONS, AARON MORRIS, JONATHAN WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SYMONS, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

September 11, 1748. January 19, 1748. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH (two negroes). *Executor*: JOSEPH ROBERTSON. *Witnesses*: MARY SYMONS, JOSEPH SYMONS, JONATHAN LANGWITHTHA. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

SYMONS, RACHEL (relict of JEREMIAH). Pasquotank Co.

October 12, 1748. April 11, 1749. *Daughters*: SARAH READING, ANN SPENCE and HANNAH SYMONS. *Son*: BENJAMIN. *Grandson*: ABRAHAM SYMONS. *Granddaughter*: ANN REDDING. *Executor*: BENJAMIN SYMONS (son). *Witnesses*: TERENCE SWEENEY, ROBERT LOWRY, JEHOSEPHAT SYMONS, RACHEL SYMONS. Proven before E. HALL, C. J.

SYMONS, THOMAS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 20, 1702—1703. February 16, 1706. *Sons*: JOHN and PETER (plantation to each). *Wife and Executrix*: REBECCA. *Witnesses*: JEAMS WHITE, JOHN MOVIS, JOHN WHITE, ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. ABINGTON.

SYMONS, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

February 30, 1757. March Court, 1758. *Sons*: JOHN, ABRAHAM, THOMAS (to each is devised land). *Daughters*: MIRIAM and ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JEHOSEPHAT SYMONS, NATHAN OVERMAN, JOHN SANDERS. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR. Coat of arms on seal.

SYMS, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

October 24, 1755. *Daughter*: SARAH WHOOPER (plantation lying on Kehukee). *Son*: WILLIAM. *Executor*: JOHN WHITAKER. *Witnesses*: THOS. TAYLOR, MARY TREE, XTR. HAYNES. No probate.

TARKINGTON, JOHN.

November 14, 1715. August 2, 1716. "Scoppernun." *Son*: WILLIAM (lands). *Daughters*: MARY and REBECCA TARKINGTON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executor*: EDWARD PHELPS "of Scoppernun" (Scuppernong). *Witnesses*: JOHN WINGET, MARY LASON, J. WATKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

TARKINGTON, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

February 21, 1747. September Court, 1748. *Sons*: JOHN (land on Sheep Neck Branch), JOSHUA, BENJAMIN and JOSEPH, WILLIAM and ZEBULON (to each is given land). *Daughters*: ANN, SARAH and JOANNA. *Wife and Executrix*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: MATTHEW CASWELL, EDWARD PHELPS, ELIZABETH CASWELL. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.



TART, JOSEPH.

Hyde County.

June 19, 1748. September 6, 1748. *Sons*: NATHAN and JOSEPH. *Daughters*: MARY McCEALE and TABITHA TART. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH (plantations in Hyde and Beaufort). *Executors*: RICHARD NEWMAN and RICHARD LEIRMONT. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM MORE, JACOB CONER, RD. LEIRMONT. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS LOACK.

TATUM, NATHANIEL.

Edgecombe County.

November 9, 1750. February Court, 1750. *Sons*: EDWARD, NATHANIEL, PETER and JOSE. *Daughter*: REBECKER TATUM. All lands divided among children. One negro bequeathed to children. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JAMES CANE, ELLENER WEVER, REBECCA CANE. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

TAYLOR, ABRAHAM.

Johnston County.

April 2, 1751. December Court, 1751. *Sons*: ROBERT, JACOB, JOSEPH and ABRAHAM. *Daughters*: PRUDENCE TAYLOR, ANNE CALTON, RACHEL BEEZLEY. *Grandchildren*: DINAH and ABRAHAM TAYLOR. *Wife*: EDE. *Executor*: JOSEPH TAYLOR (son). *Witnesses*: HENRY ROBERTS, SARAH PRIVAT, J. ATKINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: CHAS. YOUNG.

TAYLOR, ANDREW.

Northampton County.

March 1, 1759. April Court, 1759. *Sons*: CALEB (plantation and two negroes), DEMSY (one negro). *Daughters*: GRACE and JUDITH. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Witnesses*: I. EDWARDS, JOHN HAYES, SAMUEL HAYES. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

TAYLOR, ANN.

February 4, 1764. March 16, 1764. This is a nuncupative will proven by SAMUEL SWANN before ARTHUR DOBBS, and bequeaths negroes to grandchildren of SAML. SWANN, and an annuity to one MRS. SAUNDERS.

TAYLOR, EBENEZER.

April 21, 1711. *Cousins*: SAMUEL and ELINOR CROSS. *Wife*: AGNES (house and plantation). *Brothers*: SAMUEL TAYLOR, BENJAMIN TAYLOR. Library bequeathed to son of BENJAMIN who entered the ministry. Land on Forsters Creek ordered sold. *Son-in-law*: GOWEN LONDON. *Brother*: EDWARD WALKER (*Executor*). *Executor*: SAMUEL CROSS. *Witnesses*: EBENEZER TAYLOR, GIDEON JOHNSON, SAMUEL and JOSEPH WRAGG. No probate. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 273.

TAYLOR, EDWARD.

December 3, 1710. *Daughters*: SARAH, DORCAS, ANNE. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executrix*: SARAH TAYLOR. *Witnesses*: TIMOTHY EIVES, RACHEL EIVES, AZRIKAM PARKER, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: ROBT. BUCKNER.

TAYLOR, JANE (widow of NATHANIEL). Carteret Precinct.

April 17, 1754. This is a nuncupative will, proven before ENOCH WARD by FRANCIS DAVIS. All estate of testatrix is bequeathed to one ISHMAEL TAYLOR, who was formerly a slave of her husband. Deposition approved by NATHANIEL RICE.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Chowan County.

March 19, 1715-1716. September Court, 1716. Son: JOHN. Wife and Executrix: MARTHA. Executors: HENRY and WILLIAM CONER. Witnesses: JERE. VAIL, ROBERD STECEY. Clerk of the Court: R. HICKS.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Craven County.

March 24, 1772. March 28, 1772. Sons: ABSOLAM, JOHN. Grandson: JOHN TAYLOR. Daughters: VIOLATER GARDE, TAMER TAYLOR, COURTNEY TAYLOR. Granddaughter: ALSE GARDE. Executor: BAZELL SMITH. Witnesses: JACOB SIKES, ANN SIKES, ELIZABETH THOMPSON. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

TAYLOR, LEMUELL. Perquimans Precinct.

November 3, 1719. July Court, 1720. Son: LEMUELL (plantation and one negro). Wife and Executrix: JEAN. Witnesses: DANELL HALL, JAMES CHESON, Jo. OATES. Clerk of the Court: WM. HABEL.

TAYLOR, LUKE. Chowan County.

December 18, 1773. February 8, 1774. Sons: JOHN and THOMAS (plantation divided between them). Wife: DEBORAH. Executors: JOSEPH CREECY, JOHN WILKINS and JOHN TAYLOR. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

TAYLOR, NATHANIEL.

April 3, 1734. May 13, 1734. Wife and Executrix: JANE (silver plate and remainder of estate). Witnesses: JAMES BELL, FRANCIS DAVIS, HENRY BLURTON. Proven before NATHL. RICE.

TAYLOR, RALPH. New Hanover County.

November 18, 1757. February Court, 1758. Wilmington. Wife and Executrix: MARY. Executors: BENJAMIN MORRISON and WILLIAM LORD. Witnesses: ARMAND DeROSSET, DANIEL DUNBIBIN and ARTHUR MABSON. Clerk of the Court: JA. MORAN. Provision made for payment of debts due merchants in Liverpool.

TAYLOR, ROBERT. Albemarle Precinct.

September 7, 1700. Wife: ANN TAYLOR (all real and personal estate). Executrix: ANN TAYLOR. Witnesses: THO. ROLFE, THO. LEWISS, ROBT. LOVE. No probate.

TAYLOR, ROBERT.

Edgecombe County.

September Court, 1758. *Sons*: ROBERT and EDWARD (1 shilling to each), JOSEPH, WILLIAM, HENRY, RICHARD, THOMAS, BILLINGTON, NIMROD and HUDSON. *Daughters*: JUDITH and RACHEL TAYLOR, ANN HUSE. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HUDSON, JAMES VAULX, WM. HUDSON, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

TAYLOR, SAMUEL.

Northampton County.

1746. *Sons*: ROBERT ("my plantation" and two negroes), ETHD. (land and two negroes), HARRY (lands). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARTHA TAYLOR (negro and increase). *Wife*: CELA. *Executor*: ETHD. TAYLOR (son). Bequests made to son, SAMUEL TAYLOR, "in case he returns to Meherrin to enjoy same." No signature, witnesses or probate.

TAYLOR, THOMAS, SR.

Currituck Precinct.

August 20, 1734. July Court, 1736. *Sons*: EDWARD (negroes) and THOMAS. *Daughters*: SARAH (wife of JEREMIAH STEPHENS), BRIDGET (wife of SAMUEL JARVES), BETHIA TAYLOR. *Grandsons*: BENJAMIN TAYLOR and EZEKIEL PHILLIPS. *Wife and Executrix*: EASTHER. *Witnesses*: STEPHEN WILLIAMS, SOLO. JARVES, J. MARTYN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

December 30, 1772. January 23, 1773. *Brother*: JAMES TAYLOR. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY (four negroes). *Executors*: JOHN RICHARDSON (brother-in-law) and CALEB NASH. *Witnesses*: W. NORRIS, JOHN CRAWFORD, JER. SEDLEY. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

TERNELL, JACOB.

December 18, 1711. July 1, 1713. Little River. *Cousins*: ANN HILL, ROUGER HILL ("my land in Kakcomak). *Executor*: RICHARD HILL (brother). *Witnesses*: JOHN MACKIE, JOHN SMITH, EDWD. ———. Proven before JOHN NELSON.

TERRILL, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

June 3, 1682. Little River. *Sons*: WILLIAM, "in Weymouth, New England" (plantation on Little River, commonly called the Quarter), GIDEON, "of Weymouth afsd" (land on Little River and Deep Creek). *Daughter*: MARY (wife of WILLIAM MANSON). *Other legatees*: MARY, daughter of NATHANIEL BAXTER; JOHN, son of RICHARD TULE. *Executors*: GEORGE DURRANT of "Bertey Point," JOHN HUNT of Little River. *Witnesses*: SAM WOODROW, WILLIAM HUGHES, NATHANIEL BAXTER. No probate. Impression of swan on seal.

## TESTER, ROBERT.

January 8, 1695. January 13, 1696. This is a nuncupative will, proven before JOHN STEPNEY by THOMAS and KATHERINE CLARK, and names *legatees*: JOHN HOPKINS and ROBERT TESTER.

## THOMAS, BARNABEE.

October 5, 1735. December 11, 1735. *Son*: ELISHA (plantation and two negroes). *Wife*: SARAH ("ye use of all my negroes, she using them as a Christen ought to do"). *Brother and Executor*: PHILIP. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM THOMAS, JNO. DAWSON, JACOB CARR. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

## THOMAS, FRANCIS.

## Chowan County.

September 16, 1738. January 15, 1739. *Sons*: STEPHEN, JOHN and WILLIAM, FRANCIS ("plantation I live on, called the forck of the Duckin-stool"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH THOMAS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN JORDAN, EDMOND CONELL, JAMES WILLIAMS. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

## THOMAS, FRANCIS.

## Bladen County.

June 8, 1756. October Court, 1756. *Son*: GEORGE. *Wife and Executrix*: JOAN. *Witnesses*: THOS. HALL, LUCY HALL, THOMAS SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: J. BURGWIN.

## THOMAS, JOHN.

## Northampton County.

March 18, 1745. May Court, 1746. *Son*: JOSEPH (plantation and negro). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: I. EDWARDS, JOHN GOODALL, MATTHEW LOWRY. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

## THOMAS, JOSEPH.

## Bertie Precinct.

December 10, 1735. February Court, 1735. *Sons*: JOSEPH, MIKEL, LUKE and JAMES (lands divided among them). *Daughter*: CHARITY THOMAS. To sons is also given negroes. *Wife*: ELISABETH. *Executor*: JOHN SPIVEY. *Witnesses*: FRANS. HOBSON, WM. SIMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

## THOMAS, JOSEPH.

## Bertie County.

April 26, 1752. April Court, 1758. *Sons*: MICHAEL (640 acres of land "now in the possession of GRIFFIN SUMMERELL," together with stock of cattle and hogs and two negroes), JOSIAH (land "on which NATHANIEL KEEL lives," together with cattle, etc., and one negro boy), JOSEPH ("my plantation," stock and one negro). *Daughters*: MARY (land adjoining JOHN SPIVEY, and one negro), ELISABETH THOMAS (land "Whereon

JUDITH THOMAS now lives"). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executors*: THOMAS WHITMILL and ARTHUR WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: JOSIAH COLLINS, NATHANIEL KEEL, JOSEPH KEEL, RICHARD SPARKMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

THOMAS, JOSEPH.

Edgecombe County.

October 24, 1757. June Court, 1758. *Daughters*: MARY, PRISCILLA and CHARITY THOMAS (to each is devised lands on Pigg Basket Creek, and one negro), MORNING ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: MOURNING (or MORNING). *Executor*: JOHN THOMAS (brother). *Witnesses*: MICAJAH THOMAS, WILLIAM DEFNALL, MOURNING THOMAS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

THOMAS, JOSIAH.

New Hanover County.

January 30, 1751. May Court, 1752. *Brothers*: HANNANIAH and AZARIAH THOMAS. *Cousin*: JAMES WILLIAMS (lot "on the Town Sandhills"). *Daughter*: ANN THOMAS (lot in Wilmington, ten acres "of ye aforesaid Sand Hills, and plantation whereon I now live"). *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH (land on Long Creek). *Witnesses*: MARY ANN DUBOSE, ELIZABETH CARTER. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

THOMAS, LOUIS.

Craven County.

October 30, 1730. March 16, 1730-1731. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN MARTHA. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH THOMAS. *Son-in-law*: JOHN MICHEL SHILFER. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA PLATT, JOHN PAGE. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE.

THOMAS, LUKE.

Edgecombe County.

June 20, 1751. August Court, 1751. *Brother and Executor*: JACOB THOMAS ("my plantation," together with one negro). *Sister*: MARY THOMAS (one negro). *Other legatee*: EZEKIAH KEEL. *Witnesses*: EDWD. BROWN, JOHN TANNER, ELIZABETH KEEL. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

THOMAS, MORGAN.

1709. *Legatees*: JAMES MARTIN and JOHN ANDERSON. *Witnesses*: JAMES LUTON, EDWARD HARPER. No executor or probate.

THOMAS, THOMAS.

Bladen County.

March 6, 1758. April Court, 1758. *Sons*: SAMUEL, JOSEPH, CORNELIUS, THOMAS (land in Craven on Flat Swamp), JOHN and AMOS (land on Dunn's Creek). *Daughters*: PHEBE, MARTHA and ELIZABETH THOMAS, PRISCILLA DUNN. *Wife and Executrix*: PRUDENCE. *Witnesses*: JOSIAH EVANS, JONATHAN EVANS. *Clerk of the Court*: J. BURGWIN.



THOMSON, DAVID.

Duplin County.

March 6, 1773. October 26, 1773. *Sons*: WILLIAM (two negroes, and land lying between Buck Hall and the spring branch), DAVID (two negroes, and land on Cow Marsh), JAMES (two negroes, and land on Buck Hall), STEPHEN ("my plantation," three negroes, and "my large Book called Burket on the New Testament"). *Daughters*: AMELIA and MARTHA THOMSON (three negroes to each). *Sons-in-law*: ROGER SNELL and JESSE DARDEN (one negro to each). *Executors*: ANDREDO THOMSON (brother) and ROGER SNELL. *Witnesses*: HENRY HOLLINGSWORTH, JOHN THOMSON and THOMAS THOMSON. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

THOMPSON, JOHN.

Craven County.

1738. September 27, 1738. *Son*: WILLIAM (half of all estate). *Brother*: ALEXANDER THOMPSON. *Wife*: AGNES. *Executors*: WILLIAM THOMPSON (brother) and FRANCIS STRINGER (surgeon). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH SLOCUMB, JOHN THOMPSON, JR., WILLIAM BOND. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES COOR. Crest on seal.

THOMPSON, JOHN.

Chowan County.

August 8, 1755. *Son*: ROBERT. *Wife*: MARY (three negroes and plantation). *Other legatees*: WILLIAM THOMPSON (son of JAMES THOMPSON) and MARY TULLINGTON (daughter of MATTHIAS TULLINGTON). *Executors*: MATTHIAS TULLINGTON, JOHN LEWIS and HENRY BONNER. *Witnesses*: MICAJAH BUNCH, THOMAS LUTEN, WILLIAM JONES. No probate. Impression of head on seal.

THOMS, JOSEPH.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 9, 1728. March Court, 1727-1728. *Brothers*: JAMES and JOHN. *Other legatees*: JOSEPH, MARY, SARAH and DAMMERES RATLEFF. *Executor*: RICHARD DAVIS. *Witnesses*: THOMAS RATLIFF, HANNAH NICKLESON. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

THORAGOOD, FRANCIS.

Bath County.

June, 1714. April Court, 1716. *Sons*: FRANCIS, ADAM and EARLEY. *Daughters*: SARAH and ANN THORAGOOD. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH FULFORD and ROBERT TURNER. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. DRINKWATER.

THORNTON, JOHN.

Granville County.

November 10, 1754. September 2, 1755. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH (three negroes). *Son*: FRANCIS (lands in Granville). *Daughter*: MARY THORNTON (lands in Virginia and Northampton County). *Executor*: ROBERT JONES, JR. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM PERSON, MARY JORDAN, WILLIAM LANKFORD. *Clerk of the Court*: DANIEL WELDON.

THURSTON, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

April 10, 1692. *Son and Executor*: JOHN. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS TOMES, THOMAS HOLMSON (?), SAMUEL NICKELLSON. No probate.

TIBBIT, JOHN.

Carteret County.

April 9, 1755. June Court, 1755. This is a nuncupative will proven by EPHRAIM BULL and names: *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH (land and negro). *Son*: GEORGE TIBBIT and *daughters*, MARY HOPKINS, AVES SOLE, ANNE BALA and ALSEY HILL.

TIGNER, JAMES.

Craven County.

November 25, 1749. March 20, 1749. *Sons*: THOMAS, WILLIAM and TOULSON (lands divided among them). *Daughter*: MARY ANN TIGNER. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNAH. *Witnesses*: ABNER NEALE, EDMUN CULLEN, DANIEL SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL. SMITH.

TIMMERMAN, JOHN GASPER.

Craven Precinct.

May 21, 1722. September Court, 1722. *Legatees*: SEVILLA TIMMERMAN (wife) and MARY MAGDALEN TIMMERMAN (daughter). *Witnesses*: JACOB MILLER, JOHN LEILKER MILLER, JACOB SHEETS. *Clerk of the Court*: CALEB METCALFE.

TISON, SAMUEL.

Bath County.

May 1, 1736. September 16, 1736. Buford Parish. *Son*: MAGER. *Daughter*: SARAH TISON ("all cattle marked with smooth crop on ye right ear and half flower deluse on ye under side of ye left ear"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARGERA. *Executors*: CORNELIUS and THOMAS TISON. *Witnesses*: JNO. HARDEE, EDMD. TISON, JNO. KING. Provision is made for land on Horn Creek or Little Contentnea to be patented for son MAGER, and to daughter SARAH is devised land on Swift Creek. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

TISSON, MATHIAS.

Bath County.

April 5, 1710. *Sons*: JOHN, EDWARD, EDMOND, THOMAS, SAMUEL (land on Slaid's Creek), MATHYAS. *Daughter*: SUSANNA. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN SANDERSON, BENJAMIN SLADE, CHARLES SMITH. No probate.

TOMES, FRANCIS.

Perquimans County.

September 5, 1729. No probate. *Daughters*: MARY NEWBY (plantation bought of JAMES THICKPEN, also a tract of land on Ussess Creek bought of WILLIAM MORE), ELIZABETH PHELPS ("land I had in exchange from STEPHEN GIBBONS for my land called ye Image," also plantation adjoining RACHELL BARROW called Clagisters), PRISCILLA JONES, MARGARET TOMES

(land on Bull Branch), PLEASANT WINSLOW (land on Ussess Creek). *Son*: FRANCIS (land "whereon I now live"). Negroes bequeathed to children. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECKAH. *Friends*: JOSEPH and THOMAS JESSOP and WILLIAM MORE and THOMAS WINSLOW. *Executor*: NATHAN NEWBY (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: J. JESSOP, RICHARD CHESTEN, RALPH FLETCHER, R. EVERARD. Letters granted October 6, 1729.

TOMES, JOSHUA.

Perquimans Precinct.

March 4, 1731-1732. April Court, 1732. *Son*: FOSTER (land and negroes). *Daughters*: SARAH TOMES (one negro), HANNAH MAUDLIN and MERIAM SUTTON. *Son-in-law*: CHRISTOPHER SUTTON. *Grandsons*: JOSHUA and WILLIAM SHERRO. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECKAH (plantation and three negroes). *Executors*: FOSTER TOMES (son), JOSEPH SUTTON and CHARLES DENMAN. *Witnesses*: CHARLES DENMAN, MARGARET and JOHN CHARLES. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

TOMLIN, JOHN.

Perquimans Precinct.

July 7, 1715. *Son*: WILLIAM (plantation, live stock, etc.). *Brother and Executor*: WILLIAM TOMLIN. *Witnesses*: ALBERT ALBERTSON, SR., ALBERT ALBERTSON, JR., and THOMAS STAFFORD. No probate.

TOMLINSON, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

October 14, 1697. March Court, 1697-1698. *Children*: WILLIAM and MARY, JOHN and ELIZABETH. Land called "Cabin Neck" to be divided between sons, WILLIAM and JOHN. *Executrix*: ELIZABETH TOMLINSON. *Witnesses*: JACOB OVERMAN, DOROTHY OVERMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. GLOVER.

TOMS, MARY.

Perquimans Precinct.

March 30, 1713. January Court, 1717-1718. *Legatees*: WILLIAM PLATER, VESTY LEWIS, ELISABETH PRITLOW, RACHELL LORENCE, ELIZABETH, daughter of brother, WILLIAM NICKOLLSON. *Executors*: JOSEPH and MARY GLOSTER. *Witnesses*: RALPH FLETCHER, JEAN FLETCHER, EDWARD THOMAS, JAMES BALES, ELIZABETH IEEDELETT (?), JAMES THECKPU. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD LEARY.

TOMSON, JACOB.

Johnston County.

May 25, 1750. June Court, 1750. *Sons*: THOMAS and JACOB THOMSON. *Executors*: THOMAS LUES and RICHARD BYRD. *Wife*: MARY. *Witnesses*: MIKEL RASHER, ROBERT BYRD. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD CASWELL. Courthouse on Walnut Creek.

TOMSON, WILLIAM (son of JOHN TOMSON).

June 11, 1736. July 27, 1736. "County of Medlesex, London March." *Legatees*: JOHN TOMSON ("fine house and two acres of land called ye

Charey Gardens in Barken being eight miles from London"). *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNAH. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH THORNE, JOHN STINSON, ANTHONY WHITE, JUDATH STRATCH (?). Proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON. Impression of head on seal.

TOOKE, JAMES.

Pasquotank Precinct.

February 6, 1719–1720. April Court, 1720. *Legatees*: JOHANNAH SCOTT (sister), JAMES TOOKE SCOTT (plantations known as Proctors and Floyds), THOMAS SCOTT, MARY SCOTT, ELIZABETH and SARAH SCOTT, MARY RICKS, JOHN SYMONS, JOHN TAWNYHILL, JOHN SCOTT, JOHN, SARAH and WILLIAM EVERIGIN, THOMAS and JOSEPH COMMANDER, JAMES COMMANDER. *Executors*: THOMAS COMMANDER and WILLIAM EVERIGIN. *Witnesses*: EVAN JONES, DAVID PRINCE, ANNE PALMER, DANIEL MACKEEL. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

TOOPS, JOSEPH.

July 26, 1755. *Brother*: JOHN TOOPS ("in Jermaney"). *Executors*: GEORGE SMITH and CHARLES HUNTER. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN HUNT, JAMES MACAY, ZEBULON STOUT. No probate.

TORKSEY, ELIZABETH.

Pasquotank County.

January 25, 1758. March Court, 1758. *Son*: JOHN TORKSEY. *Executor*: ABEL GALLUP. *Witnesses*: JUDITH WHITE and FRANCES BROCKSAT. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

TORKSEY, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

November 10, 1745. April Court, 1747. *Sons*: THOMAS (one negro), BENJAMIN ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and SUSANA (four negroes). *Executors*: THOMAS and BENJAMIN (sons). *Witnesses*: WM. BURGESS, JOHN RIGHT (WRIGHT) and ABASANA PERKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

TORKSEY, PHILLIP. Albemarle County, Pasquotank

Precinct.

January 16, 1720–1721. July 20, 1727. *Sons*: PHILLUP and JOHN TORKSEY, ROBERT MORGIN and HENRY HAMAN. *Executors*: ROBERT MORGAN and *wife*, not named. *Witnesses*: ROBERT and SARAH HARRISON, MARY GILBART, WILLIAM GRIFFIN. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. WEEKES. *Executors* qualified before WM. WILLSON.

TORKSEY, PHILIP.

Pasquotank County.

February 25, 1755. June Court, 1755. *Brothers*: EZEKIEL and JOHN TORKSEY. *Cousin*: MARGARET NEEDHAM (one negro). *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: WM. BURGESS, ABEL GALLEP, BENJAMIN TORKSEY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

TORVERSON, JAMES.

Albemarle County.

August 5, 1675. *Executor and sole legatee*: THOMAS JARVIS. *Witnesses*: PAUL LATHUM, THOMAS DEWBERRY. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

TOTEWINE, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

April 5, 1776. February 7, 1777. *Sons*: WILLIAM (plantation on Flat Swamp), SIMON (silver shoe buckles and "Rifeld Gun"), WINDER (horse, saddle and bridle), COLBORN. *Executor*: WILLIAM TOTEWINE (son). *Witnesses*: JOSIAH HOLT, RACHEL BANKS. Proven before RICHARD CASWELL.

TOWNSEN, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

August 10, 1737. October Court, 1739. *Brother and Executor*: WILLIAM TOWNSEN. *Daughter of brother*: ANN TOWNSEN. *Witnesses*: ZACH. CHANCEY, PRISCILLA SANDERS, REBECCA CHANCEY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

TRANTER, JOHN.

Bath County.

December 15, 1723. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Other legatees*: HENRY and ROBERT WHITHURST, SAMUEL, WILLIAM and ELINOR WHITHURST. *Witnesses*: THOMAS MOUNT, J. BAPTA. ASHE. No probate.

TRAVIS, EDWARD.

Beaufort County.

December 30, 1739. December Court, 1740. Parish of St. Thomas. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM, THOMAS (land "where I now dwell in the fork of Goose Creek"). *Daughter*: MARY TRAVIS. To son, THOMAS is bequeathed negroes. *Executors*: SIMON ALDERSON and JOHN BOYDE. *Witnesses*: JNO. BOYDE, BENJAMIN HAWKINS, ROBERT CURTIS. *Clerk of the Court*: ROG. JONES.

TREMAIN, JONATHAN.

Onslow County.

July 3, 1739. January 4, 1742. *Friends*: ROGER MOORE and WILLIAM DRY. *Executors*: JOHN and PETER STARKEY. *Witnesses*: JANTT. NOBLE, CHAR. HAY and JOSEPH NOBLE. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRANFORD.

TROTTER, WILLIAM.

Perquimans Precinct.

March 28, 1729. December 16, 1729. *Daughter*: DOROTHY TROTTER ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Sisters*: ELISABETH NEWBY and ELISABETH TROTTER. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS NEWBY, MOSES and MARGARET ELLIOT. Proven before RICHD. EVERARD. Nuncupative codicil dated December 10, 1729, and proven before EZEKIEL MAUDLIN by WILLIAM GREEN, JESSE NEWBY and WILLIAM MORRIS, devises lands in York County, Virginia, to daughter.

TROWELL, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

January 29, 1735. April Court, 1736. *Wife and Executrix*: TABITHA. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Witnesses*: SAM. TAYLOR, JAMES BEASLY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.



TRUEBLOOD, AGNES.

Pasquotank Precinct.

September 15, 1692. October 3, 1692. *Sons*: JOHN and AMOS. *Daughters*: MARY and ELIZABETH TRUBLOOD. Negroes bequeathed to above-named. No witnesses. No executor. *Clerk of the Court*: PAUL LATHUM.

TRUEBLOOD, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

October 28, 1734. January 14, 1734. *Sons*: JOHN ("my manner plantation," also plantation on Arrannuse Creek known by the name of Cretches Old Field, and one negro), FISHER (land known by the name of Ieve Neck), DANIEL (one negro). *Daughters*: MIRIAM and ELIZABETH TRUBLOOD (negroes given to each). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH (negroes). *Executors*: ABEL ROSS (brother) and JARVIS JONES. *Witnesses*: JOHN SAULS, WILLOUGHBY RICE and DUGLESS ROOD. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES SMITH.

TRUITT, JOSEPH.

Craven County.

March 29, 1755. August Court, 1756. *Sons*: LEVI ("my plantation and riding horse"), JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: PERSILLAR. *Witnesses*: LUKE RUSSELL, JEMINEA RUSSELL, JAMES SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. POWELL.

TRUMBULL, THOMAS.

October 22, 1733. November 8, 1733. *Son*: WILLIAM (plantation and one negro). *Daughter*: SARAH TRUMBULL. Two other children mentioned, but not named, to each of whom is bequeathed a negro. "My desire is that each one of my children shall have a maire branded by my executors and their brand recorded." *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: SAMUEL BARTLETT and JEAMES TURNULL. *Witnesses*: RICHARD SANDERSON, THOMAS CLARK, JOHN SNODEN. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

TUCKER, NATHANIEL.

Onslow County.

January 7, 1750. April 2, 1751. *Brother*: HENRY TUCKER. *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: J. ROBERTS, JNO. HOLMES, ANN FRAZER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. BLACK.

TULLEY, JANE.

Pasquotank Precinct.

August 1, 1729. October 11, 1732. *Grandson and Executor*: DAVID BOLES. *Other legatees*: MARY and DANIEL RODES, JR. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN HIBBS, WILLM. LEE and DANIEL RODS. *Clerk of the Court*: W. MINSON (or H. MINSON).

TULY (or TULLE), THOMAS.

Hyde County.

December 3, 1740. June Court, 1741. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN, NATHANIEL and ANTHONY TULY. *Daughters*: MARY LEITH, SARY TULY, ELIZA-

BETH EASTER, RACHEL JUEL. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: EDW. HADLEY, FOSTER JONES (or JAMES), EZEKIEL RICHARDS. *Clerk of the Court*: W. BARROW.

TURBAVELL, RICHARD.

Bertie Precinct.

December 4, 1725. May Court, 1726. *Sons*: JOHN (land on "ye reedy run"), FRANCIS (land on Moratock River), WILLIAM ("plantation where he lives"), WALTER ("plantation where I now live"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH TURBAVELL. *Grandchildren*: DANIEL and MARY COLSON. *Executor*: WILLIAM TURBAVELL (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN HOG, RICHARD CAERTON (?), JOHN HATCHER. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

TURNBULL, JAMES.

Tyrrell County.

September 26, 1753. June Court, 1754. *Legatees*: YREOT ORMOND, THOMAS BARKER, MARY PANTRY (niece), ROBERT and JAMES PANTRY (land at Scuppernong called the Brak Oake, and the Rich Levills), MARY TURNBULL BUTCHER, BELL BUTCHER (lands called Bell's gift, Gards Island and land in Edenton), HENRY JORDAN, ELIZABETH HANMORE, DANIEL HANMORE. *Periauger and canoes ordered sold for debts*. *Executors*: MARY BUTCHER and WILLIAM GARDNER. *Witnesses*: ANN DENEM, JOHN MATHEWS, CHARLES DENEM, JAMES TATTERTON. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

TURNER, HENRY.

Henrico County, Va.

January 17, 1712—1713. *Son*: ABELL (plantation on Falling Creek in Henrico County). *Daughters*: JOAN, ELIZABETH, ANN, HANNAH, JANE, MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: PATIENCE. *Witnesses*: JAMES FLEMMING, ARTHUR DOUGALL, WILLIAM FISHER. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWD. BONWICKE (or RENWICKE).

TURNER, HENRY.

Edgecombe County.

January 20, 1748—1749. February Court, 1748. *Sons*: JOSEPH and THOMAS TURNER (land on the "Cattale Marsh"), SOLOMON (land on Deep Creek). *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY and OLLIF (negro to each). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY (three negroes). To sons is also bequeathed negroes. *Executor*: MATTHEW JOYNER. *Witnesses*: MATTHEW JOYNER, JAMES HARRIS, MARMADUKE NORFLEET. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

TURNER, JOHN.

October 30, 1715. *Cousins*: EDWARD and WILLIAM TURNER. *Brother*: WILLIAM TURNER. *Executor*: JOHN SYMONS. *Witnesses*: HENRY ARNOLD and MARY WHITE. No probate.

TURNER, JOHN.

Perquimans Precinct.

March 3, 1717—1718. April 8, 1718. *Brother*: WILLIAM BASTABELL. *Other legatees*: THOMAS PEIRCE (*Executor*) and MARY PIERCE. *Witnesses*: WM. WOOD, CATTRON DAVIS, THOMAS PEIRCE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD LEARY. Impression of head on seal with letters "o a v."

TURNER, RICHARD.

Perquimans Precinct.

April 14, 1719. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH NEWBY and HANNAH BASTABLE. *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM BASTABLE. *Grandson*: SAMUEL NEWBY. *Wife and Executrix*: BRIDGET. *Witnesses*: ROBERT WILSON, SAMUEL PHELPS, JAMES LITTLESON. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. LEARY.

TURNER, ROBERT.

Perquimans County.

April 15, 1742. July Court, 1743. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Daughter*: MARY TURNER. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: PETER ALBORDSON, THOMAS JESSOP. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

TURNER, ROBERT.

Beaufort County.

March 6, 1745. March Court, 1745. *Sons*: ROBERT (in England), JOHN (land on South Dividing Creek, lot No. 27 in Bath Town, large Bible, sermon books, law books, silver watch, mourning ring). *Daughters*: ANN WILLIAMS, SARAH GRAVES (land on Nevil's Creek), MARY BENSON (land on Nevil's Creek). *Sons-in-law*: JOHN BENSON (lot No. 38 in Bath Town), THOMAS WILLIAMS (lot No. 39 in Bath Town), THOMAS GRAVES. *Grandson*: ROBERT WILLIAMS ("my plantation"). *Executors*: JOHN TURNER, THOMAS WILLIAMS, THOMAS GRAVES, JOHN BENSON. *Witnesses*: HENRY WEST, JACOB NEVILL, SAMLL. TAYLOR, WILLM. LANE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

TURNER, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

April 28, 1696. July 27, 1698. Little River. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOSHUA (plantation to each). *Daughter*: SARAH TURNER. *Wife and Executrix*: KATHERINE. *Witnesses*: RICHARD PLATER, HUGH CAMPBELL, HENRY PALIN, THOMAS SIMMONS. *Clerk to Council*: W. GLOVER.

TURNER, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

October 28, 1696. Little River. *Sons*: WILLIAM (orchard on Little Creek), JOHN (plantation bought of PATRICK BALEY). *Daughter*: SARAH TURNER. *Executors*: MATTHEW KELLY and JAMES DAVIS. *Witnesses*: RICHARD PLATOR, HUGH CAMPBELL, HENRY PALIN, THOMAS SIMONS. This is a copy made by J. KNIGHT. No probate.

## TURNER, WILLIAM.

May 23, 1709. October 17, 1709. *Sons*: WILLIAM and EDWARD. *Brother*: JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: THOS. TWEDIE, ZACHARIAS NIXON, ELIZABETH NIXON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ABINGTON.

## TURNER, WILLIAM.

## Pasquotank County.

December 23, 1749. April Court, 1750. *Son*: JAMES. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH (estate divided between son and wife). *Executor*: EZEKIEL TURNER (brother). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH MORRIS, WILLIAM TURNER, PATRICK POOL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

## TURNER, WILLIAM.

## Pasquotank County.

April 6, 1753. July Court, 1753. *Sons*: EZEKIEL (land on Gumbridge Branch, on CHARLES OVERMAN's line), JOSEPH (land on Gumbridge Branch), WILLIAM ("two lotts lying next to Nixonton), JOHN ("my plantation"). *Grandson*: JAMES TURNER (two lots next to son WILLIAM's). *Wife and Executrix*: KESIAH. *Witnesses*: ISAAC PARKER, SAML. OVERMAN and RT. WILSON. Codicil dated April 13, 1753, and witnessed by RT. WILSON, ISAAC SWEENIE and JAMES GREGORIE, gives negro man to son WILLIAM. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

## TWEEX, JAMES.

May 5, 1711. *Son*: ROBERT ("all cattle in his possession," "land he now lives on, running from ye south side of his new dwelling house to a place called Selpshis (?) Swamp"). JOHN LAWSON (one horse, and land beginning at Mahomets Swamp running to Wm. HARDY's line), MARY LAWSON, JUNR., SAML. HARDY (son of Wm. HARDY). *Wife*: ANN TWEEX. "Plantation I now live on" to MARY LAWSON (widow of NATHL. LAWSON). ROBERT TWEEX, JOHN LAWSON and MARY LAWSON to have privilege of grinding at mill, and daughter of MARY LAWSON, provided she marry and "seat in this Neck." *Witnesses*: GEORGE GLADSTENIES, JOSEPH CANINGS, JOHN SNELL (?). *Clerk of the Court*: ROBERT BUCKNER.

## TWIDDY, THOMAS.

## Pasquotank Precinct.

April 12, 1705. August 19, 1706. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: ELENER. *Witnesses*: THOMAS STAFFORD, RICHARD POOL, JOHN RAPER. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. ABINGTON.

## TWIGG, WILLIAM.

## Chowan County.

June 20, 1741. July Court, 1741. *Legatees*: ELIZABETH HALE (30 pounds "bill money of this province"), MARY MARSH ("that came in with me into North Carolina," one silver tankard, two silver salts, one silver punch ladle, two silver spoons). *Daughter*: MARY ANN TWIGG, of

London. *Executor*: MILES GALE. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN TALBOT, KATHERINE DELOGG and PRISTER PERRY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN. Coat of arms on seal.

TYLER, MOSES.

Bladen County.

June 25, 1762. August 9, 1762. *Sons*: NEEDHAM ("my plantation"), OWEN ("my cattle"), MOSES (one negro). *Daughters*: PENELEBY, ELISABETH, CHRISTIAN and LUCRETIA TYLER. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: JOS. HOWARD. *Witnesses*: ROBERT STEWART, ITHAMAR SINGLETARY, JOHN FLOYD. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

TYLER, THOMAS.

Bath County.

June 5, 1722. July Court, 1722. *Executor and sole legatee*: JOHN JORDAN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS MCKENNY and DAVID BLAIR. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

TYNER, NICHOLAS.

Northampton County.

December 12, 1752. November Court, 1753. *Grandson*: JAMES TYNER (lands on Gaulberry). *Other children*: NICHOLAS and JOHN TYNER (the children of JAMES TYNER, decd.), WILLIAM TYNER, SARAH WOODARD, ELIZABETH JOHNSON and ANN CORBETT. *Executor*: WILLIAM TYNER (son). *Wife*: ELIZABETH. All estate divided among children above-named. *Witnesses*: J. DEW, WILLIAM CORBETT. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

UNDAY, THOMAS.

Bath County.

October 13, 1722. July Court, 1725. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA (houses and lot in Bath town). *Witnesses*: ROBERT FORRESTER, JAMES ROBINS, RALPH SEYMOUR. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN SWANN.

UPTON, EDWARD.

Pasquotank County.

July 7, 1753. January Court, 1755. *Sons*: EDWARD and JOSHUA (lands adjoining MATTHEW WINN). *Daughters*: SARAH FIRBISH, SABELLA, ELIZABETH, SUSANNA and ANN UPTON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: EDWARD and MARY SCOTT, ABRAHAM MILLER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

UPTON, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

June 30, 1715. *Sons*: JOHN (plantation known as Buckingham), WILLIAM, JOSEPH and THOMAS (plantation on Pasquotank River), EDWARD (plantation known as Abington). *Daughters*: MARY and RUTH. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: GRIFFITH GRAY, METHUSALEM VAUGHAN. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.



UPTON, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

May 19, 1750. July Court, 1750. *Sons*: WILLIS ("my maner plantation"), THOMAS and WILLIAM (land known as Johnskintown). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MERAM and CHARETON UPTON. *Wife and Executrix*: CHRISTIAN. *Witnesses*: JOHN UPTON, ISAAC SAWYER, JOSEPH TEMPLE. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

URQUHART, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

September 5, 1738. September 26, 1738. (Edenton). *Legatees*: JAMES MITCHELL of Edenton, ROBERT ANDERSON of New York (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: ROBERT INNES, JAMES WALLACE, JA. BALLENTINE. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

VALLENTINE, RICHARD.

June 4, 1731. December 7, 1731. Northwest branch of Cape Fear River. *Devises*: JOHN BENNITT, of Pennsylvania (estate on Cape Fear River), JAMES BENNITT, son of JOHN (one-half of estate in Pennsylvania), RUTH BENNITT, daughter of JAMES (one-half of estate in Pennsylvania), ANN BENNITT (wife of JAMES). *Executors*: JOHN CLAYTON, of Cape Faire River, THOMAS LINDLEY, of Philadelphia. *Witnesses*: EDWD. WINGATE, JEFF. POLLARD. Proven before R. MOORE, DA. EVANS and JNO. CLAYTON, *Justices*.

VANLUVEN, CHRISTOPHER.

Bertie County.

September 23, 1732. November 1, 1732. *Sons*: JOHN and HENRY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: MARTIN FREDERICK RASOR, THOMAS ASHBURN. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

VAN PELT, JOHN.

November 22, 1734. June 17, 1748. City of New York, Mariner. *Sons*: JOHN (land in Bertie known as JOHN SWANN's plantation), DANIEL, (land in Bertie known as Chinckapin Neck and JOHN WILSON's plantation). *Daughters*: MARY and ELSLIE (five lots in Bath Town). *Wife*: MARY. *Executor*: JOHN VAN PELT (son). *Witnesses*: ANDREW MOOR, JOHN PRATT, HENRY DEMEYER. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

VANN, EDWARD.

Chowan County.

February 14, 1738. June 4, 1752. *Son*: EDWARD (land on Swamp). *Daughters*: ANN VANN, SARAH, ELIZABETH. *Executor*: EDWARD VANN (son). *Wife*: not named. *Witnesses*: JOHN VANN, WILLIAM VANN, JOHN LEWIS. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

VANN, JOSEPH.

Chowan County.

April 27, 1752. April Court, 1753. *Sons*: GEORGE, JACOB ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters*: ANN LANGSTON, DARKES, MARY, ELIZABETH and

JUDEY. *Executors:* GEORGE and ELIZABETH VANN (children). *Witnesses:* JACOB ODOM, THOMAS LANGSTONE, SARY LANGSTONE. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

VANN, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

April 16, 1735. August 11, 1740. *Son:* EDWARD (lands between THOMAS NORICE and STEPHEN SHEPARD; land on the Lands Ridge between JOSEPH BRADY and JAMES BRADY). *Daughters:* SARRAH HOGH, ANN VANN. *Grandson:* WILLIAM VANN, son of EDWARD. *Wife and Executrix:* SARRAH. *Witnesses:* JAMES and JOHN BRADY, HENRY GOODMAN. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

VARNUM, JACOB.

Chowan County.

September 25, 1715. March 29, 1716. Boston in New England. Chowan in North Carolina. "Mariner." *Wife:* not named. *Other legatee:* WILLIAM GARDINER ("one sad coloured Broad Cloth Coat and breeches and Vest, ye Vest and breeches being in Boston"). *Executor:* ANTHONY ALEXANDER. *Witnesses:* JOHN BLISH, JOHN MIXON, JOHN NEWMAN, GRIFF JONES. *Clerk of the Court:* R. HICKS. Impression of head on seal.

VAUGHAN, JOHN.

Northampton County.

August Court, 1750. *Sons:* WILLIAM and JOHN. *Daughters:* LUCEY, MOLLIE and FANNY. *Wife and Executrix:* CASSIAH. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL TARVER (*Executor*), WILLIAM BAKER, JOHN MANDER. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

VAUGHAN, VINSON.

Northampton County.

June 29, 1749. August Court, 1749. *Sons:* VINSON (350 acres of land and three negroes), JOSHUA (one negro), NOEL HUTCHENS (one negro). *Daughters:* MARGARET BREATHAN, SARAH VAUGHAN, NAOMY VAUGHAN (one negro to each). *Executors:* JOHN BRETHEN and FRANCES VAUGHAN. *Witnesses:* RICHARD BROWN, JOHN BREEDING, JOHN BROWN. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

VEALE, WILLIAM.

New Hanover County.

June 11, 1760. November 22, 1760. Wilmington. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Wife and Executrix:* ABIGAIL. *Executor:* DANIEL DUNBIBIN. *Witnesses:* JOHN CAMPBELL, THOMAS MUTTED (?), JOHN FORSTER. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

VINCE, HUMPHREY.

Currituck County.

April 4, 1738. January Court, 1739. *Cousins:* JAMES and SARAH POYNER, PETER, son of JAMES (plantation and negroes), WILLIAM and VINCE WHITE. *Other legatees:* JOSIAS NICKOLS, SARAH SIMMONS, THOMAS MEGGS,

LAZARUS and JOHN FLOWER, ANDREW PEACOCK, LUKE WHITE (cousin).  
*Executor*: JAMES POYNER. *Witnesses*: THOS. TAYLOR, JOSHUA DEEL, MARY  
 TAYLOR. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. SHERGOLD.

VINCE, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

August 31, 1721. October 10, 1721. *Sons*: THOMAS and WILLIAM.  
*Daughters*: HANNAH VINCE, MARGRETT WHITE, SARAH POYNER. *Grand-*  
*children*: MARGRETT WHITE, WILLIS POYNER. *Executor*: HUMPHREY VINCE  
 (brother). *Witnesses*: JO. WICKER, WILLIAM PARKER. *Clerk of the Court*:  
 JO. WICKER.

VINES, SAMUEL.

Beaufort County.

March 15, 1740. *Sons*: JOHN (plantation on Goose Creek), SAMUEL and  
 WILLIAM (plantation "wherein I now dwell" called the Point). *Daughters*:  
 FRANCES, ELIZABETH, MARY, REBECCA and ESTER. *Wife and Executrix*:  
 MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN LAWSON, MARTHA ELLIOTT, ROGER JONES. *Clerk*  
*of the Court*: ROGER JONES.

VINSENT, STEPHEN.

September 26, 1696. April 13, 1698. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Wit-*  
*nesses*: JOHN BILLETT, ALSE BILLETT, ———? *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD  
 MAYO.

WADE, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

Will not dated. October Court, 1750. *Daughters*: MARY and MAGDA-  
 LENE WADE. *Executors*: ROBERT LOWRY, WILLIAM DAVIS and JOHN SKIN-  
 NER. *Witnesses*: JOSIAH CARTRIGHT, ROBERT PALMER, THOMAS WILCOCKS.  
*Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

WADE, JOSEPH.

Orange County.

January 3, 1757. March Court, 1757. *Sons*: JOHN (one dollar), JAMES  
 (three negroes, land on Eno River). *Daughters*: MARY STRAWTHER, SU-  
 SANNAH HART, ELIZABETH TALLY, LUCY POWELL (two negroes), SARAH  
 FOUNTIN (one negro). *Wife*: SARAH. *Grandson*: JOSEPH STRAWTHER.  
*Executors*: JAMES WADE (son) and JOSEPH POWELL (son-in-law). *Witnesses*:  
 WILLIAM BURFORD, SAMUEL BURTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSEPH WATSON.

WADE, MARY.

Pasquotank County.

December, 1736. January Court, 1736. *Sister and Executrix*: MAGDA-  
 LEN WADE. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA MARKHAM, SARAH LOWRY. *Clerk of the*  
*Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

WAHAB, JAMES.

Currituck County.

October 15, 1772. March 25, 1774. Hatteras Banks. *Daughters*:  
 SARAH and BARBARA (negroes to each). *Sons*: JOBE (land at Armiskeat

and at Wiscockin Creek), JAMES, WILLIAM (land at Hatteras Banks). *Executors*: JAMES and JOB WAHAB (sons). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH WILLIAMS, GEORGE PRICE, ANDREW DONALDSON. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

WAIDE, ALICE.

Chowan County.

April 25, 1700—1701. *Grandsons*: THOMAS and JOHN HAWKINS, THOMAS and JAMES LONG. *Granddaughters*: MARY and ELIZABETH LONG. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH LONG. *Executor*: JOHN HAWKINS. *Witnesses*: GEORGE SLAID, VINES CROPLEY, GEORGE SWAINE. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

WAIN, THOMAS.

Beaufort County.

November 16, 1747. *Son and Executor*: JOHN. *Daughter*: SARAH WHARTON. *Granddaughter*: MAHETABEL WHATNOUGH. *Witnesses*: JOHN FOURER. JOHN HARRISON, WILLIAM DOWS. No probate.

WAINS, THOMAS.

Craven County.

Will illegible.

WALBUTTEN, ROBERT.

Bertie Precinct.

March 25, 1733. July 31, 1733. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Sons*: JOHN and SMITHWICK (lands). *Daughter*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: ROBERT ROGERS, HUGH HIGHMAN, JOSEPH WIGHT. Proven before GEORGE BURLINGTON.

WALDRON, JACOB.

May 13, 1763. October Court, 1765. *Sons and Executors*: ISAAC and JACOB. *Brother*: CORNELIUS WALDRON. *Executor*: RICHARD QUINCE. *Witnesses*: RICHARD QUINCE, REVELL MUNROE, PARKER QUINCE. *Clerk of the Court for Wilmington District*: J. BURGWIN.

WALKER, HENDERSON.

October 27, 1701. July 4, 1704. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Other legatees*: MAJ. SWANN ("my sword"), JOHN, GEORGE and SARAH LILLINGTON, ELIZABETH WALKER. *Witnesses*: PR. GODFREY, ROBERT HARMAN, GEORGE CHAMBERY. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

WALKER, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

January 12, 1709. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Sons*: JAMES, THOMAS (land called Barsees Neck). *Daughter*: SARAH. *Executors*: THOMAS and ROBERT WEST. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH POWELL, ZACHARIAH GARKIN, WILL MITCHELL. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712—1722, page 37.

WALKER, THOMAS.

Craven County.

February 19, 1753. March 19, 1753. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughters*: SARAH and MARY. *Executors*: BENJAMIN CUMMINGS, THOMAS TIGNER. *Witnesses*: ABNER NEALE, CHRISR. NEALE, JOHN CUMMINGS. Proven before JAS. HASELL, C. J.

WALL, JOSEPH.

Beaufort County.

December 29, 1755. September Court, 1756. *Sons*: JAMES, JOSEPH and HOWEL ("lands on Bear Creek and ye horse pen"), ROBERT. *Daughters*: MARY BALLARD, ANN and ELIZABETH WALL. *Wife and Executrix*: DEBORAH. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL PHILLIPS, JAMES WALL, JOSEPH WALL. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

WALL, JOSHUA.

Currituck County.

November 10, 1744. April Court, 1745. *Sons*: JOSHUA, THOMAS and JOSEPH. No executor. *Witnesses*: THOMAS ROBB, MARY ROOUSALL (RUSSELL), PATTRICK GOODIN. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD McCLURE.

WALL, JOSHUA.

Currituck County.

January 16, 1749. April Court, 1752. Hatteras Banks. *Brother*: THOMAS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH WILLIAMS and JOSHUA CAMPBELL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

WALL, RICHARD.

Northampton County.

February 29, 1752. August Court, 1755. *Sons*: SAMPSON (1 negro), RICHARD, ARTHUR, SAMUEL. *Daughters*: JUDITH DELOATCH, SARAH BOYKIN, PRECILA BENSON, JANE LEWIS. *Wife*: LUCY. *Witnesses*: CHAS. CAMPBELL, JAMES LEWIS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

WALL, SARAH.

Edgecombe County.

November 2, 1754. June Court, 1756. *Sons*: HENRY, ARTHUR and JOHN WALL. *Grandson*: WILLIAM FRENCH. *Daughter*: FAITH. *Executor*: JOHN WALL (son). *Witnesses*: HENRY, ELIZABETH and SIHON HORN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

WALLACE, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

January 26, 1746—1747. April 27, 1747. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH ("my perrianger"). *Daughter*: BARBARA WALLACE. *Witnesses*: CHRIS. BUTLER, ELIZABETH MATTHEWS. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

WALLACE, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

October 28, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JONATHAN, JOHN. *Daughters*: JUDITH and SUSANAH (lands in Bertie County), ELIZABETH WALLACE (land on "the old Soune Neck"), MARY WALLACE



(land on the east side of the "old Toune Road to Warreck"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS and TIMOTHY WALTON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MEARNS.

WALLACE, WILLIAM.

Martin County.

September 19, 1774. February 13, 1775. *Son*: WILLIAM (plantation and six negroes). *Daughters*: KEZIAH, DINAH, QUOTINA, AGNESS, ALBA (one negro to each). *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Witnesses*: JAMES RAWLINS, WILLIAM LEWELLING, DAVID TAYLOR, WILLIAM BOWERS. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

WALLER, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

June 30, 1687. July 10, 1687. *Son*: GEORGE. *Daughters*: ANNE and ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: JOHN HALLAN, WILLIAM BILLINGS, JOHN HARRIS, JOHN DURANT. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

WALLIS, ANDREW.

Craven County.

March 18, 1742—1743. *Sons*: JAMES, ANDREW. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WICKLIFFE, JOS. WILSON, ROBERT JARMAN. No probate.

WALLIS, JOHN.

Onslow County.

November 21, 1748. April Court, 1751. *Son and Executor*: RICHARD. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ARTHUR ROYALL, JOHN ROYALL, JOB BROOKES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS BLACK.

WALLIS, STEPHEN.

Craven County.

April 28, 1757. August Court, 1757. *Sons*: BENJAMIN (lands), ROBERT and STEPHEN (*Executors*). *Wife*: SUSANA. *Witnesses*: BERRY NELSON, SARAH NELSON, JOHN CUMMINGS. *Clerk of the Court*: PETER CONWAY.

WALLIS, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

December 29, 1748. March Court, 1749. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOHN (land and negroes). *Daughters*: LIDIA BOND, ABIGAL DAW (negroes to each). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY WALLIS. *Executor*: NICHOLAS DAW. *Witnesses*: PHIL. PRITCHETT, JOHN BENSTED, JEAN BRANNOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN ALDORSON.

WALSTON, LONDON.

Bath County.

May 26, 1728. April Court, 1728. *Devisees*: THOMAS BATTERS (*Executor*), MARY BATTERS, daughter of THOMAS (land on "Papleco River" adjoining Blunts Town). *Witnesses*: JAMES BACKALDER, THOMAS RIGNE, MARY CORDING. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES.

WALTERS, MARY.

New Hanover County.

April, 1756. May 25, 1756. *Brothers*: JOHN and JOSEPH WALTERS. *Sisters*: ELIZABETH WALTERS and MARY GRAINGER. *Son*: WILLIAM WALTERS. *Other legatees*: BARBARA MURRAY, ISABEL MACNEIL, KATHERINE MACLAINE (daughter of ARCHIBALD MACLAINE). *Executor*: JAMES MURRAY (lands on Black River). *Witnesses*: B. MURRAY, ANN BRITTON, WALTER ———. Codicil dated April 21, 1756, bequeaths estate to sister, MARY GRAINGER, in event of death of son. *Witnesses to codicil*: JOSEPH and ELIZABETH WALTERS. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

WALTON, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

November 12, 1750. July 5, 1751. *Son and Executor*: WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH TROTMAN, SUSANAH WALTON, JUDETH ROUNTREE, ANN HUNTER, SARAH PERY (1 negro). *Grandson*: THOMAS WALTON (plantation). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WALTON, HARDY HUNTER, TIMOTHY WALTON. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

WAMAN, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

March 18, 1721. July 18, 1721. *Sons*: WILLIAM, ROBERT and JOHN. The following lands are devised: land on Nobesbruke Creek, lands between DAVID PRICHARD and BENJAMIN LONEWELL, lands between the mouth of Pasquotank River and Flatty Creek. *Daughter*: ELENDR WAMAN. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: JNO. MCKEELE, JNO. FOURRE, THOMAS REES. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND GALE.

WAR, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

December 16, 1754. May Court, 1756. *Sons*: HENRY, THOMAS (200 acres of land on the Horse Hole). *Daughter*: ANN WAR. *Wife*: ANN. *Executor*: WILLIAM WINBORNE. *Witnesses*: THOMAS FLANNER, PHILIP WINBORNE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

WARD, ENOCH.

Carteret County.

February 13, 1750. March Court, 1750. *Sons*: RICHARD and ENOCK. *Daughters*: ANN, MARY, ELIZABETH, SARAH, ABIGALL and SUSANAH (lands on Banks). *Son-in-law*: JOSEPH SUTTON (husband of daughter ANN). *Other devisee*: JAMES SHACKELLFORD. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: RICHARD WARD and EDWARD SIMPSON. *Witnesses*: ANANIAS CAVENAGH, JOSHUA and JOHN SIMPSON. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. READ. Five negroes bequeathed.

WARD, JOHN.

Chowan County.

May 9, 1747. December 16, 1748. *Sons*: THOMAS, JAMES and JOSEPH (land bought of GEORGE TURNIDGE), WILLIAM, JOBE, AMOS (plantation

known by the name of the Indian Creek), BENJAMIN. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH TOMSON, CATTERINE EVINS. *Wife and Executrix:* CATTERENE WARD. *Witnesses:* THOMAS ROWNTREE, CHARLES COPELAND, JOHN COPELAND. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

WARD, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

March 5, 1748—1749. September Court, 1750. *Sons:* MICHAEL, JOHN (1 negro and "all cattle running on Little Cantanknee"), DAVID. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH NOBLE (100 acres of land), DORCAS OVERSTREET (land lying on Little Cantanknee). *Executors:* MICHAEL and JOHN (sons). *Witnesses:* GRIFFITH HOWELL, JOHN BUTLER, ELIZABETH BUTLER. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

WARD, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

October 16, 1750. July Court, 1751. *Wife and Executrix:* CHRISTIAN. *Son:* MICHAEL ("the Shop Plantation"). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM WRIGHT, HARDY and JOSEPH HURDLE. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

WARMING, ABRAHAM.

Albemarle County.

No date or probate. *Legatees:* JOHN WHEATLEY, WILLIAM WINSEY. *Witnesses:* JOHN LEWIS, ELINOR LUTON, THOMAS LUTEN, JOHN CHANDLER.

WARRIN, ABRAHAM.

Perquimans County.

October 26, 1739. July Court, 1740. *Son:* HENRY (plantation "I now live on"). *Other children:* mentioned, but not named. *Other legatees:* JOHN and JEAMES CHESSEON, CHRISTOPHER DENMAN. *Creditors:* SARAH and SUSANNAH SUTTEN. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Executor:* RICHARD SKINNER. *Witnesses:* JOHN CREESE, MARY CREESE, JOHN STEPNEY. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

WARREN, HENRY.

Matchepungo Creek, in Bath County.

February 15, 1716. April 2, 1717. *Son:* ABRAHAM (lands). *Daughters:* MARY, ELIZABETH and ANN (cattle to each). *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* JOHN PORTER, of Bath. *Witnesses:* JOHN MARTIN, WILLIAM HARRIS, GI. HALLIDAY. Codicil of even date and witnessed by same persons bequeaths negro to son, ABRAHAM. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. DRINKWATER.

WARREN, ROBERT.

Edgecombe County.

Not dated. June Court, 1759. *Daughters:* MARY WARREN (one negro), SARAH, JANE and MILSSON WARREN. *Wife and Executrix:* MARGRET. *Executor:* GEORGE DAWKINS. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN MERRYMAN, WILLIAM LANE. *Clerk of the Court:* JOSEPH MONTFORT.

WARREN, SARAH.

Perquimans Precinct.

October 1, 1730. *Sons-in-law*: ABRAHAM JONES, JOHN ARNOLD (*Executor*). *Other legatee*: ANN CRAWTHERS, daughter of NATHAN CRAWTHERS. *Witnesses*: JOHN FALCONER, ABRAHAM WARREN, SARAH WARREN. No probate.

WARREN, WILLIAM.

October 3, 1723. November 26, 1723. *Friend and Executor*: JOSEPH REDING. *Witnesses*: ALEXR. CRUIKSHANK, DUGLIS ROD. Proven before WILLIAM REED.

WATERS, WILLIAM.

Onslow Precinct.

January 18, 1751. July Court, 1754. *Son*: JOSIAS. *Daughter*: MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Witnesses*: LEWIS JENKINS, JOHN AVIRETT. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. RAY.

WATKINS, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

January 3, 1754. January Court, 1754. *Legatees*: JOHN and RICHARD WHEDBEE, JOHN MORRIS and SAMUELL NEWBY. *Executor*: JOHN WHIDBEE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM FOSTER, POTSEFULL PIERCE, MARY WHEDBEE. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

WATKINS, WILLIAM.

Pitt County.

November 9, 1771. October 14, 1773. *Sons*: JOHN and WILLIAM. *Sons-in-law*: FRANCIS BUCK, JAMES CASON, WILLIAM ORMOND, JAMES JONES. *Daughters*: SARAH BUCK, ELIZABETH, ANN and RACHEL. *Wife and Executrix*: CHRISTIAN. *Witnesses*: CATHERINE CROFTON, JOHN SALTER, RANDEL McDANIEL. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

WATSON, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

January 3, 1743—1744. March Court, 1743. "Of ye Sound." *Sons*: JOHN, JOSEPH and JONATHAN. *Daughter*: SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: ARCHD. NICKELLS, JOSEPH JONES, FRANCIS BEALE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES SMALLWOOD.

WATSON, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

December 15, 1773. March 3, 1774. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH WATSON, MARY, wife of SAMUEL MARSHALL, SARAH, wife of NIXON CHESTER. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JNO. ROBESON, JOHN GAILLARD, WILLM. NICHOLS. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

WAXDALE, JOHN.

Bath County.

November 12, 1733. December Court, 1734. Trent River. *Son*: JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: WALPOLIA. *Witnesses*: DAVID DUPUIS, WILLIAM DUPUIS, JOHN SIMONS, JOHN PARKER, JAMES CLEMENT. *Clerk of the Court*: CALEB METCALFE.

WAXDALE, JOHN.

Craven County.

March 5, 1738—1739. December 18, 1739. *Daughters*: LOVICE, MARGARET, KATHERINE, MARIAM, ANNACIVILLA. *Executors*: ABRAHAM BUSSETT, PHILIP MILLER. *Witnesses*: HUGH STANALAND, NATHANIEL PARROTT. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES COOR.

WAYMAN, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

March 9, 1737. July Court, 1740. *Legatees*: MARY, HANER, THAMER, THOMAS and ROBERT LOWRY. *Executor*: ROBERT LOWRY. *Witnesses*: ROBERT and MARY LOWRY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

WEAVER, JOHN.

Chowan County.

September 18, 1750. October Court, 1750. *Legatees*: JOHN POLSON (*Executor*) and CALEB POLSON, son of JOHN. *Witnesses*: MARY STUART, GEORGE POLSON, DEMSEY SUMNER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM MEARNS.

WEAVER, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

February Court, 1735. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN (land at Pea Hill), HENRY (land on Fountains Creek), EDWARD, THOMAS (one "Clankibone pot"). *Brother*: STEPHEN WEAVER. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: JOHN COOK and JOHN ARNOL. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS.

WEBB, ANTHONY.

Bertie County.

August 27, 1748. November Court, 1750. *Sons*: SAMUEL, WILLIAM (plantation on Deep Creek "whereon I now live" and two negroes). *Daughters*: PERSILLO, KEZIER, ANNE. *Wife*: MARTHA. *Executor*: WILLIAM. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM and JOHN BARTON, ISAAC PIERCE. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

WEBB, HENRY.

Orange County.

January 10, 1756. March Court, 1759. *Sons*: WENTWORTH and JOHN (negro to each). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: GEORGE LAWS, ELIAS DOWNES. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES WATSON.

WEBB, JOHN.

Northampton County.

February 11, 1749. February Court, 1749. *Sons*: JOLLEY, JAMES and JESSE. *Daughter*: JUDITH WEBB (estate divided among children above named). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ROBERT HICKS, WILLIAM RAGLAND. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

WEBB, SAMUEL.

Bertie County.

May 24, 1754. May Court, 1754. *Sons*: BENJAMIN and SAMUEL (lands on Horse Creek). *Daughters*: PENELOPE, ANN and ELIZABETH WEBB



(negro to each). *Wife and Executrix*: MARGET. *Witnesses*: MOSES SUMNER, TAMER WILLIFORD, EASTER WILLEFORD. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

WEBSTER, ELISABETH.

Carteret County.

March 4, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOHN WEBSTER, JOSEPH, JAMES and SAMUEL NOBLE, BENJAMIN WEBSTER. *Daughters*: HANNAH ROBERTS and RACHEL HOURTON. *Executor*: SAMUEL NOBLE (son). *Witnesses*: MOSES HOUSTON, RACHEL PEARSON, HANNAH SIMMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. READ.

WEBSTER, JOHN.

Carteret County.

July 8, 1745. February 27, 1746. *Sons*: JOHN, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY. *Executors*: PETER PEERY and NICHOLAS HUNTER. *Witnesses*: MOSES HOUSTON, JAMES NOBLE, RICHARD WILLIAMSON. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

WEBSTER, JOHN.

Hyde County.

December 25, 1773. April 6, 1774. *Sons*: RICHARD, SAMUEL, JAMES and HENRY. *Daughter*: MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: LYDIA. *Executors*: SAMUEL SMITH and WILLM. PORTER. *Witnesses*: JOHN MARK DORY (?), RICHARD CAPPS. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

WEBSTER, WILLIAM.

Hyde County.

October 16, 1745. February 3, 1745. *Son*: WILLIAM (plantation and two negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Grandchildren*: JOHN THOROGOOD WEBSTER and ANN WEBSTER, children of JAMES WEBSTER, deceased (one negro girl to each). *Witnesses*: JOHN WEIGHT, LODWICK MARTIN, THOMAS LOACK. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS LOACK.

WEEKES, BENJAMIN.

Carteret County.

November 9, 1744. June Court, 1745. *Sons*: ISAAC, JARBUS, THEFFLUS, ARCHELAS, BENGUMEN. *Daughters*: LIDDA WITTON, MARY WILLIMS, CHRISTIAN WEAKS, THANKFULL HICKS, ELIZABETH WEEKS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JEHOSEPHAT HOLLANDS, FRANCIS BURNS, THOMAS PERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

WELCH, JOHN.

Chowan County.

April 23, 1730. *Sons*: EDWARD and JOHN (plantation to each, JOHN's lying on Cockfighting Branch), JAMES (land on Cockfighting Branch). *Daughter*: SARAH (150 acres of land). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOHN and JAMES PARKER, BENJAMIN EVANS. No probate.

WELCH, NATHANIEL.

Pasquotank County.

February 13, 1734—1735. April Court, 1735. *Legatees*: TERENCE SWEENEY, THOMAS GASKILL, ELIZABETH GASKILL, JOSEPH PENDLETON, DANIEL DUNN, JOHN CORP. *Executor*: TERENCE SWEENEY. *Witnesses*: JOHN SMEDLEY, THOMAS PENDLETON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH.

WELLS, WILLIAM.

January 31, 1742—1743. *Sons*: WILLIAM and NATHANIELL, JOHN and JOSEPH (lands), HENRY. *Daughters*: SARAH EVANS, ELIZABETH ———. *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: JOHN DUDLEY, JOHN MCGRAH, EPH. SWIFT. No probate. County not given.

WENHAM, ROBERT.

May 16, 1735. August 9, 1735. *Sons*: ROBERT (*Executor*), WILLIAM. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS BROWN, JOHN GREEN, JOHN GOURDON. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

WEST, ARTHUR.

Bertie County.

April 12, 1727. May Court, 1730. *Devisees and legatees*: ROBERT, son of HENRY WEST (land on Fishing Creek), NATHANIEL HICKMAN (land on Fishing Creek). *Brother*: JOSEPH WEST. *Sister*: MARY WEST. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ARTHUR WHITCHED, WILLIAM WEST, EDWARD TOWERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

WEST, CHARLES.

Pasquotank County.

August 8, 1747. October Court, 1748. *Sons*: LEMUEL (four negroes), JONATHAN (three negroes and cattle), HEZEKIAH (two negroes). *Daughters*: WINEFRUIT WEST (two negroes), DINAH WEST. *Grandson*: BENJAMIN WEST, son of CHARLES, dec'd (plantation known as Cowpen Neck and Rollinseas). *Wife and Executrix*: DINAH. *Executors*: LEMUEL WEST (son) and THOMAS MACKEEL (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOHN GUTHRAY, ANN DANIEL, JOHN MCKEEL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

WEST, HENRY.

Beaufort County.

August 14, 1752. December Court, 1752. *Sisters*: MARY SOJORNER, SARAH PEYTON, CEILA TYNES. *Nephew*: JOHN PEYTON. *Niece*: HOLLAND APPLEWHITE. *Executors*: JOHN GILES, MICHAEL COUTANCHE, WILLIAM PEYTON and THOMAS PIERCE. *Witnesses*: THOMAS and JOHN JASPER, JOHN PORTER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL ORMOND. Original missing. Abstract made from recorded copy.

WEST, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

July 16, 1713. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: LAWRENCE SARSON, ELIZABETH ROSE. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712—1722, page 27.

WEST, JONATHAN.

Pasquotank County.

August 28, 1751. July Court, 1751. *Legatees*: LAMUEL and HEZEKIAH WEST, THOMAS McKEEL, WILLIAM WOODLEY, DINAH and BENJAMIN WEST. Negroes are divided among above-named. *Executors*: THOMAS WOODLY and THOMAS MACKEEL. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN HOWELL, ISAAC COX, ANTHONY WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

WEST, PETER.

Bertie County.

July 31, 1749. May Court, 1751. *Daughters*: SARAH WEST, ELIZABETH COTTON (four negroes). *Son*: PETER (lands and negroes). *Grandson*: WILLIAM WEST. *Executor*: CHARLES HORNE. *Witnesses*: HENRY WINBORNE, BRYAN HARE, WUSTRUM (?) ROGERS. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

WEST, ROBERT.

Chowan Precinct.

March 28, 1689. June 4, 1689. *Sons*: ROBERT, THOMAS, JOHN and RICHARD (lands and negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Witnesses*: JAMES DAMERELL, JAMES HARLA. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

WEST, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

November 6, 1756. April Court, 1757. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH WEST. *Son*: WILLIAM. (7 negroes divided among foregoing). *Executor*: ROBERT WEST (brother). *Witnesses*: JOHN CORBERT, WM. FLEETWOOD, JOSEPH WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

WEST, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

July 28, 1735. *Legatees and Executors*: ROBERT WEST, JR., and THOMAS WEST, his brother (all estate devised and bequeathed to these two). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM LATTIMER, ROBERT WEST. No probate officer.

WEST, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

December 4, 1744. December 10, 1745. *Daughters*: SARAH PEYTON (negro), CAMIA TYNES, MARY SOJOURNER. *Grandson*: JACOB SOJOURNER. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNA. *Executor*: HENRY WEST (son). *Witnesses*: RICHARD. JONES, MARY SMITH, JEREMIAH SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

WEST, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

November 26, 1749. February Court, 1749. *Son and Executor*: WILLIAM (lands on Rocky Swamp, together with water mill). *Brother*: HENRY WEST. *Nephew*: WILLIAM WEST (son of HENRY). *Daughter*: MARY WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: WALLIS JONES, JOHN LONG, JOEL JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

## WEST, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

February Court, 1750. *Sons*: JOHN, DANIEL, WILLIAM, SAMEWILL (SAMUEL). *Daughters*: MARY LANE, ELIZABETH and LYDIA WEST. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECKOR. *Executors*: JOHN LANE and DANIEL DAUGHTY. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN MCKFARSON, DANIEL DAUGHTY, ELIZABETH DAUGHTY. *Clerk of the Court*: PETER CONWAY.

## WESTON, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

November 12, 1747. February Court, 1748. *Sons*: EPHRAIM, JOHN and WILLIAM (lands "upon the Loosing Swamp" and other tracts described in will), MALICI and THOMAS WESTON ("plantation whereon I live"). *Daughter*: RACHEL WESTON. *Wife*: CATHERINE. *Executors*: JOHN and WILLIAM (sons). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH WATFORD, MOSES GREEN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WESTON.

## WHALTONE, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

May 8, 1719. June 8, 1719. *Wife*: ANNE, of King and Queen County in Virginia. All estate is left to wife and seven children, not named. *Executor*: JOHN PLOWMAN. *Witnesses*: AB. COKBURNE, JOHN WHITE, MARY WHITE. Proven before Governor CHARLES EDEN. Impression of what appears to be cherub with wings on seal.

## WHARREY, ANTHONY.

Perquimans Precinct.

September 17, 1716. July 8, 1718. *Son*: JOSHUA. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: THOMAS HARVEY. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS SMITH. SAMUELL WYATT, ANN RAY. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD LEARY.

## WHARY, JOSHUA.

Perquimans Precinct.

January 28, 1729. August 18, 1730. *Brother*: ANTHONY WHARY. *Sisters*: ELIZABETH, RACHEL, SARAH and MARY WHARY. *Executor*: ROBERT BEVINES. *Witnesses*: JOHN ARNAL, ELIZABETH ARNAL, JOHN STEPNEY. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

## WHEATLEY, JOHN.

Chowan County.

December, 1706. January 1, 1706—1707. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, ANN and MARTHA. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE (land on Indian Towne Creek). *Executor*: SAMUEL PASCKEL. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LUTON, HENRY BONER, NATHL. CHEVIN. *Clerk of the Court*: NATHL. CHEVIN.

## WHEATLEY, SAMUEL.

Tyrrell County.

January 21, 1739—1740. June Court, 1740. *Wife and children*: mentioned, but not named. *Executors*: SAMUEL WHEATLEY and WILLIAM KENNEDY. *Witnesses*: WM. KENNEDY, SARY PELL, MARY WENTHAM. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS LEARY.

WHEDBEE, RICHARD.

Perquimans County.

January, 1746. July Court, 1746. *Sons*: JOHN (plantation and one negro), RICHARD (land known as Broken Beeches and one negro), GEORGE (three negroes), BENJAMIN and JOSEPH (two negroes to each). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH PRATT, DEBORAH WILKENS, SARAH HASKENS (two negroes to each). *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH (two negroes). *Executors*: CHRISTIAN and JOSEPH REED (brothers-in-law). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SNOWDEN, ELIZABETH REED, CATHERINE DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

WHEEDBEE, ANN.

Pasquotank County.

September 24, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: WILLIAM BOYD and THOMAS BOYD. *Other legatees*: ELIZABETH BAILEY, WINIFORT BOYD, ANN BAILEY. *Executors*: ANTHONY MARCKHAM and WILLIAM BOYD. *Witnesses*: JOHN WILKINS, JOSEPH COMMANDER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

WHELLER, HENRY.

Bertie Precinct.

June 24, 1726. November Court, 1727. *Sons*: EMPRER, HENRY, JOHN. *Daughter*. SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Witnesses*: ROBERT SIMES, ANDREW IRELAND. *Clerk of the Court*: ROBERT FORSTER.

WHIDBE, GEORGE.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 22, 1718. July 29, 1718. *Sons*: RICHARD, GEORGE (land on Alegator River), JOHN. *Cousin*: RICHARD WHIDBE. *Daughter*: RUTH WHIDBE. *Executors*: GEORGE and RICHARD WHIDBE (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN MIXON, AUTHO. ALLEXANDER, REBECKAH BAILEY. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

WHIDBE, GEORGE.

Albemarle County.

April 21, 1722. *Daughters*: ANN and ELIZABETH (land on Cow Ridge). *Brother*: RICHARD WHIDBEE. *Other legatees*: JOHN GARDENER (son of JANE GARDENER) and JOHN WHIDBEE (son of JOHN WHIDBEE). *Wife and Executrix*: WINEFORD. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH WINSHIP, WILLIAM HUDSON, WILLIAM WILLSON. Proven before WM. REED, "Presidente of North Carolina."

WHIDBEE, GEORGE.

Pasquotank County.

June 16, 1749. August 11, 1749. *Brothers*: JOHN and RICHARD WHIDBEE. *Nephews*: GEORGE (son of RICHARD), JOHN and THOMAS WHIDBEE (sons of JOHN). To above-named is bequeathed negroes. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: ANTHONY MARKHAM, JNO. MCKEEL. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House. Coat of arms on seal.



WHIDBE, RICHARD.

Tyrrell County.

March 29, 1736. June Court, 1740. *Cousin and Executor*: GEORGE PHILPS. *Other legatee*: CUDBATH PHILPS. *Witnesses*: JOHN WOODLAND, THOMAS and JANE BEST. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS LEARY.

WHITE, ABRAHAM.

Pasquotank County.

January 7, 1746. January Court, 1746. *Brother*: JOHN WHITE. *Nephew*: JAMES WHITE, son of JOHN (plantation). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: JAMES WHITE (brother). *Witnesses*: AARON MORRIS, THOMAS SYMONS, JOSEPH ROBINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR. Device on seal.

WHITE, ARNOLD.

March 22, 1690. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Son and Executor*: ARNOLD. *Brother*: HENRY WHITE. *Witnesses*: STEPHEN MUNDEN, WILLIAM MAN, JEAMS DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: HENDERSON WALKER.

WHITE, ARNOLD.

Perquimans County.

April 24, 1751. July Court, 1752. *Sons*: SAMUEL and ARNOLD (plantation divided between them). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: PETER PARKER, JACOB OVERMAN, MARY PARKER. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

WHITE, GEORGE.

Craven County.

October 7, 1741. September 22, 1744. *Sons*: GEORGE and LUKE. *Daughters*: SARAH and PERSILLA. *Wife*: FRANCESSE. *Witnesses*: ROBERT CLARK, JOHN WHITE, EDWD. VANN. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

WHITE, GEORGE.

Chowan County.

April, 1747. Will illegible.

WHITE, HENRY.

November 14, 1669-1670. May 16, 1670. *Wife*: ELENER. *Son*: ARNULL. No executor appointed. *Witnesses*: GEORGE RICHARDS, HENRY MANERLY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. HARRIS. *Justice*: PETER CARTERET.

WHITE, HENRY.

Albemarle County.

September 19, 1706. *Sons*: HENRY, ARNOLD, ISACK, ROBERT and JOHN. (Negroes and "maner" plantation devised and bequeathed to sons.) *Daughters*: CONTENT, MARY and NAOMY. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: ZACHARIAH NIXON, JOHN SYMONS, JOHN MARTIN, JEREMYAH SYMONS, JOHN RAPER. No probate.

WHITE, HENRY.

Pasquotank County.

March 25, 1739. April Court, 1739. *Sons*: THOMAS and ISAAC (all estate left to these two sons). *Executors*: HENRY STANTON and WILLIAM BURDEN (or BENDER). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SYMONS, JOHANA WHITE, BENJAMIN NEWBY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSEPH SMITH. *Clerk of Carteret County*: JOHN SIMPSON.

WHITE, HENRY.

Currituck County.

December 22, 1751. September 10, 1754. *Sons*: HILARY (two negroes), HENRY, JOSEPH (land at Navis Creek), CALEB (plantation called Dunkeleys), JOSHUA, CHURCH. To four sons is given land over Indian Creek, and also plantation at Black Water. *Daughter*: MARY. *Executors*: HILARY and HENRY WHITE (sons). *Witnesses*: JOS. CAMPBELL, CHARLES WILLIAMS, WILLIAM DUDING (?). *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN SNOAD.

WHITE, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

April 4, 1690-1691. *Legatees*: WILLIAM and ELIZABETH EDLETON, JAMES RIGG (*Executor*). *Wife and Executrix*: MARGRET. *Witnesses*: JOHN STEPNEY, STEPHEN HANREFFE (?), THOMAS LEFFER (?). Signature of probate officer illegible.

WHITE, JOHN.

Hyde County.

April 7, 1724. April Court, 1726. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: ROBERT PEYTON, PATRICK MAULE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES. *Executrix* qualified before SAMUEL SLADE. Coat of arms on seal.

WHITE, JOHN.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 16, 1730-1731. March 10, 1730. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughters*: RACHEL WHITE (land bought of FRANCIS NUBE (NEWBY), SARAH, ELIZABETH and HULDE. *Sister*: MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN LILLE, JAMES ———, WILLIAM WHITE. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

WHITE, JOHN.

Carteret County.

April 11, 1744. February 26, 1745. *Brother*: ROBERT WHITE, of the County of Norfolk, in Great Britain. *Executors*: JOHN STARKEY and SAMUELL WILSON. *Witnesses*: RALPH CAVES, SARAH STARKEY, JACOB BIDDLE. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

WHITE, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

May 19, 1754. July Court, 1754. *Son*: SAMUEL. *Sister*: ELIZABETH WHITE. *Wife*: ANN. *Other legatee*: JOHN MAN. *Executor*: JAMES DAVIS. *Witnesses*: TIMOTHY MEEDS, JAMES DAVIS, WILLIAM BUNDY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

## WHITE, LUKE.

## Currituck County.

June 8, 1757. March Court, 1758. *Sons*: VINSON (land called Absalom Poiner's), JOSHUA (plantation and one negro). *Daughters*: CHRISTIAN WHITE, KEZIAH ELLES, wife of MICHAEL ELLES, MARY, wife of JOHN TOMSON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BRAY, JOSEPH POYNER, JOHN WHEATLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MEARNS.

## WHITE, MEDIA.

## Bertie County.

August 27, 1744. January 17, 1749. Chowan. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ABIGAIL WHITE, JOSEPH BUTTERTON, SARAH BUTTERTON. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. Impression of winged dragon on seal.

## WHITE, NEHEMIAH.

## Pasquotank County.

September 5, 1751. July Court, 1751. *Sons*: BENJAMIN and JOSHUA (land to each). *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY and MARTHA WHITE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executor*: JOSEPH PRITCHARD (brother-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH COMMANDER, ROBERT WHITE, JOSEPH ROBINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

## WHITE, ROBERT.

## Albemarle County.

April 19, 1698. Probate illegible. *Sons*: VINCENT and ROBERT. *Daughter*: MARY. *Friend*: THOMAS JONES. *Executor*: VINCENT WHITE (son). *Witnesses*: EPHREAM COSTE, JOHN FOURRE, FRANCIS DELAMARE.

## WHITE, ROBERT.

## Pasquotank Precinct.

January 1, 1732. April 16, 1733. *Sons*: JONATHAN and ZEFENIAH ("the manah plantation adjoining ROBERT LOWRY"), JOSEPH ("back land" and two negroes). To each of sons is bequeathed negroes. *Daughters*: ANN and ELIZABETH WHITE. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECKAH. *Witnesses*: AARON MORRIS, ROBERT DAVIS, HENRY WHITE. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

## WHITE, ROGER.

## Albemarle County.

September 10, 1686. *Wife and Executrix*: JOAN. *Other legatees*: WILLIAM MORRISON, RICHARD WILLIAMSON and GEORGE LONODAY (?). *Witnesses*: WM. CHAPMAN, GEORGE LONODAY (?), RICHARD WILLIAMSON, THOMAS WALLEN. No probate.

## WHITE, SARAH.

## Hyde County.

January 6, 1726. April Court, 1727. *Legatees*: BENJAMIN MORDICKE (plantation on Machepungo River), ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY, JOHN SNOAD, JR., ARDLEY THOROWGOOD, SARAH BELL (*Executrix*). *Witnesses*: GI. HALIDAY, WILLIAM WEBSTER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES.

WHITE, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

March 11, 1695. No probate. *Wife and Executrix*: DIANA. *Other legatee*: WILLIAM COLLINS. *Witnesses*: DEBORA WILLOBY, WILLIAM COLLINS, THOMAS HASSOLD.

WHITE, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

April 26, 1752. January Court, 1754. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Son*: not named. *Children of wife*: JOB and JOHN CHARLTON, MARY CRECY, SUSANAH LEARY. *Executors*: JOB and JOHN CHARLTON, LEVI CRECY. *Witnesses*: J. BENBURY, M. POTTER, JOSH. PRATT. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HALSEY. *Impression on seal*: man mounted on horse or lion.

WHITE, THOMAS.

Carteret County.

November 28, 1757. December 8, 1757. *Sons*: HENRY (plantation), THOMAS (one negro). *Executors*: HENRY STANTON and ISAAC WHITE (brother). *Witnesses*: EPHRAIM BULL, JAMES BROWN, KATHERINE WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM ROBERTSON.

WHITE, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

December 14, 1723. April 14, 1724. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Daughter*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JEREMIAH PRATT, THOMAS MERCER. Proven before C. GALE, C. J.

WHITE, WILLIAM.

Currituck County.

March 10, 1753. March Court, 1755. *Sons*: HENRY, WILLOUGHBY (lands to each), LUKE, JAMEY (negro to each). *Daughters*: CORTNA, LOVE and MERIAM WHITE (negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Witnesses*: GEORGE POWERS, SAM. SIMMONS, THOMAS MILLER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

WHITE, WILLIAM.

Cumberland County.

May 5, 1774. July 13, 1774. *Granddaughter*: CATRINE KNOWLAN. *Nephews*: JAMES and GERALD WHITE. *Brother*: JAMES WHITE. *Executors*: WM. McREE, JAMES WHITE, JOSEPH KEMP. *Witnesses*: GRIFFITH JONES, MARY WHITE, MARY WHITE. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

WHITEHEAD, ALICE.

Craven County.

March 12, 1741-1742. June 21, 1743. *Brother*: EDWARD WHITEHEAD of London. *Nephews*: JAMES and ROBERT WHITEHEAD (sons of brother, EDWD.). *Niece*: ELIZABETH WHITEHEAD (daughter of brother, EDWARD). *Other legatees*: TABITHA SMITH, MILDRED TRAVERS, THOMAS (son of JOHN FEARN), MARY (wife of JOHN FEARN), ANN BENDIS, SARAH BENDIS, MARY (wife of JAMES COOR, youngest daughter of THOMAS SMITH of New River), NICHOLAS ROUTLEDGE of New Bern, MADAM HANNIS (wife of JOSEPH HAN-

NIS), SUSANNAH (wife of WILLIAM HERRITAGE), WILLIAM BRICE, JOSEPH HANNIS, JR. (*Executor*), MANUEL and PETER ("two Portuguese servants"). Codicil revokes legacy of two Portuguese slaves and gives them their freedom. All legacies are in money or clothing. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HILDERSLEY SKERRETT, CATHERINE ROUTLEDGE, HENRY HERTWELL, RALPH YEOMAN. Device on seal. *Clerk of the Court*: N. ROUTLEDGE.

WHITEHOUSE, SAMUEL.

Carteret County.

October 28, 1756. December Court, 1756. *Sons*: ROBERT (plantation at the Straights lying to the eastward of Old Topsail Inlet and one negro). *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM WILKINS TAYLOR (plantation "on which I now live" on Bouge and Newport Sounds). *Daughters*: ESTHER and ANNE WHITEHOUSE. *Wife and Executrix*: ABIGAIL. *Executor*: VALINTINE WALLIS. *Witnesses*: FRANCES SHEPARD, JOHN OGELSBEE, GEO. MACKANE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN SMITH.

WHITEHURST, THOMAS.

"Lieutenant in the Royal Navy." March 22, 1765. June 23, 1766. Unto WILLIAM GRENFELL LOBB, youngest son of JACOB LOBB, commander of "His Majesty's sloop the Viper," is bequeathed money in hands of GEORGE MARSH of Savage Gardens, Tower Hill, London. Unto *sister*, ANN WHITEHURST is devised lands known as Styles Copp within six miles of the town of Stafford, England; sister also named as *Executrix*. *Witnesses*: J. EUSTACE, THOMAS COBHAM, THOMAS MCGUIRE. Proven before WM. TRYON. Impression of head on seal.

WHITLEY, SAMUEL.

Tyrrell County.

January 21, 1739—1740. March 4, 1739. Lands and property bequeathed to wife and children, who are not named. *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM ARCHDECON. *Executors*: SAMLL. WHITLEY and WILLIAM KENNEDY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS LEARY.

The original of this will missing. Abstract made from recorded copy No. 117, in Grant Book No. 4.

WHITLEY, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

August 15, 1751. April Court, 1759. *Sons*: JACOB, JAMES, WILLIAM, ARTHUR, JOSEPH. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, JULIAN and SUSANNA. *Wife and Executrix*: JULIAN. *Witnesses*: JAMES GAY, ELISHA DARDEN, CHARLES BARNES. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

WHITMELL, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

November 23, 1735. December 13, 1735. *Sons*: THOMAS, LEWIS, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: SARAH and MARTH. WHITMELL and ELIZABETH POLLOCK. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. The following lands devised: plantation (home)



on Kesia River; land on Buck Swamp. Horses and other live stock, together with eight or ten negroes bequeathed to above-named. *Executors:* THOS. WHITMELL (son) and JOHN GRAY. *Witnesses:* SIMON GALE, GARRAD VAN UPSTALL, MARY CANNADY. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

The original of this will missing. Abstract made from recorded copy No. 22, in Grant Book No. 4.

### WHITNEY, JOSHUA.

December 26, 1735. January 21, 1735. *Sons:* DAVID, JEREMIAH, SAMUEL (one negro and one-fourth share of sloop Ketrington to each), JOSEPH, FRANCIS. *Daughters:* KETRINGTON (negro), RUTH. About 12 silver spoons and one silver tankard bequeathed to sons and daughters. *Wife:* MARTHA. *Executors:* DAVID and JEREMIAH WHITNEY (sons). *Witnesses:* JOHN and JEREMIAH BENTLEY, JAMES BLAIR. Proven before W. SMITH.

### WIAT, JOHN.

#### Perquimans County.

April 9, 1738. June 15, 1739. *Son:* WILLIAM (lands and negroes). *Daughters:* SARAH STANDING (lands on Mings Creek and Bridge Creek), ELIZABETH OATES. *Brother:* JOSHEWAY LONG (land known as Normond's Folly). *Wife and Executrix:* RACHEL. *Executors:* WILLIAM WIAT and THOMAS PEIRCE. *Witnesses:* THOMAS CALLOWAY, WM. HOSKING, WILLIAM LONG. Proven before W. SMITH.

### WIAT, THOMAS.

#### Perquimans Precinct.

April 28, 1735. July 23, 1735. *Brothers:* THOMAS LONG, SAMUEL WIAT, WILLIAM LONG, JOSHUA LONG (*Executor*). *Witnesses:* JOHN STEPHEN, WILLIAM HOSKINS (or HORKINS). No probate officer.

### WICKER, RICHARD.

#### Currituck County.

January 30, 1699—1700. *Wife:* MARTHA. *Granddaughters:* ANNA and ELIZABETH (daughters of GEORGE BOOTH). *Other legatee:* ROBERT LINNEY. *Witnesses:* ANN THOMAS, PEETER PARKER, NATHANIEL TOMS. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL SWANN.

### WICKLIFFE, WILLIAM.

#### Craven County.

September 30, 1753. December 15, 1754. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH, ALICE and KATHERINE WICKLIFFE. *Executors:* JOHN FRANKS (son-in-law), WILLIAM WICKLIFFE (son), JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses:* JERE. VAIL, DANIEL DUPEE, SOUTHY REW. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

### WICKSTEAD, PALL.

#### New Hanover County.

August 4, 1738. August 12, 1738. This is a nuncupative will proven before MATT. ROWAN, J. P., by MARY BRYAN and FRANCIS BOYLAN, and bequeaths books to said ROWAN's children, and remainder of estate to said BOYLAN.

## WILCOCKS, JOHN.

Craven County.

May 9, 1761. No probate. *Sons*: BENJAMIN (land bought of LEMUEL HATCH), THOMAS and STEPHEN. *Grandson*: JOHN WILCOCKS. Saw and grist mill mentioned. *Wife*: JANE. *Daughter*: ANN. *Executor*: LEMUEL HATCH. *Witnesses*: ELENER WILCOCKS, GERSHOM WOOD, EDMUND HATCH.

## WILKINS, CHARLES.

Chowan Precinct.

January 23, 1733—1734. February 15, 1734. *Sons*: JOHN ("my plantation," bounded by Mattacomack Swamp and Queen Anne's Creek, and the road from Hoskins Bridge to Yawpim), WILLIAM (plantation called Britains and Fordyces, and also lands called the Wett Ground). *Daughters*: SARAH (wife of LUKE GREGORY), ANN, MARY and ELISABETH. *Brother-in-law*: NICHOLAS CRISP. *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: JOHN and WILLIAM (sons). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL and SARAH WARNER, EDWARD STANDIN. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

## WILKINS, JOHN.

Chowan County.

January 18, 1774. March 17, 1774. *Sons*: CHARLES ("thick neck" plantations in Perquimans and Chowan, together with three negroes), JOHN (plantation near Hoskins' Mill and plantation known as McClenny's, together with three negroes). *Daughters*: KATHERINE BAINS, DEBORAH TAYLOR, ELIZABETH WILKINS. *Wife and Executrix*: JUDITH (three negroes). *Executors*: ANDREW KNOX and THOMAS OLDHAM. *Witnesses*: CHARLES COPELAND, WILLIAM COPELAND, REBECCA BARBER. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

## WILKISON, PHILIP.

Bladen County.

February 24, 1757. July Court, 1758. *Sons*: THOMAS (land on Wilkeson's Creek), RICHARD, JOHN, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY and MARGARET WILLIAMS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA (negroes). *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN SLUYTER, THOMAS PLATT, ALEXANDER MCCONKEY. *Clerk of the Court*: J. BURGWIN.

## WILKISON, WILLIAM.

July 4, 1704. May 9, 1706. *Wife and Executrix*: ESTHER. *Other legatees*: WM. GLOVER, THOMAS LUTTEN, THOMAS BLUNT, JNO. BLUNT (1 ring to each). *Witnesses*: JAMES BENBERY, DANLL. LEIGH, SILAS SMITH, JAMES BEASLEY, JOHN SHAW, RACHELL BACKER. *Clerk of General Court*: J. KNIGHT.

## WILLCOX, JEREMIAH.

Pasquotank County.

April 22, 1754. July Court, 1754. *Son*: STEPHEN (lands on sound side). *Daughters*: SARAH and RUTH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH.

*Other legatee:* ELIZABETH WAKEFIELD. *Executor:* ZACHARIAH KEETON. *Witnesses:* NATHAN OVERMAN, JOB NICHOLS. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. TAYLOR.

WILLIAMS, ANTHONY.

Chowan County.

December 3, 1717. April Court, 1718. *Sons:* LEWIS, WILLIAM, JOHN, ANTHONY (land on Beach Swamp). *Daughters:* SARAH, MARY and ELLINORE WILLIAMS. *Wife and Executrix:* MARTHA (land at Catawatsky). *Other devisee:* JAMES CORLEE (land on Holly Swamp). *Father-in-law:* JOHN EARLY. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM CRANFORD, PETER WEST, PRECILLA WEST. *Clerk of the Court:* R. HICKS.

WILLIAMS, ANTHONY.

Duplin County.

July 3, 1751. April Court, 1752. *Sons:* STEPHEN (plantation and negroes), BENJAMIN (land "I now live on called the Beaverdam Neck"). To son BENJAMIN is also given two negroes, and son STEPHEN is requested to build for him a "sufficient dwelling of ye Bigness of twenty and sixteen foot." *Daughters:* MARY (wife of MOSES POWELL), PENELLIPY WILLIAMS (one negro), PHERIBE WILLIAMS (one negro), EASTER WILLIAMS, SIVELITY WILLIAMS. *Cousin:* ANTHONY BEVELY. *Other devisee:* EDWARD CARTER. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* JOB BROOKES, WILLIAM HAIRS. *Witnesses:* SAMUELL JONES, GEORGE SMITH, JOHN WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN DICKSON.

WILLIAMS, ARTHUR.

Bertie County.

August 8, 1735. February Court, 1739. *Sons:* ARTHUR (water mill and lands on Creek), ROBERT (lands on Potecasi Creek above ye Wildcat Swamp, land on Mahering River at Walnut Field, lands called the Goose Pond), JOHN ("plantation I now live on" and land called the Reedy Branch), MOAB (lands on River and land on Potecasi called the Roundabout). To JOHN and MOAB is bequeathed small water mill. All negroes divided among sons. *Executors:* ROBERT and WILLIAM (sons). *Witnesses:* ABRAHAM BURTON, NICHOLAS BOONE, NICHOLAS BOONE, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN WYNNS.

WILLIAMS, EDWARD.

Chowan County.

February 9, 1713-1714. July Court, 1714. "*Prodigall and disobedient*" son: JOHN. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* JOHN BRYAN, LAWRENCE MAGUE. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWD. BENWICKE (or RENWICKE).

WILLIAMS, EDWARD.

Pasquotank County.

October Court, 1739. *Sons:* LEMAND, JOSIAH, LODWICK and JOSEPH (lands and negroes). *Daughter:* SARAH. *Wife and Executrix:* ELISE-BETH. *Witnesses:* DANIEL SAWYER, B. MORGAN. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

## WILLIAMS, ELISHA.

## Edgecombe County.

August 13, 1751. February Court, 1755. *Brothers*: SOLOMON WILLIAMS, GEORGE WILLIAMS, DANIEL WILLIAMS, JOSHUA WILLIAMS, JOHN WILLIAMS. *Nephew*: RICHARD WILLIAMS (son of JOHN). *Sisters*: MARY CAR, ELIZABETH DAUGHTRY. *Executor*: JOSHUA WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: JAMES SMITH, DREW SMITH, GEORGE BELL. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

## WILLIAMS, ELIZA.

## Perquimans County.

November 8, 1745. December 3, 1745. *Sons*: JOHN and ANTHONY HATCH. *Daughter*: PENELOPE WILLIAMS (1 negro). Ten silver spoons bequeathed to son and daughter. *Other legatees*: BENJAMIN BAPTIST and BRYAN FOSSETT. *Executors*: McRORA SCARBROUGH and EDMUND HATCH (brother). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SNOWDEN, SARAH SNOWDEN, FRANCIS LAYDEN. Proven before E. HALL.

## WILLIAMS, GEORGE.

## Northampton County.

January 6, 1749–1750. May Court, 1750. *Sons*: ROBERT (one negro), GEORGE (land bought of MATTHEW KINCHEN, and one negro), SAMUEL (one negro), JACOB (one negro), WILLIAM (one negro). Lands lying on Hopkins Howell's spring branch, and Kerby's Creek. *Daughters*: SARAH, ANN and MELDRED. *Wife*: SARAH (seven negroes). *Other legatees*: ETHEL TAYLOR and JAMES TURNER, JR. *Executors*: ROBERT WILLIAMS (son). *Witnesses*: JNO. SIMPSON, ETHEL TAYLOR, NICHOLAS MONGER, WILLIAM MONGER. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

## WILLIAMS, GEORGE.

## Edgecombe County.

July 19, 1758. June Court, 1759. *Sons*: GEORGE ("my plantation"), SAMUEL (land on Deer Creek bought of WILLIAM WHITEHEAD). *Daughter*: CLOE. *Deceased Sister*: LUCRETIA WILLIAMS. *Wife and Executrix*: PRISCILLA. *Witnesses*: GEORGE CRUDUP, MOSES BAKER, JOHN NORWOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

## WILLIAMS, JAMES.

## Bertie Precinct.

August 21, 1736. February Court, 1737. *Son*: EZEKIEL. *Daughters*: FERIBE and JERUSHA WILLIAMS (two negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS (brother). *Witnesses*: ROBERT HINES, WILLIAM STANDLEY, GEORGE PRICE. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

## WILLIAMS, JAMES.

## Carteret County.

October 31, 1770. November 19, 1770. *Sons*: BRICE (land in Duplin County on Stewart's Creek, and four negroes), BENJAMIN and JAMES ("plantation I now live on" divided between them, and five negroes

bequeathed to each). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH ( $\frac{1}{2}$  dozen cushion chairs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  dozen chairs, silver spoons and other household furniture, together with three negroes). *Daughters*: CHRISTIAN NIXON, SARAH HATCH (negroes), CASSANDRA (three negroes), MARY (three negroes), CLARISSICA (three negroes). *Executor*: LEMUEL HATCH. *Witnesses*: STEPHEN BALL, STEPHEN YEATS, CHARLES MACKLAND. Proven before WM. TRYON.

WILLIAMS, JESSE.

Onslow County.

September 27, 1773. *Sons*: LOT (one negro and land on N. W. Branch of New River "above DR. CARRUTHERS' bridge at a place called Gerald's neck"), JESY (plantation and one negro), HILL (one negro and land on N. W. branch of New River adjoining MATTHEW GREGORY). *Daughters*: SARAH, ESTHER and HANNAH WILLIAMS (negro to each). *Wife*: ANNE (three negroes). *Executors*: OBED and UZ WILLIAMS (brothers). *Witnesses*: MOSES COX, MATTHEW GREGORY, BENJAMIN WILLIAMS. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

WILLIAMS, JOANNA.

Bertie County.

January 12, 1747—1748. July Court, 1756. *Sons and Executors*: RICHARD and THOMAS WILLIAMS. *Daughter*: ELIZA SMITH. *Grandchildren*: SIMON WILLIAMS, ARTHUR BROWN (negro boy to each), MARY SMITH, PENELOPE WILLIAMS, MARY HARRELL (negro to each). *Witnesses*: JOHN HARRELL, EASTH CHITTAM. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

WILLIAMS, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

January 29, 1727—1728. *Daughter*: MARY. *Brother*: NATHANIEL WILLIAMS (plantation). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS and MARY PEIRCE, CHARLES CENMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

WILLIAMS, JOHN.

January 26, 1721. May 18, 1722. *Brothers*: THEOPHILUS, JAMES, ISAAC and ARTER WILLIAMS (lands at Runaroy). *Cousins*: JOHN WILLIAMS, ANTHONY HERRING. No executor named. *Witnesses*: JOHN and ANN WILLIAMS, MARY MONDS. Proven before THOS. POLLOCK, SENR.

WILLIAMS, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

August Court, 1737. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Sons*: JOHN and JOSHUA. *Daughter*: MARY. *Witnesses*: HENRY TANTON, THOMAS CARTA. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS KEARNY.

WILLIAMS, JOHN.

Bertie County.

March 13, 1745. January Court, 1758. *Sons*: ISAAC (one negro), ARTHUR ("my maner plantation"), THEOPHILUS (one negro). *Daughters*:



ANN HERRING, SARAH CASTELAW. *Grandson*: JOHN WILLIAMS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BYRD, JOHN MOORE, THOMAS CASTELAW. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH.

1682. Will illegible.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

June 28, 1772. *Sons*: JAMES and JOSEPH (plantation between Garrgut and the Mill Swamp "whereon I now live"), WILLIAM, NATHANIEL. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY and ANN WILLIAMS. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SKINNER, ROBERT HAINES, NICHOLAS BRAINER. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

WILLIAMS, LEWIS.

Chowan County.

October 1, 1716. April 16, 1717. *Son*: ANTHONY. *Grandsons*: LEWIS WILLIAMS (land on Poplar Swamp), JOHN JONES, CHARLES SAWELL, JOSHUA PATCHETT. *Daughter*: PRISCILLA WEST (land on Katherine's Creek). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY (land at Catawatsky). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM CRANFORD, GRISSIE LITTLESON. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

WILLIAMS, LODWICK.

Albemarle County.

November 7, 1684. December 1, 1684. *Son*: EDWARD. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS FRENCH, JOHN JONES. Proven before JOHN ARCHDALE.

WILLIAMS, LOTT.

Onslow County.

June 16, 1757. October Court, 1757. *Son*: BENJAMIN. *Daughter*: ANN. Negroes bequeathed to each. *Executors*: JESSE and OBED. WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN WILLIAMS, MOSES COX, JUNR., UZ WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL CRAY.

WILLIAMS, MOAB.

Northampton County.

May 19, 1751. May Court, 1752. Lands on Potecasi Creek called the Roundabout, and also lands purchased of ROBERT EDWARDS. *Son*: DENTON (water mill and still). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH WILLIAMS. *Father of wife*: JAMES DENTON (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: JOHN BROWN, ANNE WILLIAMS, JOHN THORN. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

WILLIAMS, NATHAN.

Northampton County.

April 8, 1751. July Court, 1758. *Sons*: ELEY and NATHAN (lands on Plumtree and Cyprus Branch), THOMAS. *Daughters*: MARTHA WILLIAMS and four others, not named. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECCA (four negroes). *Witnesses*: CHAPLIN WILLIAMS, JOHN FORDHAM. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

## WILLIAMS, ROWLAND.

## Northampton County.

March 8, 1754. May Court, 1754. *Son*: JOHN ("all my lands in North Carolina"). *Daughters*: CASIAH BALL, MARTHA and LEWSY WILLIAMS. *Wife and Executrix*: PHELIS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM ARMISTEAD, JAMES WALLACE, FRA. JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

## WILLIAMS, SAMUEL.

## Bertie Precinct.

April 16, 1736. November Court, 1736. *Legatees*: ELIZABETH and SAMUEL WILLIAMS (children of GEORGE). *Brother and Executor*: GEORGE. *Witnesses*: JNO. SIMPSON, EDWARD HERRIN, WALTER PITTS. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

## WILLIAMS, SAMUEL.

## Edgecombe County.

November 18, 1748. February Court, 1748. *Sons*: SAMPSON and WILLIAM (land "adjoining to the Taylor's in the Island as I leased of MRS. JOHNSTON"), JACOB and GEORGE ("the manner plantation" and land on Beaverdam Swamp), SAMUEL. *Daughter*: CREESE WILLIAMS. To sons and daughter are bequeathed five negroes. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Witnesses*: JOHN POPE, JOHN CRUDUP, MOURNING CRUDUP. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

## WILLIAMS, SAMUEL.

## Edgecombe County.

October 21, 1753. February Court, 1754. *Sons*: WILLIAM, SOLOMON, SAMUEL (land on Mush Island bought of ROBERT LANG), JOSEPH JOHN WILLIAMS (about 800 acres of land bought of JOHN BURT and JOHN EGER-TON, and adjoining YANCEY's line and the Reedy Branch). To two last named sons are devised 11 negroes. *Grandson*: SAMUEL WILLIAMS. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: PHILIP ALSTON and BENJAMIN WYNNS. *Witnesses*: THOMAS and EDMUND KEARNY, JAMES ALSTON. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS. Coat of arms on seal.

## WILLIAMS, THOMAS.

## Currituck County.

December 12, 1732. Probate not dated. *Sons*: SAMUEL (land called the New Desire), JOSEPH (land on the Sand Banks). *Wife*: MARY. *Daughter*: MARY. Negroes bequeathed to sons and daughter. *Wife appointed Executrix*. *Witnesses*: MARGRET NORTON and CHARLY NORTON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS LOWTHER.

## WILLIAMS, THOMAS.

## Beaufort County.

December 13, 1748. December Court, 1753. "Southwark Parish in the County of Surry." Will probated in Beaufort County, N. C. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Wife's children*: MARY WILLIAMS, WILLIAM FLAKE, ARTHUR, ELIZABETH and ROBERT FLAKE. *Witnesses*: CHAS. BINNS, WILLIAM CLARK, JAMES CLARK, JOHN WILLIAMS, ROBERT FLAKE. *Clerk of the Court*: not given.

## WILLIAMS, THOMAS.

## Beaufort County.

February 17, 1757. March Court, 1758. *Sons*: THOMAS (land on the East side of the mouth of Bath Town Creek, bought of WM. BAKER, and lot in Bath Town No. 39), CHARLES and JOHN (land in the fork of Cuckolds Creek), ROBERT. *Daughters*: TEMPERANCE, ANN, MARY, SARAH and HANAH WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH PRITCHARD. Land in the fork of Nevils Creek devised to son, CHARLES. Estate in England and Wales ordered divided among wife and children. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executors*: WYRIOTT ORMOND, JAMES ELLISON, COLEMAN ROE and THOMAS WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM DOWD, JACOB NEVIL, JR., MOSES NEVIL. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCY.

## WILLIAMS, WILLIAM.

## Currituck Precinct.

February 2, 1724-1725. No probate. *Sons*: THOMAS (plantation up Tulls Creek together with one negro), STEPHEN (land at the mouth of Tulls Creek), TULLE (land bought of WILLIAM SWANN together with one negro). To three sons is devised land up Tulls Creek called Long Leet. *Daughters*: JANE BRENT, ABIGAIL PHILLIPS (one negro to each). *Granddaughter*: MARY BRENT. *Grandson*: JONATHAN BRENT. To sons TULLE and STEPHEN is devised land called "Gibeses Island." *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM DAVIS, CHARLES BRENT, ROBERT ERVIN.

## WILLIAMS, WILLIAM.

## Albemarle County.

December 9, 1711. April 15, 1712. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Sons*: SAMUEL, JOHN (lands on Blak Water called Littel Town), STEVEN (lands). *Witnesses*: TREDELL KEEFE, LUIS WILLIAMS, ROBERT LANIER. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD BONWICKE.

## WILLIAMS, WILLIAM.

## Edenton, Chowan County.

May 7, 1730. December 20, 1732. *Sons*: WILLIAM and THOMAS. *Daughters*: SARAH and ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Witnesses*: JAMES BREMEN, JOHN RICHARDS, JOHN MATTHEWS. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

## WILLIAMS, WILLIAM.

February 7, 1760. *Son*: JESSE. *Daughters*: ZELPHA and LUCY WILLIAMS. *Executor*: ISAAC BARRENTON. *Witnesses*: DAVID LEWIS, WILLIAM WEST, BENJAMIN WILLIAMS. No probate.

## WILLIAMSON, CHARLES.

## Onslow County.

June 18, 1746. June 18, 1746. This is a nuncupative will proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON by DANIEL RAYNER, JOHN SHEPHERD and SAMUEL RAYNER, and bequeaths all estate to wife, HANNAH.

WILLIAMSON, JOHN.

Onslow County.

March 13, 1733—1734. October 2, 1734. New River. *Sons*: CHARLES (land on southwest fork of New River), ZACHARY and JOHN (plantation on New River). *Daughter*: MARGARET. *Wife and Executrix*: ROSE. *Witnesses*: ALLEXANDER FRAZER, PETER STARKEY, JOSEPH WATTS. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRANFORD.

WILLIAMSON, RICHARD.

Carteret Precinct.

January 15, 1723. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN (land on White Oak River). *Daughters*: MARY, JANE and ANNE WILLIAMSON. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Executors*: ENOCH WARD, JOHN STARKEY, JOHN ROBERTS, SARAH and NATHANIEL PIGOTT. No probate.

WILLIS, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

Will so torn as to be illegible.

WILLOUGHBY, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

June 6, 1753. July Court, 1753. *Half-brother*: THOMAS EVINS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: SOLOMON POOL, JOHN BAYLEY, PATRICK POOL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

WILSON, CHARLES.

County and all dates missing. *Witnesses*: COLEMAN ROE, EDETH ODEON. Will illegible.

WILLSON, ELIZABETH.

Perquimans County.

Only a portion of this will is found, and mentions *sons*, JAMES, ISAAC and ROBERT. All dates missing.

WILLSON, ELIZABETH.

December 18, 1753. Will so torn as to be illegible.

WILLSON, ISAAC.

Perquimans County.

June 13, 1714. July 13, 1714. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, ROBERT and ISAAC. *Daughter*: ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JA. CAVANA, THOMAS WILKISON. *Clerk of the Court*: HENRY CLAYTON.

WILLSON, MARGARET.

April 14, 1706. *Daughters*: ELENOR and MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN DUNN, MATTHEW BRAYE, HANNAH WHITLOCK. Proven before PHIL. TORKSEY.

WILLSON, ISAAC.

Perquimans Precinct.

October 3, 1724. December 29, 1724. *Brothers*: ROBERT and BENJAMIN WILLSON. *Nephews*: JOSEPH WILLSON, ISAAC WILLSON (plantation

on Perquimans River "where CAPT. PETTIVER now lives"). *Niece*: RACHEL WILLSON. *Other legatees*: JOSEPH and THOMAS ELLIOTT. *Mother*: ANN PETTIVER. *Uncle and Executor*: RALPH BOZMAN. *Witnesses*: RUTH MINGE, ROBERT MORE, ELIZABETH FLOWER. Proven before EDWARD MOSELEY.

WILLSON, ROBERT.

Perquimans Precinct.

April 28, 1693. January 11, 1696. *Grandchildren*: ROBERT and ANN WILLSON, SARAH and ESTER BELMAN. *Son*: ISAAC. *Daughter*: SARAH BELMAN. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. Plantation devised to son, location of land not given. *Witnesses*: JOHN COPELAND, RICHD. RATCLYFE, ELIZABETH RATCLYFE. Proven before JOHN ARCHDALE, DANIEL AKEHURST, FRANCIS TOMES and SAMUEL SWANN, Justices of Court, sitting at house of SAMUEL SWANN.

WILLSON, SAMUEL.

Onslow County.

October 13, 1758. April Court, 1759. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Nephew*: SAML. WILSON, son of brother ROBERT, decd., "in Penselvany." *Witnesses*: EZEKIEL HUNTER, LEBBEUS HUNTER, REBKAH HUNTER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLM. CRAY.

WILLSON, SARAH.

Pasquotank County.

January 2, 1751-1752. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: WILLIAM, BENJAMIN (one negro), THOMAS (one negro). *Daughters*: REBECKAH FURBUSH, ELIZABETH BARTLET. *Executors*: BENJAMIN and THOMAS (sons). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BARNARD, SAMUEL LOWMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

WILLSON, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

June 19, 1740. June Court, 1741. *Sons*: PATTESON (land called Aoses), WILLIAM and THOMAS (land bought of CORNELIOUS FITCHPATRICK), BENJAMIN (land bought of BENJAMIN ALEXANDER). *Daughters*: REBECKA, SARAH and ROSAMAN (land called Pope land), MARY SCARBOROUGH, ELIZABETH BARCLIFTE. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH (use of all negroes). *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN BIDGOOD, WILLIAM ROPYULD, BENJAMIN ALEXANDER. *Clerk of the Court*: W. DOWNING.

WILLSON, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

January 1, 1745. No probate. *Sons*: JOHN, ISAAC (land on south side of Tarr River), ELISHA MOORE WILSON. *Daughters*: CHARITY, ANNE, KATHERINE, ELINOR and MARY WILLSON. Negroes bequeathed to above-named. *Wife*: JUDITH. *Executor*: JOHN EDWARDS. *Witnesses*: ABRM. HOOD, JOHN GOODALL, MICHAEL TURNER.



## WILSON, CALEB.

## Currituck County.

1754. September Court, 1754. *Sons*: JAMES (land inherited from father, land bought of THOMAS BURGESS, land bought of brother, JOSIAH WILSON, eight negroes and one silver tankard and gold ring), TATUM and WILLIAM (three negroes to each). *Nephew*: DANIEL SWEENEY. To son WILLIAM are bequeathed seven negroes and one gold ring. *Daughter*: LOVE WILSON (lands bought of THOMAS LOWTHER and "the Muncreefs," and five negroes). To TATUM is devised land bought of FRANCIS ETHERIDGE, BENJAMIN CROWELL, JOHN HUGHES and JOSEPH COOPER and seven negroes. Seven negroes over and above what had been already bequeathed are bequeathed to four children. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: JOSIAH WILSON (brother) and DANIEL SWEENEY. *Witnesses*: DREW HOLSTEAD, THOS. BURGESS, MALACHI WILSON, JOS. NORBURY, WM. BLUNT. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. SNOAD.

## WILSON, ISAAC.

## Perquimans County.

October 30, 1749. April Court, 1751. *Sons*: ROBERT, JAMES. *Daughters*: RACHEL and MIRIAM WILLSON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JACOB PERRY, SENR., JACOB PERRY, ISRAEL PERRY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

## WILSON, JOSEPH.

## Perquimans County.

April 24, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH (land on Wilson's Creek), MARY (land adjoining MATTHEW PRITCHARD). *Son*: REUBEN ("maner plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: ROBERT NEWBY. *Witnesses*: JACOB WILSON, WILLIAM TOWNSEND, RACHEL WINSLOW. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

## WILSON, PATTISON.

## Pasquotank County.

March 15, 1746. July 12, 1746. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: WILLIAM WILSON (brother). *Witnesses*: JOHN SCARBROUGH, JOHN BELL, JOHN SQUIERS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

## WILSON, ROBERT.

## Albemarle County.

February 26, 1693. December Court, 1697. *Son*: ISAIAH WILSON. *Grandchildren*: ROBERT and ANN WILSON, SARAH and HESTER BOLMAN. *Son*: ISAACK WILSON. *Executrix*: ANN WILSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN COPELAND, RICHD. RATCLIFF, ELIZ. RATCLIFF. *Clerk of the Court*: W. GLOVER.

## WILSON, ROBERT.

## Pasquotank County.

April 22, 1757. June Court, 1758. Nixonton. *Grandsons*: RUBEN WILSON (lands between Reedy Branch and Ferry Causey), OBED. WINSLOW (land at Grassie Point), CALEB WINSLOW (land known by the name of the

Glade). *Sons*: ISAAC and SILVANUS. *Daughter*: RACHEL TOWNSEND. *Granddaughters*: ELISABETH and MARY WILSON (lands on Reedy Branch, etc.). *Negroes bequeathed to granddaughters*. *Executor*: BARNABY NIXON, JACOB WINSLOW. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM, GEORGE and ELISABETH WOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

WILTON, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

January 7, 1773. New Bern. *Wife*: JANE. *Executors*: TIMOTHY CLEAR, JOHN GREEN, WILLIAM RUMSEY. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH DOWSE, JOHN MACE, JAMES BIGGLESTON. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

WIMBERLEY, JOHN.

Bertie County.

September 2, 1742. November Court, 1749. *Sons*: EZEKIEL, BENJAMIN, JOHN, LEVY, MOSES (land and negroes bequeathed to sons). *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: THOMAS WIMBERLEY (brother), JOHN SMITH (brother-in-law). *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LOVICK.

WIMBERLY, THOMAS.

Bertie Precinct.

October 22, 1731. February Court, 1732. *Sons*: GEORGE (land on Swift Creek and Tar River), JOSEPH (land between Tar River and Swift Creek). *Daughter*: SARAH WIMBERLEY. *Wife*: SUSANA. *Executors*: GEORGE and JOSEPH WIMBERLEY (sons). *Negroes bequeathed to wife*. *Witnesses*: JOHN DUFFIELD, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, ELINOR BRASWELL. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

WIMBERLY, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

January 27, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Sons*: ABRAHAM and six others mentioned, but not named. *Daughter*: JUDITH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: NEEDHAM BRYAN, WILLIAM LEVENER (?). *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

WINDLEY, ROBERT.

Albemarle County.

July 31, 1688. Probate illegible. *Son and Executor*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: LIDIA. *Other legatees*: JOHN PERRY, GEORGE PERRY, JOHN and ELIZABETH EATON. *Witnesses*: EDWARD and ELIZABETH SMITHWICK.

WINFELD, RICHARD.

April 3, 1733. September 12, 1733. *Daughter*: ABIGALL, SUSANA, ELISABETH, MARY, ANNE, PRUDENCE. *Sons*: ROBERT and JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ROBERT SPRING, WILLIAM GRAY, JONAS WINFIELD. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON. *Justices of the Court at Bath Town*: ROBERT TURNER, BENJAMIN PEYTON, HENRY CROPTON.

## WINGATE, SAMUEL.

January 9, 1770. January 19, 1770. "Formerly of Cape Fear but Now resident in the Island of Grenada." *Wife and Executrix*: ALICE. Schooner "Charming Peggy" ordered sent to CORNELIUS HARNET in Cape Feare to be sold for benefit of wife. *Executor*: JOHN KNIGHT. *Witnesses*: JOHN O'DONNELL, JOHN MACKEAND, ELIAS HOWELL. Will proven before ULYSSES FITZMAURICE, "Lieutenant-Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Southern Carribee Islands." Proven in North Carolina before WILLIAM TRYON. *Executrix* qualified before FREDERICK GREGG. Impression of head on seal.

## WINHAM, ROBERT.

Craven County.

January 19, 1754. November Court, 1753. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY (land on Broad Creek). *Son*: WILLIAM. *Executor*: JOHN LENFIELD. *Witnesses*: ROBERT BIERNEY, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, KAZIA WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: PETER CONWAY.

## WINN, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

December 18, 1739. January Court, 1739. *Son*: EZEKIAH. *Daughter*: ELISABETH WINN. *Nephew*: DANIEL TEMPLE. *Sister*: BEETY WINN. *Wife and Executrix*: DINAH. *Executors*: ABEL ROSS and WILLOUGHBY PRICE. *Witnesses*: WILL CRETCH, DANIEL TEMPLE, BETEY WINN. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

## WINRIGHT, JAMES.

Carteret County.

August 13, 1744. March Court, 1744. Lands on Newport River between Mr. LOVICK and DAVID SHEPARD ordered sold. Land on Newport River called Newfoundland devised to wife, ANN, together with all negroes owned by testator. Lots in Beaufort Town bought of JOHN PINDAR devised to wife. *Sister*: ELIZABETH WHITE of Boston. *Other legatees*: ELIZABETH and SUSANNAH MABSON, ANN (wife of JAMES BLOUNT), THOMAS FLYBUS. Rents and profits of land and houses in Beaufort Town to be applied "for the encouragement of a sober Discreet Quallified Man to teach a School at Least Reading Writing Vulgar and Decimal Arithmetick in the aforesaid town of Beaufort, which said man shall be chosen and appointed by the Chairman of the Cartret County Court, etc." *Other legatees*: THOMAS LOVICK, ROBERT READ, GEORGE READ, ARTHUR MABSON, WILLIAM WHITE (boat and sails), JAMES MALIN. Lands on Suttons Creek ordered sold. *Executors*: THOMAS LOVICK and GEORGE READ. *Witnesses*: DAVID SHEPARD, DAVID SHEPARD "younger," WILLIAM DENNIS. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

WINSHIP, JOSEPH.

Currituck County.

April 2, 1733. January Court, 1746. *Wife and Executrix*: APPELONE.  
*Witnesses*: JOHN COX, JOHN WILLIAMS, NICHOLAS LUND, SAM. WILLIAMS.  
*Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. McCLURE.

WINSLOW, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

January 25, 1753. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, HANNAH and EASTER. *Sons*: BENJAMIN and ISRAEL (lands divided between them), JOHN and JOSEPH.  
*Wife and Executrix*: EASTER. *Witnesses*: NICHOLAS STALLINGS, JOSHUA and THOMAS WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

WINSLOW, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

April 17, 1754. July Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOSIAH (one negro), THOMAS and SAMUEL (lands divided between them). *Daughter*: MIRIAM. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WEEKES, THOMAS WEEKES, JR., BENJAMIN ROBERTS. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD CLAYTON.

WINSLOW, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

September 26, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Son*: JOSEPH (land on Core Neck). *Daughters*: LYDIA WINSLOW (lands near head of Little River), MARY WINSLOW, MIRIAM WINSLOW (land called Grassy Ridge). Negroes bequeathed to son. *Wife and Executrix*: PLEASANT. *Executors*: WILLIAM WHITE and FRANCIS TOMS. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA HOBART, TRUMAN MOORE, JOHN ROBERTSON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

WINSLOW, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

January 9, 1744. January Court, 1745. *Sons*: THOMAS and TIMOTHY (negro to each), JOHN (1 negro), JOB (plantation in Pasquotank County near Newbegun Creek). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MIRIAM (negroes to each). *Executors*: THOMAS and JOBE WINSLOW (sons). *Witnesses*: THOMAS HOLLOWELL, JOSIAH BOGUE, TRUMAN MOORE. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

WINSLOW, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

January 21, 1746—1747. April Court, 1747. *Sons*: JESSE, THOMAS ("my manah plantation"). Negroes are bequeathed to above-named sons. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH WINSLOW. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: FRANCIS TOMES and ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM ELLIOT and MARY WINSLOW. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

WINSLOW, TIMOTHY.

Perquimans County.

April 26, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Sons*: JACOB, TIMOTHY, OBED (land to each), CALEB (land on Little River). *Daughter*: MARY WINSLOW.

To sons and daughter are bequeathed negroes. *Wife and Executrix:* RACHEL. *Executor:* JOHN WINSLOW (brother). *Witnesses:* ESTHER WINSLOW, SARAH ELLIOT, THOMAS NEWBY. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

WINTER, JOSEPH.

Bath County.

December 1, 1735. December 12, 1735. *Executrix and sole legatee:* MARGRETT PENDERGEST. *Witnesses:* RICHD. RIGBY, ROBERT CONLAHANE, MARGRETT RIGBY. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. COLLISON.

WINWRIGHT, ANN.

Carteret County.

March 7, 1751. June Court, 1751. Newport River. *Legatees:* SARAH and BETSEY (daughters of THOS. LOVICK), SARAH (wife of THOMAS LOVICK), PENELOPE LOVICK, SARAH BENNERS (mulatto boy), GEORGE PHENIS LOVICK, JOHN BENNERS. *Executors:* SARAH and PENELOPE LOVICK. *Witnesses:* JOHN BENNERS, DAVID EVANS. *Clerk of the Court:* GEORGE READ.

WOOD, EDWARD.

Chowan Precinct.

August 9, 1691. *Wife:* ALICE (land at Yaupim). *Executor:* FRANCIS HARDLEY. *Witnesses:* SAML. PRICKLOVE, JOHN SLOCOMB, ROBERT MELLYNE. No probate.

WOOD, EDWARD.

Onslow Precinct.

April 5, 1728. January 2, 1738. *Sons:* WILLIAM (lands on Harrys Creek), EDWARD (lands known as Broad Neck). To son WILLIAM is bequeathed cattle branded with his brand "as by record may appear." *Daughters:* SARAH and BETHIA. *Mother:* MARY. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Other legatee:* DANLL. RAINER. *Witnesses:* JNO. MURFREY, JOHN MOORE, ELINOR MURFREY. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM CRANFORD.

WOOD, JAMES, SR.

Northampton County.

June 25, 1751. March 18, 1752. Northwest Parish. *Sons:* JAMES (lands on Cuttowhisky Marsh and pasture lands on Cuttowhisky Swamp, together with five negro slaves), JOSEPH (land on Cuttowhisky, together with six negroes), JONAS ("plantation whereon I now live" on Cuttowhisky Marsh, together with six negroes and a still), MOSES (one shilling). Plantation at Coniritratt given to three sons. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH, SUSANNAH and MARY WOOD, MARY OUTLAW, SARAH DUFFIELD, ANN and CHARITY WOOD, ROSANNAH BOND, WINNY WOOD (negroes given to above-named daughters). *Sister:* SARAH KILLINGSWORTH. *Executors:* JOSEPH and JONAS WOOD (sons). *Witnesses:* BARNABA BAGGOTT, JOHN PARKER, WM. FRYER. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.



WOOD, JOHN.

Johnston County.

August 4, 1748. June Court, 1750. *Daughters*: ALICE, MARY and ESTHER. *Son*: JOHN (land, cattle, etc.). *Wife*: JANE. *Executors*: JOHN WOOD (son) and JOHN SMITH. *Witnesses*: ROBERT and ANN BUTLER, WILLIAM BUTLER. *Clerk of the Court*: R. CASWELL. Courthouse on Walnut Creek.

WOOD, MOSES.

Bertie County.

March 8, 1757. April Court, 1757. *Brother*: JAMES WOOD, *Executor*. *Sister*: SARAH BAKER. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BAKER, JONATHAN WOOD, JOSEPH FARMER, THOS. CREW. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

WOOD, THOMAS.

Hyde County.

July 19, 1740. December Court, 1740. *Sons*: SCARBROUGH (plantation), RICHARD, ABRAHAM and ISAAC. *Daughters*: RACHEL and SARAH WOOD. *Wife and Executrix*: NAOMI. *Witnesses*: URIAH COLLINS, LEMUEL WHYN, MARTHA WHYN. *Clerk of the Court*: W. BARROW.

WOOD, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

November 4, 1732. April 15, 1733. *Friend and Executor*: ROBERT CARTRITT. *Witnesses*: ALEXANDER SPENCE, JER. SYMONS. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

WOODHOUSE, HENRY.

Currituck County.

November 27, 1750. April Court, 1751. *Son*: HEZEKIAH (land and negroes). *Wife*: CESIAH (six negroes). *Daughter*: MARY WEST (three negroes). *Daughter-in-law*: MARY JARVES. *Friend*: ABRAHAM LEACHFIELD. *Witnesses*: JOHN WOODHOUSE, THOMAS LURRY, PETER BAWM. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD McCLURE.

WOODHOUSE, HORATIO.

Onslow County.

January 28, 1755. July Court, 1755. *Wife and Executrix*: CATHERINE. *Son*: JOHN (three negroes). *Daughter*: ALISS HAINES (wife of ERASMUS HAINES of Va.). *Executors*: HENRY RODES and WILLIAM CRAY. *Witnesses*: HENRY MOORE, CASSON MOORE, WM. WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL CRAY.

WOODNOT, HENRY.

Chowan Precinct.

December 29, 1718. June 29, 1719. *Legatees*: ROBERT BELL (one negro), ISABELL FERGUSON (daughter of ANNE FERGUSON "and now the wife of ROBERT BELL"). Above-named legatees appointed *Executors*. *Witnesses*: ARTHUR DUGALL, THOMAS ROGERS, JAMES CASTELLAW. Proven before CHARLES EDEN.

## WOODROW, ALEXANDER.

June 12, 1754. September 6, 1759. Wilmington. *Mother*: JEAN WOODROW, of the City of Edinburgh. *Executor*: BENJAMIN MORRISON. *Witnesses*: ALEX. MCALESTER, JOHN CAMPBELL, ALEXR. MCGILLIVRAY. *Clerk of the Court*: A. MACLAINE.

## WOODS, THOMAS.

## Northampton County.

October 20, 1751. November Court, 1751. *Son*: JESSE. *Daughter*: ANN WOODS. *Wife*: MARY. *Witnesses*: CHARLES COUNSELL, ANDREW TAYLOR, MICHAEL COUNCILL. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

## WOOLARD, RICHARD.

January 22, 1706—1707. April 8, 1707. *Sons*: JOHN and RICHARD. *Daughters*: HANNAH BOROS, ANN WOOLARD. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Witnesses*: JAMES WARD, WM. BREATHET, JNO. ALLCOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. SNODEN.

## WOLFENDEN, JOHN.

## Perquimans County.

September 4, 1691. No probate. *Executor*: RICHARD EVANS. *Witnesses*: JOHN LILLY, STEPHEN MANWARING.

## WOODARD, JOHN.

## Bath County.

November 21, 1734. St. Thomas Parish. *Sons*: HENRY (land "adjoining the school house"), JOHN ("manner plantation"). *Daughter*: MARY WOODARD (plantation on Pamlico River). *Brother*: JOEL WOODARD. *Other legatee*: ELIZABETH CORTNEY. *Executors*: WILLIAM MARTIN and HENRY LUCAS. *Witnesses*: ROBERT SHEARD, HENRY ODOM, ELIZABETH CORTNEY. *Overseers*: EDWARD SALTER and JOHN ODOM. No probate.

## WOODLEY, THOMAS.

## Pasquotank County.

March 20, 1752. January Court, 1753. *Grandchildren*: WILLIAM, THOMAS, MARY, ELIZABETH and PEGGY TAYLOR. *Daughters*: MARY SPEIGHT, ELIZABETH TAYLOR. *Son*: WILLIAM (lands and negroes). *Executors*: THOMAS TAYLOR, WILLIAM GREGORY, WILLIAM WOODLEY (son). *Witnesses*: JONATHAN REDING, JAMES PRICHARD, THOMAS TWEEDY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

## WOODWARD, SAMUELL.

## Chowan County.

March 13, 1752. April Court, 1752. *Sons*: SAMUEL (250 acres of land). EDWARD, RICHARD (negroes to each). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH WHITE (negroes). *Wife*: SARAH. To sons is bequeathed tar—118 barrels. *Executors*: SAMUEL WOODWARD, LUKE WHITE. *Witnesses*: CHARLES ROBERTS, RICHARD WOODWARD. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

## WOOLWARD, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

November 12, 1684. February 2, 1691-1692. *Wife*: SARAH. *Grand-daughter*: MARGRETT HOLLBROCK. *Executor*: EDWARD WADE. *Witnesses*: GEORGE GUNNETTE, HENRY GOODMAN, HENRY BONNER, WILLIAM CHARELTON, NICHOLAS DAW. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD PLATER.

## WOMBWELL, BENJAMIN.

Beaufort County.

November 5, 1750. March Court, 1750. *Sons*: NATHAN, WILLIAM, BENJAMIN and JORDAN (land on Tison's Creek). Land in "Miana Government in South Hampton" devised to Executors. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Executor*: BENJAMIN BROWN. *Witnesses*: JOS. BARROW, JOHN EVANS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM ORMOND.

## WORDEN, JAMES.

Chowan County.

April 23, 1755. July Court, 1755. *Sons*: JOHN (saddle, clothes and silver buckles), JAMES and WILLIAM ("such money as will buy him a small Bible and pair of silver shoe buckles" to each). *Executor*: JOHN HALSEY. *Witnesses*: STEPHEN and ELENER CREECH. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES. Coat of arms on seal.

## WORKMAN, ARTHUR.

August 1, 1695. April 19, 1697. "Late of Jamaica but now of Ronoch." *Legatees*: CAPT. JOHN HUNT (one silver tankard, value of twelve pounds), MRS. ELIZABETH HUNT (gold mourning ring), ANTHONY HATCH, son of MRS. ELIZABETH HUNT (plantation on Little River), JOHN ROBINSON, CHARLES SADLER of Jamaica, THOMAS SHERWOOD of Jamaica, MARY and MILLESANT WORKMAN (sisters, all estate in Kingdom of Ireland), SARAH and HENRY FRANKLIN, MARY CLERKE (*Executrix*), widow of JOHN CLERKE. *Witnesses*: JOHN HUNTT, JOHN ROBISON, RICHARD PLATER, JOHN LEGG. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

## WORLEY, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

February 8, 1740-1741. March 3, 1740. *Son*: JOSHUA ("my maner plantation"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH LURRY (three negroes), PENELOPE WEIGHT (cattle, "crop in ye right Eare and over Caele in left"). *Grand-son*: JOHN NORCOMB (or NORKOM). *Executors*: JOSHUA WORLEY, THOMAS LURREY and WILLIAM WEIGHT. *Witnesses*: EBENEZER SLAD, JOHN and JANE ROGERS. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

## WORLEY, LOVICK.

Tyrrell County.

January 24, 1754. March Court, 1754. *Daughter*: ANN GRAY WORLEY. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN WORLEY. *Brother*: JOHN WORLEY. *Brother-in-law*: WILLIAM GRAY. *Sisters-in-law*: LUCRETIA, AMELIA and

LOUISA GRAY. *Executors:* JAMES BLOUNT (uncle), THOMAS WHITMELL. *Witnesses:* DAVID JERNIGAN, THOMAS KINSY, DAVID CANADAY. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

WORSLEY, JOHN.

Beaufort County.

1750. Probate not dated. *Sons:* ABRAHAM and STEPHEN. *Daughter:* DORCAS. *Wife and Executrix:* not named. *Witnesses:* JNO. BARROW, SAMUEL BARROW, LYDIA ODEON. *Clerk of the Court:* PHTT. PRITCHETT.

WORSLEY, JOHN.

October 17, 1760. *Half-brothers:* LEWIS BRYAN, ISAAC, THOMAS, WILLIAM, HARDY and NATHAN BRYAN. *Half-sister:* MARY BRYAN. *Mother:* SARAH BRYAN (Executrix). To above-named are bequeathed negroes, lands and horses. *Witnesses:* JOHN STEVENS, FREDERICK ISLER, FREDERICK BECTON. No probate.

WORSLEY, THOMAS.

Bath County.

January 18, 1737. March Court, 1737. *Sons:* THOMAS (lands on Swift Creek), JOSEPH (lands on Swift Creek), JOHN (lands on Bear Creek). Negroes divided between sons. *Cousin:* RICHARD CLEMENS. *Wife:* SARAH. *Executors:* JOHN HODGSON, THOMAS and JOSEPH BLOUNT. *Witnesses:* R. EVERARD, PHILIP WILLIAMS, JOHN CALDOM. *Clerk of the Court:* ROGER JONES. Impression of lion rampant on seal.

WORTH, JOHN.

Bladen County.

August 1, 1743. September Court, 1743. *Father:* JOHN WORTH, of New Jersey. *Sister:* ELIZABETH. *Cousin and Executor:* JOSEPH CLARK of New Hanover County. *Witnesses:* THOMAS WAMAN, E. VERNON, JOHN WILLIAMSON. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN CLAYTON. Executor qualified before SAMUEL BAKER. Impression of dog on seal.

WOTSFORD, JOSEPH.

Bertie County.

July 27, 1737. November Court, 1739. *Sons:* JOHN ("my mannor plantation"), JOSEPH. *Daughters:* MARY WOTSFORD, ELIZABETH VALLENTINE. *Other legatee:* MARTHA MAYNOR. *Wife and Executrix:* ELINOR. *Trustee:* WM. WESSON (brother). *Witnesses:* JNO. WYNNS, BENJAMIN HARGROVE, EDWARD TIDMON. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN WYNNS.

WRIGHT, AUGUSTINE.

Pasquotank County.

May 27, 1741-1742. April Court, 1742. *Brothers:* WILLIAM and CHARLES. *Mother and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* JOHN MARTIN, JOHN BROWN. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS TAYLOR.

WRIGHT, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

May 30, 1747. *Son*: SAMUEL. *Daughter*: SARAH WRIGHT. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JOHN LYON, WILLIAM VERNON, JOHN MERRICK. No probate.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL.

Perquimans Precinct.

September 9, 1717. July 29, 1718. *Sons*: THOMAS (land on Little River), SAMUEL. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: THOMAS STAFFORD, GEORGE GORDEN. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL.

Perquimans County.

March 6, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: THOMAS and SAMUEL. *Daughters*: MARY and HANNAH WRIGHT. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: NATHANIEL WELCH. *Witnesses*: HANNER ELLET, JEMIME DOWDY, ISAAC SITTERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD CLAYTON.

WYNNS, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

December 3, 1757. April Court, 1758. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: PENELOPE. *Son*: "unnamed." *Executors*: BENJAMIN WYNNS (brother), JOHN HARRELL. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BONNIFANT, GEO. WYNNS, WILLIAM BARTON. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS. Coat of arms on seal.

WYNNS, GEORGE.

Bertie County.

February 2, 1750—1751. May Court, 1751. *Sons*: JOHN (two negroes), JOSEPH (one negro), BENJAMIN (three negroes), WILLIAM (three negroes), GEORGE (lands and five negroes, copper brandy still). *Daughter*: MARY SESSUMS, wife of CULMEN SESSUMS (one negro); SARAH, wife of PETER EVANS (one negro). *Wife*: ROSE. *Executors*: BENJAMIN and WILLIAM (sons). *Witnesses*: JNO. BAKER, THOS. LEE, JNO. HARRELL, JAS. BOON. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

WYNNS, JOHN.

Bertie County.

February 10, 1750. May Court, 1753. "Winnson." *Sons*: JAMES BOON ("the mannour plantation" and two negroes), WATKIN WILLIAM (Ferry plantation, and land called Blind Islands), JOHN AUGUSTUS (land called Bridge Neck, 400 acres of "lightwood land" and two negroes). *Daughters*: MARY ANNE (lands bought of PEEKE and HALLUM, and two negroes), SARAH AMELIA (plantation called Morrisises and Cuba, and two negro slaves), WYNNEY CAROLINE (land called Sharpe's Neck, and two negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: BENJAMIN and WILLIAM WYNNS (brothers), JAMES BOONE and WATKIN WILLIAM WYNNS (sons). *Witnesses*: JOS. WYNNS, STEPHN. HOOKER, WILLIAM HOOKER, JUNR., EPHRAIM HUNTER, BENJAMIN BASKER. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.



YEATS, JAMES.

Carteret County.

November 8, 1750. March Court, 1750. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: GEO. READ. *Witnesses*: MARY STEM, SAMUEL O'STEEN, GEO. MCKEAN. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

YEATES, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

December 3, 1751. May Court, 1752. *Daughters*: MARY YEATES, SUSANNAH PIPKIN, MARTHA LANGSTON (one negro), JUDITH YEATES (one negro), AMY YEATES (one negro). *Sons*: WILLIAM, ROBERT (land in Bertie on Pottecasi Creek), RICHARD (land in Bertie on Blew Water Branch and Raccoon Marsh adjoining BRYAN HARE; also one negro man), CHARLES (land in Bertie on Cuttewhiski Swamp), DANIEL ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JNO. BRICKELL, ISAAC CARTER, BRYAN HARE. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

YOUNG, GEORGE.

March 12, 1696. 1698. *Son*: FOSTER. *Daughters*: ANN and MARY. *Friend*: WM. LEDFORD. *Wife and Executrix*: PROTHESIA. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM LEDFORD, SENIOR, WILLIAM LUDFORD, JUNIOR, HUMPHREY LEGG. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

## SUPPLEMENT.

---

Records of the following wills were found after the foregoing pages had been printed:

ANSWELL (ANSELL OR ANCELL), JAMES. Currituck County.

September 12, 1738. April Court, 1740. *Son and Executor*: JOHN. *Daughter*: SARAH ROBERTS. *Grandson*: JAMES ROBERTS. “\* \* \* My will and desire is that the negro wench called ESTOR which I gave to my son JOHN ANSELL by Deed be Sett att liberty During the term of sixty years and in case my Son JOHN should not allow her my Desire then all that I have given to him I give to my Daughter SARAH ROBERTS except five pounds \* \* \*.” *Witnesses*: HENRY WHITE, HILARY WHITE, LEADY WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. SHERGOLD. Original missing. Recorded in Book No. 4, Will No. 110, Record of Grants.

CHRISTIAN, CHRISTOPHER. Montgomery County.

November 29, 1781. March Court, 1783. *Sons*: JOHN and JAMES. *Daughters*: PATTY and LUCY. *Friend*: PATTY COLLY. *Executors*: JOHN MACK, NICHOLAS CHRISTIAN and WILLIAM MACK. *Witnesses*: CHRISTOPHER CHRISTIAN, DRURY COLLIER, THOMAS BULLOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. DAVIDSON.

JORDAN, JOSEPH. Pasquotank County.

May 4, 1742. February Court, 1752. *Wife*: MARY. *Daughter*: MARY HENLEY. *Sons*: JOSEPH (“my Plantation whereon I now live, containing Two hundred Acres of Land more or Less”); ROBERT (“Two Plantations on the River Side Called by the names of Overmans and Hacket, running as far as to the head of a Branch to the plantation called the Old plantation across from this Line where I live on by that line Called Lufmans line”), MICAHAH (“my Plantation called the Old Plantation withall the Woodland belonging to it Except that part I gave to my son Robert”). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL HUGHE, DEMPSEY CONNER, JOSEPH ROBINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

MARSH, EDWARD. Guilford County.

May 18, 1778. September Court, 1779. *Son*: DARIUS MARSH (plantation whereon I now live). *Wife*: KATHERINE. *Other legatees*: KATHERINE and BRYANT (children). *Executors*: KATHERINE MARSH, ROBERT HARGROVE, JACOB SHEPPARD. *Witnesses*: ROBT. HARGROVE, AMORY SPINKS, JA. SHEPPARD. Will proven in Randolph County. *Clerk of the Court*: A. TATOM.

ROE, JOHN.

Richmond County.

November 15, 1780. March Court, 1783. *Sons:* EDWARD ROE (one shilling and no more), JOHN EDWARD ROE and SAMUEL ROE. *Daughters:* SARAH RICHARDSON PHILLIPS, JEAN ROE, RACHEL ROE. *Grandson:* SAMUEL SALSBUURY CHEARS. *Other legatee:* MARTHA USSERY. *Wife:* SUSANNAH. *Executors:* SUSANNAH ROE and JOSEPH CHAPLAIN. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH HINES, JAMES DOWNING, WM. LEAGO. *Clerk of the Court:* WM. LOVE.

# INDEX TO ABSTRACT OF WILLS.

[Names of testators are printed in capitals.]

	PAGE.
Abbott, John.....	261
Abel, Richard.....	62
ABERCROMBIE, HANNAH.....	1
Abercrombie, William.....	329
Abett, Thos.....	136
ABINGTON, JOSEPH.....	1
Abington, Mary.....	1
Abington plantation.....	385
Abington, Sarah.....	317
ABINGTON, THOMAS.....	1
Abington, Thos.....27, 51, 54, 56, 65, 129, 132 (2), 201 (2), 230 (2), 231 (2), 277, 294 (2), 370, 384 (2).	
Abington, William.....	1
Absalom Poiner's land.....	403
Accomack Entry, land called.	213
Ackis, Joshua .....	290
Acock, James .....	47
ADAMS, ABRAHAM.....	1
ADAMS, ABRAHAM.....	1
ADAMS, ABRAHAM.....	1
Adams, Abram .....	1
Adams, Abraham.....2 (2)	
Adams, Abraham.....	274
Adams, Anne.....	1
Adams, Ann .....	213, 301
Adams, Bathia .....	1
ADAMS, CHARLES .....	2
Adams Creek, land on...120, 242, 261	
Adams, Dorothy.....	310
Adams, Elizabeth .....	1, 2
Adams, Emanuel .....	2
Adams, Frances .....	2
Adams, Hanah .....	48
Adams, James...1 (2), 2 (2), 50, 105, 187, 213, 238, 256	
ADAMS, JOHN .....	2
ADAMS, JOHN .....	2
Adams, John .....	2 (2), 301
Adams, Joseph .....	1
Adams, Leath .....	71
ADAMS, MARGARET .....	2
Adams, Margaret .....	2
Adams, Martha .....	2
Adams, Mary.....2 (2), 49, 187	
Adams, Mathias .....	116
ADAMS (ADDOMES) MAT- THEW .....	2
Adams, Matthew (son of Matthew) .....	2

	PAGE.
Adams, Matt .....	49
Adams, Obia .....	1
ADAMS, PETER .....	2
Adams, Rachel .....	2, 181
Adams, Richard .....	1
ADAMS, ROGER .....	2
Adams, Sarah .....	1, 2, 213
Adams, Thomas .....	2
Adams, Will .....	51
Adams, William.....1, 71, 324	
Adams, Wiloby .....	1
Adamson, Alexander .....	340
Adderly, Jane .....	360
Addison, Mary .....	320 (2)
ADDISON, RICHARD .....	2
Addison, Sarah .....	2
Addison, Thomas .....	333
Addison, William .....	165
Ahair, Elizabeth .....	336
Ahair, John .....	336
Ahair, William .....	336
Aharskey Swamp, land on..	174
AHIER, JOHN .....	3
Ahier, Elizabeth (wife of John) .....	3
Ahier, Elizabeth (daughter John) .....	3
Ahier, William .....	3
Ahoskie Marsh, land on...15, 84	
Ahoskie, plantation on.....	354
Ainslee, Thomas .....	45
Ainton, Wm. ....	284
Airs, David .....	365
Akehurst, Daniel...51, 73, 79, 105, 157, 245, 288, 290, 415	
Akehurst, Samuel .....	129
Albardson, Peter .....	265
Albemarle Sound, land on..87, 248	
Albemarle Sound, manor fronting on .....	35
Albemarle Sound, plantations on .....	323
Albertson, Aaron .....	3 (2)
ALBERTSON, ALBERT, Sr. ....	3
Albertson, Albert .....	3 (2)
Albertson, Albert, Jr.....3, 378	
Albertson, Albert, Sr. ....	378
Albertson, Benjamin .....	3
Albertson, Chalkley .....	3
Albertson, Easaw .....	3
Albertson, Elias .....	359
Albertson, Elizabeth...3 (2), 267	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Albertson, Francis .....	3	Alexander, Isaac .....	4
Albertson, Hannah .....	3	Alexander, Jane .....	4
ALBERTSON, ISAAC .....	3	Alexander, John .....	4
Albertson, Jemima .....	3	Alexander, Joseph .....	4
Albertson, John .....	3	Alexander, Josias .....	4
ALBERTSON, JOSHUA .....	3	Alexander, Joshua .....	4, 127
Albertson, Joshua .....	3, 7, 267	Alexander, Samuel .....	4
Albertson, Mary (daughter of Joshua) .....	3	Alexander, Naomi .....	4
Albertson, Mary (wife of Joshua) .....	3	Alexander, Nathan .....	123
ALBERTSON, MARY .....	3	Alexander, Priscilla .....	4
Albertson, Mary (grand- daughter of Mary) .....	3	Alexander, Rachel .....	4
Albertson, Mary .....	256, 359	Alexander, Samuel .....	140
ALBERTSON, NATHANIEL .....	3	Alexander, Sarah .....	4
Albertson, Nathaniel .....	3 (2)	Alexander, Seth .....	4
Albertson, Penelopy .....	3	Alexander, Susannah .....	127
Albertson, Peter .....	3 (2)	Alford, Ann .....	4
Albertson, Ruth .....	3	ALFORD, JABEZ .....	4
Albertson, William .....	3 (2), 7	Alford, Jabus .....	154
Albordson, Peter .....	383	Alford, Jebaz .....	208
Alburt, Nathaniel .....	70	ALFORD, JOHN .....	4
Alden of the Hill plantation, 257, 258		ALFORD, JOSEPH .....	4
Aldershire, John .....	2	Alford, Sarah .....	4, 189
Alderson, Ann .....	225	Alford, Tabitha .....	4, 189
Alderson, Elizabeth .....	3	Allaire, Louis .....	130
Alderson, James .....	225	Allaire, Margaret .....	130
Alderson, John .....	3, 167, 240, 272	Allbird, John .....	182
Alderson, Leven .....	3	Allcock, Jno. ....	347, 422
Alderson, Levi .....	219, 272, 303	ALLDAY, THOMAS .....	4
Alderson, Mary .....	240	ALLEN, ANDREW .....	4
Alderson, Sarah .....	3, 156	Allen, Cathrine .....	5
ALDERSON, SIMON .....	3	Allen, David .....	323 (2)
Alderson, Simon .....	42 (2), 64, 71, 187, 272, 304, 380	Allen, Ealce .....	5
Alderss, Stephen .....	349	ALLEN, ELEAZAR .....	5
Aldorson, John .....	345, 365, 391	Allen, Eleazar .....	5 (2), 61, 258
Aldridg, Drury .....	347	Allen, Elizabeth .....	5 (2)
Aldridge, Mary .....	347	Allen, George .....	5
Aldridge, Dorothy .....	4	Allen, Go. ....	49
ALDRIDGE, JOHN .....	4	ALLEN, HUGH .....	5
Alegator, land at .....	26	ALLEN, JAMES .....	5
Alegator River, land on .....	400	Allen, Jemima .....	27
Alexander, Anne .....	4	ALLEN, JOHN .....	5
ALEXANDER, ANTHONY .....	4	Allen, John .....	5
Alexander, Anthony (son of Anthony) .....	4	Allen, Jno. (M. D.) .....	295
Alexander, Anthony .....	387	Allen, Josia .....	5
Alexander, Benjamin .....	4, 225, 415	Allen, Margaret .....	5
Alexander, Casiah .....	4	Allen, Mary .....	5
Alexander, Christian .....	4	Allen, Priscilla .....	4 (2)
Alexander, Elizabeth .....	185	Allen, Richard .....	5
Alexander, George, Sr. ....	230	Allen, Rode .....	180
Alexander, Gideon .....	4	ALLEN, SARAH .....	5
		Allen, Sarah .....	5 (2), 253
		Allen, Shadrack .....	53
		Allen, Thomas .....	235
		Allen, Timothy .....	30
		Allen, William .....	5, 263
		Allenn, James .....	281



	PAGE.
Alleyn, George .....	197
Alleyn, G. ....	282
Allexander, Autho. ....	400
Allin, Ann .....	250
Alligator land .....	368
Alligator, lands in.....	156, 217
Alligood, Hillery .....	6
Alligood, John .....	6
ALLIGOOD, RICHARD .....	6
Alligood, Richard .....	288
Alligood, William .....	6
Almes, Jane .....	56
Alsop and Carroll .....	254
Alston, Elizabeth .....	6, 306
Alston, James .....	6 (2)
ALSTON, JOHN .....	6
Alston, John (grandchild of John) .....	6
Alston, John .....	237
Alston, Joseph John .....	6, 306
Alston, Mary .....	237
Alston, Patty .....	6
Alston, Phillip .....	6
Alston, Solomon .....	6, 237
Alston, William .....	6 (2), 306
Amason, Benjamin .....	50
Amason, James .....	50
Amason, Jesse .....	50
Amason, William .....	50
AMBLER, WILLIAM .....	6
Ambler, William .....	362
Ambler, Willm. ....	308
AMBROS, DAVID .....	7
Ambros, David (son of David) .....	7
Ambros, Israel .....	7
Ambros, Jesse .....	7
Ambros, Mary .....	7
Ambros, Morning .....	7
Ambros, Susannah (daughter of David) .....	7
Ambros, Susannah (wife of David) .....	7
Ambros, William .....	7
Ambrose, William .....	256
Ames, James .....	71
Ancrum, John .....	105, 106
Anderson, Ann ....S, 68, 147,	331
ANDERSON, CAROLUS .....	7
Anderson, Carolus .....	7
Anderson, Eave .....	7
Anderson, Elmar .....	54
ANDERSON, ELISABETH .....	7
ANDERSON, ELIZABETH .....	7
Anderson, Elizabeth (granddaughter of Elizabeth)...	7

	PAGE.
Anderson, Elizabeth .....	8, 267
ANDERSON, GEORGE .....	7
Anderson, George (son of William) .....	7
ANDERSON, JAMES .....	7
Anderson, James (son of James) .....	7
Anderson, James.....	7, 8, 287, 333
Anderson, James, Junr.....	228
Anderson, James, Senr. ....	228
Anderson, Jane .....	255
ANDERSON, JOHN .....	8
Anderson, John.....	3, 7 (3), 20, 229, 230, 255, 260, 266, 267 (2), 280, 302, 334, 348, 375.
Anderson, John (grandson of Elizabeth Nixon) .....	267
ANDERSON, JOSEPH .....	8
ANDERSON, JOSEPH .....	8
Anderson, Joseph.....	13, 32, 38, 65, 68 (2), 83, 130, 142, 251, 267 (2)
Anderson, Katherine .....	22
Anderson, Leah .....	227
Anderson, Mararet .....	8
Anderson, Mary .....	7 (2), 8
Anderson, Moses .....	96
Anderson, Rob't.....	272, 349, 386
Anderson, Samuel.....	7, 8, 148, 160, 267
Anderson, Sarah.....	7 (3), 22, 267
Anderson Swamp, land on..	108
Anderson, William .....	7 (2)
Anders, John .....	365
Andress, Elizabeth .....	157
Andrew, Walter .....	205
Andrews, Agnes .....	8
Andrews, Edmund.....	8, 58
Andrews, Elisabeth .....	8
Andrews, Etheldred .....	8
Andrews, Henry .....	152
Andrews, James .....	8 (2)
Andrews, Janet .....	8
ANDREWS, JOHN .....	8
Andrews, John (son of John) ..	8
Andrews, Levi .....	8
Andrews, Mary.....	152, 205, 242, 271
Andrews, Rebecca .....	152
Andrews, Ruben .....	205
Andrews, Sarah .....	8
Andrews, Stephen .....	92
ANDREWS, THOMAS .....	8
Andrews, Thomas .....	8
ANDREWS, WARREN .....	8
Andrews, William.....	25, 54, 152 (2), 266, 271

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Anelyn, Ann .....	8	ARENTON, WILLIAM .....	9
Anelyn, Henry .....	8	Arenton, William .....	9
Anelyn, John .....	8	Argy, John .....	130
ANELYN, PETER .....	8	Aringer, Francis .....	272
Anelyn, Peter (son of Peter) ..	8	Arington, Thomas .....	223
Angely, John .....	225	Arinton, Mary .....	255
Ansell, Caleb .....	9	Aris, Ambross .....	272
Ansell, James .....	9	Arkill, Wm. ....31, 44	
ANSELL, JOHN .....	9	Arlin, John .....	68
Ansell, John (son of John) ..	9	Arlin, Mary .....	68
Ansell, John (son of John) . 9 (2)		Arlord, James .....	244
ANSELL, JOHN OF NETSILAND. 9		Arlow, Bridget .....	9
Ansell, John .....	190, 427	ARLOW, JAMES .....	9
Ansell, Letessha .....	9	Arlow, John .....	9
Ansell, Mary .....	9	Armiskeat, land at.....	388
Ansell, William .....	9	Armistead, William.....	412
ANSWELL (ANSELL OF AN- CELL), JAMES.....	427	Armor, John .....	10 (2), 262
Answell (Ansell or Ancell) John .....	427	Armor, Robert .....	10
Ansley, Ann .....	9	Armor, Theophilus.....	10
Ansley, Easter .....	9	Armor, Thomas .....	10
Ansley, Elizabeth .....	9	ARMOR, WILLIAM .....	10
Ansley, John .....	9, 192	Armored, Thomas .....	115
Ansley, Joseph .....	9	Armour, Ann .....	10
Ansley, Mary .....	9	Armour, Elizabeth .....	274
Ansley, Rachel .....	9	ARMOUR, JOHN .....	10
Ansley, Sarah (daughter of Solomon) .....	9	Armour, John (son of John) ..	10
Ansley, Sarah (wife of Sol- omon) .....	9	Armour, John .....	359
ANSLEY, SOLOMON .....	9	Armour, Mary.....10, 274, 359	
Aoses land .....	415	Armour, Thomas .....	324
Apperson, William .....	178	Armour, Robert .....	359
Apple Tree, land on .....	71	Armstrong, Asiah .....	10
Applewhite, Holland .....	397	Armstrong, Frank .....	307
Arbuthnot, John .....	218	Armstrong, Isabel .....	57
Archbald, Nathan .....	215	ARMSTRONG, JEAMS .....	9
Archbell, Nathan .....	113	ARMSTRONG, JOHN .....	10
Archdale, John.....105, 411, 415		Armstrong, Margaret .....	307
Archdecon, William .....	405	Arnal, Alice .....	177
Archbald, Nathan .....	167	Arnal, Edward .....	177
Archir, Michl. ....	148	Arnal, Elizabeth .....	399
ARDERNE, JOHN .....	9	Arnal, John.....129, 399	
Arendell (Orindell), Mary.. 274		Arnal, Martha .....	129
Arendell (Orindell), Rachel. 274		Arnech, Moses .....	161
Arendell (Orindell), Re- beckah .....	274	Arnel, Laurence .....	280
ARENTON, CHRISTOPHER.....	9	Arnell, John .....	18
Arenton, Leah .....	9	Arnell, Sarah .....	280
Arenton, Mary (daughter of William) .....	9	Arnell, William .....	10
Arenton, Mary (wife of Wil- liam) .....	9	ARNOLD, EDWARD.....	10
Arenton, Rebeckah .....	9	Arnold, Edward (son of Ed- ward) .....	10
Arenton, Sarah .....	9	Arnold, Elizabeth .....	10 (2)
		Arnold, Jane .....	115
		ARNOLD, JOHN .....	10
		ARNOLD, JOHN .....	10
		Arnold, John .....	11, 394
		Arnold, John (son of John) .	10
		Arnold, John (son of John) .	10

	PAGE.
ARNOLD, JOSEPH .....	10
Arnold, Joseph.....	10, 156, 269
Arnold, Henry .....	382
Arnold, Katherine .....	327
ARNOLD, LAWRENCE.....	11
Arnold, Lawrence .....	10 (2)
Arnold, Mary .....	10 (2)
Arnold, Peter .....	249
Arnold, Pleasant .....	10
Arnold, Sarah .....	17
Arnold, Tho. ....	9
Arnold, Thomas, Jr. ....	137
Arnold, William.....	7 (2), 10 (2), 22
Arnol, John .....	395
Arranton, Sarah .....	157
Arranuse Creek, land on....	381
Arrington, Briggs .....	11
Arrington, Charles .....	344
Arrington, John .....	324
ARRINGTON, WILLIAM .....	11
Arrington, William (son of William) .....	11
Arter, John .....	298
Arter, Matthew .....	53
Arthand, Go. ....	229
Arthur, Ann .....	11
Arthur, Bridget .....	11
Arthur, Elizabeth .....	276
Arthur, Francis .....	276
Arthur, James.....	11, 48
ARTHUR, JOHN .....	11
ARTHUR, JOHN .....	11
Arthur, John (son of John) .	11
Arthur, Mary .....	11
Arthur, Matthew .....	11
Arthur, Sarah.....	48, 132
Arthur, William.....	11, 174
Artledge, John .....	309
Artree, James .....	337
Artry, Mary .....	30
Ash Branch, land on.....	110
Ashburn, Elizabeth .....	323
Ashburn, Sarah .....	96
Ashburn, Thomas.....	169, 386
Ashe's Banks, land on.....	270
Ashe, Cincinnatus .....	295
Ashe, John .....	11
Ashe, Capt. John.....	13
ASHE, JOHN BAPTISTA.....	11
Ashe, John Bapta.....	128, 216 (2), 224, 231, 250, 268, 295, 296, 380
Ashe, Mary .....	11
Ashe, Sam .....	82
Ashe, Samuel .....	11, 295
Ashe, Samuel (son of Samuel) .....	295

	PAGE.
Asheton, Thomas .....	23 (2)
Ashford, Jonathan .....	29
Ashlee, Solomon .....	104
Ashley, Dinah .....	183
Ashley, Francis .....	12
ASHLEY, JOHN .....	12
Ashley, John (son of John) .	12
Ashley, John .....	20
Ashley, John Plowman.....	291
Ashley, Joseph.....	20, 150, 166
Ashley, Jurden .....	12
Ashley, Mary .....	12
Ashley, Nell .....	183
Ashley, Sarah.....	12, 20
Ashley, William.....	12, 183, 194, 276, 306
Ashly, Thomas....	8, 103, 163, 287, 292, 306
Ashly, Thomas, Jr. ....	163, 169
Ashton, John .....	147
Ashwood plantation .....	11
Askines, William .....	358
Askins, Anne .....	112
ASKUE, JOHN .....	12
Askue, Nicholas .....	12
Askue, William .....	12
Aspell, Jean .....	204
Aspill, Martin .....	77
Asskew, John .....	39
Atherly, Jos. ....	364
Atkins, James .....	31, 119
Atkins, Lewis .....	250
Atkins, R. ....	334
Atkinson, Amos .....	218
Atkinson, J. ....	371
Atkinson, Jane .....	218
Atkinson, Richard .....	188
Atkison, James .....	27
Atkison, Winnifred .....	198
Atkison, William .....	198
Aurendell, Edwd. ....	117
Austin, Ann .....	349
Austin, Daniel .....	349
Austin, Dnl. ....	118
Austin, Tho. ....	300
AVENT, THOMAS .....	12
Avent, Uslea .....	12
Avent, William .....	12
Avera, Alexander .....	168
Avera, Elizabeth .....	168
Averet, Ann .....	173
Averett, John .....	135
Averitt, Arthur .....	13
Averitt, Benjamin Nathaniel	13
Averitt, Ephaly .....	13
Averitt, John .....	13, 394

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Averitt, Nancy .....	13	Bailey, James .....	262
AVERITT, NATHANIEL .....	13	BAILEY, JOHN .....	14
Avery, Jane .....	13	Bailey, John .....	14
Avery, James .....	13 (2)	BAILEY, JOSEPH .....	14
AVERY, JOHN .....	13	Bailey, Joseph.....	14 (2), 369
Avery, Robert .....	330	Bailey, Margaret .....	14
Aweedy, Thomas .....	126	Bailey, Patrick.....	14 (2)
Aydlett, Phillip .....	42	Bailey, Robert...14 (2), 351	(2)
		Bailey, Simon.....	14 (2)
Backalder, James .....	391	Bailey, Tamor .....	14
Backus, John .....	118	Bailey, Tnamor.....	14 (2)
Backer, Rachell .....	407	Bains, Katherine .....	407
Bacon, John .....	169	Baird, Jeane.....	14 (2)
Bacon, Richd. ....	169	BAIRD, RICHARD .....	14
Bacon, Dr. Solomon.....	41	Baird, Robert .....	241 (2)
Badham, Martha .....	13	Baire Swamp, land on.....	22
Badham, Mary.....	109, 325	Baire Swamp, plantation on	23
Badham, W.....16, 109 (2),		Baker, Benett .....	15
292, 325, 336, 354, 358		Baker, Benjamin .....	171
BADHAM, WILLIAM .....	13	Baker, Benjamin, Jr. ....	171
Badham, William...86, 130,		Baker, Mrs. Betsey.....	32
325 (2)		Baker, Blake.....15, 68, 203	
Baeley, Wm. ....	108	Baker, David .....	15
Baget, Nicholas .....	45	Baker, Elizabeth .....	95
Baggitt, Abraham .....	13	BAKER, HENRY .....	15
Baggitt, Barnabey .....	13	Baker, Henry (son of Henry)	15
Baggitt, Benjamin .....	13	Baker, Henry, Jr.....107, 197	
Baggitt, Hardy .....	13	Baker, Honer .....	59
Baggitt, John .....	13	Baker, James.....15, 33	
Baggitt, Joseph .....	13 (2)	Baker, John.15, 68 (2), 166,	
Baggitt, Martha .....	13	333, 425	
Baggitt, Mary .....	13	Baker, Lawrence .....	15
BAGGITT, NICHOLAS .....	13	Baker, Mary .....	15
Baggitt, Nicholas (son of		BAKER, MOSES .....	15
Nicholas) .....	13	Baker, Moses.....69, 409	
Baggitt, Sarah .....	13	Baker, Robert .....	226
Baggitt, Thomas .....	13 (2)	Baker, Ruth (wife of	
Baggott, Barnaba .....	420	Henry) .....	15
Bagley, Amblox .....	216	Baker, Ruth (daughter of	
Bagley, Betty .....	282	Henry) .....	15
Bagley, Hanna .....	13	Baker, Ruth .....	68
Bagley, Rebeca .....	249	Baker, Ruth (daughter of	
Bagley, Samuel .....	112	Ruth) .....	68
Bagley, Susana .....	14	Baker, Samuel.....214, 424	
Bagley, Susannah .....	13	Baker, Sarah.....15, 68, 421	
BAGLEY, THOMAS .....	13	Baker, Susannah .....	358
Bagley, Thomas (son of		Baker, Thomas.....59, 421	
Thomas) .....	13	Baker, William...15 (2), 95, 387	
Bagley, Thomas.....37, 74		Baker, Wm.....233, 413	
Bagley, William .....	13, 326	Baker, Zadock.....15, 68	
Bailey, Ann.....14, 400		Balch, Benjamin .....	15
Bailey, Barbarie .....	126	Balch, Joseph (son of Ben-	
Bailey, Benjamin .....	14	jamin) .....	15
BAILEY, DAVID .....	14	BALCH, JOSEPH .....	15
Bailey, David .....	14	Balch, Joseph.....2 (2), 271	
Bailey, Elizabeth .....	400	Balch, Mary .....	15

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Balch, Phoebe .....	15	Ballard, Joseph (son of Joseph) .....	16 (2)
Balch, Susannah .....	15	Ballard, Lewis .....	108
Bald Ridge plantation .....	87	Ballard, Martha .....	16
Baldwin, Elizabeth .....	344	Ballard, Mary .....	16, 390 (2)
Baldwin, Wm. ....	309	Ballard, Peter .....	247
Balehack, land in .....	287	Ballard, Sarah .....	16
Bales, James .....	378	Ballard, Susanne .....	16
Baley, Ann .....	69	Ballard, William .....	124
Baley, David .....	147	Ballards plantation .....	54
Baley, Deborah .....	69	Balleau, Andrew .....	123
Baleyhack, plantation in .....	251	Ballentine, Alexander .....	16
BALEY, JOHN .....	15	Ballentine, Dinah .....	16
Baley, Joseph .....	69	BALLENTINE, GEORGE .....	16
Baley, Mary .....	15 (2), 69	Ballentine, Henry .....	77
Baley, Patrick .....	147, 383	Ballentine, Ja. ....	386
Baley, Rebeckah .....	400	Ballyhack, land in .....	254, 346
Ball, Ann .....	16, 306	Baly, David .....	343
Ball, Casiah .....	412	Bampfield, William .....	6
Ball, Elizabeth .....	16	Banbow Creek, land on .....	92
Ball, James .....	41	Banger, Berd .....	355
Ball, Jacob .....	245	BANGS, ABIAH .....	16
Ball, James .....	15	Bangs, Abiah .....	16 (2), 63
BALL, JOHN .....	15	Banckes, John .....	220
Ball, Joshua .....	299	Banckey, John .....	206
Ball, Magdalene .....	15 (2)	Bangs, Betty .....	16 (2)
Ball, Nathan .....	15	BANGS, JONATHAN .....	16
Ball, Parthaney .....	306	Bangs, Jonathan .....	16
Ball, Rachel .....	15	Banks, Anne .....	17
Ball, Reuben .....	299	Banks, Francis .....	342
Ball, Sarah .....	15	Banks, John .....	220
Ball, Stephen .....	15, 410	Banks, Jonathan .....	17 (2)
BALL, THOMAS .....	16	Banks, Rachel .....	380
Ball, William .....	16, 306	Banks, Thomas .....	282
Ball, Wm. ....	80	BANKS, WILLIAM .....	17
Ballahack, lands at .....	309 (2)	Banks, Wynn & Askew, land joining .....	15
Ballahack, land in .....	314	Banter, Katherine .....	339
Ballance, John .....	114	Baper, Edw'd. ....	72
Ballance, Richard .....	79	Baptism, ministers bequest to .....	30
Ballance, Samll. ....	48	Baptiss, Benjamin .....	351
BALLARD, ABRAHAM .....	16	BAPTIST, BENJAMIN .....	17
Ballard, Abraham .....	309	Baptist, Benjamin .....	7, 367, 409
Ballard, Ann .....	16	Baptist, Edmund .....	17 (2)
Ballard, Anne .....	16	Baptist, Mary Clark .....	17 (2)
Ballard, Apsilla .....	16	Baptiste, Benjamin .....	73, 122
Ballard, Bathsheba .....	16	Baran, Nathaniel .....	316
Ballard, Elias .....	16	Barbara, Mitchell .....	360
Ballard, Elisher .....	16	Barbara, Susanna .....	360
Ballard, Elizabeth .....	16 (2)	Barber, Aaron .....	322
Ballard, Esther .....	16	Barber, Ann .....	367
Ballard, Jethro .....	16	Barber, Charles .....	103
Ballard, Keadah .....	16	Barber, Charley .....	54
Ballard, Kemima .....	93	Barber, Elisabeth .....	198
BALLARD, JOHN .....	16	Barber, George .....	77
Ballard, John .....	16	Barber, Hannah .....	326
BALLARD, JOSEPH .....	16		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Barber, Jacob .....	54	Barclift, William....17 (2),	160, 176
BARBER, JOHN .....	17	Barclifte, Elizabeth .....	415
Barber, John .....	4, 42	Barco, Sophia .....	299
Barber, Joshua .....	54	Barcock, Ann .....	18
Barber, Lem'll. ....	54	Barcock, Daniell .....	18
Barber, Margaret .....	142	Barcock, Jane (daughter of	
Barber, Moses .....	198	William .....	18
Barber, Rebecca .....	407	Barcock, Jane (wife of Wil-	
Barber, Richard .....	360	liam) .....	18
Barber, Samuel .....	299	Barcock, John .....	18
Barber, William .....	322, 366	Barcock, Joseph .....	18
Barbour, Charles .....	9	Barcock, Luke .....	18
Barbre, Elizabeth .....	359	Barcock, Peter .....	18
Barclif, Charles .....	137	Barcock, Thomas .....	18
Barclif, John .....	314	BARCOCK, WILLIAM .....	18
Barcliff, Elizabeth .....	176	Barcock, William (son of	
Barclift, Ann .....	17	William .....	18
Barclift, Anne .....	280	Barcroft, William .....	198
Barclift, Asa .....	17	Bard, Hannah .....	14
Barclift, Benjamin .....	17	Bard, Mary .....	193
Barclift, Blake .....	17	Bard, Richard .....	193
Barclift, Demson .....	17	Bardin, John .....	47
Barclift, Elizabeth...17 (2),		Bare, Banks .....	359
169 (2)		Barecock, Jane .....	283
Barclift, James .....	17	BARECOCK, THOMAS .....	18
Barclift, John of Wearneck.	7	Barcock, Thomas (son of	
BARCLIFT, JOHN .....	17	Thomas) .....	18
Barclift, John (cousin of		Barcock, Thomas .....	283
William) .....	18	Barcock, William.....18 (2)	
Barclift, John (son of		Bare Creek, land on.....	12
William) .....	18	Barefield, Elizabeth .....	18
Barclift, John....17 (3), 18,		Barefield, Henry .....	18
73, 132, 158,	280	Barefield, Isham .....	18
Barclift, John (grandson of		Barefield, James.....18, 19	
John Parish) .....	280	BAREFIELD, JOHN .....	18
Barclift, John, Sr. ....	280	Barefield, Judith .....	18
Barclift, Joseph.....17, 18,	243	Barefield, Luke.....18, 96	
BARCLIFT, JOSHUA .....	17	Barefield, Mary.....18, 19, 228	
Barclift, Joshua .....	18	BAREFIELD, RICHARD .....	18
Barclift, Mary .....	17 (2)	Barefield, Richard (son of	
Barclift, Miriam .....	17	Richard) .....	18 (2)
Barclift, Noah .....	17	Barefield, Richard (grandson	
Barclift, Samuel.....17, 18,	260	of Richard) .....	18
Barclift, Sarah.....18 (2),	245	Barefield, Rose .....	18
BARCLIFT, THOMAS .....	17	Barefield, Solomon .....	18
Barclift, Thomas (son of		Barefield, Thomas .....	18
Thomas) .....	17	Barefield, William .....	18
Barclift, Thomas .....	18	Barefoot, John .....	321
Barclift, Thos. ....	169	Bare Swamp, land at.....	34
BARCLIFT, WILLIAM .....	18	Barfield, Eeth .....	19
BARCLIFT, WILLIAM .....	18	Barfield, Elizabeth .....	228
Barclift, William (son of		Barfield, Henry .....	19
Joshua) .....	18	Barfield, James .....	18
Barclift, William (son of		Barfield, Jane .....	218
William) .....	18	Barfield, Jesse.....19 (2)	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Barfield, John .....	61	Barren Branch and Wick-	
BARFIELD, RICHARD .....	19	acorn Creek, land on....	170
Barfield, Richd. ....	83, 218	Barrenton, Isaac .....	413
Barfield, Solomon.....	19 (3)	Barrett, Mary .....	344
Barfield, Thomas.....	228 (2)	Barrett, Thomas .....	344
Barfield, William .....	219	Barringer, Paul .....	286
Barkcake, William .....	186	Barrit, Margitt .....	326
Barker, Mary .....	113, 341	Barrow, Ann .....	20 (2), 21
Barker, T. ....	348	Barrow, Benjamin .....	19
Barker, Thomas...8 (2) 123,		Barrows Creek, land on....	219
147 (2), 153, 282, 348,	382	BARROW, EDMUND .....	19
Barker, William .....	287	Barrow, Elizabeth .....	19, 20
Barkett, Mary .....	174 (2)	Barrow, Eliza .....	21 (2)
Barkock, Thomas .....	131	Barrow, Frederick .....	20
Barlow, Thomas .....	14	Barrow, George...20, 21, 29,	
BARLOW, ROBERT .....	19	109, 274	
Barley, David .....	10	Barrow, H. ....	241
Barnard, William .....	415	Barrow, Hedrick .....	21
Barnes, Charles .....	405	Barrow Hole, land at....	35
Barnes, Demsey .....	19	BARROW, JAMES .....	20
Barnes, Elizabeth .....	19	Barrow, James...19, 20 (3),	
Barnes, Hezekiah .....	19	21, 216	
Barnes, Jacob .....	19	Barrow, Jeams .....	21
Barnes, James .....	19, 21	Barrow, Jean .....	21, 30
Barnes, Jeremiah .....	334	Barrow, Johanah .....	20
Barnes, Jesse .....	151	BARROW, JOHN .....	20
Barnes, Jethro .....	19	BARROW, JOHN .....	20
Barnes, Jno. ....	84	BARROW, JOHN .....	20
Barnes, John .....	361	BARROW, JOHN, SR. ....	20
BARNES, JOSEPH .....	19	Barrow, John (son of John)	20
BARNES, JOSEPH .....	19	Barrow, John (uncle of	
Barnes, Mycah .....	19	John) .....	20
Barnes, Nathan.....170,	237	Barrow, John (son of	
Barnes, William .....	21	Joseph) .....	21
Barnet, Ann .....	356	Barrow, John (brother of	
Barnet, Mary .....	356	Joseph) .....	21
Barnet, Samuel .....	78	Barrow, John (son of Wil-	
Barnet, William.....213,	356	liam) .....	21
BARNETT, EDWARD .....	19	Barrow, John (brother of	
Barnett, J. J. ....	57	William) .....	21
Barnett, Sarah .....	19	Barrow, John...19, 20 (3), 21 (2),	
Barnett, William .....	330	29 (2), 60, 61, 101, 164, 196,	
Barnham, Gabriel .....	199	198, 215, 216, 231, 286, 356, 424	
Barns, Ann.....19 (2)		BARROW, JOSEPH .....	20
Barns, Edward .....	41	Barrow, Joseph, Jr. ....	20
Barns, James .....	251	BARROW, JOSEPH .....	21
BARNSFELD, ANN .....	19	BARROW, JOSEPH, JR. ....	21
Barnsfeld, William .....	230	Barrow, Joseph (son of	
Baron, Henry.....111 (2)		Joseph) .....	21
BAROS, MOSES .....	19	Barrow, Joseph...20 (4), 21,	
Barrah, George .....	109	56, 136, 165, 198, 216 (2)	
Barrah, Thomas.....109 (2)		Barrow, Jos. ....	423
Barrah, Zaceria .....	109	Barrow, Joseph, Jr...20, 196, 198	
Barran, Jas. ....	174	Barrow, Margaret .....	20 (2)
Barran, Thomas.....87, 174		Barrow, Mary (daughter of	
Barran, Wm., Jr.....	153	Edmund) .....	19

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Barrow, Mary (wife of Edmund) .....	19	Barton, Joel .....	19
Barrow, Mary.....	20, 21, 216	Barton, John.....	114, 395
Barrow, Moses .....	20, 21	BARTON, VALENTIN .....	22
Barrow, Mr. ....	46	Barton, William.....	395, 425
Barrow, Orpah .....	20 (2)	BARTRAM, ELIZABETH .....	22
Barrow, Rachell.....	20 (2), 377	Bartram, Elizabeth .....	218
Barrow, Rebeca .....	20	Bartram, William....	73, 92,
Barrow, Rebecca .....	20		106, 168
BARROW, REBEKAH .....	21	Bartram, Wm.....	22, 265
Barrow, Rebekah .....	21	Bartre, Joel .....	78
Barrow, Richard.....	21, 216 (2)	Bartrom's Point .....	334
Barrow, Samuel.....	21, 216, 424	Baset, James .....	30
Barrow, Sarah (wife of James) .....	20 (2)	Basker, Benjamin .....	425
Barrow, Sarah (daughter of James) .....	20	Basley, Sarah .....	219
Barrow, Sarah (cousin of James) .....	20	Bass, Andrew.....	76, 348
Barrow, Sarah... ..	20 (2), 21 (4), 55, 145, 165, 259, 286	Bass, Aron .....	22
Barrow, Thomas.....	20, 21, 346	Bass, Benjamin.....	22 (2)
BARROW, WILLIAM.....	21	Bass, Dinah.....	22 (2)
BARROW, WILLIAM.....	21	BASS, EDWARD .....	22
BARROW, WILLIAM.....	21	Bass, Edward (son of Edward) .....	22
Barrow, William (son of Joseph) .....	20 (2)	Bass, Edward.....	22, 23 (2)
Barrow, William (son of William) .....	21 (4)	Bass, Elijah .....	22
Barrow, William (grandson of Joseph) .....	20	Bass, James .....	22
Barrow, William... ..	13, 21 (2), 29 (4), 109, 156, 216, 342, 366	BASS, JOHN .....	22
Barrow, Wm. ....	77, 145, 216	Bass, John (son of John) ..	22, 23
Barrow, W. ....	382, 421	Bass, Joseph .....	22
Barrow, Zachariah....	20, 21, 109	Bass, Kiziah .....	22
Barry, Daniel .....	163	Bass, Lovewell .....	22
Barry, David .....	21	Bass, Lovey .....	22
Barry, Mary Magdilin .....	266	Bass, Mary .....	22
Barry, Marion .....	21	Bass, Mary (daughter of John) .....	22
Barry, James .....	235	Bass, Mary (wife of John) ..	23
Barry, Sarah .....	62	Bass, Moses .....	22
BARRY, WILLIAM .....	21	Bass, Paceunce .....	22
Barsus Neck .....	389	Bass, Reuben .....	22
Bartlet, Elizabeth .....	415	Bass, Sampson .....	22
Bartlet, Thomas .....	138	Bass, William.....	22 (2)
Bartlett, Ann .....	344	Bassett, Abraham .....	395
Bartlett, Elizabeth .....	22	Bassett, Richard .....	50
Bartlett, Pashe .....	30	Bassford, John .....	270
Bartlett, Samuel .....	381	Bastabell, William .....	383
Bartlett, Thomas .....	22	Bastable, Hannah (wife of William) .....	23
BARTLETT, WILLIAM .....	22	Bastable, Hannah (daughter of William) .....	23
Bartlett, William (son of William) .....	22 (2)	Bastable, Hannah .....	383
Barton, Hannah .....	22	BASTABLE, WILLIAM .....	23
Barton, Hanna .....	22	Bastable, William .....	383
		Basteba plantation .....	191
		Batchelors Creek, land on..	153
		BACHELOR, EDWARD .....	23
		BACHELOR, EDWARD .....	23
		Batchelor, Edward (son of Edward) .....	23

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Batchelor, Elizabeth .....	23	Batters, Darkis .....	356
Batchelor, Francis (wife of Edward) .....	23 (2)	Batters, Diana .....	24
Batchelor, Francis (daughter of Edward) .....	23	Batters, Mary .....	24, 356, 391
Batchelor, John .....	23, 96	BATTERS, THOMAS .....	24
Batcher, Joseph .....	49	Batters, Thomas .....	356, 391
Bate, Ann .....	23	Bauer, Mathew .....	6
Bate, Augustine .....	23, 198	Bawne, Peter .....	421
Bate, H. ....	57	Baxter, Mary .....	373
BATE, HENRY LAWRENCE .....	23	Baxter, Nathaniel .....	373 (2)
Bate, Humphrey .....	23	Bayer, David .....	24
Bate, Martha .....	23	Bayes, Ann .....	24
Bateman, Elisebeth .....	171	BAYES, EDWARD .....	24
Bateman, Eliza .....	24	Bayes, Eliz. ....	24
Bateman, Elizabeth .....	24, 62	Bayes, John .....	24
Bateman, Isabell .....	24	Bayes, Mary .....	24 (2)
BATEMAN, JOHN .....	23	Bayes plantation .....	38
Bateman, John .....	24	Bayley, Ambcox .....	2
BATEMAN, JONATHAN .....	24	Bayley, Amb. Cox .....	354
Bateman, Jonathan (son of Jonathan) .....	24 (2)	Bayley, John .....	414
Bateman, Jonathan .....	23 (2), 62, 175, 319	Bayley, Martha .....	39
Bateman, Josher (or Joseph) .....	24	Bayley, Patrick .....	168
Bateman, Margaret .....	24 (2)	Bayley, Thomas .....	168
Bateman, Mary .....	24 (2), 169 (2)	Baynard, Phillip .....	231
Bateman, Samuell .....	24	Bay River, land on .....	63
Bateman, Thomas (brother of John) .....	23 (4)	Bay River and Trent, land on .....	339
Bateman, Thomas (nephew of John) .....	23	Bays, William .....	122
Bateman, Thomas .....	4, 7, 24, 62	Beach Reag plantation .....	56
BATEMAN, WILLIAM .....	24	Beach Ridge plantation .....	279, 299
Bateman, William (son of William) .....	24	Beach Swamp, land on .....	408
Bateman, William .....	10, 23 (2)	Beahan, Eliz. ....	187
Bateman, Wm. ....	144	Beale, Francis .....	394
Bates, James .....	200	Beally, David .....	86
Bath, Richd. ....	110, 121	Beally, Patrick .....	86
Bath Town Creek, land on ..	413	Beally, John .....	86
Battle, Elisabeth .....	366	Beally, Thomas .....	117
Battle, Jesse .....	24	Beally (or Bayley) .....	183
BATTLE, JOHN .....	24	Bear Creek, plantation on ..	175
Battle, John .....	52, 195	Bear Creek, lands on .....	276, 324, 424
Battle, Prissilla .....	24	Bear Creek and Horse Pen, land on .....	390
Battle, Sarah (wife of John) .....	24 (2)	Bear River, land on .....	176
Battle, Sarah (daughter of John) .....	24	Bear Swamp, land at .....	35 (2)
Battle, William (brother of John) .....	24	Bear Swamp, land on .....	352
Battle, William (son of John) .....	24	Beard, Daniel .....	218
Batters, Darkers .....	24	Beard, Neil .....	218
		Beards Creek, plantation on ..	173
		Bearcock, John .....	142
		BEASLEY, FRANCES .....	24
		Beasley, Francis .....	25, 339
		Beasley, Jeams (brother of Francis) .....	24
		Beasley, Jeames (son of Francis) .....	24
		Beasley, James .....	89 (2), 117 (4), 215, 339, 380, 407

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BEASLEY, JAMES .....	25	Beety, Martha .....	227
Beasley, James (son of John) .....	117	Beezley, Eliza .....	25
Beasley, James, Jr. ....	25	Beezley, Elizabeth .....	25
Beasley, Johanna .....	218	Beezley, John .....	25 (2)
Beasley, John. .25, 28, 36, 117 (2)		Beezley, Rachel .....	371
Beasley, Mary .....	24, 25, 89	BEEZLEY, THOMAS .....	25
Beasley, Robert .....	24, 117	Beezley, Thomas (son of	
BEASLEY, SAMUEL .....	25	Thomas) .....	25
Beasley, Sarah .....	218	BEFRET, BENJAMIN .....	25
Beasley, Thomas .....	25	Befret, Benjamin (son of	
Beather, Mrs. Sarah .....	291	Benjamin) .....	25
Beaufort, legacy for church		Beitelle, Francis .....	151
at .....	214	Belcher, Bourleay .....	249
Beaufort, legacy for school in .....	418	Belcher, Robert .....	234
Beaver Cove, land in .....	152	Belknap, Elisha .....	239
Beaver Cove, land on .....	280	Bell, Ann .....	8, 279
Beaver Dam of Grays Creek,		Bell, Anne .....	27, (2)
land on .....	324	Bell, Archibald .....	74
Beaver Dam, land at .....	22	Bell, Arthur. .26 (3), 27 (2),	
Beaverdam, land in fork of ..	205	129, 290	
Beaverdam, land on .....	71, 240	Bell, Benjamin .....	26
Beaver Dam, plantation on ..	299	Bell, Caleb .....	114
Beaver Dam Neck .....	345, 408	Bell, Christiana .....	306
Beaverdam plantation .....	339	BELL, CORNELIUS .....	26
Beaver Dam Swamp, land on		Bell, Cornelius (son of Cor-	
33, 412		nelius) .....	26 (2)
Beaver Dam Swamp, planta-		Bell, David .....	26
tion on .....	332	Bell, E. ....	250
Beaver Ponds, land on .....	260	BELL, ELIZABETH .....	26
Beay, Eliza .....	54	Bell, Elizabeth .....	27, 108, 286, 307
Beck, Moses .....	113	Bell, Ester .....	129
Becton, Ann .....	25	BELL, GEORGE .....	26
Becton, Edmond .....	25	Bell, George (son of George)	
Becton, Frederick .....	25 (2), 424	26 (2)	
Becton, George .....	25	Bell, George .....	26 (3), 27, 40,
BECTON, JOHN .....	25	74, 95, 127, 183, 211, 349, 409	
Becton, Mary .....	25	Bell's Gift .....	382
Becton, Michael .....	25	Bell, Henry .....	26
Becton, Sarah .....	25	Bell, Isabell Ferguson .....	421
Bedarrin, Hannah .....	168	Bell, James .....	26, 31 (2), 275, 372
Bedford, Thomas .....	112, 263, 311	Bell, Jane .....	27
Beech Island land .....	35	Bell, Jesse .....	349
Beech Run, land on .....	67	BELL, JOHN .....	26
Beels, Ann .....	25	Bell, John (son of John) .....	26
Beels, Barbray .....	25	Bell, John. 18 (2), 26 (2), 27,	
Beels, Elizabeth .....	25	74, 130, 142, 310, 316, 353, 416	
BEELS, JACOB .....	25	Bell, John Lathy .....	26
BEELS, JAMES .....	25	Bell, Jonathan .....	145, 337
Beel, John .....	25	BELL, JOSEPH .....	26
Beel, Joshua, children of .....	269	Bell, Joseph .....	26, 27 (2), 352
Beels, John .....	25 (2)	Bell, Jos. ....	307
Beels, Mary .....	25	Bell, Joshua .....	27 (2), 290 (2)
Beels, Tabitha .....	25	Bell, Margrett .....	27
Beesley, Ann .....	117	Bell, Margret .....	26
Bee Tree Neck, land on .....	18	Bell, Marmaduke .....	114
Beetree Neck, land at .....	87	Bell, Mary (wife of John) ..	26



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bell, Mary (daughter of John) .....	26	Benbury, William (son of William) .....	28
Bell, Mary..26 (2), 27, 114, 252, 310		Benbury, Wm.....28, 35	
Bell, Nathaniel .....	26	Bender, Daniel .....	28
Bell, Rilind .....	95	Bender, John .....	28
Bell, Robert.....8, 74, 127, 421		BENDER, MARTIN .....	28
BELL, ROSS .....	27	Bender, Mary .....	28
Bell, Ross (son of Ross)....	27	Bender, Salome .....	28
Bell, Sarah..26 (2), 114 (2), 403		Bendis, Ann .....	404
Bell, Th. ....	137	Bendis, Sarah .....	404
Bell, Thos. ....	26	Beniman, Joseph .....	232
BELL, THOMAS .....	27	Benners, John.....222, 420	
BELL, THOMAS .....	27	Benners, Sarah .....	420
Bell, Thomas.....26 (2), 27		Bennet, Alice .....	28
Bell, Penelope .....	8, 74	Bennet, Anne .....	28
BELL, WILLIAM .....	27	Bennet, Arthur .....	105
BELL, WILLIAM .....	27	Bennet, Benjamin.....28, 29	
Bell, William (son of William) .....	27	Bennet, Betsse .....	29
Bell, William..5, 26 (2), 27, 129, 272, 303		Bennet, Darkes .....	29
BELLMAN, JOHN .....	27	Bennet, Elizabeth .....	28
Bellman, Mary.....27 (2)		BENNET, JOHN .....	28
Bellman, William .....	239	Bennet, John.28 (2), 57, 168, 274, 362, 364, 386	
Belman, Esther .....	415	Bennet, Jno. ....	104
BELMAN, JOHN .....	27	BENNET, JOSEPH .....	28
Belman, John (son of John) ..	27	Bennet, Joseph (son of John) ..	28
Belman, John .....	256	Bennet, Joseph (son of Joseph) .....	28
Belman, Robert .....	27	Bennet, Joseph (brother of John) .....	28
Belman, Sarah...27 (2), 415 (2)		Bennet, Josiah .....	28
Belt, John .....	87	Bennet, Mary.....28, 29, 364	
Bembridge, John .....	251	Bennet, Moses .....	29
Benberry, James.....28, 407		BENNET, NEHEMIAH .....	28
Benbow, Charles.....28, 65 (2)		Bennet, Nehemiah .....	57
Benbow, Evans .....	28	Bennet, Rebecker .....	29
BENBOW, GERSHON .....	28	Bennet, Samuel .....	28
Benbow, Gershon.....59, 189		BENNET, SOLOMON .....	29
Benbow, Mary .....	65	Bennet, Solomon.....28, 57	
Benbow, Powel .....	28 (2)	Bennet, Susan .....	28
Benbow, Richard .....	28	Bennet, William.....28, 84, 353	
Benbow, Susannah .....	28	Bennett, James .....	386
Benbow, Will .....	158	Bennett, Jane .....	46
Benbury, Bridgett .....	28	Bennett, Ruth .....	386
Benbury, Edmund .....	28	Bennett, Will .....	61
Benbury, J.....28, 158, 404		Benning, James .....	99
Benbury, John (brother of William) .....	28	Beannington, Cornelius .....	90
Benbury, John (son of William) .....	28	Bennitt, Ann .....	386
Benbury, John....28, 38, 145, 172		Bennys Creek, land on..292, 293	
Benbury, Joseph .....	28	Benson, Edy .....	215
Benbury, Miles .....	28	Benson, John .....	383 (2)
Benbury, Samuel.....28, 317		Benson, Mary.....383 (2)	
Benbury, Sarah .....	28	Benson, Precila .....	390
BENBURY, WILLIAM .....	28	Benson, Sarah .....	140
		Bensted, John .....	391
		Benston, Mathias .....	123

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Benthall, Joseph.....	205 (2)	Berry, Littleton .....	30
Bentley, Ann.....	29 (2)	Berry, Sarah .....	207
Bentley, Hanah .....	29	Berryman, Benj. ....	357
Bentley, Isaac .....	29	Best, Jane .....	401
Bentley, James.....	29 (2), 118	Best, Mary .....	60
Bentley, Jeremiah.....	29	Best, Thomas.....	4, 401
Bentley, Jeremiah.....	406	Beteithelly (Bathelly), Fran.	244
BENTLEY, JOHN .....	29	Bets, Doser .....	183
BENTLEY, JOHN .....	29	Bets, John .....	190
BENTLEY, JOHN .....	29	Betsworth, Sarah .....	63
BENTLEY, JOHN .....	29	Betsworth, Wm. ....	176
Bentley, John (son of John).	29	Bett, John, Sr. ....	34
BENTLEY, JOHN OF MORATOCK		Betterley, Thomas .....	49
RIVER .....	29	Betterley, Tho. ....	354
Bentley, John (son of John of		Bettes, Francis .....	36
Moratock River) .....	29	Bettesworth, John .....	103
Bentley, John (grandson of		Betts, James .....	49
John of Moratock River) ..	29	Betts, W. ....	144, 271
Bentley, John.....	25 (2), 406	Bettys, Thomas .....	313
Bentley, Joseph .....	29	Bevan, William .....	360
Bentley, Lidia .....	29	BEVANS, MARY .....	30
Bentley, Mary.....	29, 359	BEVANS, RICHARD .....	30
BENTLEY, RICHARD .....	30	Bevely, Anthony .....	408
Bentley, Richard.....	29 (2)	Bever Dam, land on.....	32
Bentley, Sarah.....	29 (2), 118	Beverdams, land called the.	216
Bentley, Thomas .....	25	Beverler, Ann .....	306
Bentley, William.....	25, 29	Beverley, Henry .....	30
(2), 201, 245		BEVERLEY, JOHN, SR. ....	30
Benton, Elijah...30, 62, 181 (2)		Beverley, John (son of John,	
Benton, Epophroditus .....	30	Sr.) .....	30
Benton, Francis .....	84	Beverley, Margaret .....	30
Benton, Jethro.....	30 (2), 366	Beverley, Rachel .....	30
BENTON, JOHN .....	30	Beverley, Robert .....	30
Benton, John (son of		Beverley, Sarah .....	30
John) .....	30 (2)	Beverley, William .....	30
Benton, John, Sr. ....	366	Bevin, William .....	214
Benton, Lazarus .....	135	Bevins, Robert .....	399
Benton, Martha .....	84	Bevins, Ann .....	30
Benton, Moses .....	30	Bevins, Elizabeth .....	30
Benton, Samuel .....	181	Bevins, John.....	30, 31
Benton, Susannah .....	177	BEVINS, MARY .....	30
Benwick (Renwicke), Edwd.	408	Bevins, Mary (daughter of	
Benwicke, Edwd. ....	362	Mary) .....	30
Bergeron, Elias .....	30 (2)	Bevins, Robert .....	30, 31
Bergeron, John.....	21, 30	Bexley, Rebeckah .....	31
BERGERON, JUDITH .....	30	BEXLEY, WILLIAM .....	31
Bermuda, "an island in the		BIARD, RICHARD .....	14
sound" .....	248	Bidder, Richard .....	290
Bernard, Samuel .....	319	Biddle, Ann.....	31 (2)
Bernsbee, Margaret .....	313	Biddle Isaac (son of Isaac)	31
Berreman, Benjamin .....	312	Biddle, Isaac (son of Jacob)	
Berry, Comfort.....	30 (2)		31 (4)
BERRY, CORNEALUS .....	30	BIDDLE, JACOB .....	31
Berry, Cornealus .....	30	Biddle, Jacob (son of Jacob)	31
Berry, Hepzibah .....	74	Biddle, Jacob.....	56 (2), 402
Berry, John.....	30, 309	Biddle, William .....	31

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bidgood, Benjamin..	136, 236, 415	Black Walnut Swamp, plan-	
Bidgood, Sarah .....	17	tation on.....	80, 323
Bierney, Robert .....	418	Black Water, plantation at..	402
Bigford, Magdaline .....	215	Blackall, Abner .....	43
Biggers, James .....	311	Blackall, Abra.....	299
Biggleston, J.....	22	BLACKALL, ABRAHAM .....	32
Biggleston, James .....	417	Blackall, Dr. Abraham, 222,	
Biggs, John.....	141 (2)	291, 348	
Biggs, Mary .....	141	Blackall, Abraham.....	304, 348
Biggs, Sarah .....	114	Blackall, Abram .....	38
Biggs, W.....	49	Blackall, Charlot .....	32
Billet, Allice .....	31	Blackall, Dr.....	32
Billet, Daniel .....	31	BLACKALL, SARAH .....	32
BILLET, JOHN .....	31	Blackall, Sharlot .....	32
Billet, Sarah .....	31	Blackhall, Charlotte .....	291
Billett, Alse .....	388	Blackhall, Penelope..	32 (2), 291
Billett, Jean .....	88	Blackhall, Sarah ....	32 (2), 291
Billett, John .....	94	Blackburn, Benjamin .....	125
Billett, John .....	388	Blackburn, Hugh .....	331
Billings, William .....	391	Blackburn, Oliver.....	2, 316
Bingham, Josiah .....	317	Blackledge, Ann .....	32 (2)
Binns, Chas. ....	412	Blackledge, Benjamin .....	32
Bird, Ann .....	59	Blackledge, Benjamin, Sr...	32
Bird, Nathaniel .....	66	BLACKLEDGE, RICHARD, SR...	32
Bird, Sarah .....	59	Blackledge, Richard (son of	
Bird, Wm. ....	170	Richard, Sr.).....	32 (2)
Birnie, Illin.....	31 (2)	Blackledge, Richard .....	346
BIRNIE, WILLIAM .....	31	Blackledge, Thomas .....	32
Birote, Benjamin .....	31	Blackledge, William .....	32
BIBOTE, PETER .....	31	Blackman, Allison.....	33 (2)
Bishop, Elizabeth .....	32	Blackman, Arthur.....	33, 124
BISHOP, GEORGE .....	31	Blackman, Bennet...	33 (2),
Bishop, George.....	32, 203	197, 360	
Bishop, Hannah .....	148	Blackman, Bennett .....	186
Bishop, John.....	78, 273, 310	Blackman, Elizabeth .....	33
Bishop, Mary .....	310	BLACKMAN, JOHN .....	33
Bishop, Stoakley .....	31	Blackman, John (son of	
BLACK, ISAAC .....	32	John) .....	33
Black, Jane .....	32	Blackman, Joseph .....	33
Black, John .....	32	BLACKMAN, NICHOLAS .....	33
BLACK, MICHAEL .....	32	Blackman, Sarah .....	33
Black, Samuel .....	117	Blackman, Steaven .....	33
Black, Tho.....	43	Blackmoor, Zacharia .....	226
Black, Thomas.....	311, 319, 391	Black River, lands on.....	314
Black, Thos., 85, 103, 147, 189,		Blackshire, Alexander ....	120
249, 254, 360,		Blainye, Geo. ....	9
381		Blair, David .....	385
Black Creek, land on.....	334	Blair, James .....	406
Black River, land on.....	392	BLAKE, DAVID .....	33
Black Rock plantation.....	293	Blake, David (son of David)	33
Black Swamp and Mire		Blake, David .....	69
Branch, land between.....	266	Blake Elizabeth .....	33
Black Walnut, land at head		Blake, Mary .....	107
of .....	81	Blake, Mathew .....	33
Black Walnut Swamp, land		Blake, Sarah .....	33
on .....	214	Blake, Thomas .....	33, 334

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Blakeney, John .....	226	Blount, Bullah .....	292
Blak Water, land on.....	413	Blounts Creek, land on....	342
Blanchard, Aaron....15, 33, 116		Blounts Creek, mill on.....	243
Blanchard, Absalom .....	33	Blounts Creek, plantation on,	
BLANCHARD, BENJAMIN .....	33	98, 350	
Blanchard, Benjamin (son of		Blount, Charles .....	34, 35, 36
Benjamin) .....	33	Blount, Christian .....	285
Blanchard, Catherine ....33 (2)		BLOUNT, EDMUND .....	34
BLANCHARD, EPHRAIM .....	33	Blount, Edmund (son of Ed-	
Blanchard, Ephraim (son of		mund) .....	34
Ephraim) .....	33 (2)	Blount, Edmund .....	34
Blanchard, Isabel.....33 (2)		BLOUNT, ELIZABETH .....	34
Blanchard, Micajah .....	33	Blount, Elizabeth (wife of	
Blanchard, Robart .....	350	John) .....	35 (2)
Blanchard, Robert .....	33	Blount, Elizabeth (wife of	
Blanchard, Zilpah .....	355 (2)	James) .....	35 (2)
Blanchet, Elizabeth .....	242	Blount, Elizabeth....34 (4),	
Blanck, Sara .....	137	35, 36, 163	
Bland, Judith .....	177	Blount, Esther .....	34
Bland, Richard .....	368	Blount, Frederick .....	36
Bland, William .....	250	Blount, Henry .....	114
Blaning, Elizabeth .....	33 (2)	Blount, Isaac .....	34
BLANING, HUGH .....	33	Blount, J.....	32
Blank, Sarah .....	137	Blount, Jacob....32, 34 (2),	
Blanning, Hugh (Capt.)....	101	101, 211, 307	
Blanshard, Christopher ....	98	BLOUNT, JAMES .....	35
Blanshard, Demsey .....	116	BLOUNT, JAMES .....	35
Blanshard, Huldah .....	116	Blount, James (son of	
Blanshard, Robert .....	116	James) .....	35 (2)
Bleighton, George .....	206	Blount, James (grandson of	
Blewbootens Neck plantation	313	James) .....	35
Blew Water plantation.....	106	Blount, James (son of John)	35
Blew Water Branch and Rac-		Blount, James...34 (2), 35,	
coon Marsh, land on.....	426	36 (3), 251, 342, 418, 424	
Blichenden, Abraham ....34 (2)		Blount, Jane .....	342
Blichenden, John .....	34	Blount, Jesse .....	219
Blichenden, Mary ...34 (2),	268	BLOUNT, JOHN .....	35
Blichenden, Sarah .....	34	BLOUNT, JOHN .....	36
Blichenden, Thomas .34, 128,	268	Blount, John (son of John)	35
Blichenden, William ....34 (2)		Blount, John..34, 35 (3), 36,	
BLIN, DANIEL .....	34	153, 307	
Blin, Daniel.....187, 240		Blount, Joseph.8, 34, 35 (2),	
Blin, Morning .....	34	36, 68, 243, 330, 331 (2), 424	
Blind Islands .....	425	Blount, Mary .34, 35, 36 (2),	342
BLISH, JOHN .....	34	Blount, Martha .....	36
Blish, John, 186, 190 (2), 353,	387	Blount, Rachele .....	34
Blitchenden, Abraham ....	39	Blount, Rachel .....	35 (2)
Bliz, Dan'l. ....	50	Blount, Reading..32, 116, 243,	315
Blount, — .....	17	Blount, Samuel .....	342
BLOUNT, — .....	35	Blount, Sarah..34, 35, 26, 86,	330
Blount, Anne.....35 (5),	418	Blount, Capt. Thos.....	211
BLOUNT, BENJAMIN .....	34	Blount, Thomas, of Cape	
Blount, Benjamin (son of		Fear .....	219
Benjamin) .....	34 (2)	Blount, Thomas, of Chowan,	219
Blount, Benjamin..34 (2),		Blount, Thomas (son of	
117, 211		John) .....	35

	PAGE.
BLOUNT, THOMAS .....	36
Blount, Thomas...2, 34, 79, 211 (2), 292, 330, 424	
Blount, Thos.....35 (2), 72, 130, 206, 285	
Blount, Thomas, Jr. ....	2
Blount, Wilson .....	36
Blount, Zilphia .....	211
Blount, Zilpha .....	212
Blounts and Nevils creeks, land on .....	243
Blue Water, land at.....	83
Blunt, John .....	270
Blunt, Jno. ....	404
Blunt, Thomas .....	407
Blunt, Miller .....	8
Blunt, William .....	159
Blunt, Wm. ....	416
Blurton, Henry .....	372
Blyth, Ander .....	229
Bly, Elizabeth .....	68
Blye, Elizabeth (daughter of Wm.) .....	36
Blye, Elizabeth (wife of Wm.) .....	36 (2)
Blye, Sarah .....	36
Blye, Thomas .....	36
BLYE, WILLIAM .....	36
Blye, William (son of Wm.) .....	36 (2)
Bly, Harral .....	96
Bly, James .....	68
Bly, William .....	68
Blyth, John .....	265
Boag Sound, land on.....	293
Boague Sound, plantation on	335
Bobbitt, Amey .....	36
Bobbitt, Frances .....	36
BOBBITT, JOHN .....	36
Bobbitt, Mary .....	36
Bobbitt, Thomas .....	36
Bobbitt, William.....	36 (2)
Bobbitt, John .....	276
Boddie, Elizabeth.....	184 (2)
Boddie, John .....	184
Boddie, Mary .....	51
Boddie, Wm.....	51
Boge, ——— .....	14
Boge, or (Bogue), Deborah, .....	36 (2)
Boge, Ellender .....	37
Boge, Jean .....	37
Boge (or Bogue), Jesse....	36
Boge (or Bogue), Jobe....	36
Boge (or Bogue), Joseph...	36
BOGE (OR BOGUE), JOSIAH..	36

	PAGE.
Boge, Josiah .....	37
Boge, Lidy .....	36
Boge, Margaret .....	14
Boge, Mary .....	36
Boge, Miriam .....	36
Boge, Myriam .....	37
Boge, Rachel .....	37
BOGUE, WILLIAM .....	37
Boge, William (son of Wm.), .....	37 (2)
Boge, William.....	14 (2), 70
Bogue and Newport sounds, plantation on .....	405
Bogue, Duke .....	341
Bogue, Jak .....	37
Bogue, Josias .....	14
Bogue, Josiah .....	419
Bogue, Miriam .....	264
Bogue, Rachel .....	282
Bogue, Robert .....	255, 282
Bogue, Sarah .....	37
BOGUE, WILLIAM .....	37
Bogue, William (son of Wm.)	37
Bogue, William ....	208, 218, 285
Boid, Ann .....	68
Boide, John .....	69
Bois, Jude .....	324
Boldin, William .....	144, 310
Boles, David .....	163, 308, 381
Bollen, Rachel .....	184
Bolman, Hester .....	416
Bolman, Sarah .....	416
Bolton, Humphry .....	157
Bond, Anna .....	37
Bond, Elisabeth .....	37
Bond, Elisebeth .....	37
Bond, Elizebeth .....	38
Bond, Francis .....	37
Bond, Hance .....	37
Bond, Henry .....	37
Bond, James .....	5, 37 (3), 38
Bond, Jane .....	38
BOND, JOHN .....	37
Bond, John (son of John) .	37 (2)
Bond, John (son of William)	38
Bond, John .....	37, 42, 218
BOND, LEWIS .....	37
Bond, Lewis .....	37
Bond, Lidia .....	391
Bond, Luke .....	38
Bond, Margaret .....	38
Bond, Martha .....	37
Bond, Mary .....	37 (2), 38 (2)
Bond, Rebecca .....	38
BOND, RICHARD .....	37



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bond, Richard (son of Richard)	37	Bonner, Moses	39
Bond, Richard (brother-in-law of Lewis)	37	BONNER, THOMAS	39
Bond, Richard (son of Lewis)	37	Bonner, Thomas (son of Thomas)	39
Bond, Richard	5, 37, 38 (2), 345	BONNER, THOMAS	39
BOND, ROBERT	37	Bonner, Thomas (son of Thos.)	39
Bond, Robert	37, 141 (2), 158	Bonner, Thos., Jr.	79
Bond, Rosannah	420	Bonner, Thomas	21, 38 (2), 198, 324, 350
BOND, SAMUEL	38	Bonner, William	39
Bond, Samuell	38 (2)	Bonwicke (Renwicke), Edwd.	382
Bond, Sarah (wife of Robert)	37	Bonwicke, Edward	413
Bond, Sarah (daughter of Richard)	37	Booge, William	219
Bond, Sarah (sister of Vinyard)	38	Boon, —	39
Bond, Sarah (wife of Vinyard)	38 (2)	Boon, Ann	39
Bond, Sarah (daughter of Vinyard)	38	Boon, James	39
Bond, Sarah	37 (2), 94, 303	Boon, Jas.	425
Bond, Susana	38	BOON, JOSEPH	39
Bond, Sweeting	38	Boon, Joseh (son of Joseph)	39
BOND, VINYARD	38	Boon, Joseph (son of Nicholas)	39
Bond, Vinyd.	2	Boon, Joseph	334
BOND, WILLIAM	38	Boon, Martha	39
Bond, William (son of William)	38	Boon, Mary (daughter of Nicholas)	39
Bond, William	37 (2), 364, 376	Boon, Mary (wife of Nicholas)	39 (2)
Bondfield, Chas.	95	Boon, Mary	39
Boner, Henry	193, 399 (2)	BOON, NICHOLAS	39
Boner, Robert	251	Boon, Nicholas (son of Nicholas)	39
Boni, Jacob, Sr.	204	Boon, Nicholis	125
Boni, Jacob, Jr.	204	Boon, Ratlif	39
Bonnefaut, Thomas	425	Boon, Thomas	39 (2)
Bonner, Anne	350	Boon, Thomas, Jr.	39
Bonner, Deborah	38	Boone, Elizabeth	39 (2)
Bonner, Elizabeth	38	BOONE, JAMES	39
Bonner, Elisebath	39 (2)	Boone, James	345
BONNER, HENRY	38	Boone, Nicholas	7, 188, 408
Bonner, Henry (son of Henry)	38 (2)	Boone, Nicholas, Jr.	408
Bonner, Henry (son of Thos.)	39	Boone, Willm.	276
Bonner, Henry	2, 38, 39, 118, 130, 170, 192, 215, 240, 323 (2), 376, 423.	Boone, William	7, 39 (2), 47, 125, 340
Bonner, James	2, 350 (2)	Boord, Rebonah	285
Bonner, Jas.	79	Booseman, Ralph	99
BONNER, JOHN	38	Booth, Anna	406
Bonner, John	80	Booth, Elizabeth	406
BONNER, MARY	39	BOOTH, GEORGE	39
Bonner, Mary	38, 39, 195	Booth, George	406
		Booth, George (son of George)	39
		Booth, John	39
		BOOTH, JAMES	40
		BOOTH, JOHN	40

	PAGE.
Booth, Martha .....	26
Booth, Mary .....	39 (2)
Booth, Rachel .....	26, 40
Booty, Nickles .....	337
BOOZMAN, RALPH .....	40
Boras, Hannah .....	422
Borden, Benjamin .....	40 (2)
Borden, Hannah .....	40
Borden, Katherine .....	40
Borden, Susannah .....	40
Borden, Thomas .....	40
BORDEN, WILLIAM .....	40
Borden, William (son of Wm.) .....	40
Borden, William (nephew of William) .....	40
Boseman, Ralph .....	287
Boswell, Ezibell .....	40
BOSWELL, GEORGE .....	40
Boswell, George (son of George) .....	40
Boswell, George .....	40
Boswell, Hannah .....	255 (2)
Boswell, Ichabod .....	40
Boswell, Isac .....	40
Boswell, John .....	7 (2), 40
	(3), 85, 255
Boswell, Joseph .....	255
Boswell, Mary .....	40
Boswell, Thomas .....	40
Boswell, William .....	40
Bosworth, Ephraim .....	41
BOSWORTH, JOSEPH .....	41
Bosworth, Joseph (son of Joseph) .....	41
Bosworth, Mary .....	41 (2)
Bosworth, Robert .....	41
BOTNETT, JOHN .....	41
Bottom, Mary .....	291
Bould, Joseph .....	41
BOUDE, JOHN .....	41
Boude, John (cousin of John) .....	41
Boude, Katherine .....	41 (2)
Boude, Thomas .....	41
Bouge Sound, plantation on.	300
BOULD, GEORGE .....	41
Bould, Mary .....	41 (2)
Bouler, William .....	349
Boulton, Abraham (Dr.)....	86
Bound, Abigall (wife of Richd.) .....	41 (2)
Bound, Abigall (daughter of Richard) .....	41
Bound, Edward .....	41

	PAGE.
Bound, Elizabeth .....	41
Bound, Horner .....	41
BOUND, RICHARD .....	41
Bound, Samuel .....	41
Bounds, Samuel .....	345
BOUREN, EDMUND .....	41
Bouren, Jane .....	41
Bouren, Joseph .....	41
Bouren, Sarah (wife of Edmund) .....	41
Bouren, Sarah (daughter of Edmund) .....	41
Bouren, Susannah .....	41
Bourn, Joseph .....	114
Bournsby, Margaret .....	357
Boutwell, Lionel .....	43
Boutwell, Samuel .....	350
Bowds, John .....	71
Bowers, William .....	391
Bowen, Arthur .....	110
Bowin, John .....	167
Bowin, William .....	357
Bowman, — .....	292
Bownd, John .....	86
Bownd, Margaret .....	86
Bownin, Frances .....	167
Bowsers plantation .....	108
Boxly, Thomas .....	41
Boyce, Ann .....	17
Boyce, Ann .....	42 (2)
Boyce, Benjamin .....	41
Boyce, Elizabeth .....	42
BOYCE, ISAAC .....	41
Boyce, Isaac .....	42 (2)
Boyce, Jean .....	42
Boyce, Job .....	41, 42
BOYCE, JOHN .....	42
Boyce, John (son of John).	42
Boyce, Joseph .....	41
Boyce, Jude .....	41
Boyce, Mary .....	42
Boyce, Moses .....	42
Boyce, Rachel .....	42
Boyce, Susannah .....	42 (2)
Boyce, William .....	17
BOYCE, WILLIAM .....	42
BOYCE, WILLIAM .....	42
Boyd, Ann .....	42
Boyd, Anne .....	42, 237
Boyd, Elizabeth .....	69
BOYD, JOHN .....	42
Boyd, John (son of Thomas)	42
BOYD, JOHN .....	42
Boyd, John...42, 84, 88, 140, 291, 380 (2)	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Boyd, Katherine .....	42	Braddy, John .....	43
Boyd, Lydia .....	42 (2)	Braddy, Joseph .....	43, 387
Boyd, Lydiar .....	42	Bradey, Ellis .....	73
Boyd, Marion .....	42	BRADLEY, JOHN .....	43
Boyd, Robert .....	244	Bradford, John .....	44, 207, 325
BOYD, THOMAS .....	42	Bradford, Mary .....	44
Boyd, Thos. ....	27, 123, 201, 360	BRADFORD, NATHANIEL .....	44
Boyd, Thomas. ....	42 (2), 69, 262, 316, 400	Bradford, Nathaniel (son of Nathaniel) .....	44
BOYD, WINEFRED .....	42	Bradford, Patience .....	44
Boyd, Winefred .....	69	Bradford, Rebecka .....	276
Boyd, Winifort .....	400	Bradford, Sarah .....	44
Boyd, Winefruit .....	42	Bradley, Abel .....	44
Boyd, William. ....	42 (2), 69, 109, 118, 400 (2)	Bradley, Dority .....	44 (2)
Boykin, Benj. ....	166	Bradley, Elizabeth .....	44
Boykin, Benjamin .....	43	Bradley, Haner .....	44
BOYKIN, EDWARD .....	43	Bradley, John .....	44
Boykin, Edward (son of Edward) .....	43	Bradley, Mary .....	44
Boykin, Hardy .....	43	Bradley, Rachel .....	212
Boykin, Henry .....	43	BRADLEY, RICHARD .....	44
Boykin, Judith .....	43 (2)	Bradley, Richard. ....	44, 259, 319
Boykin, Meldred .....	43 (2)	Bradley, Richd. ....	208
Boykin, Sarah .....	390	Bradley, Robert .....	42
Boykin, Solomon .....	43 (2)	Bradley, William .....	44 (2)
BOYKIN, THOMAS .....	43	Bradshaw, Joseph .....	261
Boykin, Thomas (son of Thos.) .....	43 (2)	Brady, Abigail .....	43
Boykin, Thomas .....	43, 259	Brady, Elisebeth .....	78
Boyle, John .....	280	Brady, James .....	272, 322, 387
Boyintone, Benjamin .....	43	Brady, John .....	15, 44, 387
BOYINTONE, JOSEPH .....	43	BRADY, JOSEPH .....	44
Boylan, Francis .....	406	Brady, Joseph .....	44, 234
Boyse, Ann .....	329	Brady, Tamer .....	44 (2)
Boyte, James .....	82	Braezar, James .....	7
Bozman, Ralph .....	415	Braham, Patrick .....	34
Brabbell, John .....	337	Brainer, Nicholas .....	411
Brabell, William .....	279	Brak Oake, land at Scuppernong .....	382
Brabham, John .....	189	Branch, Anne .....	44 (3)
Brace, George .....	154	Branch, Elizabeth .....	44, 174 (2)
Brack, Eliazar .....	43	BRANCH, FRANCIS .....	44
Brack, Elizabeth .....	43	Branch, Francis .....	44
Brack, Gean .....	43	Branch, Isaac .....	44
BRACK, GEORGE .....	43	Branch, Issachar .....	44
Brack, George (son of George) .....	43 (2)	Branch, Margaret .....	44 (2)
Brack, Richard .....	43	Branch, Solomon .....	44
Brack, William .....	43	Branch, Thomas .....	44
Braddish, ——— .....	139	BRANCH, WILLIAM .....	44
Braddy, Grace .....	43 (2)	Branch, William (son of William) .....	44
BRADDY, JAMES .....	43	Branch, William .....	44
Braddy, James (son of James) .....	43 (2)	Brand, Andrew .....	44
Braddy, James .....	387	Brand, Benjamin .....	278
		BRAND, ISABELLA CAMERON ..	44
		Brandon, John .....	309
		Brannock, Jean .....	391
		Brantley, John .....	88

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Brantley, William .....	115	Brent, Keziah .....	45
Branton, Thomas .....	25	Brent, Mary .....	413
BRASKE, LAWRENCE .....	45	Brent, Richard .....	45
Brassell, John .....	202	Brethen, John .....	387
Brassiers, Richard .....	146	Brett, Charity .....	278
Braswell, Ann .....	123	Brettino, Ann .....	353
Braswell, Benjamin .....	133	Brettino, William .....	353
Braswell, Elinor .....	417	Brettino, William (son of William) .....	353
Braswell, James .....	133	Breuit, Samuel .....	23
Braswell, Jean .....	45	Brewer, Catherine .....	46
Braswell, Jobe .....	45	BREWER, GEORGE .....	46
Braswell, Mary .....	45	Brewer, George (son of Geo.)	46
Braswell, Richard .....	45, 53	Brewer, Hannah .....	46
BRASWELL, ROBERT .....	45	BREWER, JANE .....	46
Braswell, Robert (son of Robert) .....	45	Brewer, John .....	46
Braswell, Sarah .....	45	Brewer, Mary .....	46
Braswell, Valentine .....	45	Brewer, Matthew .....	46
Braswell, William .....	123	Brewer, Rawle .....	46
Britton, Peter .....	304	Brewton, Mary .....	276
Brawler, Isaac .....	151	Brian, Eliz .....	262
Bray, Christopher .....	45	BRIANT, SAMUEL .....	46
Bray, Daniel .....	45	Brice, Ann .....	46, 343
Bray, Dinah .....	45	Brices Creek, mill at .....	253
Bray, George .....	45 (3), 56	Brice, Eliza .....	46
Bray, Henere .....	45	Brice, Francis .....	46, 213
BRAY, HENRY .....	45	Brice plantation .....	15
Bray, Henry .....	56	Brice, Rigdon .....	216, 313
Bray, Jacob .....	45	BRICE, WILLIAM .....	46
Bray, Jeremiah .....	45	Brice, William (son of Wil- liam) .....	46
Bray, John .....	45	Brice, William .....	217, 345, 405
Bray, Joseph .....	67	Brice, Wm. ....	169, 343
Bray, Mary .....	292	Brickell, Ann .....	46
Bray, Sarah .....	176	BRICKELL, JAMES .....	46
Bray, Thomas .....	292	Brickell, James (son of James) .....	46 (2)
BRAY, WILLIAM .....	45	Brickell, John .....	137
Bray, William .....	45, 56, 122 (2), 135, 299, 403	Brickell, Jno. ....	426
Braye, Matthew .....	414	Brickell, Mary .....	46
Brayen, Derby .....	75	Brick House plantation .....	86, 220
Breathan, Margaret .....	387	Brickle, Mary .....	350
Breathet, Wm. ....	422	Bridge Creek, land on .....	406
Breeding, John .....	387	Bridge Neck land .....	425
Breffill, John .....	300	Bridge Nack plantation .....	56
Brefot, Jones .....	88	Bridgen, Edward .....	46
Bremen, James .....	413	Bridgen, John (Rev.) .....	46
Brenn, Jesse .....	206	BRIDGEN, SAMUEL .....	46
Brent, Ann .....	45 (3)	Bridgen, Sarah .....	46
Brent, Charles .....	45, 413	Bridgen, William .....	46
BRENT, JAMES .....	45	Bridgens Hall plantation .....	46
Brent, James (son of James)	45	Bridgens Pastime plantation	46
BRENT, THOMAS .....	45	Bridgers, Benjamin .....	47 (2)
Brent, James (son of Thos.)	45	Bridgers, Elizabeth .....	47
Brent, Jane .....	413	Bridgers, John .....	47, 84, 335
Brent, Jonathan .....	413		
Brent, Joshua .....	10		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bridgers, Joseph....	47 (2),	Bright, Ephram .....	48, 275
84 (2), 87, 166		Bright, Graves .....	48, 140
Bridgers, Josiah .....	281	Bright, Hance .....	48
Bridgers, Mary .....	47	Bright, Hanson .....	48
Bridgers, Samuel .....	47 (2)	BRIGHT, HENRY .....	47
Bridgers, Sarah (wife of		BRIGHT, HENRY .....	47
Wm.) .....	47	Bright, Henry (son of	
Bridgers, Sarah (daughter of		Henry) .....	47 (2)
Wm.) .....	47	Bright, Isaac .....	142
BRIDGERS, WILLIAM .....	47	Bright, Isack .....	67 (2)
BRIDGERS, WILLIAM .....	47	BRIGHT, JAMES .....	48
BRIDGERS, WILLIAM .....	47	Bright, James (son of	
Bridgers, William (son of		Simon) .....	48
William) .....	47	Bright, James (brother of	
Bridgers, William...84 (3),	335	Simon) .....	48
Bridgers, W.....	76	Bright, James .....	48, 66
Bridger, Elizabeth .....	210	Bright, John .....	47
Bridger, Mary Johnson....	188	Bright, Mary (wife of	
Bridges, Bracewell .....	166	Simon) .....	48
Bridgess, Joseph .....	47	Bright, Mary (daughter of	
Bridgess, Mary .....	47	Simon) .....	48
Bridgess, Patience .....	47	Bright, Mary (daughter of	
BRIDGESS, SAMUEL .....	47	William) .....	48
Bridgetown, land at.....	337	Bright, Mary (granddaugh-	
Briery Branch, land on....	293	ter of William).....	48
Briery Branch, land on wa-		Bright, Mary .....	48, 67
ters of .....	48	Bright, Mary Ann.....	47
Briery Branch, plantation on	79	Bright, Nancy .....	48
Briery Swamp, land on....	71	BRIGHT, RICHARD .....	48
Briffet, Saml.....	134	BRIGHT, RICHARD .....	48
Briffets Island plantation...	66	Bright, Richard (son of	
Briggs, Christian .....	47	Rich'd) .....	48
Briggs, Elizabeth .....	47	Bright, S.....	66
Briggs, James .....	47	Bright, Sally .....	48
Briggs, John .....	47	Bright, Samuel .....	47
Briggs, Moses .....	47	Bright, Samll .....	48
Briggs, Rachel .....	47	Bright, Sarah (daughter of	
BRIGGS, RICHARD .....	47	William) .....	48
Briggs, Richard (son of		Bright, Sarah (granddaugh-	
Rich'd) .....	47	ter of William).....	48
Briggs, Solomon .....	47	Bright, Silas .....	47
Briggs, Tilpah .....	47	BRIGHT, SIMON .....	48
Bright, Adam .....	47	Bright, Simon (son of	
Bright, Ann ....47, 48 (2),	132	Simon) .....	48
Bright, Bridges .....	47	Bright, Simon...66 (2), 140,	
Bright, Caleb .....	47	149, 233, 309	
Bright, Casiah .....	48	Bright, Sollomon .....	48
Bright, Cortney .....	47	BRIGHT, SOLOMON .....	48
Bright, Edee .....	48	Bright, Solomon (son of Sol-	
Bright, Elizabeth (wife of		omon) .....	48
Rich'd) .....	48	Bright, Solomon .....	357
Bright, Elizabeth (daughter		Bright, Stockwell .....	48
of Richard) .....	48	Bright, Susanah .....	48
Bright, Elizabeth .....	47, 48	Bright, Susy .....	47
Bright, Elenar .....	48	BRIGHT, WILLIAM .....	48



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bright, William..48 (2), 141, 142		Brook, Job .....	307
Bright, Wm.....	149	Brooke, Samuel .....	121
Brights Branch, land on....	67	Brookes, Job...322, 325, 391, 408	
Briles Neck .....	365	Brooks, Elizabeth .....	49
Brill, Acton .....	49	Brooks, Frances .....	49
Brill, Francis .....	49	Brooks, Henry .....	4
Brill, Rigdon .....	49	Brooks, Job .....	200
BRILL, WILLIAM .....	49	BROOKS, JOHN .....	49
Brill, William (son of Wil- liam) .....	49	Brooks, John (son of John). 49	
Brin, Francis .....	49	Brooks, John.....152, 302	
Brinkley, Ann .....	169	Brooks, Mary (wife of John), 49 (2)	
Brinkley, James .....	63	Brooks, Mary (daughter of John) .....	49
Brinkley, Michael .....	69	Brooks, Sarah .....	174
Brinley, Francis .....	15	Brooks, Sibbe .....	174
Brinn, Richard .....	158	Broomfield, courthouse in... 50	
Brins plantation .....	38	Brosyer, Elizabeth .....	226
Britains and Fordyces plan- tation .....	407	Brothers, Benjamin .....	50
Britt, Elizabeth .....	49	Brothers, Darcus .....	69
Britt, Mary .....	49	Brothers, Doroty .....	50
Britt, "Old Madum".....	262	Brothers, Elizabeth..50 (2), 162	
BRITT, WILLIAM .....	49	Brothers, Hanah .....	50
Britton, Francis .....	178	BROTHERS, JOHN .....	50
Britton, Henry .....	178	Brothers, John (son of John) 50	
Britton, Ann .....	392	Brothers, John.....50, 245, 283	
Britton, Moses .....	178	Brothers, Joseph.....50 (2)	
Broad Creek, land at.....	37	Brothers, Mary..50 (3), 283, 359	
Broad Creek, land on....21, 108, 180, 278, 334, 418		Brothers, Rebekah.....50, 359	
Broad Creek, plantation on. 42, 96, 356		Brothers, Richard..10, 50 (2), 83	
Broader, James .....	179	Brothers, Samuell.....50 (2)	
Broad Neck Branch, land on 110		Brothers, Sarah (wife of Wm.) .....	50
Broad Neck lands.....	420	Brothers, Sarah (daughter of William) .....	50
Broad Neck plantation.....	23	BROTHERS, WILLIAM .....	50
Broadwell, Hester .....	83	Brothers, William (son of Wm.) .....	50
BROCHETT, BENJAMIN .....	49	Brothers, William (brother of John) .....	50
Brochett, Sarah .....	49	Brothers, William (son of John) .....	50
Brockett, Benjamin .....	326	Brothers, William .....	10
Brockett, Sarah .....	361	Brothers, Thomas....50 (2), 69	
Brockit, Benjamin .....	361	Broughton, Edward .....	97
Brock, John.....11, 113, 215		Browns Creek, land on.....	261
Brocksat, Frances .....	379	Brown, Agnis .....	51 (2)
BRODERICK, THOMAS .....	49	Brown, Andrew .....	346
Brodie, Jane.....140 (2)		Brown, Ann.....50, 52, 126	
Brodrick, Andrew .....	49	Brown, Anne .....	50
Brodrick, Dan'l. ....	49	Brown, Anny .....	50
Brogden, James .....	36	Brown, Arthur.....333, 410	
Brogden, John .....	4	Brown, Beale .....	314
Brogden, Peter .....	4	Brown, Benjamin.....50, 423	
Broken Beeches .....	409	Brown, Catharine .....	50
BROMLEY, GEORGE .....	49	Brown, Charity .....	170
Brook, Henry .....	308		
Brook, Jno. ....	250		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Brown, Christian .....	51	Brown, Olive .....	51
Brown, David .....	67	Brown, Patience .....	51
Brown, Dorothy .....	50	Brown, Patty .....	309
Brown, Dan'l. ....50, 51		Brown, Peeter .....	51
Brown, Edith .....	51	Brown, Peter.....56, 124,	283
Brown, Edward .....	54	BROWN, PHILLIP .....	51
Brown, Edwd. ....375		Brown, Phillip .....	134
Brown, Elizabeth..50, 51 (2),		Brown, Priscilla.....51,	228
52 (2), 228		Brown, Rachel .....	50
Brown, Fortune .....	51	BROWN, RICHARD .....	51
BROWN, FRANCES .....	50	Brown, Richard (son of	
Brown, Francis (son of		Richd.) .....	51
Francis) .....	50	Brown, Richard .....	346, 387
Brown, Francis.....171, 397		Brown, Sally .....	50
Brown, George.....148, 227		Brown, Sarah..22 (2), 50, 51,	
Brown, Hanrenittia .....	51	52 (2), 56, 124, 228	
Brown, Hardy .....	51	Brown, Stephen .....	51
Brown, Henry .....	161	Brown, Tamsin.....51 (2)	
Brown, Howell .....	51	BROWN, THOMAS .....	51
Brown, Isabella .....	51	BROWN, THOMAS .....	51
Brown, Jacob .....	52	Brown, Thomas (son of	
Brown, James .....	46	Thos.) .....	51
BROWN, JAMES .....	50	Brown, Thomas..22 (2), 52,	248
BROWN, JAMES .....	50	Brown, Tomsin .....	134
BROWN, JAMES .....	50	BROWN, WILLIAM .....	52
Brown, James (son of		BROWN, WILLIAM .....	52
James) .....	50	Brown, William..50 (2), 51,	314
Brown, James...51 (2), 92,		Brown, Wm. ....51	
217, 309, 404		Browne, Anne .....	52
Brown, Dr. James .....	182	Browne, Elizabeth .....	12
Brown, Jane.....50, 144, 170		Browne, Howell.....50, 154 (2)	
Brown, Jean .....	51	Browne, Jesse .....	52
Brown, Joel .....	333	Browne, Jesse .....	164
BROWN, JOHN .....	51	BROWNE, JOHN .....	52
BROWN, JOHN .....	51	Browne, John.....12, 45, 52	
Brown, John..50, 51 (2), 52 (2),		Browne, Josiah .....	52
67, 79, 90, 91, 95 (2), 98, 101,		Browne, Margaret.....45 (2)	
126, 137, 159, 182, 251, 265, 274,		Browne, Mary.....51 (2)	
283, 387, 411, 424.		BROWNE, WALTER .....	52
Brown, John, Sr.....90		Browne, William .....	236
BROWN, JONAS .....	51	Browney, Sarah .....	116
Brown, Jonas (son of Wm.)		Browning, Darkess .....	52
51		Browning, Elizabeth .....	52
Brown, Jos. ....147		Browning, Jane .....	132
Brown, M. ....309		BROWNING, JOHN .....	52
Brown, Margaret .....	51	Browning, John (son of	
Brown, Margaret (wife of		John) .....	52 (2)
Richard) .....	51 (2)	Browning, John..132, 133 (2),	311
Brown, Margaret (daughter		Browning, Margett.....52 (2)	
of Richard) .....	51	Browning, Sarah .....	132
Brown Marsh, lands on...61 (2)		Brownrigg, Richd. ....162	
Brown Marsh plantation...147		Browns Harrows, land on...338	
Brown, Martha .....	52 (2)	Bruce, Abram .....	283
Brown, Mary....50 (3), 52		Brucle (or Breecle), Mary..83	
(2), 112, 126, 228, 333		Brun, Ann .....	75
Brown, Molly .....	50	Bruton, Charles .....	226
Brown, Nathan .....	51 (2)		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BRYAN, ANNE .....	52	Bryant, James....	45, 53 (2), 102, 246, 366
Bryan, Anne (wife of Wil- liam) .....	53 (2)	Bryant, Jas. ....	47
Bryan, Anne (daughter of William) .....	53	BRYANT, JOHN .....	54
Bryan, Ann.....	53 (5), 187	Bryant, Joseph .....	54
Bryan, Darbey .....	160	Bryant, Needham .....	250
Bryan, Darby .....	115, 330	Bryant, Paccence .....	45
Bryan, David .....	53 (2)	Bryant, Patience .....	54
Bryan, E. ....	229	Bryant, Simon .....	14
BRYAN, EDWARD .....	53	Bryant, Thomas.....	23, 53, 84
Bryan, Edward (son of Edwd.) .....	53	Bryant, Thos. ....	45
Bryan, Edward...53 (2), 81, 141, 164, 219, 232, 262		BRYANT, WILLIAM .....	54
Bryan, Elice.....	232 (2)	Bryant, William (son of Wil- liam) .....	54
Bryan, Elizabeth.....	53, 178	Bryant, William...47 (3), 53, 54	
BRYAN, HARDY .....	53	Bryly, John .....	198
Bryan, Hardy (son of Hardy) .....	53	Buchar, Mary .....	250
Bryan, Hardy.....	53 (2), 424	Buck, Anne .....	54
Bryan, Isaac.....	53, 424	Buck Creek, land on.....	191
Bryan, Jess .....	53	Buck, Francis .....	394
Bryan, Jesse.....	52 (2), 63	Buck Hall, land on.....	376
Bryan, John...52 (2), 53 (2), 134 (2), 207 (2), 229, 230, 232, 250, 261, 280 (2), 408.		Buck Hall and Spring Branch, land between.....	376
Bryan, Joseph .....	53	Buck Horn, land on.....	71
Bryan, Lewis....53 (3), 335, 351, 424		Buckhorse Swamp, land on..	98
Bryan, Martha .....	53	BUCK, JOHN .....	54
Bryan, Mary.....53, 406, 424		Buck, John .....	224
Bryan, Millborough .....	62	Buck, Sarah .....	394
Bryan, Nathan.....53, 424		Buckelsberry Swamp, planta- tion on .....	308
Bryan, Needham...57, 131, 168, 192, 254, 297, 303, 417		Buck Swamp, land on.....	406
Bryan, Penelipy .....	53	Buckingham (plantation) ..	385
Bryan, Rachel.....53 (2)		Buckingham, Stephen .....	167
Bryan, Sarah....53 (3), 330, 424		Buckler, John .....	16
BRYAN, SIMON .....	53	BUCKLY, ELLENDER .....	54
Bryan, Simon.....79 (2)		Buckly, Elizabeth .....	54
Bryan, Susan .....	57	Buckly, Henry .....	54
BRYAN, THOMAS .....	53	Buckly, Jorge .....	54
Bryan, Thomas...53 (2), 84, 424		Buckly, Rowland .....	100
BRYAN, WILLIAM .....	53	Bucklesbury plantation ....	327
Bryan, William .....	53	Buckner, Robert...54, 120, 163, 384	
Bryan, William (son of Wm.) .....	53 (2)	Buckner, Ro. ....	348
Bryan, William...52 (2), 53, 168, 330, 424		Buckner, Robt.....	371
Bryant, Arthur .....	54	Buford, John .....	178 (2)
Bryant, Drewseller .....	207	Buford, William .....	178 (2)
Bryant, Elener .....	239	Bugnion, Elizabeth .....	54
Bryant, Elias .....	250	Bugnion, Margaret .....	54
Bryant, Elizabeth.....14, 54		Bugnion, Mr.....	257
BRYANT, JAMES .....	53	BUGNION, RALPH .....	54
		Buie, Wm. ....	76
		Bula, Anne .....	377
		Bull Branch, land on.....	378
		Bull, Chas.....83, 135, 223	
		Bull, Charles .....	314
		Bull, Charletta .....	277

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bull, Ephraim .....	377, 404	Bundy, Liday .....	55
Bull, Grisell .....	277	Bundy, Lydia .....	55
Bull, Grizell .....	81	Bundy, Mary .....	55 (2)
Bull, John .....	57	Bundy, Miriam .....	55
Bull, Millicent .....	277	Bundy, Moses .....	55
Bull, Patience .....	343	BUNDY, SAMUEL .....	55
Bull, Sarah...83, 112, 135, 277,	284	Bundy, Samuel .....	55 (3)
Bullin, James .....	283	Bundy, Saml.....	92
Bullock, Joseph .....	40	Bundy, Samuel (brother of Caleb) .....	55
Bullock, Mary .....	40	Bundy, Samuel (son of Caleb) .....	55
Bullock, Sarah .....	40	BUNDY, WILLIAM .....	55
Bullock, Thomas.....	40, 427	Bundy, William.....	55 (4), 402
Bull Yard plantation.....	114	Bundy, Wm.....	40, 288 (2)
Bulock, James .....	115	Bunker, Simon .....	162
Bumpas, Cornelius .....	54 (2)	Bunn, Andrew .....	362
Bumpas, David .....	54 (2), 343	Bunn, William .....	237 (2)
BUMPAS, JOB .....	54	Buntin, John .....	285
Bumpas, John .....	54	Bunting, John .....	77
Bumpas, Tabas .....	54	Burden (Bender), William..	402
Bumpus, Thomas.....	343	Burdet, Jonathan .....	91
Bun, Ann .....	55	Burford, William .....	388
Bun, Benjamin .....	54	Burges, Elizabeth ...	45, 56 (2)
Bun, David .....	54	Burges, George .....	57
Bun, Eleanor .....	55	Burges, J. ....	144
BUN, JOHN .....	54	Burges, Mary .....	151 (2)
Bun, John (son of John)...	54	Burges, Sarah .....	330
Bun, William .....	55	Burges, Stephen .....	45
Bunch, Micajah .....	376	Burges, Thomas....	45, 129, 416
Bunch, Paul.....	60, 352	Burges, Thos.....	416
Buncombe, Joseph .....	362	Burges, William ..	45, 56, 330 (2)
Buncomb, Mary .....	83	Burges, Wm. ....	141, 379 (2)
Bunday, Elizabeth .....	20	Burgess, Benjamin .....	314
Bunday, Jean .....	183	Burgess, Elizabeth .....	56
Bunday, John .....	245	BURGESS, STEPHEN .....	56
Bunday, Josiah .....	20	Burgess, Stephen (son of Stephen) .....	56
Bunday, Samuel .....	183	BURGESS, STEPHEN .....	56
Bundey, Samuel .....	369	Burgess, Stephen (son of Stephen) .....	56
Bundy, Abraham .....	55 (3)	Burgess, Thomas....	56 (2), 416
BUNDY, ANNE .....	55	Burgwin, C. ....	65
Bundy, Anne .....	55 (2), 211	Burgwin, J....	101, 255, 297, 338, 374, 375, 389, 407
BUNDY, BENJAMIN .....	55	Burgwin, Jno.....	214, 357
Bundy, Benjamin.....	55 (2), 72 (2)	Burk, Ann .....	256
BUNDY, CALEB .....	55	Burke, Edward .....	249
BUNDY, CALEB .....	55	Burke, William .....	39
Bundy, Caleb.....	55, 84, 314	Burket, Esbel .....	120
BUNDY, DAVID .....	55	Burket, Thomas .....	158
Bundy, Eliza .....	72	BURKETT, JOHN .....	56
Bundy, Gideon .....	55 (3)	Burkett, John (son of John)	56
Bundy, Hannah.....	55 (2), 72	Burkett, Joseph .....	56 (2)
Bundy, Jane .....	84	Burleigh, James .....	56
Bundy, Jean .....	284		
Bundy, Jeremiah .....	55		
Bundy, John.....	55, (3), 72, 359		
Bundy, Josah .....	259		
Bundy, Josiah....	40, 55 (3), 251		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BURLEIGH, ROBERT .....	56	Burseý, Penny .....	312
Burleigh, Robert (son of		BURT, MARY .....	57
Robt.) .....	56	Burt, Wm.....	57
Burleigh, Sarah .....	56	Burtenshall, Margaret ...	57 (2)
Burn, Andr.....	219	BURTENSHALL, RICHARD ....	57
Burn, John.....81, 195,	219	Burtenshall, Richard (grand-	
Burnap, Nathnell .....	103	son of Richard).....	57
BURNASS, JOHN .....	56	Burton, Abraham.....89, 99,	
Burnby, Elizabeth (wife of		242, 276,	408
John) .....	56	Burton, Elizabeth .....	168
Burnby, Elizabeth (grand-		Burton, Samuel .....	388
daughter of John).....	56	Burwell, Lewis .....	210
Burnby, Hannah .....	57 (2)	Burwell, Martha .....	210
BURNBY, JOHN .....	56	Busbe, Thomas .....	117
Burnby, John (son of John)	56	BUSBEY, CATHERINE .....	57
Burnby, John (father of		Busbey, Thomas .....	236
Thomas) .....	57	Busby, Thomas .....	74
Burnby, John (brother of		Busett, Abraham .....	256, 339
Thomas) .....	57	Bush, Catherine .....	335
Burnby, John .....	312	Bush, David .....	7, 129
Burnby, Marguerett .....	56	Bush, Elizabeth .....	58
Burnby, Sarah .....	312	Bush, Hardy .....	335
BURNBY, THOMAS .....	57	Bush, Issac .....	307
Burnby, William .....	57, 312	Bush, James.....87,	241
BURNET, GEORGE .....	57	Bush, John .....	58
Burnet, James .....	250	Bush, Martha .....	58
Burnet, Susanna .....	57	Bush, William (son of Wm.)	58
Burnett, Archibald .....	91	BUSH, WILLIAM, SR.....	58
Burney, Elizabeth .....	71	Bussly, Rowland .....	100
Burney, John .....	71	Bussy, Penny .....	312
Burney, Robert .....	339	Butcher, Bell .....	382
Burnham, Benjamin .....	67	Butcher, Mary .....	382
BURNHAM, ELIZABETH .....	57	Butcher, Mary Turnbull....	382
BURNHAM, ESEBEL .....	57	Butchers plantation .....	310
Burnham, Gabr.....	67	Butler, .....	331
Burnham, Gabrell .....	167	Butler, Andrew .....	58
Burnham, James..28, 47, 275,	298	Butler, Anhoretta .....	88
Burnham, John .....	309	Butler, Ann .....	421
Burnham, Sarah .....	167	Butler, Chris .....	158, 390
Burnham, Susias Abiar....	57	Butler, Christopher....21, 58	
Burnnell, John .....	293	(3),	88
Burns, Andrew .....	281 (2)	BUTLER, DAVID .....	58
Burns, Francis .....	396	Butler, David...58, 142, 172,	
Burns, Grisell .....	281	173, 243, 300,	356
Burns, John.....281 (2)		Butler, Elizabeth ....58 (2),	393
Burns, Mary .....	147	BUTLER, JACOB .....	58
Burnside, John .....	138	Butler, Jacob .....	21, 319
Burrington, Geo..33, 87, 114, 115,		Butler, James.....58 (3)	
150, 159, 163, 174, 178, 179, 180,		Butler, Jethro .....	229
183, 186, 215 (2), 218, 255, 272,		BUTLER, JOHN .....	58
274, 289, 296, 304, 306, 307, 308,		Butler, John (son of John).	
313 (3), 339, 348, 366, 368, 381,		58 (3)	
386, 389, 402, 403, 413, 421.		Butler, John (son of James)	58
Burroes, Hannah .....	41	Butler, John .....	76, 151, 393
Burseý, Hannah .....	312		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Butler, Mary....	58 (3), 172, 243	Cabage, John .....	177
Butler, Robt.....	121	Cabb, J.....	291
Butler, Robert .....	125, 421	Cabbidge, John .....	253
Butler, Sarah .....	58	Cabbage Inlet, land oppo-	
Butler, Simon .....	58	site to .....	257
Butler, T.....	287	Cabbin Necke .....	36
Butler, Thomas .....	19	Cabbin Neck plantation..	212 (2)
Butler, William.....	58, 218, 421	Cabbing Ridge plantation...	134
Butt, James .....	266	Cabege, John .....	248, 288
Butt, Thos.....	277	Cabey, John .....	73
Butterre, Sarah .....	23	Cabin Neck .....	378
Butterton, Joseph .....	207, 403	Caerton, Richard .....	382
Butterton, Sarah .....	403	Caila, Jane .....	316
Butterworth, land adjoining.	327	Caila, Peter .....	365
Buttery, Christopher .....	311	Cailag (or Cailaugh), Peter	1
Buttlor, Rachel .....	199	Cain, Abijah .....	59
Butts Grove Island.....	87	Cain, Christian .....	49
Buxton, Ann (daughter of		Cain, Elizabeth .....	59
Samuel) .....	58	CAIN, HARDY .....	59
Buxton, Ann (wife of		Cain, Hardy .....	59
Samuel) .....	58	Cain, Isabell .....	59
Buxton, Edwd. ....	170	Cain, James .....	59 (2)
Buxton, George .....	58	CAIN, JOHN .....	59
Buxton, Jacob .....	58	Cain, Jonathan .....	59 (2), 245
Buxton, Lewis .....	58	Cain, Patience .....	59
Buxton, Petronelia .....	58	Cain, Plurity .....	59
BUXTON, SAMUEL .....	58	Cain, Rachell .....	59 (2)
Buxton, Samuel (son of		Cain, Rebekah.....	27, 251
Samuel) .....	58	Cain, Sary .....	59
Buxton, William .....	58	Cain, Unis .....	59
Byard, Jane .....	218	CAIN, WILLIAM .....	59
Byard, Thomas .....	6	Cain, William (son of Wil-	
Byfield, Samuel .....	243	liam) .....	59
Bynum, Faith .....	207	Cain, William .....	27
Bynum, Mary .....	125	Cain, Zipporah .....	59
Byrd, Anne .....	59	Calden, Capn. John.....	160
Byrd, Edman .....	59	Caldone, Ann .....	308
Byrd, Edward .....	59	Caldone, Churchill.....	307, 308
Byrd, Elizabeth .....	59	Caldone, John.....	244, 296, 307
Byrd, Jeane .....	219	(2), 324, 340,	424
BYRD, JOHN .....	59	Caldone, Margaret .....	308
Byrd, John (son of John)..	59	Caldwell, Joshua .....	59 (2)
Byrd, John .....	362	CALDWELL, ROBERT .....	59
Byrd, Rebecca.....	59 (2)	Calef, James .....	128
Byrd, Richard...59, 362 (3),	378	Caleps, Jas.....	90
Byrd, Robert .....	378	Caley, Nathaniel .....	72
BYRD, THOMAS .....	59	Calheart, Dr. William.....	142
Byrd, Thomas (son of		Calhon, .....	332
Thomas) .....	59	Calihan, John .....	260
Byrd, William .....	59, 306, 411	CALLAWAY, CALEB .....	60
Byrde, Anna .....	39	Callaway, Caleb .....	60, 215
Byrde, Edmon .....	39	Callaway, Elizabeth .....	60
Byrde, Pachence .....	39	Callaway, Elizabeth (wife of	
Byrne, Lawrence .....	255	Joshua) .....	60
Byrne, Matthew .....	297	Callaway, Elizabeth (daugh-	
BYROM, THOS. ....	59	ter of Caleb).....	60

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Callaway, John .....	60 (2)	Campbell, Jas.....	32, 356
CALLAWAY, JOSHUA .....	60	Campbell, Jas., Jr.....	74
Callaway, Joshua .....	60	Campbell, Jasen .....	366
Callaway, Thomas .....	60, 360	CAMPBELL, JOHN .....	61
Callaway, Thos. ....	146	Campbell, John..	31, 118, 133, 162,
Callaway, Tho. ....	249	197, 229 (2), 235, 282, 291, 387,	
Callebar, Jeane .....	303	422.	
Calleton, Elizabeth (wife of		Campbell, John (of Lazy	
George) .....	123 (2)	Hill) .....	197
Calleton, George .....	123	Campbell, Capt. John.....	323
Callihan, Mary .....	357	Campbell, Josa .....	100
Callihern, Dennis .....	240	Campbell, Jos.....	85, 402
Callio, Elizabeth .....	60	Campbell, Joshua .....	390
Callio, Jane .....	60	Campbell, Magdalen..	61, 229, 248
CALLIO, JOSEPH .....	60	Campbell, Mary (wife of	
Calloway, Caleb .....	188	John) .....	61
Calloway, Caleb .....	290 (2)	Campbell, Mary (daughter of	
Calloway, Job .....	69	John) .....	61
Calloway, Joshua .....	221	Campbell, Mary .....	164
Calloway, Thomas ..	92, 111, 406	Campbell, Rachel .....	61
Calloway, William .....	290	Campbell, Robert .....	61
Calloway, Zebulon .....	152	Campbell, Samuel .....	61
Callums Creek, land on....	164	Campbell, Thomas .....	101
Calvart, Mary .....	121	CAMPBELL, WILLIAM .....	61
Cambal, William .....	108	Campbell, William (son of	
Cambel, Rachel .....	249	William) .....	61
Cambell, Hugh .....	383	Campbell, William .....	61 (2)
Camber, Thomas .....	312	Campbell, Wm.....	159
CAMBRELL, ALEXANDER .....	60	Campen, Edmond .....	104
Cambrell, Anne .....	60	Campen, Edward .....	95
Cambrell, Sarah .....	60	Campen, Robert .....	104, 213
Cambridge, Elizabeth .....	60	Canada, Patrick .....	189
CAMBRIDGE, FRANCIS .....	60	Canaday, David .....	424
CAMBRILL, ANNE .....	60	Canaday, Gideon .....	335
Camerlen, Ann .....	60	Canady, Brigett .....	191
Camerlen, Belason .....	60	Canady, Cornelius .....	335
CAMERLEN, DANIEL .....	60	Canady, Elizabeth .....	61, 335
Camerlen, Phillip Alexan-		Canady, Jeudath .....	22
der .....	60	Canady, John .....	61 (2), 349
Camerlen, Rachel .....	60	Canady, John .....	349
Cammill, Comfort .....	311	Canady, Katherine .....	61
Cammill, John .....	260	Canady, Kezia .....	61
Campan, Thomas .....	303	CANADY, RICHARD .....	61
Campbell, Ann .....	61 (2)	Canady, Richd. ....	189
Campbell, Chas. ....	43, 123, 390	CANADY, SAMUEL .....	61
Campbell, Cornelius ....	323 (3)	Canady, Samuel (son of	
Campbell, Dun .....	336	Samuel) .....	61
Campbell, Elizabeth ....	323 (2)	Canady, William .....	61
Campbell, Ferd .....	323 (2)	Canaho Creek, land on....	292
Campbell, Henry .....	203	Cane, James .....	371
CAMPBELL, HUGH .....	61	Cane, Rebecca .....	371
Campbell, Hugh....	123, 182,	Cane, William .....	59
229, 248, 277, 291 (2), 344, 383		Cane Creek, land on.....	278
CAMPBELL, JAMES .....	61	Canings, Joseph .....	384
Campbell, James .....	27, 282	CANLEPI, MICHAEL .....	62

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Cannady, Jno. ....	364	Carell, John .....	239
Cannady, Mary .....	406	Carey, Elizabeth .....	13
Cannady, Richard .....	79	Carissur, Joseph .....	19
Cannesby in Cathness, legacy for church bell .....	179	Carkeet, Mary .....	150
CANNINGS, JOSEPH .....	62	CARLETON, ARTHUR .....	62
Cannings, Rebekah .....	62	Carleton, Arthur.....	88, 362
Cannon, David .....	62	Carlton, John .....	215
Cannon, Dennis .....	62	Carlyle, John .....	179
CANNON, EDWARD .....	62	Carman, Ann .....	62
Cannon, Edward (son of Edward) .....	62	Carman, Elizabeth .....	62
Cannon, Henry .....	32, 62	CARMAN, WILLIAM .....	62
Cannon, Jaen .....	62	Carman, William .....	351
Cannon, Jeremiah .....	278	Carnal, Thomas .....	242
Cannon, John .....	62	Carney, Elizabeth .....	196
Cannon, Margaret .....	62	Carnick, John .....	73, 82
Cannon, Mary.....	62, 278 (2)	Caron, George .....	185
Cannon, Olif .....	62	Caron, Patrick .....	102
Cannon, Ruth .....	62	Caron, William .....	107
Cannon, Sarah .....	62	Caroon, George .....	277
Cannon, William .....	62	Caroon, James.....	277 (2)
Canterbury, Archbishop of..	103	Caroon, John.....	277 (2)
Cape, Joseph .....	34	Carp, Elinor.....	50
Capé Fair, house and lott in	179	Carp, John.....	146 (2)
Cape Fear, land on North East of .....	205	Carr, Archbald.....	63
Cape Fear, plantation in...	336	Carr, Hannah.....	63
Cape Fear River, estate on..	386	Carr, Jacob.....	374
Cape Fear River, land on...	188	Carr, James.....	141
Cape Fear River, lands on..	257	Carr, Jane .....	63
Caphart, Mary .....	323	Carr, Job .....	273
Capheart, George.....	336 (2)	Carr, Will .....	238
Capheart, John .....	336	CARR, WILLIAM.....	63
Capheart, Mychel .....	336	Carraway, Ann.....	52, 63
Cappell Point plantation...	176	Carraway, Enoch.....	63
CAPPS, DENNIS .....	62	Carraway, Fanny.....	63
Capps, Dennis (son of Den- nis) .....	62	Carraway, Francis.....	63
Capps, Edward .....	62	Carraway, Gideon....	52, 63 (2)
Capps, Elizabeth .....	62	CARRAWAY, JAMES .....	63
Capps, Enoch .....	62	Carraway, James.....	52, 53
Capps, Henry .....	62	Carraway, John.....	276
Capps, Moses.....	62 (2)	Carraway, Joseph.....	63 (2)
Capps, Phillip .....	62	Carraway, Nancy .....	63
Capps, Richard .....	396	Carraway, Thomas.....	63
Capps, William .....	62	Carraway, William .....	276
Caps, Moses .....	213	Carraway, William, Jr....	53
Car, Jonathan .....	62	Carrell, John.....	188
Car, Margaret .....	62	Carril, Elizabeth.....	101
Car, Mary .....	409	Carrill, Molley .....	100
CAR, PATRICK .....	62	Carrol, John.....	186, 339
Car, Tamar .....	62	Carroll, John.....	301
Car, Thomas .....	62	Carrot Island .....	333
Carch, Daniel .....	353	Carruthers, Nath'l...	34, 165, 300
Cardin, Jesse .....	47	Caruthers, Content .....	63
		Caruthers, Dr. ....	410
		Caruthers, Elizabeth .....	16, 63
		Caruthers, J. ....	152
		Caruthers, Jacob.....	62, 63 (2)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Caruthers, James.....	63 (3)	Cartritt, Robert .....	421
Caruthers, Jane.....	261	Cartus, Ann .....	113
CARUTHERS, JOHN .....	63	Cartwright, Benjamin .....	64
CARUTHERS, JOHN .....	63	Cartwright, Catherine .....	64
Caruthers, John (son of		Cartwright, Catren .....	64
John) .....	63 (2)	Cartwright, Claudius .....	64
Caruthers, John..16 (3), 38,		Cartwright, David .....	309
	63 (2)	Cartwright, Eliza .....	64
Caruthers, Jno., Jr.....	261	Cartwright, Elizabeth....	64
Caruthers, Joseph .....	63 (2)		(2), 110
Caruthers, Joseph .....	149	Cartwright, Ezekiel .....	64
Caruthers, Mary .....	16	CARTWRIGHT, GRACE.....	64
CARUTHERS, NATHANIEL ....	63	Cartwright, Grace.....	64, 65
Caruthers, Nathaniel.63, 220,	300	Cartwright, Hezekiah ....	64 (2)
CARUTHERS, ROBERT .....	63	Cartwright, Hez.....	329, 357
Caruthers, Robert .....	63	Cartwright, Job, Sr.....	64
Caruthers, Unice .....	63	Cartwright, Job.....	64 (2)
Caruthers, William, Sr. ....	13	CARTWRIGHT, JOHN .....	64
Caruthers, W., Jr. ....	48	Cartwright, John....	64, 65, 158
Caruthers, William..16 (2),		Cartwright, Joseph .....	64 (2)
	63, 261	Cartwright, Jos.....	64
Carswell, Matthew .....	9	Cartwright, Josiah .....	64, 388
Carta, Thomas .....	410	Cartwright, Martha (wife of	
Carteel, Anthony .....	273	Robert) .....	64
CARTER, ANN .....	64	Cartwright, Martha (daugh-	
Carter, Benjamin .....	131	ter of Robert).....	64
Carter, Cattren .....	200	Cartwright, Mary.....	64, 181
Carter, Edward .....	408	CARTWRIGHT, ROBERT .....	64
Carter, Elizabeth .....	375	Cartwright, Robert .....	64, 65
CARTER, HENRY .....	64	CARTWRIGHT, THOMAS .....	64
Carter, Henry (son of		Cartwright, Thos.....	64 (2)
Henry) .....	64	Cartwright, Thomas (son of	
Carter, Isaac.....	205 (2), 426	Thomas) .....	64 (2)
Carter, James.....	200, 208	Cartwright, Thomas ....	65, 163
Carter, John .....	64 (2)	CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM .....	65
Carter, Margret .....	64	Cartwright, William....	64, 303
Carter, Solomon.....	64, 241	Carver, Ann .....	65
Carter, Walter .....	64	Carver, Arcadia .....	65
Carter, William .....	57	Carver, Elizabeth .....	65
Carteret, Peter .....	401	Carver, Elizabeth (wife of	
Cartlidge, E. ....	244	James) .....	65
Cartlidge, Edmo. ....	76	Carver, Elizabeth (daughter	
Cartreet, Benjamin .....	175	of James).....	65
Cartriet, Jno. ....	45	CARVER, JAMES .....	65
Cartright, Ann .....	132	CARVER, JAMES .....	65
Cartright, Caleb .....	65	Carver, James (son of	
Cartright, David .....	65	James) .....	65
Cartright, Elizabeth (daugh-		Carver, James .....	65
ter of John) .....	65	Carver, Job .....	65
Cartright, Hannah .....	65	Carver, Mary .....	65
Cartright, John .....	65	CARVER, SAMUEL .....	65
Cartright, Joseph .....	65	Carver, Samuel (son of	
Cartright, Robert .....	65	Samuel) .....	65
Cartright, Sarah .....	65	Carver, Samuel .....	65 (3)
Cartright, Tamer .....	65	Carver, Sarah .....	65
Cartright, Thomas .....	65		
CARTRIGHT, WILLIAM .....	65		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Carvers Creek Meeting, leg- acy to.....	176, 191	CASWELL, RICHARD .....	66
Cary, Elizabeth .....	270	Caswell, Richard.....	23, 48 (3), 82, 125, 163 (4), 207, 216, 248, 268, 274, 297, 321 (2), 341, 378, 380.
Cary, James, Jr.....	20	Caswell, Richard, Jr.....	66
Cary, Richard .....	76	Caswell, Mrs. Richard.....	66
Cary, Stephen .....	349	Caswell, R.....	32, 48 (2), 117, 151, 152, 157, 162, 232, 421
Cary, Thomas.....	2, 176	Caswell, Richard William...	66
Cary, Thos.....	36	Caswell, Samuel .....	66 (2)
Cary, William .....	106	Caswell, Samuel (brother of Matthew) .....	66
Casan, Gabriel .....	285	Caswell, Samuel (son of Matthew) .....	66
Cashai River, land on.....	160	Caswell, Sarah .....	66, 163
Cashia Neck, land in.....	164	Caswell, Shine .....	66
Cashia River, land on.....	199	Caswell, Susannah .....	66 (2)
Cashie River, land on.....	142	Caswell, Tabitha .....	66
Cashie Swamp, land on.....	200	Caswell, William .....	66
Cashoak, plantations at.....	219	Caswell, Wm. ....	125
Cashy River, land on.....	323	Caswell, Winston .....	66 (4)
Casle, Rhoda .....	190	Catabee River, plantation on	228
Cason, Hester .....	104	Catawaske Marsh, planta- tion on .....	52
Cason, James .....	394	Catawatsky, land at....	408, 411
Cason, Rachel .....	290	Catawba River, plantation near .....	309
Cass, John .....	138	Cate, Joseph .....	309
Casshi River, land on.....	77	Cates, Peter .....	255
Castellaw, James .....	293 (2)	Cathcart, Fannay .....	330
Castellaw, Bathiah .....	66	Cathcart, Johnston .....	187
Castellaw, Katherine .....	66	Cathcart, Margaret .....	248
Castellaw, James....	66, 115, 225, 291, 421	Cathcart, Peggy .....	330
Castellaw, John .....	66	Cathcart, Will .....	23, 195
Castellaw, Sarah....	66 (2), 411	Cathcart, Dr. William...147 (2), 330, 331, 348	
Castellaw, Thomas.....	66, 211	Cathcart, William..	187, 188, 249, 330
CASTELLAW, WILLIAM .....	66	Cathey, John .....	218
Castello, James .....	323	Cathright, Lydia .....	13
Casten, Demsey .....	37	Catrin Creek, land on.....	322
Caster, Henney .....	25	Cattale Marsh, land on ...	382
Castleton, James .....	327	Cautanche, Michael....	116, 289
Caswell, Benjamin.....	66, 341	Cautanche, Michael, Jr....	289
Caswell, Dallam .....	66 (4)	Cautanche, Sarah .....	289
Caswell, Eleanor .....	66	Cavana, Ja.....	414
Caswell, Elisha .....	66	Cavaniss, George .....	336
Caswell, Elizabeth (wife of Matthew) .....	66	Cavena, Aquilla .....	67
Caswell, Elizabeth (daughter of Matthew) .....	66	Cavena, Arther .....	67
Caswell, Elizabeth .....	370	CAVENA, CHARLES .....	67
Caswell, Joanna .....	66	Cavena, Charles (son of Charles) .....	67
Caswell, John .....	66 (4)	Cavena, David .....	67
Caswell, Martha .....	341	Cavena, Henry .....	67
Caswell, Martin.....	66, 232		
Caswell, Mary .....	66		
CASWELL, MATTHEW .....	66		
Caswell, Matthew (son of Matthew) .....	66 (2)		
Caswell, Matthew .....	370		
Caswell, N.....	66		



	PAGE.		PAGE
Cavena, Mary .....	67	Chambers, Elizabeth .....	235
Cavena, Needham .....	67	Chambery, George .....	389
Cavena, Nicolas .....	67	CHAMPEN, JOHN .....	68
Cavenaugh, Ananias, 149, 333, 392		Champen, John .....	345
Caves, Ralph .....	402	Champen, Sarah .....	68 (2)
Cavyelton, Patricke .....	347	Champion, Benj.....	95
CAWDREY, THOMAS .....	67	CHAMPION, EDWARD .....	67
Cawen, Enoch .....	160	Champion, Edward (son of	
Cedar Point plantation.....	212	Edward) .....	68
Cedy Branch, land on.....	69	Champion, Edward .....	68
Cenaday, Patrick .....	218	Champion, Elizabeth .....	68
Cenman, Charles .....	410	Champion, Jane .....	192
Certis, Mary .....	232	Champion, Joseph .....	67
Ceter, Edy .....	336	Champion, Mary (wife of	
Chabanas, Isaac .....	199	Edward) .....	68
Chadwick, E.....	261	Champion, Mary (daughter	
Chadwick, Ephraim.....	41, 333	of Edward) .....	68
Chadwick, Gayer .....	67	CHAMPION, ORLANDO .....	68
Chadwick, Isaiah .....	67	Champion, Orlando .....	131
Chadwick, Josiah .....	67	Champion, Thomas .....	67
Chadwick, Mary (wife of		Chance, Sarah .....	310
Samuel) .....	67	Chance, Susanah .....	310
Chadwick, Mary (daughter		Chancel, John .....	304
of Samuel) .....	67	Chancey, Daniel .....	68, 302
Chadwick, Rebeckah .....	67	Chancey, Deborah.....	68, 369
CHADWICK, SAMUEL .....	67	CHANCEY, EDMUND .....	68
Chadwick, Samuel .....	333	Chancey, Edmund (son of	
Chadwick, Sarah .....	67	Stephen) .....	68
Chadwick, Tamor .....	67	Chancey, Edmund (son of	
Chadwick, Thomas .....	67 (2)	Jacob) .....	68
Chalkhill, Dorcas .....	67	Chancey, Edmund (son of	
CHALKHILL, JOHN .....	67	Zachariah) .....	68
Chalkhill, Lydia .....	67	Chancey, Edmund .....	243 (2)
Chalkhill, Mary .....	67	Chancey, Hannah .....	68
Chalten, William .....	362	Chancey, Jacob .....	68
Chalton, William .....	362	Chancey, Jeremiah .....	68, 69
Chambars, Edward .....	185	Chancey, Mary .....	68
Chamberlain, Jeremiah ....	67	Chancey, Penniah .....	287
CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN .....	67	Chancey, Rachel .....	68
Chamberlain, John (son of		Chancey, Rebecca.....	302, 380
John) .....	67 (2)	Chancey, Stephen .....	68
Chamberlain, Katherine ...	117	CHANCEY, WILLIAM .....	68
Chamberlain, William .....	67	Chancey, William (father of	
Chamberlayne, Edwd.....	205	William) .....	68
Chamberlin, Aby .....	1	CHANCEY, WILLIAM .....	69
Chamberlin, Amy .....	67	Chancey, William (grandson	
Chamberlin, Ann .....	67	of William) .....	69
Chamberlin, Bettie .....	67	Chancey, Wm.....	369
Chamberlin, Cathrein.....	1 (2)	Chancey, Zach.....	34, 380
Chamberlin, Courtney .....	1	Chancey, Zachariah ....	68 (2)
Chamberlin, Jeremiah ....	1	Chaney, Mary .....	68
Chamberlin, Lucy .....	1, 67	Chandler, John .....	393
Chamberlin, Martha .....	67	Chaney, Zachariah.....	87 (2)
Chamberlin, Robert .....	67	Channel, Rafe .....	26
CHAMBERS, EDMOND .....	67	Chapel, Marke .....	356

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Chaplain, Joseph .....	427	Charlton, Jasper .....	181
Chapman, Benjamin .....	127	Charlton, Job...70, 158, 404 (2)	
CHAPMAN, CHAS.....	69	CHARLTON, JOHN .....	70
Chapman, Charles (son of		Charlton, John (son of	
Chas.) .....	69	John) .....	70
Chapman, Charles .....	69	Charlton, John.....	404 (2)
Chapman, Edward .....	237	Charlton, Sarah .....	70
Chapman, Frances .....	69	Charlton, William.....	70, 349
Chapman, Henry .....	69 (2)	Chase, Amy .....	40
Chapman, James .....	31	Chason, James .....	132
CHAPMAN, JOHN .....	69	Chasten, John .....	268
Chapman, John .....	19, 318	Chastlon, Sarah .....	172
CHAPMAN, MARY .....	69	Chatwin, Joseph .....	222
Chapman, Robert .....	103	Chauncey, Aunt (wife of	
Chapman, Samuel .....	69	Walley) .....	350
Chapman, Sarah .....	69	Chauncey, Walley....	38, 71,
Chapman, William .....	46, 69	75, 79, 88, 115 (2), 119, 164,	
Chapman, Wm.....	403	167, 218, 289, 290, 295, 301, 303	
Chapmen, Alexander .....	105	(2), 318, 324, 337, 340, 349, 350	
Chappel, Eliza .....	69	(2), 356, 365, 390, 413.	
Chappel, Judah .....	69	Chears, Samuel Salsbury....	427
Chappel, Michaiah .....	69	Cheasten, Anne .....	70
Chappel, Moses .....	69	CHEASTEN, RICHARD .....	70
CHAPPEL, RICHARD .....	69	Cheasten, Richard (son of	
Chappel, Richard (son of		Richard) .....	70 (2)
Richard) .....	69	Cheasten, Richard...93, 122, 206	
Chappel, Sarah .....	69	Cheasten, R.....	175 (2), 287
Charelton, William .....	423	Cheat Neck Branch, land on	150
Charey Gardens in Borken..	379	Cheat Neck Island.....	150
Charles, Abigail .....	7	Cheat Neck, land on.....	150
CHARLES, DANIELL .....	69	Cheek, Ann .....	71
Charles, Elizabeth.....	70 (2)	Cheek, James.....	71, 361
CHARLES, HANNAH .....	70	Cheek, Jane (wife of Rich-	
Charles, Hannaugh .....	70	ard) .....	71
Charles, Jane .....	70	Cheek, Jane (daughter of	
Charles, Jann .....	70	Richard) .....	71
CHARLES, JEANE .....	70	Cheek, John .....	71
Charles, Jeane .....	69	Cheeks Mill Creek, land on..	218
CHARLES, JOHN .....	70	Cheek, Randolph .....	71
Charles, John....69, 70 (3),		CHEEK, RICHARD .....	71
267, 378		Cheek, Richard, Jr.....	71
Charles, Josuay .....	70	Cheek, Richard.....	198, 361
Charles, Lidey .....	70	Cheek, Robt.....	71 (2)
Charles, Margaret .....	378	Cheek, William .....	71
CHARLES, SAMUEL .....	70	Cheek, Wm.....	71
Charles, Samuel (son of		Chenifen Ridge plantation..	206
Saml) .....	70	Cherry, Abigail .....	71
Charles, Samuel .....	69, 70 (2)	Cherry, Cader .....	358
Charles, Sarah .....	70	Cherry, Cado .....	71
CHARLES, WILLIAM .....	70	Cherry, Charles .....	71
Charles, William .....	210	Cherry, Courtney .....	71
Charlescraft, Anthony .....	31	Cherry, George .....	71
Charlescraft, Jacob .....	31	Cherry, Elizabeth .....	58, 71
Charlton, Abigail .....	181	Cherry, James .....	58
Charlton, George .....	269	Cherry, John.....	71 (2)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Cherry, Martha.....	58 (2), 358	Chickconacomock plantation.	147
Cherry, Mary .....	71	Child, Francis.....	66, 346
Cherry, Patience .....	71	Chinagam, Thomas .....	100
CHEBBY, SAMUEL .....	71	Chinekapin Neck .....	386
Cherry, Samuel (son of Saml.) .....	71 (2)	Chinequapine Ridge planta- tion .....	210
Cherry, Solomon .....	71, 358	Chinkapin Swamp, land on..	13
Cherry, William .....	71	Chinkopin Creek, land on...	95
Cherry, Willis .....	71	Chinpin plantation .....	127
Cheryholme, John .....	103	Chittam, Easthr .....	410
Cheson, James .....	372	Chittom, John .....	299
Chesher, Mary .....	71	Chittum, William .....	337
Chesher, Sarah .....	71	Chitty, Edward .....	47
CHESSON, ANNE .....	71	Chivers, Edward .....	102
Chesson, Ann .....	71	Chocowinateh plantation ...	295
CHESSON, JAMES .....	71	Chocowinity Bay, land on...	167
Chesson, James (son of James) .....	71	Chorley, Jane .....	102
Chesson, James...71, 221 (2),	393	Chorley, John .....	102 (2)
Chesson, John.....71 (2),	393	Chowan River, land on...81,	292, 293
Chesson, Joshua .....	71	Chowan River, plantations on	323
Chesten, Richard .....	378	CHRISTIAN, CHRISTOPHER...	427
Chesters Creek, land on...	293	Christian, Christopher .....	427
Chester, Elizabeth (wife of John) .....	71	Christian, Israel .....	307
Chester, Elizabeth (daughter of John) .....	71	Christian, James .....	427
Chester, Elizabeth...71, 181 (2)		Christian, John .....	427
CHESTER, JOHN .....	71	Christian, Lucy .....	427
CHESTER, JOHN .....	71	Christian, Martha .....	307
Chester, John (son of John)	71	Christian, Nicholas .....	427
Chester, John .....	52, 181	Christian, Patty .....	427
Chester, Martha .....	72	Church, Ann .....	72
Chester, Mary .....	71	Church of Bath, legacy to...	316
Chester, Nixon .....	394	Church, Elizabeth.....136,	326
CHESTER, SAMUEL .....	72	CHURCH, JOSEPH .....	72
Chester, Sarah .....	394	Church, Julian .....	72
Chester, Sary .....	71	Church, Richard .....	72 (2)
Chestne, John .....	286	Church, Richd.....274	
Cheston, Joanne .....	367	Church Wardens, legacy to..	276
CHEVIN, NATHANIEL .....	72	Churchwell, James .....	153
Chevin, Na.....90, 98, 119,	119	Churton, Wm.....147	
Chevin, Nathaniel .....	88, 186	Cidden, Benjamin .....	115
Chevin, Nathl...24, 163, 214		Cirby (or Cobey), John....	157
(2), 246, 285, 399 (2)		Cishooke, land in.....195	
Chevin, N.....4, 90, 98, 119,	143,	Cissai River, land on.....143	
225, 262, 292, 320, 359, 361, 362,		Citeson (Cytison), James...	334
364, 389 (2), 426.		Clagisters plantation .....	377
Chevin, Thos. ....24		Clanton, William .....	234
Chew, Alice .....	137	CLAPHAM, JOSEPH .....	72
CHEW, HENRY, SR.....72		Clapham, Josias .....	72 (2)
Chew, Henry (son of Henry, Sr.) .....	72	Clapham, Samuell .....	72
Chew, Henry .....	150	Clappor, John .....	105
Chew, Joseph.....72 (2)		Clarck, Thomas .....	89
		CLARE, HANNAH .....	72
		Clare, Timothy .....	190, 317
		Clark, .....	332

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Clark, Mr.....	296	Clayton, Mary .....	73
Clark, Aaron .....	73	Clayton, Richard.....	20, 74, 145, 243, 419, 425
Clark, Ann .....	73	Clayton, Sarah.....	74, 130, 300
Clark, Elisabeth .....	65 (2), 73	Clayton, Zebulan .....	105
CLARK, GEORGE .....	72	Clayton, Zeb.....	106, 243
Clark, Henry .....	15 (2)	Cleare, Hannah (wife of Timothy) .....	74
CLARK, JAMES, SR.....	73	Cleare, Hannah (daughter of Timothy) .....	74
Clark, James .....	412	CLEARE, TIMOTHY .....	74
Clark, Jean .....	73	Cleare, Timothy.....	38, 218, 219, 289, 417
CLARK, JOHN .....	73	Clearey, Mary .....	64
Clark, John (son of John)...	73	Cleark, Mary .....	277
Clark, John.....	198, 231, 272	Cleaves, Benjamin .....	227
Clark, Joseph.....	59, 148, 262, 424	Cleland, Elizabeth .....	317
Clark, Katherine .....	374	Cleland, John .....	317 (2)
Clark, Levi .....	73	Cleland, Susannah .....	317
Clark, Moses .....	73	Clemens, Richard.....	111, 424
CLARK, ROBERT .....	73	Clement, James .....	394
Clark, Robert (son of Robert) .....	73	CLEMENT, JOHN .....	74
Clark, Robert .....	401	Clements, Benjamin .....	74
Clark, Thomas.....	73, 374, 381	Clements, Elizabeth .....	74
Clark, Thos.....	320	CLEMENTS, GEORGE .....	74
Clark, William .....	73, 412	Clements, George (son of George) .....	74
Clarke, Bridgit .....	73	Clements, Susanna .....	74
Clarke, Cathern .....	14	Clemet, John .....	127
Clarke, Catring .....	14	Clerke, John .....	423
Clarke, Elizabeth .....	73	Clerke, Mary .....	423
Clarke, Grace .....	73	Cleves, Mary .....	352
CLARKE, JOHN .....	73	Clewes, Ann .....	96
Clarke, John....	73, 112, 144, 358	Clifford, John.....	215 (2), 305
Clarke, Julius Cæsar.....	246	Clifford, Mary .....	74
Clarke, Lewis .....	73	CLIFFORD, THOMAS .....	74
Clarke, Mary .....	73 (2)	Clitherall, John .....	355
Clarke, Matthew .....	73	CLOASE, GEORGE .....	74
CLARKE, THOMAS .....	73	Clopton, Geo....	97, 170, 226, 261, 336
Clarke, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	73 (2)	Clows, Anne .....	97
Clarke, Thomas.....	112, 113	Clubfords Creek, land on...	191
Clarke, William .....	73	Clur plantation .....	257
Clarkson, Thomas .....	362	Cluf, Thomas .....	330
Clasco (or Glasco), Susan- nah .....	100	Clybun, Jean .....	73
Clash, Eleanor .....	259	Coak, Ann .....	82
Claten, Mary .....	368	Coakson, Samuel .....	52
Claten, Richard .....	368	Coale, Abigail .....	305
Clay, Hannah .....	317	Coale, Sarah .....	305
Clayton, Mr.....	296	Coale, William.....	1, 305
CLAYTON, ELIZABETH .....	73	Coale, Wm.....	163, 302
Clayton, Elizabeth....	74, 155, 327	Coar, James .....	41
Clayton, H.....	109	Coar, Mary .....	41
CLAYTON, HENRY .....	74	Coart, John .....	66
Clayton, Henry...76, 325 (2), 364, 414		Coates, Ralph.....	136, 333
Clayton, John....92, 243, 252, 386 (2), 424			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Cob, Edward .....	28	Coker, Richard .....	75
Cobb, Elizabeth .....	56	Coker, Sarah .....	75
Cobb, Jesse .....	66	Coker, Thomas .....	75
Cobb, Jno. ....	42	Colaxe, Doctr. Petter.....	113
Cobham, Thomas.....	105, 405	Cole, John .....	156
Cochran, John .....	258	Cole, John (son of John)...	156
Cock, Anthony .....	248	Cole, Spencer .....	178
Cock, Samuel .....	26, 248	Cole, William .....	227
Cock, Samuel, Jr.....	223	Coleman, Elisabeth .....	76
Cockbern, Sarah .....	143	Coleman, James .....	76
Cockburn, Richd.....	222	Coleman, Jane .....	75
Cocke, Wm.....	347	Coleman, Jervis.....	211, 212
Cockfighting Branch, land on	396	Coleman, John .....	76
Cockran, Margaret .....	164	Coleman, Mary .....	75
Cockrum, Joseph .....	318	Coleman, Mary .....	76
Cockrum, Lydia .....	318	Coleman, Moses.....	75, 278, 321
Cocks, John .....	223	Coleman, Richd.....	108
Cocks, Robert .....	161, 202	COLEMAN, ROBERT .....	75
Cocks, W. ....	179	Coleman, Robert .....	75
Codgan, Cha. ....	139	Coleman, Samuel .....	75, 76
Coe, Lydia .....	95	Coleman, Sarah .....	75
Coen, Beley .....	75	Coleman, Susannah .....	75
COEN, BENJAMIN .....	75	Coleman, Theophilus .....	321
Coen, Bridget .....	75	Coleman, Thomas .....	76, 321
Coen, Caleb .....	94	COLEMAN, WILLIAM .....	75
Coethred, William .....	143	COLEMAN, WILLIAM .....	76
Coffield, Ann .....	210	Coleman, William (son of	
Coffield, William .....	210	William) .....	76
COFFINE, MARY .....	75	Coles, James (father of	
Cofft, Susanna .....	57	James) .....	76
Cogan, Mary .....	144	Coles, Elizabeth .....	76
Cogdell, Charles .....	104, 310	COLES, JAMES .....	76
Cogdell, Charles, Jr.....	126	Coles, James .....	21, 271
Cogdell, George .....	307	Coles, Mary .....	76
Cogdell, Rd. ....	64	Coleson, Abraham .....	76
Cogdell, Richard .....	23	Coleson, Joseph .....	76
Cogwell, Bettie .....	75	Coleson, Mary .....	35
COGWELL, HENRY .....	75	COLESON, WILLIAM .....	76
Cogwell, Mary .....	75	Coleston, Kathn.....	31
Cogwell, Sarah .....	75	Coletrane, David .....	348
Cohary Swamp, land on....	125	Colla, Smith .....	74
Cohernan, George .....	139	Collehan, Cornelius .....	116
Cohookey Creek, land on....	191	Colles, Cotton .....	88
Coinjock, plantation at....	274	Collet, Joseph .....	102, 103 (2)
Cokburn, Ab. ....	399	Colley, Elizabeth .....	76
Coke, Mr. ....	293	Colley, James .....	76
Coke, John, Sr.....	312	Colley, John .....	76
Coke, Rebecca .....	253	Colley, Katherine .....	76
Coker, Agnes .....	75	COLLEY, MAGDALEN .....	76
COKER, CALEB .....	75	COLLEY, MATTHEW .....	76
Coker, James .....	75 (2)	Colley, Mathhew .....	76
Coker, Margreat .....	75	Colley, Rebecca .....	76 (2)
Coker, Margret .....	75	COLLEY, ROBERT .....	76
Coker, Mary.....	75 (2)	COLLIER, CORNELIUS .....	77
COKER, RICHARD .....	75	Collier, Drury .....	427



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Collier, Mathias .....	316	COLLSON, JOHN .....	78
Collings, Elisibeth .....	78	Collson, John (son of	
Collings, James .....	263	John) .....	78 (2)
Collings, Margaret .....	311	Collson, Joseph .....	78
Collings, Mary .....	85	Collson, Martha .....	78
COLLINGS, WILLIAM .....	78	Collson, Mary .....	78
Collings, William .....	177	Collson, Sandows .....	78
Collins, Absolum .....	77	Collson, Susannah .....	78 (2)
Collins, Alie .....	77	Collson, Thomas .....	78
Collins, Allie .....	77	Collson, William .....	137
Collins, Ann .....	77	Colly, Patty .....	427
Collins, Annarito .....	249	Colpeper, John .....	155
Collins, Bailly .....	227	Colson, Daniel .....	382
COLLINS, CHARLES .....	77	Colson, James .....	6
Collins, David .....	77, 91	Colson, John .....	204
Collins, Demsey .....	77	Colson, Mary .....	382
Collins, Edward .....	76, 323, 344	Colston, Jacob .....	78
Collins, Edwd. ....	33, 76	COLSTON, MARY .....	78
Collins, Elizabeth .....	13, 77	Colston, William .....	78
Collins, Hannah .....	77	Coltraine, David .....	306 (2)
Collins, Henry .....	78	Coltrane, David .....	101
COLLINS, JAMES .....	77	Colvell, Maturin .....	22
Collins, James .....	112, 262	Colvell, Malunn .....	148
Collins, Jesse .....	77	Comber Creek and Morattock	
COLLINS, JOHN .....	77	River, land between .....	213
COLLINS, JOHN .....	77	Combs, James .....	78, 149
Collins, John (son of John)	77	Combs, John .....	78
Collins, John (grandson of		Combs, Mary .....	78, 106
John) .....	77	Combs, Robert .....	78 (2)
Collins, John .....	59, 129	Combs, Samuel .....	78
Collins, Joseph (son of John)	77	Combs, Wineford .....	348
Collins, Joseph .....	77, 249	COMBS, WINNIFITT .....	78
Collins, Josiah .....	375	Comes, John .....	307
COLLINS, LUIEE .....	77	Comminfort, Andrew .....	79
Collins, Luiee .....	77	Cominfort, Hendrick .....	79
Collins, Luce .....	262	COMMINFORT, HENDRICK .....	79
Collins, Mary .....	77 (2)	Comminfort, Margaret .....	79
Collins, Mikell .....	77	COMINFORT, RICHARD .....	79
COLLINS, RICHARD .....	77	Cominfort, William .....	79
Collins, Samuel .....	77 (2)	Commander, Benjamin .....	79
Collins, Thomas .....	77 (2)	Commander, Elisabeth .....	79
COLLINS, URIAH .....	78	Commander, James .....	379
Collins, Uriah .....	13 (2), 107,	Commander, John .....	79
125, 126, 342, 346, 421		Commander, Joseph (son of	
Collins, William (son of		Thomas) .....	79 (2)
John) .....	77	Commander, Joseph (brother	
Collins, William .....	77 (3), 403, 404	of Thomas) .....	79
Collinton Island .....	284	Commander, Joseph .....	69, 79,
COLLIS, THOMAS .....	78	84, 324, 379, 400, 403	
Collison, John .....	1 (2), 19, 24,	COMMANDER, JOSEPH MAT-	
48, 64, 71, 107, 109, 155, 187,		THEW .....	79
213, 238 (2), 243, 244, 272, 274,		Commander, Mary .....	69, 79 (2)
301, 304 (2), 305, 356, 377, 417,		Commander, Samuel .....	79
420.		Commander, Sarah .....	79 (2)
Collson, Jacob .....	78	COMMANDER, THOMAS .....	79

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COMMANDER, THOMAS .....	79	Connerly, Kesiah .....	80
Commander, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	79 (2)	Connerly, Patience .....	80
Commander, Thomas..79, 176, 379 (2)		Connerly, William .....	80
Commander, William Chan- cey .....	69	Connor, Demsey .....	199
Conaby, plantation at .....	212	Conohoe, plantation and mill at .....	125
Conaconara Swamp, land on, 340		Contanche, Michael .....	219
Conahoe plantation .....	187	Contenteney Creek, land on..	212
Conaway, James.....151, 316		Contentne, plantation on....	363
Conaway, John .....	257	Contentney, plantation at... 353	
Conecarora plantation .....	292	Contentney, land on.....	241
Conehoe Pocoson, land on... 252		Contentny, land on.....	149
Conell, Edmond .....	374	Conway, Ann .....	259
Coner, Henry .....	372	CONWAY, MARY .....	80
Coner, Jacob .....	371	Conway, Peter. 49, 102, 132, 192, 207, 335, 391, 399, 418	
Coner, James .....	88	Conway, William .....	80
Coner, William .....	372	Cook, Anna (wife of John). 80	
Conerly, Daniel .....	301	Cook, Anna (daughter of John) .....	80
Conet, Elmer .....	19	Cook, Arnol .....	395
Conetoe, plantation on..... 242		Cook, Benjamin .....	80
Congleton, Abraham .....	79	Cook, Daniel .....	81
Congleton, David .....	79	Cook, David .....	80
Congleton, Elizabeth .....	79	Cook, Elizabeth.....80, 81 (3)	
Congleton, Henry .....	79	Cook, Elimelech .....	81
Congleton, James .....	79 (2)	Cook, Ephraim .....	81
Congleton, John .....	79	Cook, Frances .....	81
Congleton, Sarah .....	79 (2)	Cook, Henery .....	81
CONGLETON, WILLIAM .....	79	Cook, Isaac .....	80 (2)
Congleton, William (son of William) .....	79 (2)	Cook, James .....	81
Coniritratt, plantation at... 420		Cook, Jesse .....	81
Connaway, William .....	273	Cook, JOHN .....	80
CONNER, ANDREW .....	80	Cook, JOHN .....	81
Conner, Andrew .....	155	Cook, John. 81 (4), 129, 395 (2)	
Conner, Annlatitia .....	80	Cook, Lazarus .....	81
Conner, Cado .....	332	Cook, Leml. ....	162
Conner, Cador .....	80	Cook, Mary (wife of Samuel) 81	
Conner, Cathern .....	182	Cook, Mary (daughter of Samuel) .....	81
CONNER, DEMSEY .....	80	Cook, Mary .....	52, 81
Conner, Demsey .....	284 (2)	Cook, Mercurius .....	81
Conner, Elisebeth .....	80	Cook, Neomy .....	81
Conner, James .....	43, 367	COOK, SAMUEL .....	81
Conner, Jas.....	116	Cook, Samuel.....80, 160	
CONNER, JOHN .....	80	Cook, Sarah.....80, 355	
Conner, John (son of John) 80		COOK, THOMAS.....	81
Conner, John .....223, 332 (2)		Cook, Thomas....81, 94, 242 (3), 264, 274, 277	
Conner, Mary....80 (2), 332 (2)		COOK, WILLIAM .....	81
Conner, Michael.....	301	Cook, William (son of Wil- liam) .....	81
Conner, Ruth .....	80	Cook, William .....	81, 249
Conner, Sarah .....	80	Cooke, E. ....	48
Connerly, Cullen .....	80	Cooke, John.....48, 258	
CONNERLY, JOHN .....	80	Cooke, Thos.....224, 242, 280	
Connerley, Jno.....	162		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Cooker, Elizabeth .....	123	Copland, Thomas .....	88
Cookoo, Mary .....	1	Corbert, John .....	398
Cooneriskatt Swamp, land on	174	Corbett, Ann .....	385
Cooper, Edward.....78, 143 (2)		CORBETT, THOMAS .....	82
Cooper, Elizabeth.....143, 353		Corbett, William .....	385
Cooper, Frances .....	249	Corbill, Alidea .....	44
Cooper, James .....	81	Corbin, Francis.....82, 86	
Cooper, John .....	317	CORBIN, JEAN .....	82
Cooper, John Smith .....	342	Cording, Mary .....	391
COOPER, JOSEPH .....	81	Cording, Wm. ....	14
Cooper, Joseph (son of		Cording, William .....	174
Joseph) .....	81	Core, Arthur.....82 (2)	
Cooper, Joseph..... 353, 416		Core Creek, land on..40, 128,	
Cooper, Marget .....	82	293, 294	
Cooper, Mary.....81, 131		Core, Elizabeth .....	82
Cooper, Nathaniel....39 (2),		Core, Grace .....	82
143, 233 (2), 340, 363		Core, John .....	47
Cooper, Samuel .....	216	Core, Margett .....	82
Cooper, Samuel .....	225	Core Neck, land on.....	419
Cooper, Sarah .....	81	Core Point, plantations on...	38
Cooper, Sarah Ann.....	81	CORE, THOMAS .....	82
Coopper, Thomas .....	292	Core, Thomas (son of	
Coopper, William .....	281	Thomas) .....	82
Coor Creek, land on .....	292	Corey, Thomas .....	231
Coor, James.....17, 37, 127, 137,		COREY, JOHN .....	82
281, 290, 316, 318, 346, 376, 395,		Corey, John (son of John) ..	82
404.		Corey, Joseph .....	82
Coor, Mary .....	404	Corey, Luca .....	82
Coothen, John .....	52	Corey, Thomas .....	82 (2)
Copeland, Anne .....	82	Corlee, James .....	408
Copeland, Charles.....81, 82,		Corlew, John, Jr. ....	192
393, 407		Cornegy, Peter .....	294
Copeland, Christian (daugh-		Cornick, John.....96, 164,	348
ter of William) .....	81	Cornish, Elias .....	62
Copeland, Christian (wife of		Cornish, Eliash .....	213
William) .....	82	Cornot, John .....	335
Copeland, Diana .....	81	Cornwell, Capt. James.....	105
COPELAND, JAMES .....	81	Corp, Elinor .....	82
Copeland, James (son of		Corp, Elizabeth .....	83
James) .....	81	Corp, Elner .....	82
Copeland, James.....81, 93, 357		CORP, JOHN .....	82
Copeland, Jesse .....	82	CORP, JOHN .....	83
Copeland, John..81, 393, 415, 416		Corp, John.....56, 397	
Copeland, Judath .....	82	Corp, Richard .....	83
Copeland, Mary .....	81	Corp, William .....	82
Copeland, Peter .....	68	Corprew, George Durant....	83
Copeland, Sarah.....68, 81, 82		Corprew, John .....	83
COPELAND, WILLIAM .....	81	Corprew, Joshua .....	83
Copeland, William (son of		Corprew, Sarah .....	83 (2)
William) .....	81	CORPREW, THOMAS .....	83
COPELAND, WILLIAM .....	82	Corree, David .....	83
Copeland, William (son of		Corree, Jacob .....	83
William) .....	82	CORREE, JAMES .....	83
Copeland, William.....68, 407		Corree, James (son of	
Coper (Cooper) .....	189	James) .....	83
Coper (Cooper), George ....	161	Corree, Janet .....	83

	PAGE.
Corree, John .....	83, 95
Corree, Margret .....	83
Corree, Mary .....	83
Correll, James .....	59
Corry, Jo. ....	126
Corry, Mary .....	126
Corry, Rebecca .....	199
Corry, Thomas .....	126
Corsaks Swamp, land on....	16
Cortney, Elizabeth.....	422 (2)
Cortney, Peter .....	210
Cory, Mary .....	201
Cosan, Elizabeth .....	255
Cossia, land on.....	358
COSTE, EPHRAIM .....	83
Coste, Ephream .....	403
Coster, John .....	21
Cotanche, Michael .....	295
Cotahney, land on.....	4
Cotrell, William .....	60
Cottanoe, land at.....	344
Cotten, Alexander .....	126
Cotten, Alexr.....	239
Cotten, Alex.....	283
Cotten, Ann .....	126, 195
Cotten, Anne (wife of Jno.)	83
Cotten, Anne (daughter of John) .....	83
Cotten, Arther .....	78
Cotten, Benjamin .....	83
Cotten, Charles.....	84 (2), 166
Cotten, Christian .....	78
Cotten, Henry .....	78
COTTEN, JAMES .....	78
Cotten, James (son of James) .....	78
Cotten, Jemima .....	126
COTTEN, JOHN .....	83
Cotten, John (son of John), 83 (2)	
Cotton, John .....	78
Cotton, Lydia .....	83
Cotton, Mary .....	84
Cotton, Patience .....	84
Cotton, Robert .....	84
COTTEN, SAMUEL .....	83
Cotten, Samuell (son of Samuell) .....	83
Cotten, Samuell .....	78
Cotten, Samll.....	251
COTTEN, SARAH .....	84
Cotten, Sarah .....	78, 83, 84
Cotten, Solomon .....	78
Cotten, Susannah .....	126
Cotten, Theophilus .....	78

	PAGE.
Cotten, William .....	83, 84
Cotting, Elizabeth .....	364
Cotton, Alexander.....	18, 84
Cotton, Anne .....	371
Cotton, Arthur .....	84
Cotton, Elizabeth .....	398
Cotton, Humfre .....	84
Cotton, James .....	84
COTTON, JOHN .....	84
COTTON, JOHN .....	84
Cotton, John (son of John).	84
Cotton, Joseph .....	84, 226
Cotton, Leonard .....	273
Cotton, Martha .....	84
Cotton, Mary .....	268
Cotton, Priscilla .....	84
Cotton, Samuel .....	84
Cotton, Susannah .....	84
Cotton, Thomas .....	84
Cotton, William .....	84
Cough, John Roner .....	95
Coulahane, Robert .....	420
Coulson, Elizabeth .....	84
COULSON, WILLIAM .....	84
Council, Michael .....	422
Counsell, Charles .....	422
Coupland, Sarah .....	169
Coupper, Elizabeth .....	24
Coupper, James .....	167
Coupper, Samuell .....	24
Courtney, Hannah .....	84
Courtney, Jonathan .....	84, 85
Courtney, John .....	84
COURTNEY, ROBERT .....	84
Courtney, Robert (son of Robert) .....	84, 85
Courtney, Rowlan .....	84
Coutanche, Michael .....	50
Covee, Mary .....	316
Covell, Thankfull .....	16
Covington, John .....	359
Covington, Nancy .....	359
Cow Island plantation.....	209
Cow Marsh, land on .....	376
Cow Ridge, land on.....	400
Cowan, John .....	248
Coward, Benjamin .....	4
Coward, Bevard .....	85
Coward, Elizabeth .....	85
COWARD, JOHN .....	85
Coward, John (son of John)	85
Coward, William .....	4, 85
Cowel, Benjamin .....	339
Cowel, Elisabeth .....	339
COWELL, BENJAMIN .....	85

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Cowell, Benjamin (son of Benjamin) .....	85	Coxe, Edward .....	299
Cowell, Butlar .....	85	Coxe, Elizabeth .....	85
Cowell, Dorcas .....	85	COXE, ROBERT .....	85
Cowell, Edmond .....	85	Coxe, Robert (son of Robert) .....	85
Cowell, Elizabeth (wife of Benjamin) .....	85	Coxe, Sarah .....	85
Cowell, Elizabeth (daughter of Benjamin) .....	85	Coyte, Hercules .....	327
Cowell, John .....	85	Crabb, Benjamin .....	266
Cowell, Rebecca .....	85	Crabb, John .....	266, 273
Cowell, Solomon .....	85 (2)	Crabtree Creek, land on .....	191
Cowell, Thomas .....	85	Craddock, Elizabeth .....	86
Cowell, William .....	85	Craddock, Quith .....	57
Cowen, Daniel .....	85	CRADDOCK, RICHARD .....	86
COWEN, GARRETT .....	85	Craddock, Charles .....	2, 171 (2)
Cowles, Ann .....	19	Craduck, Elizabeth .....	45 (2)
Cowman, Thomas .....	83	Crafford (Crawford), Arthur .....	93
Cowpen Neck, plantation in .....	350	Crafford, Wm. .....	174
Cowpen Neck and Rollinseas plantation .....	397	Craford, Ann .....	43
Cox, Abraham .....	31	Craford, Margaret .....	155
Cox, Absalom .....	85 (2)	Craford, Capt. William .....	155
Cox, Ann (wife of Thomas) .....	86	Craford (Crawford), William .....	93
Cox, Ann (daughter of Thomas) .....	86	Craford, William .....	201
Cox, Ann .....	48, 70	Crafton, Henry .....	19
Cox, Anne .....	85	Crage, Richard .....	9
Cox, CHARLES .....	85	Craghill, land adjoining .....	203
Cox, Charles .....	240	Craghill, Thomas .....	3, 145
Cox, Christian .....	85	Craghill, Thos. .....	161
Cox, Daniel .....	172	CRAIG, RICHARD .....	86
Cox, Daniel, Jr. ....	172	Crambie, Jno. ....	59
Cox, Dinah .....	86	Cranford, James .....	86
Cox, EDWARD .....	85	Cranford, John .....	86
Cox, Edward .....	28, 86, 226, 279	Cranford, Katherine .....	86
Cox, Elijah .....	279	Cranford, William .....	58
Cox, Eliza .....	85 (2)	Cranford, Wm. ....	85
Cox, Francesina .....	85	CRANFORD, WILLIAM .....	86
Cox, Isaac .....	398	Cranford, William .....	171, 408, 411, 420
Cox, Jemima .....	134	Cranford, Wm. ....	140, 156, 173, 175, 260, 275 (2), 325, 380, 414.
Cox, JOHN .....	85	Crank, Ann .....	115, 237
Cox, John .....	70, 144, 419	Crank, Elizabeth .....	237 (2)
Cox, Marmaduke .....	86	Crank, Mary .....	237
Cox, Martha .....	85	Crank, Thomas .....	10
Cox, Mary .....	86, 160	Crank, William Markham ..	237
Cox, Moses .....	311, 410	Crany Island .....	293
Cox, Moses, Jr. ....	411	CRAVEN, JAMES .....	86
Cox, Pernigan .....	2	Craven, James .....	1, 7, 8, 10 (2), 11, 17, 27 (2), 30, 37, 42, 43, 47, 50, 55, 58, 68, 69, 70, 79, 82, 94, 117, 118, 120, 123, 128, 131, 135, 141, 158, 165, 169, 171 (2), 176, 177 (2), 178, 180, 181, 182, 184, 194, 195, 202, 206, 208, 215, 216,
Cox, Robert .....	70 (2)		
Cox, Sarah .....	30		
Cox, Solomon .....	86		
Cox, THOMAS .....	86		
Cox, Thomas .....	85 (2)		
Cox, William .....	30		



	PAGE.
228, 247, 248, 251, 256, 259, 263, 264 (4), 265, 267, 268, 275, 277 (2), 278, 279, 280, 284, 285, 300 (2), 309, 312 (2), 320, 325, 345, 348, 351, 355, 362, 367, 380 (2), 385, 387, 388, 393 (2), 395, 408, 418, 422.	
Craven, John (Dr.).....	86
Craven, Penelope (formerly Hodgson) .....	86
Crawford, Arthur .....	93
Crawford, Henery .....	93
Crawford, John .....	373
Crawford, Mary .....	86
Crawford, Matthew .....	362
CRAWFORD, WILLIAM .....	86
Crawford, Wm. ....	86
Crawford (Cranford), Wm..	25
Crawley, Daniel .....	318
Crawley, David.....	234, 313
Crawley, William .....	272
Crawthers, Ann .....	394
Crawthers, Nathan .....	394
Crawman, William .....	236
Craxton, Arthur .....	206
Craxton, Francis .....	366
Cray, Will..13, 19, 247, 249, 274, 322 (2), 411, 421	
Cray, William....31, 64, 118, 189, 415, 421	
Cray, Willm.....	96, 140, 183
Cray, Wm.....	141, 240
Creacy, Paciana .....	206
Crecy, Levi .....	404
Crecy, Mary .....	404
Cree, Wm. ....	148
Creech, Elener .....	423
CREECH, HENRY .....	87
Creech, Henry (son of Henry) .....	87
Creech, Henry .....	25
Creech, Joyce .....	87
Creech, Richard .....	87
Creech, Stephen .....	423
Creech, Tamer .....	87
Creech, Thomas .....	87
Creech, William .....	87
Creecy, John.....	117, 358
Creecy, Joseph.....	221, 283, 372
Creecy, Mary .....	9, 289
Creecy, Sarah .....	150
Creek Swamp, land on.....	356
Creekmore, William .....	16
Creese, John .....	393
Creese, Mary .....	393
Creessie, Eliazor .....	253

	PAGE.
Cremen, Martin .....	199
Cremer, Philip .....	296
Cressey, Levi .....	161
Cressy, Elizabeth .....	87
Cressy, John .....	87 (2)
Cressy, Joseph .....	87
CRESSY, LEVI .....	87
Cretch, Will .....	418
Cretches Old Field planta- tion .....	381
Crew, Mary .....	155
Crew, Thomas .....	122
Crew, Thos.....	169, 340, 421
Cricket, Charles .....	87
CRICKET, JOHN .....	87
Cricket, John (son of John) .....	87 (2)
Cricket, Jno., Jr. ....	336
Cricket, Mary .....	87
Cricket, Thomas .....	87
Crickman, Mary .....	176
Crisp, Elizabeth .....	87
Crisp, John .....	87
CRISP, NICHOLAS .....	87
Crisp, Nicholas.....	291, 343, 407
Crisp, Richard .....	87
Crispin, Joseph.....	313, 346
Crocker, Mary .....	245
CROCKER, PETER .....	87
Crocker, Sarah.....	87 (2)
Crocker, Thomas .....	277
Crockitt, John .....	228
Crofort Branch, land on....	143
Crofton, Ambros .....	87
Crofton, Catherine .....	394
Croftons Cut, plantation in..	88
Crofton, Elizabeth.....	88 (2)
CROFTON, HENRY .....	87
Crofton, Martha .....	88
Crofton, Mary .....	88
Crofton, Theophilus .....	87
Crofton, Thomas .....	87
Crofton, William .....	87
CROKER, ANTONY .....	88
Croker, Arter .....	88 (2)
Croker, Jacob .....	88 (2)
Croker, Thomas .....	88
CROMEN, MARTIN .....	88
Cromen, Thomas .....	88
Cromwell, Thomas .....	117
Cromwell, Thom. Sreton....	241
Croney, Anne .....	88
CRONEY, DINNIS .....	88
Croney, Elender .....	88
Croney, Mary .....	88
Croney, William .....	88 (2)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Croom, Joshua .....	66	Cuckolds Creek .....	413
Crompton, Henry .....	7	Culbertson, Isaiah .....	161
Cropely, Peter .....	119	Cullen, Edmun .....	377
Cropley, Ann .....	88	Cullen, Martha .....	89
CROPLEY, JOHN .....	88	Cullender, Mary .....	279
CROPLEY, VINES .....	89	Cullens, Nathan .....	116
Cropley, Vins .....	88, 389	Cullers, John .....	191
Croply, William .....	25, 89	Cullers, Mary .....	191
Cropton, Henery .....	238	Culling, Jemima .....	322
Cropton, Henry .....	417	Cully, John .....	105
CROSLAND, ELIZABETH .....	88	Culpeper, John .....	136
CROSLIN, JOHN .....	88	Cumbo, Cannon .....	233
Crosslan, John .....	135	Cumboes plantation .....	108
Crossman, Margaret .....	196	Cuming, John .....	165, 238
CROSSOT, JOSEPH .....	89	Cummin, James .....	98
Cross, Elinor .....	371	Cummings, Benjamin....	120,
Cross, Samuel .....	371 (2)	242, 262, 390	
Crounes Creek, land in the		Cummings, John....	120, 239,
fork of .....	174	390, 391	
Crow Island .....	292	Cummins, Thos.....	368
Crowell, Benjamin .....	416	Cuningham, Thomas .....	265
Crowell, Edward .....	159	CUNNINGHAM, MORRIS .....	89
Crowell, John.....	218, 233, 314	Cunningham, Thomas, Jr...	105
Croxen, Arthur .....	282	Cunnyngnam, Alex.....	44
Croxton, Francis .....	306	Curlee, James .....	106
Crudup, George .....	51, 409	Curlin, Keziah .....	167
Crudup, John .....	412	Curling, Sarah .....	146
Crudup, Mourning .....	412	CURRIE, JOHN .....	89
Cruikshank, Alexr.....	141	Currie, Sarah .....	89
Cruikshank, Ann .....	141	Currotuck Bay, land on....	300
Cruikshank, Alexander..	138, 394	Curry, William .....	73
Cruikshank, John .....	138	Curtis, Phebe .....	85
Cruikshank, Patrick .....	138	Curtis, Richard .....	84
CRUISE, LAWRENCE .....	89	Curtis, Robert .....	380
Cruise, Lawrence .....	319	Curtis, Silvanus .....	162
Cruise, Mary .....	89	Cuscopinum, plantation at..	352
Crump, Cassandra .....	89 (2)	Cushake Creek, plantation on	158
Crump, Charles.....	89 (2)	Cuthris, Amos .....	151
Crump, Katy .....	89	Cutler, Rob't. ....	339
CRUMP, JOSEPH .....	89	Cuttewhiski Swamp, land on	426
Crump, Joseph (son of		Cuttler, Margrett.....	347
Joseph) .....	89	Cuttowhisky Marsh and	
Crump, Josias .....	89	Swamp, land on.....	420
Crump, Patty .....	89	Cypress Creek, land on....	187
Crump, Richard .....	89	Cypress Swamp, land in....	50
Crumpton, Anne .....	89	Cypress Swamp, land on..	43,
Crumpton, Elizabeth .....	89	107, 323	
CRUMPTON, HENERY .....	89	Cypress Swamp, plantation	
Crumpton, Henery (son of		on .....	264, 325
Henery) .....	89		
Crumpton, Jane .....	89	Dale, Elizabeth .....	312
Crumpton, John .....	153	Dale, Mary.....	106 (2)
Crumpton, Susannah .....	89	Dailie, John .....	87
Crumpton, William .....	89	Dallison, Mr. ....	253
		Dalrymple, Sir John.....	89

	PAGE.
DALRYMPLE, JOHN .....	89
Dalrymple, Martha .....	89
DeGrafinred, Mary .....	68
DAMERELL, JAMES .....	90
Damerell, James .....	189, 398
Damerell, Lucy .....	90
Damerell, Rachel .....	90
Damevall, James .....	4
Damevall, Mary .....	4, 59
Damorell, James .....	208 (2)
Damorell, Mary .....	208
Damorell, Rachel .....	208
Dancy, James .....	195
Dane, John .....	273
Daniel, Aaron .....	90
Daniel, Aron .....	90
Daniel, Abraham .....	90
Daniel, Ann .....	397
Daniel, Arthur .....	106
Daniel, Elizabeth .....	90
DANIEL, ELISABETH .....	90
Daniel, Elisabeth (wife of Thomas) .....	90
Daniel, Elisabeth (daughter of Thomas) .....	90
Daniel, Elisabeth (daughter of Elisabeth) .....	90
Daniel, Elizabeth .....	114, 319
Daniel, Ephraim .....	90
Daniel, Ezekiel .....	90
Daniel Halls plantation.....	221
Daniel, Isaac .....	90
DANIEL, JOHN .....	90
Daniel, John (son of John), 90 (2)	
Daniel, John.....	53, 90 (3)
Daniel, Joseph.....	90 (2)
Daniel, Josiah.....	90 (2)
Daniel, Mary.....	90 (2)
Daniel, Pricilah .....	90
Daniel, Priscilla .....	90
Daniel, Robert .....	90
Daniel, Robert Lanier.....	90,
	207, 330
Daniel, Ruth .....	90 (2)
Daniel, Sarah (wife of John)	90
Daniel, Sarah (daughter of John) .....	90
Daniel, Sarah .....	98 (3)
Daniel, Simon .....	319
DANIEL, THOMAS .....	90
Daniel, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	90
Daniel, Thos.....	292 (2)
Daniel, William.....	90 (2)

	PAGE.
Daniell, Charles .....	279
Daniell, Frances .....	90
DANIELL, OWEN .....	90
Daniell, Robert .....	207, 319
Daniell, Thomas.....	4, 90 (3)
DANIELL, WILLIAM .....	90
Dann, Elizabeth .....	91
Dann, Jane .....	112
Dann, Jeane .....	91
DANN, JOHN, SR.....	91
Dann, John .....	91
Dann, Lina .....	91
Dansbe, Clearemon .....	91
DANSBE, DANIEL .....	91
Dansbe, Elizabeth (wife of Daniel) .....	91
Dansbe, Elizabeth (daughter of Daniel) .....	91
Dansbe, Isome .....	91
Dansbe, Mary .....	91
Danse, William .....	199
Darby, William .....	111
Darden, Alse .....	91
Darden, America .....	91
Darden, Elisha .....	405
Darden, Henarey .....	91
Darden, Jacob .....	213
Darden, Jesse .....	376
DARDEN, JOSEPH .....	91
Darden, Joseph (son of Joseph) .....	91
Darden, Joseph.....	71, 200, 213
Darden, Rebec.....	91
Darden, Samuel.....	213 (2)
Darden, West .....	91
Dardon, Jacob .....	145
Dargan, Cornelius .....	12
Darman, Ann .....	266
DARNALL, ANN .....	91
Darnall, William .....	91
Darling, Elizabeth .....	91
Darling, Richard .....	91
Darling, Thomas .....	91
Dart, Elizabeth .....	160
Dart, Simon .....	160
Dauge, Jane .....	279
Dauge, Joab .....	328
Dauge, Peter.....	91, 135, 363 (2)
Dauge, Richard.....	91, 279
Dauge, Susannah .....	91
Daughity, Daniel.....	399 (2)
Daughity, Elizabeth .....	399
Daughtrey, Alexandria .....	91
Daughtrey, Bryan .....	91
Daughtrey, John .....	91

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Daughtrey, John (grandson of Thomas) .....	91	DAVIS, DAVID .....	92
Daughtrey, Joshaway .....	45	Davis, David.....108, 355	
Daughtrey, Joshua .....	91	Davis, David .....	93
Daughtrey, Mary .....	91	Davis, Dorothy .....	94, 354
Daughtrey, Pleasants .....	91	Davis, Edward .....	108
Daughtrey, Samuel .....	91	Davis, Elizabeth (sister of Richard Eagle) .....	106
DAUGHTREY, THOMAS .....	91	Davis, Elizabeth (cousin of Richard Eagle) .....	106
Daughtrey, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	91	Davis, Elizabeth (wife of Thomas) .....	94
Daughtry, Alice .....	279	Davis, Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas) .....	94
Daughtry, Elizabeth .....	409	Davis, Elisabeth .....	107
Daughtry, Jesse .....	91	Davis, Elisibeth....78, 92, 93 (3), 94 (4), 286, 299	
Dauson, Christopher .....	188	Davis, Francis.....372 (2)	
Davenport, Ann .....	91	Davis, George .....	28
DAVENPORT, JACOB .....	91	Davis, Henry .....	93
Davenport, James .....	91	DAVIS, HUGH .....	92
Davenport, John, Sr.....	91	DAVIS, ISAAC .....	92
Davenport, John.....91, 248		DAVIS, JAMES .....	93
Davenport, Rachel .....	91	Davis, James (son of James) .....	93
Davenport, William .....	91	Davis, James....76, 94 (2), 201, 309, 331, 383, 402 (2)	
Daves, David .....	160	Davis, Jeams .....	401
Daves, Joseph .....	224	Davis, Jean .....	106
Daves, Samuelli .....	38	Davis, Jehu, Sr. ....	313
Davey, Jane .....	92	Davis, Jehu .....	139
Davey, Joseph .....	92	DAVIS, JOHN .....	93
Davey, Margaret .....	92	DAVIS, JOHN .....	93
Davey, Rachell .....	92	DAVIS, JOHN .....	93
Davey, Samuelli .....	92	Davis, John (son of John) .....	93 (2)
DAVEY, WALTER .....	92	Davis, John....10, 12, 47 (2), 86, 93 (2), 94, 123, 139 (2), 214, 224, 238, 309, 355, 369.	
David, David .....	92	Davis, John, Jr. ....	54
DAVID, PHILLIP .....	92	Davis, Joseph....93 (3), 95 (2)	
David, Phillip .....	160	Davis, Joshua .....	93
Davidson, Geo.....	427	Davis, Judith .....	338
Davie, Andrew .....	188	Davis, Lewis.....92 (2)	
DAVIES, FRANCIS .....	92	Davis, Margaret .....	18
Davies, Judith .....	92	Davis, Marget .....	343
Davise's plantation .....	110	Davis, Martha .....	39
Davis, ——— .....	21	Davis, Mary....69, 93, 94 (2), 95	
Davis, Aaron .....	181	Davis (Tulinton), Mrs. Mary .....	331
Davis, Abigail .....	93	Davis, Moses .....	94
Davis, Alee .....	93	Davis, Naithane .....	30
Davis, Ann.....95, 283		Davis, Nathan.....95 (2)	
Davis, Anne .....	224	Davis, Nathaniel .....	93
DAVIS, ARTHUR .....	92	DAVIS, PETER .....	93
Davis, Arthur (son of Arthur) .....	92 (2)	Davis, Phillip .....	94
Davis, Benlemen .....	95	Davis, Rachel.....92 (2)	
Davis, Callip .....	95	DAVIS, RICHARD .....	93
Davis, Catherine.....24, 400		Davis, Richard..94, 306, 333, 376	
Davis, Cattron .....	383		
Davis, Charity .....	94		
Davis, Christian .....	283		
Davis, Cornelius .....	92		

	PAGE.
Davis, Robart .....	403
DAVIS, ROBERT .....	94
Davis, Robert.....69 (2), 93,	331
Davis, Rubin .....	94
Davis, Ruth.....94,	182
Davis, Sam .....	76
DAVIS, SAMUELL .....	94
Davis, Samuel.78, 86, 93 (3), 132, 138, 140, 163, 181,	346
Davis, Sara .....	311
Davis, Sarah.....69, 93, 94 (3)	
Davis, Sary .....	93
DAVIS, SOLOMON .....	94
Davis, Solomon .....	95, 248
DAVIS, THOMAS .....	94
DAVIS, THOMAS .....	94
DAVIS, THOMAS .....	94
DAVIS, THOMAS .....	94
Davis, Thomas (son of Thos.) .....	94
Davis, Thos.....48, 94 (2), 107, 167, 174, 196, 225 (2), 250, 253, 277, 283.	
Davis, Thos. ....160,	344
Davis, Thomasin .....	94
Davis, Thomeson .....	94
Davis, Wicker .....	95
DAVIS, WILLIAM .....	95
Davis, William (son of Wm.)	95
Davis, William.....10, 21, 93 (3), 94 (2), 95, 170, 181, 200, 239 (2), 245, 283, 284, 302, 308, 388, 413.	
Davis, Winnifred .....	245
Davison, Eleshea Christiana.	95
DAVISON, JOHN .....	95
DAVISON, JOHN .....	95
Davison, John (son of Jno.)	95
Davison, John (grandson of Jno.) .....	95
Davison, John.....154, 273 (2)	
Davison, Mary (wife of Jno.) .....	95
Davison, Mary (granddaugh- ter of Jno.) .....	95
Davison, Robert .....	95
Davy, Thomas .....	8
Daw, Abigal.....303,	391
Daw, Nicholas..99, 172, 303, 391,	423
Daw, Thomas .....	288
Daw, William .....	304
Dawe, Diana .....	95
Dawe, Dinah .....	95
Dawe, John .....	95
Dawe, Nicholas .....	95

	PAGE.
DAWE, WILLIAM .....	95
Dawe, William (son of Wil- liam) .....	95
Dawe, William .....	95
Dawes, John .....	226
Dawkins, George .....	393
Dawley, John .....	97
Daws, Abraham .....	64
Daws, Elyjah .....	95
Daws, WILLIAM .....	95
Daws, William (son of Wil- liam) .....	95
Dawson, Anthony....82, 138,	331
Dawson, Capt. Anthony....	208
Dawson, Charity .....	6
Dawson, Chrisr. ....	140
Dawson, Christopher .....	290
Dawson, Coll. J.....	174
Dawson, Demey .....	95
Dawson, Elizabeth .....	52
Dawson, F. ....	37
Dawson, George .....	239
Dawson, Henry.....11,	203
DAWSON, JOHN .....	95
Dawson, John (son of John)	95
Dawson, John..11, 47, 52, 83, 84 (2), 184, 251, 335, 361,	374
Dawson, Martha .....	95
Dawson, Mary.....95,	364
Dawson, Patience .....	95
Dawson, Rabackah .....	111
Dawson, Sollomon .....	95
Dayes, Thomas .....	196
Dayton, John .....	41
Day, John .....	136
Deadmans Swamp, land on..	63
Deal, Isabel .....	53
Deal, Sarah .....	72
Deane, Christian .....	96
Deane, Elizabeth .....	96
DEANE, GEORGE, SR.....	96
Deane, Geo. ....	96
Dear, George .....	356
Dearam, Elizabeth .....	318
DeBerry, Benj'n.....111,	353
Deberry, Jno. ....	111
DeBruhl, Mary .....	205
Deed, Catherine .....	41
Deedan, Rebecker .....	108
Deel, Joshua .....	388
Deens, Daniel .....	91
Deens, Thomas .....	274
Deep Branch, land on.....	77
Deep Branch plantation....	326
Deep Creek, plantation on...	395
Deep Creek, land at.....	10



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Deep Creek, land on.	314, 373, 382	Denson, Elizabeth	96
Deep Creek, land on, in New		DENSON, JAMES	96
Corotuck	182	Denson, James	317, 322
Deep, John	149	Denton, Christian	126
Deep River, land on	187	Denton, James	411
Deep Run, land on	150, 197	Deon, John	239
Deep Run Swamp (land on)	197	Dept, Ann	97
Deer Creek, land on	409	Dept, Elizabeth	97
Dees, Mary	297	Dept, Jane	97
Defuall, William	375	Dept, John	97, 149
Degge, James	318	DEPT, PENELOPE	97
Dehorthy, Jas.	59	Dept, Peter	97
Dehorthy, Rebekah	59	Derby, Judith	97
Deiptt, Ann	96	DERBY, WILLIAM	97
Deiptt, Penon	96	Derhams Creek, land on.	109, 296
Deiptt, Petter	96	Derhams Creek, land up	286
DEIPTT, JOHN	96	DERHAM, ELIZABETH	97
Deiptt, John (son of John)	96	Derham, Elizabeth (legatee	
Delabastie, A.	229	of Elizabeth)	97
Delamare, Francis	96, 196, 262	Derham, John	97
De La Mare, Francis	127, 237, 403	Derham, Joseph	97
DELAMARE, STEPHEN	96	Derham, Katherine	97
Delemare, Stephen	65, 244	Dering, Emelius	81
DELAMAR, FRANCIS	96	De Rosset, ———	139
Delamar, Francis (son of		DeRossett, Armand	46, 372
Francis)	96	DeRossett, Armand, M. D.	123, 336
Delamar, Francis	232	DeRosset, Armond John	97
Delamar, Susannah	96	DeRosset, Elizabeth Cath-	
Delamar, Thomas	96	rine	6, 46
Delaney, William	122	DeRosset, Lewis Henry	82, 97
Dellemar, Isack	363	DeRosset, Lewis	99
Deloatch, Francis	165	DeRosset, Magdalene Mary	97
Deloatch, Judith	390	DeRosset, Mary	97
Delogg, Katherine	385	DEROSSET, MOSES JOHN	97
DELOHOIDE, WILLIAM	96	DeRosset, Moses Jno	31,
Demeyer, Henry	386	61, 102, 257 (2)	
Denby, Elizabeth	44	DeRossett, Mrs., Sr.	6
Denem, Ann	382	Derring, Rebekah	120
Denem, Charles	382	Deshung, Francis	298
DENEHAM, ELIZABETH	96	DeSon, Hannah	274
Deneham, Elezabeth	96	DeSon, Henry	14, 59, 62,
Deneham, John	96	145, 168, 190, 229	
Denillard, Jacob	189	DEVIS, JOHN	97
Denman, Charles	13, 23, 56, 70,	Dew, Abram	54
106, 149, 156, 201, 204, 228		Dew, Abraham	133
(2), 243, 247, 266, 269, 287 (3),		Dew, Charles	120
327, 338, 346, 349, 378 (3), 410.		Dew, Constant	98
Denman, Christopher	204, 251, 293	Dew, J.	385
Denman, Rebecca	196	Dew, John, Senor	47
Denman, Rebecka	366	DEW, JOHN	97
Denman, Sarah	149, 204	Dew, John (son of John)	97
Denning, Stephen	14, 31, 109	Dew, John	47, 53 (2), 71,
(3), 124, 133, 155 (2), 188, 190,		120, 298, 334	
195, 227, 241, 418.		Dew, Joseph	97, 98, 120
		Dew, Morven	98

	PAGE.
Dew, Patience .....	98
Dew, Spenser .....	98
Dew, Susannah .....	98
Dew, William .....	98
Dewbery, Thomas .....	380
Dewise, Edward .....	254
Dexter, Foye .....	261
DEXTER, HOPE .....	97
Dexter, Hope .....	97
Dexter, Phillip .....	97
Dias, Ann .....	98
DIAS, HENRY .....	98
Dias, Henry (son of Henry) .....	98
Dias, John .....	98
Dias, Rebecca .....	98
Dias, Richard .....	98
Dias, Thomas .....	98
Dick, John .....	115
Dickenson, Daniel .....	98 (2)
Dickenson, Isaac .....	98
DICKENSON, JOHN .....	98
Dickenson, John (son of John) .....	98 (2)
Dickenson, Rebecca .....	98
Dickeson, Arthur .....	340
Dickeson, Arthur, Jr. ....	340
Dickins, Eady .....	44
Dickins, John .....	44
Dickins, Suffrah .....	44
Dickinson, Charity .....	98 (2)
Dickinson, Daniel .....	98
Dickinson, David .....	98 (3)
Dickinson, Ezekiel .....	361
Dickinson, Isaac .....	98 (2)
Dickinson, John .....	98 (2), 102, 265
DICKINSON, MARY .....	98
Dickinson, Mary .....	98 (2)
DICKINSON, REBEKAH .....	98
Dickison, Alin .....	301
Dickison, Elizabeth .....	301
Dickison, Ezekiel .....	301
Dickison, John .....	301
Dickison, Martha .....	301 (2)
Dickison, Mary .....	301
Dickison, Sarah .....	301
Dicks, Ann .....	30
DICKS, JOHN .....	98
Dicks, Joshua .....	106
Dicks, Phelis .....	98
Dicks Field plantation .....	298
Dickson, David .....	207
Dickson, Mrs. Eliz. ....	293
Dickson, Elizabeth .....	294, 327
Dickson, James .....	98

	PAGE.
Dickson, Jennet .....	98
DICKSON, JOHN .....	98
Dickson, John .....	26, 63 (2), 85, 167, 180, 194, 216, 222, 235, 349, 408.
Dicson, David .....	184
Dillday, Edward .....	86
Dillday, Hanner .....	86
DISCORAH, THOMAS .....	99
Dix, John .....	119
Dixon, Blatha .....	99
Dixon, Choosewell .....	99
Dixon, Christiana .....	99
Dixon, Frances .....	99
Dixon, James .....	99
DIXON, JOHN .....	99
Dixon, Nicholas .....	51
DIXON, ROBERT .....	99
Dixon, Robert .....	223
Dixon, Robert (son of Robert) .....	99
Dixon, Robert .....	223
Dixon, Sarah .....	95
Dixon, Thomas .....	99
Dixon, Tobias .....	99
Dixson, Robert .....	145
Dixon, Walter .....	145, 324
Dobbins, John .....	171
DOBBS, ARTHUR .....	99
Dobbs, Arthur .....	2, 6 (2), 32, 38, 53, 61, 64, 74, 86, 136, 173, 179, 197, 203, 209, 229, 238, 239, 242, 245, 257, 262, 269, 271, 291, 320, 323, 326, 332, 340, 341, 344, 369, 371, 385, 387, 392, 406.
Dobbs, Conway Richard ..	99 (2)
Dobbs, Edward Brice .....	99
Dobbs, Justina .....	99
Dobbs, Richard (Rev. Dr.) ..	99
Dobson, Kateren .....	100
DOBSON, WILLIAM .....	100
Dobson, William .....	35, 343
Docton, Sarah .....	177
Dod, Edmon .....	298
Dodd, Edwd. ....	250
Dodley, James .....	345
Dodson, Charles .....	347
Doe, Edd .....	305
Doe, Ralph .....	185
Dogwood Ridge plantation ..	329
DOLEER, GYLES .....	100
Donaho, Daniel .....	11
Donaldson, Andrew .....	389
Donelson, John .....	343
Donnavan, Sarah .....	44

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Donnavon, James .....	44	Dowie, Robert .....	34
DONOH0, JOHN .....	100	DOWNER, WILLIAM .....	101
Dooles, Bitha .....	100	Downes, Elias .....	395
Dooles, Catteren .....	100	Downing, Ann .....	20, 21, 101
Dooles, John .....	100	Downing, Alexr. ....	336
Dooles, Joseph.....100	(3)	Downing, Elizabeth .....	101
Dooles, Patience .....	100	Downing, Henry .....	101
Dooles, Sarah .....	100	Downing, James .....	427
DOOLES, THOMAS .....	100	Downing, Mary .....	101, 298
Dormon, Richard .....	138	Downing, W....27, 210, 348,	415
Dothery, Percila .....	236	DOWNING, WILLIAM .....	101
Dothry, Mandue .....	236	DOWNING, WILLIAM .....	101
Dougall, Arthur .....	382	Downing, William (son of	
Douge, James .....	100	William) .....	101
Douge, Joab .....	100	Downing, William....12, 21,	
Douge, John .....	100	84, 212, 298	
Douge, Mary .....	100	Downs, William .....	317
Douge, Peter .....	114	Dows, William .....	389
DOUGE, TULL .....	100	Dowse, Joseph .....	80, 417
Dough, Josiah .....	44	Doyle, John .....	347
Doughtery, Sarah .....	45	Drake, Aron .....	53
Doughtie, William .....	279	Drake, Francis .....	191
DOUGHTY, JOHN .....	100	Drake, James .....	102
Doughty, Marian .....	100	Drake, Jesse .....	52
Douglas, Ann .....	101	DRAKE, JOHN .....	102
Douglas, Elizabeth (wife of		Drake, Sarah .....	102
James) .....	101	Draper, Mary .....	193
Douglas, Elizabeth (grand-		Draper, Nathel. ....	206
daughter of James) .....	101	Draper, Nathaniel .....	206, 311
DOUGLAS, JAMES .....	101	Draper, Richard .....	61
Douglas, James (son of		Dreace, Mary .....	197
James) .....	101	Dreding, Charity .....	102
Douglas, Kesia .....	101	DREDING, JOHN .....	102
Douglas, Thomas .....	8	DRINKWATER, JOHN .....	102
DOUGLASS, DAVID .....	100	Drinkwater, John....94, 97, 393	
Douglass, Eliza .....	30	Drinkwater, Jno....96, 174,	
Douglass, Elizabeth .....	101	175, 181, 215, 239 (2),	376
Douglass, James .....	30	Driny, Thomas .....	140
Douglass, James .....	195	Droughan, Walter .....	128
Douglass, John.....100,	101	Dry, Mrs. Mary Jane.....	5, 6
Douglass, Margaret .....	139	Dry, Miss Rebecca .....	6 (2)
Douglass, Susanah .....	100	Dry, William....6 (3),	113, 380
Douglass, William.....100,	101	Dry, Wm.....67,	106
Dover, .....	364	Duan, Matthew .....	183
Doway, Catherine .....	101	DuBois, Ann Jean.....	102
Doway, Elizabeth .....	101	DuBois, Isaac .....	102
Doway, James .....	101	DuBois, James .....	102
DOWAY, ROBERT .....	101	DuBois, Jean .....	102 (2)
Doway, Robert (son of Rob-		DuBois, JOHN .....	102
ert) .....	101	DuBois, John (son of John),	
Dowd, William .....	413	102 (2)	
Dowdy, Elizabeth .....	114	DuBois, John .....	97
Dowdy, Hellena .....	114	DuBois, Magdalene Mar-	
Dowdy, Jennime .....	425	garet .....	102
Dowe, Dianah .....	114	DuBois, Margaret .....	102
Dowers, Hannah .....	144		

	PAGE.
DuBois, Peter .....	102 (2)
DuBois, Walter .....	102 (2)
Dubose, Mary Ann .....	375
Duckenfield, Ann .....	103
Duckenfield, Jane .....	103
Duckenfield, John .....	103 (3)
Duckenfield, Judith .....	103
Duckenfield, Katherine ....	103
Duckenfield, Margaret .....	102, 103
Duckenfield, Mary .....	103
DUCKENFIELD, NATHANIL....	102
Duckenfield, Nathaniel .....	103 (2)
Duckenfield, Sir Robert .....	103
Duckenfield, Samuel ....	103 (2)
Duckenfield, Sarah .....	103
Duckenfield, Susannah ....	103
DUCKENFIELD, WILLIAM ....	103
Duckenfield, William .....	9 (2), 105
Duckson (or Dickson), John ..	19
Dudley, Abraham .....	104
Dudley, Ambrose .....	85
Dudley, Anne .....	103
Dudley, Bettie .....	31
Dudley, Bishop .....	31
DUDLEY, CHRISTOPHER .....	103
Dudley, Christopher (son of Christopher) .....	103
Dudley, Christopher (son of Thomas) .....	103
Dudley, Christopher .....	104
Dudley, David .....	103
DUDLEY, EDWARD .....	103
Dudley, Edward .....	103
Dudley, Elijah .....	104
Dudley, Elizabeth (wife of Thomas) .....	104
Dudley, Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas) .....	104
Dudley, Elizabeth (daughter of Wm. Hardin) .....	150
Dudley, Elizabeth (grand- daughter of Wm. Hardin) ..	150
Dudley, Elizabeth .....	89, 103, 183
Dudley, Esther .....	32, 111
Dudley, George .....	103 (2)
Dudley, Hannah .....	103
Dudley, Jacob .....	104
Dudley, Jemima .....	173
Dudley, Jane .....	150
DUDLEY, JOHN .....	103
Dudley, John (son of John) ..	103
Dudley, John .....	103, 319, 397
Dudley, Malakie .....	104
Dudley, Mary .....	103 (2), 104, 134, 215, 345

	PAGE.
Dudley, Sarah .....	103
Dudley, Stephen .....	104
DUDLEY, THOMAS .....	104
DUDLEY, THOMAS .....	104
Dudley, Thomas (son of Thos.) .....	104 (2)
Dudley, Thomas .....	89, 103 (2)
Dudley, Thomas, Jr. ....	150
Dudley, William .....	103 (2), 104, 190, 402
Duffield, John .....	417
Duffield, Sarah .....	420
Duffy, James .....	357
Dugall, Arthur .....	230, 421
Dugen, John .....	175
Duggan, Jesse .....	104
DUGGAN, THOMAS .....	104
Duggan, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	104
Duggan, Mary .....	104
Dugles, Anne .....	35
Duglis, Mary .....	73
Duk, Mary .....	287
Duke, Andr. ....	287
Duke, John .....	265
Duke, Judith .....	279
Duke, Mary .....	184
Duke, Peter .....	242, 322
Duke, Sarah .....	283
Dukes, Benjamin .....	276
Dukes, Robert .....	110
Dukingfield, John .....	327
Dulaney, Thos. ....	338 (2)
DUNBAR, DUN .....	104
Dunbar, Elisabeth .....	104
Dunbar, Ester .....	104
Dunbar, Hannah .....	104
Dunbar, Jane .....	197
Dunbar, Mary .....	104, 342
Dunbar, Richard .....	36
Dunbar, Robt. ....	198
Dunbar, Samll. ....	88
Dunbar, Samuell .....	104
Dunbar, Sarah .....	104
Dunbar, Sarah Barr .....	104
Dunbarr, Elizabeth .....	342
Dunbarr, Mary .....	342
Dunbarr, Samuel .....	124, 342
Dunbarr, William .....	342
Dunbarr, Wm. ....	124, 219
Dunbibin, Daniel .....	56, 151, 244, 369, 372, 387
Dunbibin, Jonas .....	248
Dunbibin, Saml. ....	369
DUNCAN, ABRAHAM .....	104

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Duncan, Abraham (nephew of Abraham) .....	104	Durant, George..87, 105, 137, 156 (2), 157, 160 (2)	
Duncan, Abraham....46, 50,		Durant, Hagar .....	87
92, 308		Durant, Henry .....	105
DUNCAN, ALEXANDER .....	105	Durant, John (brother of George) .....	105
Duncan, Alexander....45, 74,		Durant, John (son of George) .....	105
139, 257		Durant, Jno.....285, 290, 391	
Duncan, David .....	78	Durant, Mary....73, 87, 105, 137	
Duncan, Elizabeth .....	351	Durant, Matyttya .....	105
Duncan, George .....	104	Durant, Pertyenia .....	105
Duncan, Honnora .....	227	Durant, Sarah.....87, 105 (2)	
Duncan, James .....	104	DURANT, THOMAS .....	106
Duncan, John.....104 (2),		Durant, Thomas....105 (2), 155	
123, 219		Durham, Milly .....	213
Duncan, Mary.....46, 104, 308		Durhams Creek, land on....	95
Duncan, Robert.....104, 105		Durrance, Elizabeth Durant. 106	
Duncan, William .....	104	Durrance, Francis .....	106
Dunkeley's plantation .....	402	DURRANCE, SAMUEL .....	106
Dunkenfield, Wm. ....	208	Durrance, Samuel....27, 116	
Dunkinfield, William .....	352	(2), 148, 150, 165, 199, 247	
Dunkin, Daniel .....	116	Durrance, Wellcom .....	106
Dunkins plantation .....	266	Durrance, William .....	106
Dunn, Daniel .....	397	Durrams Creek, plantations on .....	301
Dunn, John....180, 202, 204,		Durrant, George, of Bertey Point .....	373
314, 414		Dutton, William .....	238
Dunn, Priscilla .....	375	Dwight, Elizabeth .....	106
Dunns Creek, land on....	375	Dwight, James .....	365
Dunston, Barnaby Stely....	13	DWIGHT, MATHEW .....	106
Dunston, Ellen .....	13	Dyckes, George .....	133
Dunston, John.....13 (3)		Dye, Katherine.....325 (2)	
Dunston, Martha .....	13	Dyson, Clement .....	25
Dunston, Mary .....	13		
Dunston, Richard William..	13	Eadey, Elizabeth .....	106
Dupartall, Ann .....	217	EADLEY, HENRY .....	106
Dupée, Daniel.....105, 185, 406		Eadey, John .....	106
DUPEE, ELIAS .....	105	EAGAN, JAMES .....	106
Dupuis, Davis.....308, 394		Eagle, Joseph .....	106
Dupuis, Sarah .....	308	Eagle, Margaret Henrietta..	106
Dupuis, William .....	394	EAGLE, RICHARD .....	106
Dupuisse, David .....	75	Eagle, Susannah .....	106
Durant, Aaron Moses .....	106	Eagles, Richd. (father of Richard Eagle) .....	106
Durant, Abraham Jetnett..	106	Eagles, Jams. ....	244
DURANT, ANN .....	105	Eagleson, John .....	106
Durant, Ann (wife of George) .....	105	Eardan, John .....	82
Durant, Ann (daughter of George) .....	105	Earle, John .....	332
Durant, Ann .....	87, 155	Earle, Jno. ....	336 (2)
Durant, Anne .....	105	Earle, Mary.....336 (2)	
Durant, Elizabeth....87, 105, 132		Earle, Richard .....	332
DURANT, GEORGE .....	105	Earle, William .....	332
DURANT, GEORGE .....	105	Earls, Cormelial .....	108
Durant, George (son of George) .....	105	Earley, John .....	228
Durant, George (nephew of Geo.) .....	105		



	PAGE.
Early, Ann .....	107
EARLY, ELIONOR .....	106
Early, Eliza .....	39
Early, J. ....	256
Early, James .....	39
EARLY, JOHN .....	107
Early, John (son of John), 107 (2)	
Early, John.....	39, 408
Early, Mary .....	58
Earp, Edward .....	352
Earp, Elizabeth .....	352
Earp, Manual .....	352
Eason, Anne .....	107
Eason, Benjamin.....	84, 85
Eason, George (son of Wil- liam) .....	107
Eason, George (brother of William) .....	107
Eason, George .....	107
Eason, Jane .....	107
Eason, Jesse....	47, 138, 309 (3)
Eason, Josiah .....	336
Eason, Mary (wife of Wil- liam) .....	107
Eason, Mary (daughter of William) .....	107
Eason, Moses .....	138
Eason, Rachel .....	107
Eason, Susanna .....	107
Eason, Thomas..	94, 107 (2), 194 (2)
EASON, WILLIAM .....	107
EASON, WILLIAM .....	107
Eason, William (son of Wil- liam) .....	107
Eason, William (son of Wil- liam) .....	107
Eason, William .....	42, 94
East Branch of Long Creek, land on .....	82
Eastchurch, Thomas .....	344
EASTER, ABRAHAM .....	107
Easter, Abraham....	107 (2), 126
Easter, Ann .....	107
Easter, Dinah .....	107
Easter, Elizabeth.....	107, 381
Easter, James .....	107
EASTER, JOHN .....	107
EASTER, JOHN .....	107
Easter, John.....	107 (2), 108
Easter, Lida .....	107
Easter, Lydia .....	107
Easter, Mary.....	107 (2)
EASTER, MARY .....	107
Easter, Sarah.....	107, 108

	PAGE.
Easter, Thomas.....	107 (4), 108, 241
Easter, William.....	107 (2)
Eastern Shore, land on.....	354
Eastis, Silvester .....	136
Eaton, Charles Rust.....	108
Eaton, Elizabeth .....	417
EATON, JAMES .....	108
Eaton, John .....	417
Eaton, Mary.....	108 (2)
Eaton, Martha .....	108
Eaton, Robert .....	179
Eaton, Thomas .....	108
EATON, WILLIAM .....	108
Eaton, William (son of Wil- liam) .....	108
Eborn, Elizabeth....	108 (2), 109 (3)
EBORN, HENRY .....	108
Eborn, Henry (son of Henry) .....	108
Eborn, Henry.....	103, 109
Eborn, James.....	109 (3)
EBORN, LITTLETON .....	109
Eborn, Littleton.....	108, 109 (2), 196
Eborn, Littleton Jun.....	356
Eborn, Martha .....	109
Eborn, Mary .....	108
EBORN, NATHANIEL .....	109
Eborn, Nathaniel.....	108, 109
Eborn, Rebecca .....	109
Eborn, William .....	109 (3)
Eborne, Aaron.....	109 (3)
Eborne, Elizabeth .....	109
Eborne, Henry..	21, 108 (2), 109
Eborne, Littleton .....	109
Eborne, Martha .....	21
Eborne, Nathaniel.....	20, 21
EBORNE, REBEKAH .....	109
Eborne, Rebekah .....	21
Eborne, William .....	109
EBURN (OR EBORNE), ELIZA- BETH .....	108
Eburn, Henry.....	108 (2)
Eburn, Littleton.....	108 (2)
Eburn, Nathaniel .....	108
Ecleston, Thomas .....	38
Ecrepint plantation .....	304
Ede, John .....	369
EDEN, CHARLES .....	109
Eden, Charles....	20, 73, 212, 222, 291, 317, 332, 339, 399, 421
Eden, Chas..	25, 102, 103, 158, 204, 281, 353
Eden, C.....	151, 190, 314
Eden, Gov. Charles.....	160 (2)

	PAGE.
Eden, Governor .....	291
Eden, Henry .....	111
Edens, Phillip .....	83
Edenton, land in and near..	44
Ederingame, Sturgiss .....	309
Edghill, Leavels .....	366
Edleton, Elizabeth .....	402
Edleton, William .....	402
Edmonds, David .....	109
Edmonds, Elizabeth (daughter of Richard) .....	109
Edmonds, Elizabeth (wife of Richard) .....	109
Edmonds, Henry .....	109
Edmonds, Marey .....	109
Edmonds, Rebekah .....	109
EDMONDS (EDDMONDS), RICHARD .....	109
EDMONDS, SAMUEL .....	109
Edmonds, Sarah .....	109
Edmonds, Susannah .....	109
Edmonds, Thomas .....	109
Edmondson, John .....	110
EDMONDSON, JOSEPH .....	110
Edmondson, Priselow (wife of Joseph) .....	110
Edmondson, Priselow (daughter of Joseph) .....	110
Edmondson, Thomas .....	110
Edmunds, John .....	195
Edmunds, Saml. ....	293
Edmunds, Samuel .....	49
Ednye, Abinoam .....	110
Ednye, Ann .....	110 (2)
Ednye, Nuton Rensher .....	110
Ednye (Edney), Robert .....	110
Ednye, Samuel .....	110
Ednye, Saml. ....	355
Edny, Samuel .....	201
Education, bequest for .....	28
Education, legacy for .....	418
Edwards, Ann .....	110 (2)
Edwards, Ben .....	288
Edwards, Britain .....	110
EDWARDS, CATHERINE .....	110
Edwards, Charity .....	111
Edwards, Christopher .....	288
Edwards, Edward .....	110, 175, 223
Edwards, Elisabeth .....	51
Edwards, Elizabeth .....	58, 110
EDWARDS, HENRY .....	110
Edwards, Henry (son of Henry) .....	110
EDWARDS, ISAAC .....	110

	PAGE.
Edwards, Isaac .....	58
Edwards, I. .7, 11, 12, 19, 20, 22, 43 (2), 46, 47, 51, 58 (2), 60, 69, 81, 82, 83, 89, 90, 91, 98 (3), 101, 109, 111, 112, 113, 116, 120, 123, 131, 136, 150, 154 (2), 159, 165 (2), 166, 184 (3), 188, 192 (2), 195, 198, 199, 202, 224 (2), 236, 237, 252, 265, 266, 271, 274, 283, 288, 298, 305 (2), 308, 318, 335, 336, 340, 347, 352, 361, 363, 365, 371 (2), 374, 385, 387 (2), 390, 392, 395, 405, 409, 411 (2), 412, 422.	
Edwards, J. (I.) .....	110
Edwards, J. ....	110, 150, 276
Edwards, Jane .....	108
Edwards, Jesse .....	110
Edwards, John, Sr. ....	110
EDWARDS, JOHN .....	111
Edwards, John (son of John) .....	111
Edwards, John (grandchild of Isaac) .....	110
Edwards, John (of Roanoke) .....	136
Edwards, John .....	110 (2), 211, 212, 261, 415
Edwards, Josiah .....	110
Edwards, Mary .....	18, 111, 368
Edwards, Nathan .....	110
Edwards, Col. Nathaniel .....	108
Edwards, Robert .....	110 (2), 411
Edwards, Samuel .....	51, 110
Edwards, Thomas .....	110, 111
Edwards, William .....	110
Edy, Diana .....	111
Edy, Hanah .....	319
Edy, Henry .....	111
EDY, JOHN .....	111
Eelbech, Montfort .....	249
Egerton, William .....	71
Egerton, Ann .....	111
EGERTON (EGGERTON), JAMES .....	111
Egerton, James (son of James) .....	111
Egerton, John .....	91
Egerton, Mary .....	111
Egerton, Sarah .....	111
Egerton, William .....	71, 111, 268
Egerton, Wm. ....	75
Eggerton, James .....	157
Egleton, Francis .....	15, 78, 211, 241, 337, 342
Egleton, Frans .....	19, 93, 107, 125, 214, 236, 241
Eichhorn, Conrad .....	292

	PAGE.
Eivens, Ann .....	115
Eivens, Elizabeth .....	115
Eivens, Jonathan .....	115
Eivens, Rabakah .....	115
Eivens, Richard (son of Richard) .....	115
Eives, Rachel .....	371
Eives, Timothy .....	371
Elbeck, Mary .....	233
Elbeck, Montfort .....	233 (2)
Elbo plantation .....	357
Elder, David .....	121
Eldridge, Martha .....	111
Eldridge, Mary .....	111
Eldridge, Samuel .....	111
ELDRIDGE, WILLIAM .....	111
Elless, John .....	192
Elfisk, William .....	93
Eliot, Elizabeth....	253, 302, 303
Eliot, Joshua .....	325
ELIOT, MICHEL .....	112
Eliot, Sarah .....	287
Elison, Paul .....	9
Eliss, John .....	141
Elks, Ammanuel .....	111
ELKS, JOHN .....	111
Elks, John (son of John)...	111
Elks, Marmaduke .....	110
Elks, Mary .....	111
ELKS, RICHARD .....	111
Elks, Thomas .....	111
Ellebar, Elizabeth .....	102
Ellegood, Margreat .....	111
ELLEGOOD, MATTHIAS .....	111
Elles, George .....	318
Elles, Gorg.....	56
Elles, Keziah .....	403
Elles, Michael .....	403
Ellet, Hanner .....	425
Ellice, Even .....	214
Ellice, Phillis .....	214
Elliott, Abraham .....	112, 419
Elliott, Ann .....	325
Elliott, Benjamin .....	112
Elliott, Caleb .....	112
Elliott, Charles .....	291
Elliott, Elizabeth....	254, 255
Elliott, Isaac .....	112
Elliott, Joseph .....	112
Elliott, Joshua .....	112, 324
Elliott, Margaret .....	112
Elliott, Margaret.....	112, 380
Elliott, Mary .....	255
Elliott, Moses .....	112, 380
Elliott, Sarah .....	420

	PAGE.
Elliot, Solomon .....	112
ELLIOT, THOMAS .....	112
Elliott, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	112
Elliot, Thomas .....	324, 346
Elliot, Ursely .....	112
Elliott, William .....	112
Elliott, Abraham .....	255
Elliott, Benjamin .....	112
ELIOTT, CHARLES .....	112
ELLIOTT, GEORGE .....	112
Elliott, Joseph .....	112, 415
Elliott, Judah .....	112
Elliott, Martha .....	388
Elliott, Mary .....	255
ELLIOTT, MOSES .....	112
Elliott, Moses (son of Moses) .....	112
Elliott, Moses .....	208
Elliott, Rob't.....	68
Elliott, Thomas .....	122
Elliott, Thomas .....	415
Ellis, Ann .....	112
Ellis, Benjamin .....	230
Ellis, Elizabeth .....	253
Ellis, Evan .....	176, 180
ELLIS, GEORGE .....	112
Ellis, George .....	1, 163
Ellis, Geo. ....	294
Ellis, Haunah .....	112
Ellis, Jno. (son of Robert)...	112
Ellis, John (grandson of Robert) .....	112
Ellis, John .....	309
ELLIS, MARY .....	112
Ellis, Michal .....	88 (2)
Ellis, Rachel .....	283
ELLIS, ROBERT .....	112
Ellis, Robert (grandson of Robert) .....	112
Ellis, William .....	8
Ellison, Andrew .....	113
Ellison, James .....	225, 413
Ellison, Jas. ....	80
ELLISON, WILLIAM .....	113
Ellison, Wm. ....	364
Ellit, Sarah .....	264
Ellitt, Daniel .....	148
Elmsley, Elizabeth .....	80
Elson, Zack .....	27
Elton, Robert ....	66
ELTON, ZACHARIAH .....	113
Elwin, Fountain .....	139
Emers, Isabel Smith.....	348
Emers, Thomas .....	348

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Emerson, Tabitha .....	352	Etheridge, Jean .....	298
Emerson, Thomas .....	352	Etheridge, Jeane .....	298
Emewhitt, Levi .....	77	ETHERIDGE, JOHN .....	114
Emly, Wm. ....	125	Etheridge, John (son of	
Enecks, Ann .....	191	John) .....	114
Enecks, Isaac .....	191	Etheridge, John....48, 113,	266
Enecks, Jane .....	191	Etheridge, Josias .....	114
Enecks, William .....	191	Etheridge, Lettisha .....	114
ENGEL, PETER .....	113	ETHERIDGE, LUKE .....	114
ENGLISH, JOSEPH .....	113	Etheridge, Lydda .....	298
English, Joseph .....	250	ETHERIDGE, MARMADUKE ....	114
Ennet, Edmond .....	113	Etheridge, Mary .....	114, 298
ENNET, EDMUND .....	113	Etheridge, Prissella .....	114
Ennet, Ellinor .....	113	Etheridge, Redah .....	114
Ennet, John .....	113	Etheridge, Richard...113, 114,	298
Ennet, Joseph .....	110	Etheridge, Rich. ....	48
Ennett, Johnathan .....	13	Etheridge, Sampson ....114 (2)	
Eno Old Fields, land at....	253	Etheridge, Sam'l. ....	67
Eno River, land on....124,	388	Etheridge, Samuel .....	113
Episcopal Church at Dover,		Etheridge, Sarah .....	114 (3)
Delaware, bequest to....	229	ETHERIDGE, SOLOMON .....	114
Erkman, Kniga .....	38	Etheridge, Solomon (son of	
Erkman, Mary .....	38	Solomon) .....	114
Erwin, Susanna .....	327	Etheridge, Solomon .....	114
Ervin, Robert .....	413	Etheridge, Sussey .....	114
Esleck, Isaac .....	124	Etheridge, Tedy .....	113
Esler, Fredrick .....	25	Etheridge, Thos. ....	111
ESPY, JAMES .....	113	Etheridge, William ....113,	
Espy, James .....	179, 229		114, 266
Espy, Margaret .....	113	Etheridge, Willis...114, 159,	
Espy, Sarah .....	113		167, 299
Espy, Usher .....	113	Etherigs, Mary .....	29
Estor (negro wench).....	427	Ethrigs, Timothy .....	29
Etheridge, Agness .....	73	Etoms, Francis .....	20
Etheridge, Rachel .....	73	Eubank, Elizabeth .....	114
Etheridge, Abner .....	114	EUBANK, GEORGE .....	114
Etheridge, Absalom .....	114	Eubank, Geo. ....	110
Etheridge, Adam .....	114 (2)	Eubank, Isabella .....	114
Etheridge, Amos .....	114	Eubank, James .....	114
Etheridge, Andrew .....	225	Euere, Ann .....	161
Etheridge, Andrew, Jr. ....	225	Eustace, J.....102,	405
Etheridge, Ann....44, 113,	114	Evans, Alce .....	116
Etheridge, Barby .....	114	Evans, Ann....115, 141, 170,	252
Etheridge, Caleb .....	114	Evans, Bartholomew ...115,	176
Etheridge, Callib .....	114	EVANS, BARWELL .....	115
Etheridge, Christon .....	114	Evans, Barwell (nephew of	
Etheridge, Dorothy .....	114	Barwell) .....	115
Etheridge, Elener .....	48	Evans, Benjamin..11 (4),	
Etheridge, Elliner .....	114		279, 296
Etheridge, Ellizabeth .....	114	Evans, Catherine .....	116
Etheridge, Francis .....	416	EVANS, CHARLES .....	115
ETHERIDGE, HENRY .....	113	Evans, Charles (son of Ben-	
Etheridge, Henry (son of		jamin) .....	115
Henry) .....	113	Evans, Charles (son of	
Etheridge, James .....	114, 299	Charles) .....	115 (3)

	PAGE.
Evans, Charles, Jr.....	115
Evans, Charles .....	115
Evans, C.....	36
Evans, Da.....	386
Evans, David .....	420
Evans, Elener .....	116
Evans, Elisabeth .....	116
Evans, Elizabeth...115 (2),	
	116, 176
Evans, Ellener .....	116
Evans, George .....	116
Evans, Geo. ....	354
EVANS, HUNT .....	115
Evans, Isaac .....	56
Evans, Jacob .....	115
Evans, Jacob (brother of Barwell) .....	115
Evans, Jacob (nephew of Barwell) .....	115
Evans, Jane (wife of John) .....	115
Evans, Jane (daughter of John) .....	115
EVANS, JOHN .....	115
Evans, John (son of John)	115
Evans, John...33, 115 (2),	
	116, 240, 310, 423
Evans, John Hunt.....	176
Evans, Jonathan....92, 176,	375
Evans, Josiah .....	375
EVANS, MARY .....	115
Evans, Mary...115, 116 (2),	
	289, 340
Evans, Mary (wife of Thomas) .....	116
Evans, Mary (daughter of Thomas) .....	116
Evans, Peter .....	246, 333, 425
Evans, Phillip .....	302
Evans, Rachel .....	115
EVANS, RICHARD .....	116
EVANS (EIVENS), RICHARD.	115
Evans, Richard (son of Richard) .....	116
Evans, Richard..98, 308, 309,	422
Evans, Richd.....	332
EVANS, ROBERT .....	116
Evans, Robert (son of Robert) .....	116
Evans, Robert ....170 (2),	325
Evans, Rob't.....	106
Evans, Sarah..115, 116, 397,	425
Evans, Stephen .....	252
Evans, Susanna .....	332

	PAGE.
Evans, Susannah (wife of Barwell) .....	115
Evans, Susannah (daughter of Barwell) .....	115
EVANS, THOMAS .....	116
EVANS, THOMAS .....	116
Evans, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	116
Evans, Thomas..33, 115, 147,	
	340 (2)
Evans, William.....115,	272
Evatt, Mary .....	116
Evatt, Sarah .....	116
EVATT, WILLIAM .....	116
Even, William .....	313
Evens, Even .....	148
Evens, Jonathan .....	191
Evens, Richard .....	331
Evens, Sarah .....	76, 128
Evens, William .....	210
Everard, Richard....16, 35, 64,	
	65, 77, 105, 108, 118, 126, 149,
	156 (2), 193, 205, 222, 223, 224,
	244, 256, 268, 273, 276, 280, 283,
	294, 295, 298, 303, 307, 316, 318,
	319, 327, 328, 356, 363, 376.
Everard, Rich'd.....49, 56, 60	
	(2), 62 (2), 69, 71 (2), 74, 77,
	85, 99, 112, 119, 127, 135, 209,
	235, 248, 302, 308, 380.
Everarde, R....124, 126, 161	
	(2), 287, 309, 340, 378, 424
Everay, Patiens .....	117
Everenden, Thomas .....	154
Everet, John .....	242
Everet, Nathaniel.....113,	365
Everett, Elisabeth .....	116
EVERETT, JOHN .....	116
Everett, John .....	116
Everett, Joshua .....	116
Everett, Mary .....	116
Everett, Nathaniel.....116,	199
Everett, Thomas .....	116
Everigin, John..132, 146, 158,	379
Everigin, Joseph .....	141
Everigin, Sarah .....	379
Everigin, William..175, 379 (2)	
Everigin, Wm., Sr.....	158
Everigin, Wm., Jr.....	158
Everigin, W. ....	176
Everington, Richard .....	364
EVERITT, NATHANIEL .....	116
Everitt, Nathaniel .....	116
Everitt, Nathaniel (of Mere- land) .....	116



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Everitt, Nathaniel (of New River) .....	116	FALK, RICHARD .....	117
Everitt, Nathaniel (of the parish of St. Andrews)..	116	Falk, Richard (son of Richard) .....	117
Everitt, Nathaniel (of St. Andrews) .....	117	Falk, Richard .....	117
Everitt, Sarah .....	354	Falk, William .....	117
Everitt, Thomas .....	117	Fallow, James .....	81
Everton, Daniel .....	1	Falle, David .....	228
Everton, Frances .....	199	Falling Creek, land on ..	125, 205, 363, 382
Everton, Hannah ....1, 117, 313		Fallow, William .....	16
Everton, James .....	1, 117	Fanings, Joseph .....	120
EVERTON, JEREMIAH .....	117	Fanning, Wm.....	195
Everton, Jeremiah .....	67, 199	Fareclof, Sarah .....	159
Everton, John .....	61	Faries, Isaac.....5, 31, 32, 54, 100, 195, 222, 238, 253, 254, 258, 281, 312, 375, 392.	
Everton, Rachel .....	117	Farlee, Christiana .....	118
Everton, Sarah .....	199	FARLEE, JAMES .....	118
Everton, Solomon .....	117, 199	Farlee, James (son of James) .....	118
Everton, William .....	1	Farlee, James .....	118
Eves, Mary .....	147	Farlee, Rachel .....	118
Eves, Ralph .....	147	Farlee, Samuel .....	118
Evines, Thomas.....164, 414		Farlee, Sarah .....	118
Evins, Bartholomew .....	237	Farmer, James .....	297
Evins, Catherine .....	393	Farmer, Joseph .....	421
Evins, Jonathan .....	271	Farmer, Sarah .....	256
Evins, Joshua .....	237	Farmer, Wm.....	32
Evins, Timer .....	237	Farnell, Thomas .....	325
Evitt, Charles .....	11	Farquharson, Charles ....	97
Evrage, Pachance .....	266	Farquharson, Cosmas ....	254
Evregan, John .....	142	Farr, Hannah .....	118
Ewell, Elisabeth Cotten....	83	Farr, James .....	118
Ewell, Roderick Cotten....	83	FARR, RICHARD .....	118
Ewell, Sally Cotten.....	83	Farr, Richard (son of Richard) .....	118
EYRES, RICHARD .....	117	Farr, Titus Green.....	118
FAGAN, ENOCH .....	117	Farr, William .....	118
Fagan, Mary .....	117	Farrell, Richard .....	319
Fagan, Ruina .....	117	Farren, Thomas .....	96
Fageett, James .....	285	Farrow, Barbary .....	118
Fageett, Martha .....	285	FARROW, FRANCIS .....	118
Fagon, Bedford .....	26	Farvy, John .....	72 (2)
Faircloth, Edward .....	78	Faulk, Patience .....	291
Fairless, Nicholas.....106, 228		Faulks Point .....	155
Falaw, William .....	11	Feare, Ann .....	118
Falconer, Ann .....	117	FEARE, OBADIAH .....	118
Falconer, George .....	117	Fearn, John .....	404
FALCONER, JOHN .....	117	Fearn, Mary .....	404
Falconar, Jno.....3, 153, 394		Fearn, Thomas .....	404
Falconer, Sarah .....	117 (2)	Fee, Daniel .....	318
FALCONER, THOMAS .....	117	Fee, Elebeth .....	318
Falconer, Thomas .....	76, 117	Fehenden, J.....	281
Falk, Elizabeth .....	117	Feld, Cathron .....	335
Falk, James .....	71	Fellow, Rob't.....	202
Falk, John .....	117		
Falk, Jonathan .....	117		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Feltwood, William .....	280	Ferril, Ann .....	120
Felte, Sarah .....	154	Ferril, Caleb .....	120
Felthen, Ann .....	119	Ferril, Joseph .....	120
FELTHEN, JAMES .....	119	Ferril, Mary .....	120
Felts, Elisabeth .....	119	Ferril, Richard .....	354
FELTS, HUMPHREY .....	119	Ferril, Samuel .....	120
Felts, John .....	119	Ferril, Sarah .....	120
Fendall, Elizabeth .....	119, 215	Ferril, Tamer .....	120
FENDALL, JOHN .....	119	FERRIL, WILLIAM .....	120
Fendall, John .....	215	Ferry plantation .....	425
Fendall's plantation .....	341	Fetterton, Elizabeth .....	290
FENDALL, ROBERT .....	119	Fetterton, William .....	290
Fendall, Robert (brother of John) .....	119	Fetterton, William (son of William) .....	290
Fendall, Robert .....	155	Few, Joseph .....	311
Fendal's plantation .....	87	Fewox, Ann .....	120
Fener, John .....	246	FEWOX, JAMES .....	120
Feneson, James .....	227	Fewox, John .....	23
Fennell, John .....	9	Fewox, Mary .....	169
Fennison, James .....	68	Fewox, Robert.....	2, 23, 120
Feps, Josiah .....	119	Fibath, Phelis .....	125
Feps, Mary .....	119	Ficher, Moses .....	180
Feps, Molle .....	119	Field, Ambrose .....	153
Feps, Nathaniel .....	119	Field, Ann .....	118
Feps, Sarah .....	119	Field, James .....	119, 169
FEPS, WILLIAM .....	119	Field, John .....	118
Feps, William (son of Wil- liam) .....	119	Field, Moses .....	285
Ferebee, George .....	120	FIELD, RICHARD .....	118
Ferebee, Joannah .....	279	Field, Richard (son of Richd.) .....	118
Ferebee, Joseph .....	120	Field, Samuel .....	118
Ferebee, Miriam .....	279	Field, Saml.....	335
Ferebee, William .....	120	Field, Sarah .....	177
Ferebe, William .....	361	Field, Smith .....	119
Fergus, James .....	364	Field, Zachariah .....	55, 270
Fergus, John .....	106	Fielden, Wm.....	322
FERGUSON, ADAM .....	119	Fields, Ann .....	118
Ferguson, Adam .....	119	Fields, Deborah .....	114
Ferguson, Alickander .....	171	Fields, Jacob .....	42
Ferguson, Anne .....	421	FIELDS, JAMES .....	118
Ferguson, Elizabeth.....	110, 119, 120, 214	Fields, Moses .....	118, 314
Ferguson, Jane .....	119	Fields, Rubin .....	118
Ferguson, Joan Martin.....	239	Fields, Zebiah .....	118
FERGUSON, MARK .....	119	FIGURES, BARTHOLOMEW .....	120
Ferguson, Mark .....	119, 239	Figures, Bartholomew (son of Bartholomew) .....	120 (3)
Ferguson, Sarah .....	119	Figures, Bartholomew .....	224
Ferguson, Slocumb.....	119, 238	Figures, John.....	120 (3), 224
Feriel, Erasmus .....	120	Figures, Joseph .....	120
Feriel, John .....	120	Figures, Richard .....	120
FERIEL, RICHARD .....	120	Figures, William .....	120, 224
Ferny Ridge plantation.....	191	Fillbert, Nicholas .....	214
Ferrebee, William .....	338	Filliaw, Ann .....	120
Ferrill, Ann .....	121	Filliaw, James .....	120
Ferrill, Elizabeth .....	77	Filliaw, Jane .....	120

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FILLIAW, JOHN .....	120	FITZPATRICK, BRYAN .....	121
Filliaw, John (son of John) .....	120	Fitzpatrick, Bryant .....	121
Filliaw, Joseph .....	120	FITZPATRICK, CORNELIUS ....	121
Filliaw, Mary .....	120	Fitzpatrick, Cornelius (son of Cornelius) .....	121
Filliaw, Prisillar .....	120	Fitzpatrick, Cornelius.....	121 (2)
Fillingham, Benjamin .....	120	Fitzpatrick, Dinis .....	121
Fillingham, Jarvis .....	120	Fitzpatrick, Edwd. ....	321
FILLINGHAM, JOHN .....	120	Fitzpatrick, Elender .....	121
Fillingham, John (son of John) .....	120 (2)	Fitzpatrick, Elizabeth (daughter of Cornelius) .	121
Fillingham, Margaret .....	120	Fitzpatrick, Elizabeth (wife of Cornelius) .....	121
Fillingham, Robert.....	120 (2)	Fitzpatrick, Isack .....	225
Fillingham, Samuel .....	120	Fitzpatrick, John .....	121
Fillyaw, John .....	203, 311	Fitzpatrick, Mary .....	121
Finch, Dorothy .....	122	Fitzpatrick, Sarah .....	121
Finch, Porter .....	122	Fitzpatrick, Vinney .....	121
Finney, Isaac .....	115	Fitzrandolph, Benj. ....	227
Finney, John .....	230	Fitzrandolph, Benjamin..	191, 235
Finney, Robert .....	333	Flag Run, land on.....	173
Finney, Thomas .....	315	Flake, Arthur .....	412
Finsinger, Phillip .....	86	Flake, Elizabeth .....	412
Firebent, ——— .....	292	Flake, Robert .....	21, 412
Firbish, Sarah .....	385	Flake, William .....	412
Fish, John (son of William) .....	121	Flanakin, Katherine .....	122
Fish, John (grandson of Wil- liam) .....	121	Flanakin, James.....	121, 122
Fish, Mary (wife of Wil- liam) .....	121	Flanakin, Leah .....	121
Fish, Mary (daughter of William) .....	121	FLANAKIN, RICHARD .....	121
FISH, WILLIAM .....	121	Flanakin, Richard (son of Richard) .....	121
Fish, William (son of Wil- liam) .....	121	Flanakin, Thomas .....	121
Fish, Wm. (grandson of Wil- liam) .....	121	Flanakin, William .....	121
Fisher, Francis .....	266	Flannakin, James .....	303
Fisher, George...32, 121, 161,	338	Flanner, Thomas .....	392
FISHER, JAMES .....	121	Flat Branch, land east of...	79
Fisher, John .....	46	Flat Swamp, plantation on..	365
FISHER, RANDOLPH .....	121	Flat Swamp, land on...375,	380
Fisher, Thomas .....	121	Flatty Creek, lands on.....	277
Fisher, Thos. ....	161	Flatty Creek, land on.....	392
Fisher, William .....	382	Flatty Creek and Pasquotank River, Signory on .....	352
Fishing Creek, plantation on,	47, 251	Fleetwood, Wm. ....	398
Fishing Creek, land on...293,	397	Flemen, Elizabeth .....	34
Fishing Creek, surveys on...	84	Fleming, Bart. ....	244
Fitchjarrel, Richard .....	70	Fleming, Bar. ....	301
Fitchpatrick, Cornelius ....	415	Fleming, Elizabeth.....	122 (2)
Fitzgarald, Ann .....	121	FLEMING, GEORGE .....	122
FITZGARALD, JOHN .....	121	Fleming, James .....	122
Fitzgarald, John (son of John) .....	121	Fleming, Martha .....	122
Fitzgarald, Thomas .....	121	Fleming, Mary .....	122
Fitzgerald, James .....	4	FLEMING, ROSANNA .....	122
FitzMaurice, Ulysses .....	418	Flemming, George .....	208
		Flemming, James .....	382
		Flemming, Maria .....	208
		FLETCHER, CURTIS .....	122

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Fletcher, Doratha .....	122	Fogarty, Edmund .....	338
Fletcher, Elizabeth .....	122	Foger, Edmund .....	139
FLETCHER, FRANCIS .....	122	Fogg, Grace .....	123
Fletcher, George .....	122	Fogg, Johnwats .....	123
Fletcher, James .....	122	FOGG, MOSES .....	123
Fletcher, Jane.....	122 (2)	Fokes, William .....	212
Fletcher, Joshua .....	122	Folley plantation .....	193
Fletcher, Josua .....	122	Fontaine, Fran. ....	174
Fletcher, Jean .....	378	Fonville, Brice .....	153
Fletcher, Margaret .....	122	Fonvielle, Elizabeth .....	124
Fletcher, Mary .....	122	Fonvielle, Easter .....	124
Fletcher, Miriam .....	122	Fonvielle, Francis .....	124 (2)
FLETCHER, RALPH .....	122	Fonvielle, Frederick .....	124
FLETCHER, RALPH .....	122	Fonvielle, Isaac .....	123
Fletcher, Ralph (son of Ralph) .....	122 (2)	Fonvielle, Jeremiah .....	124
Fletcher, Ralph. .93, 253, 263, 298, 363, 378 (2)		FONVIELLE, JOHN .....	123
Fletcher, Robert .....	356	Fonvielle, John (son of John) .....	123, 124
Fletcher, Ruth .....	122	Fonvielle, John. .96, 153 (2),	267
FLETCHER, THOMAS .....	122	Fonvielle, Mary .....	124
Fletcher, Thomas .....	122	Fonville, Richard .....	140
Flibus, Thomas .....	334	Fonville, Sarah .....	140
Flood, Elizabeth....	123 (2), 273	Fonvielle, Stephen .....	124
FLOOD, JAMES .....	123	Fonville, William Brice. .124 (2), 140	
FLOOD, JAMES .....	123	Fonville, Anna.....	66 (2)
Flood, James.....	281, 306	Fonville, Francis .....	157
Flood, Paul .....	287	Fonville, John .....	62
Flood, Wm. ....	261	Fontaine, Fran. ....	105
Flood, William.....	191, 287	Foraster, Ann .....	124
Floaryday, William .....	165	Foraster, Benjamin .....	124
FLORELL, WILLIAM .....	123	FORASTER, JAMES .....	124
Flower, Elizabeth .....	415	Foraster, James (son of James) .....	124
Flower, John .....	388	Foraster, Thomas .....	124
Flower, Lazarus .....	388	Foraster, William .....	124
Flowrey, Lazerus .....	160	Forbes, Alexr. ....	176
Floyd, Elizabeth .....	26	Forbes, Ann .....	357
Floyd, Francis .....	26	Forbes, Elizabeth.....	45, 142
Floyd, Griffin .....	71	Forbes, James.....	124, 142, 330
Floyd, Jessee .....	123	Forbes, Jas. ....	45
FLOYD, JOHN .....	123	FORBES, JOHN .....	124
Floyd, John (son of John) ..	123	Forbes, John...30, 46, 71, 77, 95, 96, 104, 176, 187, 219, 272, 308, 311, 342, 383, 398.	
Floyd, John .....	385	Forbes, Martha .....	124
Floyd, Morrise .....	123	Forbes, Wm. ....	139, 253, 258
Floyd, Peter .....	71	Forbus, Alice .....	159
Floyd, Stephen .....	123	Forbus, Baley .....	18
Floyd, Thomas.....	123 (2)	Forbus, James.....	18, 159
Floyd, Thos. ....	26	Forbus, Martha .....	18
Floyd, William.....	123 (2)	Forbus, Rebekah .....	18
Floyds plantation .....	379	Forbus, Rebecca .....	18
Flybus, Thomas .....	418	Forek of the Duckinstool plantation .....	374
FLYN, COLLUMB .....	123	Ford, Alexander .....	197
Flyn, Collumb (son of Col- lumb) .....	123		
Flyn, Columb .....	91		
Flynn, Thomas .....	23		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Ford, Alexr. ....	87	Forster, Rt....	21, 23, 32, 47 (2),
Ford, Elias.....	340, 363	71, 72, 74, 84, 88, 91, 93, 98, 99,	
Ford, Hanna .....	22	102, 136, 144, 154, 165, 166, 170,	
Ford, John .....	39	178, 186, 200 (2), 211, 242, 243,	
Ford, Stephen .....	341	259, 270, 276, 282, 288, 293, 306,	
Fordham, Benjamin .....	17	307, 310, 317, 318, 320, 323, 337,	
Fordham, John .....	411	344, 347, 351, 352, 353 (2), 354,	
Fordise, George .....	22	363, 364, 366, 374, 382, 385, 397,	
Fordyse, George.....	88, 159	417.	
Forehand, Anthony .....	81	Forsters Creek, land on.....	371
FOREHAND, CORNELIUS .....	124	Fort, Alice .....	125
Forehand, Cornelius (son of		Fort, Anna .....	21
Cornelius) .....	124	Fort, Arther .....	125
Forehand, Elizabeth (daugh-		Fort, Arthur...125 (2), 203, 360	
ter of Cornelius) .....	124	Fort, Author .....	125
Forehand, Elizabeth (wife of		Fort, Benjamin .....	125
Cornelius) .....	124	Fort Branch, plantations on.	251
Forehand, James .....	124	Fort, Catherine .....	125
Forehand, John .....	124	Fort, Dunly .....	125
Forehand, Mary .....	124	Fort, Druly .....	125 (2)
Forehand, Richard .....	124	Fort, Elias.....	125 (4)
Forehand, Sarah .....	117	Fort, Elisabeth (wire of	
Forehand, Thomas .....	124	George) .....	125
Foreman, Alexander....	124, 240	Fort, Elisabeth .....	21
Foreman, Caleb .....	124	Fort, Elizabeth (daughter of	
Foreman, Elizabeth .....	278	George) .....	125
FOREMAN, JOHN .....	124	FORT, GEORGE .....	125
FOREMAN, JOHN TIDINGS....	124	Fort, George (son of George)	125
Foreman, John Fydings....	124	Fort, Jerusha .....	125
Foreman, John .....	199	Fort, Jerushah .....	125
Foreman, John (son of		FORT, JOHN .....	125
Sanders) .....	124	FORT, JOHN .....	125
Foreman, Joseph .....	124	Fort, John (son of John) .125 (2)	
Foreman, Joshua.....	124 (2)	Fort, John.....125, 202, 291	
Foreman, Lazarus .....	124	Fort, John, Jr.....	125
Foreman, Margaret .....	124	Fort, Mary .....	125
(2), 199		Fort, Moses.....	125 (2)
Foreman, Sanders .....	124	FORT, RICHARD .....	125
Foreman, William .....	124	Fort, Samuel .....	125
Foreman, Wm. ....	90	Fort, Thomas .....	125 (2)
Fork Bridge, land beginning		Fort, William .....	125
at .....	193	Forte Point .....	345
Fork, William .....	92	Fortescue, Luke .....	227
Forke Neck plantation .....	98	FORTSEN, MARY .....	125
Forrester, Robert .....	385	Fortsen, Theophilus .....	125
Forsha, Robt. ....	244	Fortt, Ealcer .....	7
Forshaw, Henry .....	48	Fortt, Elias .....	7
Forster, ——— (wife of		Foscue, Abigail .....	125
Capt. John) .....	105	Foscue, Bell.....	125, 126
Forster, Capt. John.....	105	Foscue, Dina .....	326
Forster, John.....	241, 387	FOSQUE, JOHN .....	125
Forster, Margaret .....	94	Foscue, John (son of John) .	125
Forster, Robert...5, 7, 15, 222,		Foscue, John.....	125, 126
244, 400		Foscue, Luke.....	125, 126
Forster, Rob't. ....	237	Foscue, Lydia .....	125
		Foscue, Mary .....	125



	PAGE.
Foscue, Moses .....	125
Foscue, Moses .....	125
Foscue, Sarah .....	326
FOSCUE, SIMON .....	125
Foscue Simon (son of Simon) .....	125
Foscue, Simon .....	125, 326
Foscue, William .....	125 (2)
Fossett, Bryan .....	409
Foster, Diana .....	126
Foster, Elizabeth .....	126 (3)
Foster, Frances .....	339
Foster, Francis ....	126, 366, 368
FOSTER, HANNAH .....	126
Foster, Hannah .....	126
FOSTER, JAMES .....	126
FOSTER, JOHN .....	126
Foster, John .....	221
Foster, Jno. ....	105
Foster, Lydie .....	126
Foster, Martha .....	34
Foster, Parker .....	126
Foster, Prudence .....	326
Foster, Richard .....	122
FOSTER, ROBERT .....	126
Foster, Robert .....	2
Foster, R. ....	186
Foster, Thomas .....	32, 126
FOSTER, WILLIAM .....	126
Foster, William .....	394
Fosque, Hannah .....	342
Fosque, William .....	342
Foulks (or Foleks) Point...	155
Fontaine, John .....	67
Fountain, Richard .....	22
Fountains Creek, land on..	395
Foutin, Sarah .....	388
Fourer, John .....	389
Fourre, Elizabeth .....	126
Fourre, Isaac .....	126
FOURRE, JOHN .....	126
Fourre, John .....	127, 291, 348, 403
Fourre, Jno. ....	146, 392
Fourre, Maher .....	126
Fourre, Nathaniel .....	126
Fourree, Catherine .....	127
Fourree, Margueritt .....	127
Fourree, Mary .....	127
Fourree, Nicole .....	127
FOURREE, PETER .....	127
Fowler, Cornelius .....	360
Fox, Ann .....	127
Fox, Ellinor .....	290
Fox, Elizabeth .....	157
Fox, Grace .....	290
FOX, JAMES .....	127

	PAGE.
Fox, James .....	275
Fox, Judith .....	203
Fox, Mary .....	290
Fox, Nicholas .....	302
Fox, Sarah .....	156
Fox, Thomas .....	127, 275, 290
Fox, Thos. ....	41, 149
Foxhall, Thomas .....	154
Foy, Thos. ....	326
Foyle, James .....	136, 325
Francis, James .....	117
Franck, Barbara .....	127
Franck, Catherine .....	127
Franck, Civill .....	339
Franck, Edward .....	127
Franck, John .....	127
FRANCK, JOHN MARTIN .....	127
Franck, Martin .....	123, 207, 339
Franck, Sevil (wife of John Martin) .....	127
Franck, Sevil (daughter of John Martin) .....	127
Franck, Susannah .....	127
Frank, Edward .....	53
Frank, Martin .....	46, 53
Frankland, Miss Hariat....	6
Frankland, Miss Mary .....	6
Frankland, Mrs. Sarah ....	5 (2)
Frankland, Thomas .....	5
Franklin, Henry .....	423
Franklin, John .....	84
Franklin, Sarah .....	423
Franks Creek, land on....	221
Franks, John .....	406
Franks, Mary Ann .....	12
FRASER, DUNCAN .....	127
Frazer, Alexander .....	414
Frazer, Ann .....	381
Frazer, James .....	316
Frazier, Micajah .....	173
Frazier, Ann .....	54
FRAZIER, DAVID .....	127
Frazier, Elizabeth .....	127
Frazier, James .....	214, 245
Frazier, Mary (wife of Samuel) .....	127
Frazier, Mary (daughter of Samuel) .....	127
Frazier, Mary .....	117
Frazier, Micajah .....	69, 316
FRAZIER, SAMUEL .....	127
Frazier, Samuel .....	127
Frazier, Sarah .....	214
Frederick, John .....	25
Freehold, land in .....	360
Freeman, Aron .....	128

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Freeman, James .....	127	Frost, Elizabeth .....	88
FREEMAN, JOHN .....	128	Frost, James .....	128
FREEMAN, JOHN .....	127	Frost, Joan .....	128
Freeman, John (son of John) .....	127 (2), 128	Frost, WILLIAM .....	128
Freeman, John...95, 97, 128, 298, 329, 352		Frost, William (son of Wil- liam) .....	128
Freeman, John, Jr.....	128	Frowning, Mary .....	204
Freeman, Jos. ....	298	Frume, Jane .....	127
Freeman, Mary....127, 128 (2)		Fry, Elizabeth .....	296
Freeman, Mathew .....	127	Fry, Elizabeth (mother of Thomas) .....	128
Freeman, Richard .....	128	Fry, Elizabeth (wife of Thomas) .....	128
Freeman, Robert .....	72	Fry, John.....289, 296, 350	
Freeman, Samuel .....	128	FRY, THOMAS .....	128
Freeman, Sarah .....	117	Fryard, John .....	174
Freeman, Thomas.....117, 128		Fryars, John .....	264
FREEMAN, WILLIAM .....	128	Fryer, Jeames .....	130
Freeman, William (son of William) .....	128	Fryer, Lewis .....	272
Freeman, William .....	127	Fryer, Mary .....	279
Free School, legacy for....	179	Fryer, Thomas .....	130
French, ——— .....	362 (3)	Fryer, William .....	130
French, Abigal .....	342	Fryer, Wm. ....	420
French, Elizabeth.....122, 128		Fryley, William .....	292
French, Eliz.....76, 362		Fryly, Grace .....	128
French, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	221	FRYLY, WILLIAM .....	128
French, George .....	74	Fuggin, Sary .....	117
French, John .....	310	Fulford, Joseph.....89, 376	
FRENCH, RICHARD .....	128	Fulford, Prudence .....	238
French, Richard....155, 206, 219, 221, 316		Fulgham, Anthony .....	121
French, Rich. ....	76	Fulker, John .....	113
French, Robert .....	342	Fullard, Thomas .....	260
French, Thomas.....140, 411		Fullerton, Elizabeth .....	308
French, William .....	390	Fullerton, Mary.....129, 197	
Freshwater, Elizabeth .....	128	Fullerton, Matthias .....	129
Freshwater, Frances Arm- stead .....	128	FULLERTON, ROBERT .....	129
FRESHWATER, JOHN .....	128	Fullerton, Robert .....	197
Freshwater, John (son of John) .....	128	Fullerton, Susanna .....	129
Freshwater, Phaddus .....	128	Fulsher, William .....	339
Freshwater, Sarah .....	152	Furbish, Abigail .....	129
Freshwater, William Arm- sted .....	128	Furbish, Alice .....	129
Frezer, James .....	305	Furbish, Isaac .....	129
Frilie, Will .....	349	FURBISH, THOMAS .....	129
Frink, Hannah.....346 (2)		Furbish, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	129
Frink, Hannah (daughter of Hannah) .....	346	Furbish, William .....	129
Frissell, Daniel .....	333	Furbush, James .....	68
Frith, Jas. ....	323	Furbush, Rebeckah .....	415
Frizle, James .....	321	Fussell, Ann .....	129
Frog Hall plantation.....	71	Fussell, Benjamin .....	167
Frohock, William .....	226	Fussell, Jacob .....	167
Frost, Elenor .....	128	Fussel, Aaron .....	129
		Fussel, Sarah .....	129
		FUSSEL, THOMAS .....	129
		Futrell, Elizabeth.....98 (3)	
		Fyam, William .....	22
		Fybash, John .....	340

	PAGE.
GAD, JAMES .....	129
Gad, Joseph .....	110
Gad, Sarah .....	129
Gadd, Wm. ....	230
Gaddy, William .....	233
Gaddy, Wm. ....	234
Gailors Hammock planta- tion .....	241
Gailes Branch, land on.....	177
Gailliard, John .....	394
Gainer, Arther .....	129
Gainer, Benjamin .....	129
Gainer, Eliza .....	129
Gainer, Hester.....	129 (2)
Gainer, James .....	129
Gainer, Joseph.....	129 (4)
Gainer, Lydda .....	129
GAINER, MARY .....	129
Gainer, Mary .....	129
Gainer, Martha.....	129 (3)
Gainer, Sary .....	129
GAINER, SAMUEL .....	129
Gainer, Samuel (son of Samuel) .....	129 (2)
Gainer, Thomas.....	129 (2)
GAINER, WILLIAM .....	129
Gainer, William (son of William) .....	129 (2)
Gainer, William.....	129 (4)
Gains, Ann .....	252
Gains, Thomas.....	286, 344
Gainwell, George .....	226
Galaber, Ann .....	316
Galdy, Louis .....	336
GALE, CHRISTOPHER .....	129
Gale, Christopher.....	35, 74
(2), 82, 218, 222 (2), 264	
Gale, C.....	21 (2), 38, 55, 73, 76, 87, 164, 167, 192, 209, 212, 264, 272, 282, 338, 356, 404.
GALE, EDMOND .....	130
Gale, Edmond (son of Ed- mond) .....	130
Gale, Edmond (nephew of Christopher) .....	130
Gale, Edmond (brother of Christopher) .....	130
Gale, Edmond .....	222
Gale, Edmund....	81, 160 (2), 218, 357, 392
Gale, Edmd. ....	223, 294
Gale, Edward .....	18
Gale, Edwd. ....	25, 55
Gale, Hanh. ....	300
Gale, Mary .....	130

	PAGE.
Gale, Miles.....	83, 130, 155, 156, 176, 289, 309, 327 (2), 385
Gale, Roger.....	130 (2)
Gale, Sarah Catherine.....	130
Gale, Simon .....	406
Galland, John.....	27, 89, 189
Gallop, Abel .....	379
GALLEY, JOHN .....	130
Galley, Jno. ....	166
Galloway, Mary .....	319
Galloway, Thomas .....	319
Galluay, Mary .....	130
GALLUAY, THOMAS .....	130
Gallup, Abel .....	379
GAMBELL, ADAM .....	130
Gambell, James .....	130
Gambell, John .....	130
Gambling, Joshua .....	193
GAMMIDGE, FRANCIS .....	130
Ganey, Thomas .....	226
Garde, Alse .....	372
Garde, Violater .....	372
Gardiner, Jane .....	400
Gardiner, John .....	400
Gardiner, Elizabeth .....	29
Gardiner, Euridice .....	84
Gardiner, William .....	387
Gardner, Ann .....	130 (2)
Gardner, Annah (daughter of Martin) .....	131
Gardner, Annah (wife of Martin) .....	131
Gardner, Dunsila .....	130
Gardner, Elisabeth .....	130
Gardner, Elizabeth .....	29
Gardner, Isaac.....	29, 131 (2)
Gardner, Joan .....	131
Gardner, James.....	29, 131
Gardner, James Smeathwick	130
GARDNER, JOHN .....	130
Gardner, John .....	131
Gardner, Martain .....	135
GARDNER, MARTIN .....	131
Gardner, Mary.....	29, 49, 364
Gardner, Samuel.....	131 (2)
Gardner, Thomas.....	131 (2)
GARDNER, WILLIAM .....	131
Gardner, William (son of William) .....	131 (2)
Gardner, William....	29, 130, 131, 143, 326, 382
Gardner, William, Jr.....	130
Gard's Island .....	382
GARFORT, GREGORY .....	131
Garkin, Zachariah .....	389
Garner, Arthur.....	58 (2)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Garner, Elizabeth .....	131	GASKILL, WILLIAM .....	132
Garner, Elizabeth Cherry...	58	Gaskill, William (son of William) .....	132
Garner, Estor .....	131	Gaskins, Ann (wife of Fisher) .....	132
Garner, Hanner .....	131	Gaskins, Ann (daughter of Fisher) .....	132
Garner, James .....	58	Gaskins, Benjamin .....	132
GARNER, JOHN .....	131	GASKINS, CATRIN .....	132
Garner, John (son of John) ..	131	GASKINS, FISHER .....	132
Garner, John (grandson of John) .....	131	Gaskins, Harmon .....	48
Garner, Mary .....	131 (2)	Gaskins, Joseph .....	132
GARNER, RALFE .....	131	Gaskins, Thomas .....	132 (2)
Garner, Sarah .....	58 (3)	GASKINS, WILLIAM .....	132
Garnes, John .....	340	Gaskins, William (son of William) .....	132
Garnet, Francis .....	276	Gaston, Alex. ....	240
Garnet, Mary .....	132	Gaston, Mary .....	31
GARNET, WILLIAM .....	132	Gate, John .....	23
Garnett, John .....	148	GATHIN, EDWARD .....	132
Garnett, Ralph .....	100	Gathin, Elizabeth .....	132 (2)
Garnett, Mary .....	100, 148	Gathin, John .....	132 (2)
Garrad, Eliz. ....	139	Gatling, ——— .....	349
Garraid, Henry .....	345	Gattellen, John .....	151
Garrell, John .....	116	Gaulberry, land on .....	385
Garret, Daniel .....	247	Gay, Henry .....	19, 334
Garret, Esbell .....	71	Gay, James .....	405
GARRET, JOHN .....	131	Gearsham, Spear .....	2
Garret, John (son of John) ..	131	Geekie, James .....	248
Garret, Jonathan .....	131	Gelff, Edward .....	286
Garret, Mary .....	186	Gelff, Mary .....	286
Garret, Ralph .....	185	Genkkens, Margaret .....	367
Garret, Sarah .....	131	George, Ann .....	277
Garret, William .....	15	GEORGE, DAVID .....	132
Garrett, Daniel .....	71	George, David (son of David) .....	132
Garrett, Easter .....	157	George, David .....	135, 277, 331
Garrett, Everard .....	82	George, Elizabeth .....	132
Garrett, Humphrey .....	131 (2)	GEORGE, HENRY .....	132
Garrett, Jane .....	131	George, James .....	132, 278
Garrett, Joshua Haughton ..	157	George, John .....	210
Garrett, Lettes .....	131	George, Margaret .....	132
Garrett, Mary .....	131	GERFORTH, GREGORY .....	133
Garrett, Prudence .....	131, 168	Gerkin, Zacharial .....	34
Garrett, Sarah .....	131	Geralds Neck, land at .....	410
GARRETT, THOMAS .....	131	Gerrard, Forbis .....	243
Garrett, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	131	Gerrard, George .....	347
Garrett, William .....	71, 199	Gerrard, William .....	243
Garrgut and Mill Swamp, land between .....	411	GEWIN, CHRISTOPHER .....	133
Garten, Alex. ....	316	Gewin, Christopher (son of Christopher) .....	133
Gary, Joseph .....	315	Gibbs, George .....	148
Garzia, John .....	315	Gibbs, Geo. ....	320
Gaskill, Ann .....	183	Gibbs, Henry, Jur. ....	195
Gaskill, Elizabeth .....	397	Gibbs, John .....	94, 106
Gaskill, Fane .....	132	Gibbins, Henry .....	149
Gaskill, Jane .....	132		
Gaskill, Jean .....	132		
Gaskill, Thomas .....	132, 315, 397		

	PAGE.
Gibbins, Mark.....	32, 323
Gibble, Anna .....	4
GIBBLE, DEDERICK .....	133
Gibble, Dederick (son of Dederick) .....	133
Gibble, Frederick.....	4, 133
Gibble, Hannah .....	133
Gibble, Susannah .....	133
Gibbons, Stephen .....	377
Gibens, Mary .....	264
Gibeses Island, land on.....	413
GIBLE, DEDERICK .....	133
Gible, Dederik (son of Dederick) .....	133
Gible, Frederick .....	133
Gible, Mary (daughter of Dederick) .....	133
Gible, Mary (wife of Dede- rick) .....	133
Gibson, Elizabeth .....	105
Gibson, James....10 (2), 17 (3), 98, 122, 136, 169, 172, 260, 280, 313.	
Gibson, Margaret .....	199
Gibson, Mary.....18, 133 (2)	
GIBSON, THOMAS .....	133
Gibson, Walter....133 (2), 199	
Gibson, William .....	31
Giddings, Abraham .....	133
Giddings, Agnis .....	133
Giddings, Benjamin .....	133
Giddings, Elizabeth .....	133
Giddings, Darkis .....	133
Giddings, Frances .....	133
Giddings, Hugh .....	140
Giddings, Isaac .....	133
Giddings, Jacob .....	133 (2)
Giddings, John .....	133
Giddings, Lidea .....	133
GIDDINGS, THOMAS .....	133
Giddings, Thomas .....	133
Giddings, William .....	133
GIDDINGS, WILLIAM .....	133
Giddins, Margret .....	30
Giddins, William .....	13
Giddinses Point plantation..	180
Gidgood, Benjamin .....	4
Gidon, Benjamin .....	82
Gidon, Johannah .....	82
Gilbart, Mary.....306, 379	
Gilberd, John .....	134
GILBERD, THOMAS .....	134
Gilberd, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	134
Gilberd, William .....	134
Gilbert, Dinah .....	134

	PAGE.
Gilbert, Elizabeth .....	134
GILBERT, FRANCIS .....	134
Gilbert, Francis (son of Francis) .....	134
Gilbert, Francis .....	1
Gilbert, Frs. ....	38
Gilbert, Henry .....	134
Gilbert, Hannah .....	283
Gilbert, Jeremiah .....	134
Gilbert, Joseph .....	343
Gilbert, Josiah.....56, 283	
Gilbert, Mary .....	207
Gilbert, Sarah.....207, 343	
Gilbert, Thomas....250, 265, 343	
Gilbert, Thos. ....	260
Gilbert, Dinah .....	134
Gilbirt, Jeremiah .....	134
Gilbirt, Joel .....	134
Gilbirt, Joseph .....	134
GILBIRT, JOSIAH .....	134
Gilbirt, Thomas .....	134
Gilbirt, Sarah .....	134
Gilbord, Thomas .....	150
Giles, John .....	397
Giles, Mathias .....	190
Gilford, Isaac .....	122
Gilford, Joseph .....	134
GILFORD, JOHN .....	134
Gilford, Thomas .....	331
Gill, John .....	320
Gillagin, Alexr. ....	364
Gillam, Thomas .....	361
Gillespye, Lydia .....	64
Gillet, Betty .....	134
Gillet, Sarah .....	134
Gilleth, Walpolia.....281 (2)	
Gillett, Anderson.....134 (2)	
GILLETT, JOHN .....	134
GILLETT, JOHN .....	134
Gillett, John (son of John). 134	
Gillett, John.....177, 281, 336	
Gillett, Moses.....134 (3)	
Gillett, Paterson .....	134
Gillett, Patterson.....67, 134	
Gilliam, John .....	308
Gillim, William .....	234
Gillitt, Elizabeth .....	104
Gillitt, John .....	104
Gillitt, Sarah (daughter of Thos. Dudley) .....	104
Gillitt, Sarah (granddaugh- ter of Thomas Dudley)..	104
Gillyam, Sarah .....	134
GILLYAM, THOMAS .....	134
Girkin, Hannah .....	27
Given, Allis .....	169



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Gladstain, Geo.....	120 (2)	Glyon, James .....	57
GLADSTAINE, GEORGE .....	134	Glyon, Mary .....	57
Gladstemis, George .....	384	Gobbee, Cary .....	292
Glair, Peter .....	67	Godard, Sarah .....	207
Glaister, Joseph....	146 (2), 175, 201	Godbe, Cary .....	189
GLAISTER, MARY .....	135	Godbe, Henry .....	136
Glaister, Mary .....	146, 277	Godby, Ann .....	136
Glascoe, Daniel .....	250	GODBY, CARY .....	136
Glascoine, Elizabeth .....	154	Godby, Elizabeth .....	136
Glasco, Caleb .....	100	Godby, John .....	367
Glasco, Jan. ....	135	Godby, Mary .....	136
GLASCO, ROBERT .....	135	Godby, Rachel .....	136
Glasgoe, Ruth .....	142	Godby, Sarah .....	136
Glasgow, Abiah .....	135	Godby, William .....	136
Glasgow, Caleb .....	135	Godfree, Elisabeth .....	142
Glasgow, Elizabeth .....	135	Godfrey, Ann .....	136
Glasgow, J. ....	48	Godfrey, Ellinor (wife of Thomas) .....	136
Glasgow, James .....	66	Godfrey, Ellinor (daughter of Thomas) .....	136
Glasgow, Lowdenner .....	135	Godfrey, Elizabeth .....	347
Glasgow, Sarah .....	135	Godfrey, Fillamer .....	136
Glasgow, Susannah .....	135	GODFREY, FRANCIS .....	136
GLASGOW, WILLIAM .....	135	Godfrey, Francis .....	136
Glasson, Charity .....	274	Godfrey, James .....	136
Glaster (or Glauster), Ruth	135	Godfrey, Joane .....	136
Glaster (or Glauster), Sarah	135	Godfrey, John....	136, 329, 347
Glauster, James .....	139	Godfrey, Joseph.....	136, 272
GLAUSTER, JOSEPH .....	135	Godfrey, Lawrence .....	11
Glauster, Mary .....	135	Godfrey, Mathew .....	261
GLIN, RICHARD .....	135	Godfrey, Mathew .....	136
Glishan, Jean .....	135	GODFREY, MATTEW .....	136
GLISHAN, JOHN .....	135	Godfrey, Peter .....	42
Gloster, Joseph .....	378	Godfrey, P. ....	42
Gloster, Mary .....	378	Godfrey, Pr. ....	389
Gloster, Ruth .....	333	Godfrey, Sarah.....	136 (2)
Gloster, Sarah .....	266	GODFREY, THOMAS .....	136
Glover, Benjamin .....	135	Godfrey, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	136
Glover, Elizabeth .....	205	Godfrey, Thomas .....	22
Glover, George .....	135	Godfrey, William...136 (2),	347
Glovers Hammock planta- tion .....	214	Godly, Amy .....	136
Glover, John.....	135, 136, 273	GODLY, JOHN .....	136
Glover, Joseph .....	135	Godly, John (son of John)...	136
Glover, Mary .....	136	Godly, Katherine .....	136
GLOVER (GLOVEYER), WIL- LIAM .....	135	Godly, Mary .....	136
Glover, William (son of William) .....	135	Godly, Nathan .....	136
Glover, William.....	22, 136, 182	Godly, Thomas .....	136
Glover, Wm.....	301, 378, 407	Godwin, Barnsby .....	137
Glover, W....1, 24, 29 (2), 30, 79, 81, 91, 105, 127, 130, 138, 155, 177, 182, 183, 189, 215, 261, 285, 366, 368, 383, 416.		Godwin, Bridget .....	60
Glyn, Elizabeth .....	135	Godwin, Courtney .....	137
Glyon, Ego .....	57	Godwin, Edmond .....	278
		Godwin, Joseph .....	60
		Godwin, Josias .....	137
		Godwin, Julian .....	137
		Godwin, Kearney .....	137

	PAGE.
Godwin, Martha (wife of William) .....	137
Godwin, Martha (daughter of William) .....	137
Godwin, Mary (daughter of Nathan) .....	136
Godwin, Mary (wife of Nathan) .....	136
Godwin, Nathan .....	162
GODWIN, NATHAN .....	136
Godwin, Capt. Thomas .....	210
Godwin, Silvia .....	137
GODWIN, WILLIAM .....	137
Godwin, Willis .....	137
Goff, ——— .....	313 (2)
Goffee, Anne .....	364
GOFFE, ARTHUR .....	137
Goldsmith, Daniel .....	229
Goldsmith, John Clark .....	105
GOMM, JOHN .....	137
Gomm, John .....	212
Gomm, Mary .....	137
GONSOLVO, LAURENCE .....	137
GONSOLVO, LAWRENCE .....	137
Gonsolvo, Lawrence .....	188
GONSOLVO, THOMAS .....	137
Good, Christian .....	234
Good, John .....	37
Good Neighborhood Branch, land on .....	342
GOODALL, GILBERT .....	137
Goodall, Gilbert .....	22
Goodall, John .....	374, 415
Gooden, John .....	154
Goodin, Patrick .....	390
Goodin, Samuel .....	122
Goodin, Thomas .....	164
Gooding, Davenport .....	70, 116
Gooding, Jos. .....	47
Gooding, Thomas .....	107
Goodman, Henry, Sr. ....	290
Goodman, Henry ....	43, 141, 387, 423
Goodman, Henry, Jr. ....	290
Goodman, John .....	151
Goodman, Timothy .....	290
Goodson, Sarah .....	309
Goodson, Thomas .....	309
Goodwin, Wm. ....	261
Goold, Fr. ....	113
Goold, M. ....	61
Goold, The. ....	206, 251
Goolde, Fre. ....	165
Gooldsberry, William .....	11
Goos Creek, land on .....	104
Goose Creek, land on ....	261, 380

	PAGE.
Goose Creek, plantation on ..	388
Goose Pond .....	408
Gorams Neck plantation ....	142
Gorden, Anne .....	17, 138
Gorden, Elizabeth .....	138
GORDEN, GEORGE .....	138
Gorden, George .....	138, 425
Gorden, Hanner .....	138
Gorden, John .....	93
GORDEN, NATHANIEL .....	138
Gorden, Nathaniel .....	138
Gorden, Sarah .....	93
Gorden, Tamer .....	138 (2)
Gorden, William .....	93 (2), 138
Gordin, George .....	126
Gording, George .....	182
Gordon, David .....	163
Gordon, George .....	138 (2), 269
Gordon, Jacob .....	138
GORDON, JOHN .....	138
Gordon, John (son of John),	138 (2)
Gordon, John, Sr. ....	269
Gordon, John, Jr. ....	269
Gordon, John .....	270
Gordon, Joseph .....	270
Gordon, Mary .....	80, 138 (2), 177
Gordon, Nathanell .....	138
GORDON, PATRICK .....	138
Gordon, Patrick .....	313
Gordon, Peter .....	313
Goreham, Elinor .....	137
GOREHAM, JOHN .....	137
Goreham, John (nephew of John) .....	137
Goremge, Charles .....	210
Gormack, Elizabeth .....	138
Gormack, Joane .....	138
GORMACK, PATRICK .....	138
Gormacke, Pat. ....	302
Gormacke, Patrick .....	303
Gorman, John .....	26
Gorman, Michl. ....	23
GOSBE, JOHN .....	138
Gosbe, John (son of John) ..	138
Goshaen, land at Matteh- pungo, known as .....	35
Goshan, land at Matche- pungo, known as .....	35
Gough, Robert .....	138
Gough, Sarah (wife of Thomas) .....	138
Gough, Sarah (daughter of Thomas) .....	138
GOUGH, THOMAS .....	138

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Gould, George .....	147	Grange, James (son of John) .....	139
Goulds plantation .....	108	Grange, James (brother of John) .....	139
Gourdon, John .....	178, 397	Grange, James .....	141
Gourlay, John .....	339	GRANGE, JOHN .....	139
Gourley, Elizabeth .....	139	Grange, John (son of John) .....	139
Gourley, George .....	139	Grange, John .....	338
Gourley, Grisle .....	139	GRANT, ALEXANDER .....	139
GOURLEY, JOHN .....	139	Grant, Alexander (son of Alexander) .....	139
Gourley, Mary .....	139	Grant, Alexander .....	140
Goutey, Andrew .....	369	Grant, Experience .....	172
Gowel, John .....	2	Grant, John .....	139, 140
Grace, Luke .....	287	Grant, Mary .....	139
Gracey, Robert .....	98	Grant, Reuben .....	172
Gradless, Timothy .....	78	Grant, Solomon .....	139
Grady, An. ....	19	Grant, Stephen .....	212
Grainger, Ann .....	139	GRANT, WILLIAM .....	140
Grainger, Col. Caleb .....	102	Granville Court House .....	108
GRAINGER, CALEB .....	139	Grassie Point, land at .....	416
Grainger, Caleb (son of Caleb) .....	139	Grassy Point land .....	368
Grainger, Caleb .....	54, 61, 102, 105, 139, 179	Grassy Ridge land .....	419
Grainger, Cornelius .....	102	Grave, George .....	188
Grainger, Cornelius Har- nett .....	139	Gravenor, Hester .....	117
Grainger, Elizabeth .....	139	Graves, Ann .....	140
Grainger, Josa .....	100	Graves, Francis .....	140
GRAINGER, JOSHUA .....	139	Graves, Hannah .....	140
Grainger, Joshua (son of Joshua) .....	139	Graves, Mary .....	140
Grainger, Mary (wife of Caleb) .....	139	GRAVES, RICHARD .....	140
Grainger, Mary (daughter of Caleb) .....	139	GRAVES, RICHARD .....	140
Grainger, Mary .....	105, 139, 392 (2)	Graves, Richard (nephew of Richard) .....	140
Grainger, Thos. ....	277	Graves, Richard .....	149, 214, 343
Grainger, William .....	139	Graves, Sarah .....	147, 383
Graham, George .....	174	Graves, Thomas (son of Richard) .....	140
Grahams Place, plantation ..	230	Graves, Thomas (brother of Richard) .....	140
Grahms, George .....	121	Graves, Thomas .....	153, 267, 364, 383 (2)
Granade, Gasper .....	315	Gray, Abraham .....	77
Granade, John .....	28, 49, 174, 204, 205, 314, 326, 361	GRAY, ALEN .....	140
Granbary, Frances .....	139	Gray, Amelia .....	141, 423
Granbary, John .....	139	GRAY, ANN .....	140
GRANBARY, SAMUEL .....	139	Gray, Ann (wife of John) ..	141
Granbary, William .....	139	Gray, Ann (daughter of John) .....	141
Granberry, Mary .....	283	Gray, Ann (daughter of Richard) .....	141
Granberry, William .....	283	Gray, Ann (wife of Richard) .....	141
Grandin, Daniell .....	185, 207	Gray, Ann .....	112, 242
Grandy, Charles .....	328	Gray, Barbara .....	141
Grandy, Sarah .....	142		
Grandy, Thomas .....	111		
Grange, Hugh .....	139		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Gray, Charity .....	328	Great Quonkee, mill on....	233
Gray, Cornelius .....	77	Great Quarter plantation...	293
Gray, Elinor .....	140	Great Swamp, land in.....	114
Gray, Elizabeth..46, 77, 140,	154	Great Swamp, land on.....	274
Gray, Geo.....	95	Greaves, James .....	65
Gray, Godfrey .....	137	Greaves, Robert .....	354
GRAY, GRIFEN .....	140	Green, A.....	147
Gray, Grifen (son of		Green, Amy .....	276
Grifen) .....	140	Green, Ann .....	21
Gray, Griffith..176, 328, 329,	385	Green, Anthony .....	212
Gray, Hannah .....	140	Green, Catherine .....	141
Gray, Hannar .....	140	Green, Edward .....	366
Gray, Henry .....	137	Green, Elizabeth .....	175
Gray, Hugh .....	140	Green, Elee (or Else), (wife	
GRAY, JAMES .....	140	of Richard) .....	141
Gray, James (son of James)	140	Green, Else (daughter of	
Gray, James .....	140	Richard) .....	141
Gray, Maj. Joseph.....	202	Green, Farnifold .....	188
Gray, Jenot .....	140	Green, Farld .....	335
GRAY, JOHN (Surveyor)...	141	Green, Fernifold .....	140
Gray, John (son of John)..	141	Green, Francis .....	276
Gray, John, Sr.....	142	Green, Furnifold.....	207, 232
Gray, John, Jr.....	88	Green, Henry .....	280
Gray, John.....73, 78, 88, 94,		GREEN, JACOB .....	141
115, 140, 191, 235, 244, 318,	352,	Green, Jacob .....	141
406.		Green, James..140, 141, 149,	
Gray, Louisa.....	141, 424	313, 364	
Gray, Lucretia.....	141, 423	GREEN, JOHN .....	141
Gray, Mary (wife of Alen)..	140	Green, John (son of John)..	141
Gray, Mary (daughter of		Green, John, Sr.....	242
Alen) .....	140	Green, John....2, 141, 313,	
Gray, Mary.....	141, 176	353 (2), 397, 417	
Gray, Peter, Jr.....	205	Green, Leonard .....	141
Gray, Priscilla .....	142	Green, Lucy .....	2
Gray, Rebeckah .....	77	Green, Mary.....	141, 147
GRAY, RICHARD .....	141	Green, Moses .....	399
Gray, Richard (son of		Green, Peter .....	76
Richard) .....	141	Green Pond Neck planta-	
Gray, Richard.....	112, 140, 303	tion .....	84
Gray, Sarah.....	140, 339	GREEN, RICHARD .....	141
Gray, Thomas .....	140	Green, Robert .....	36, 141
Gray, William..46, 115, 140,		Green, Dr. Samuell.....	257
141, 244 (2), 417, 423		Green, Samuell .....	139
Gray, Wm.....	113, 120, 234	Green, Sam'll.....	56
Gready, Katherine .....	94	Green, Sarah .....	141
Gready, Mary .....	94	GREEN, SUSANNAH .....	141
Great Branch, land on...13,	363	Green, Thomas .....	141 (3)
Great Bridge, land on		Green, Thos.....	36
road to .....	167	Green, Timothy .....	133
Great Bridges, land at....	241	Green, William.....	141 (2), 380
Great Flatty Creek, planta-		Greenaway, Benjn.....	313
tion at mouth of.....	132	Greenhall, plantation in...	38
Great Island .....	328	Greens Creek, land on.....	271
Great Neck, land on.....	227	Grefen, Martin (son of	
Great Pocoson, land on....	327	Martin) .....	143

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Gregg, Frederick....	320 (3), 418	Gregory, W.....	257
Gregg, Fredk.....	49	Greves, James.....	313, 329
Gregorie, James .....	351, 384	Greves, Katherine .....	313
Gregory, Affiah .....	142	Grey, Peter, Jr.....	226
Gregory, Anne.....	142, 143	Grey, Peter, Sr.....	205, 226
Gregory, Barbra .....	142	Grey, Peter .....	69
Gregory, Caleb.....	18, 142	Grice, Elizabeth (wife of	
Gregory, Charity .....	142	Francis) .....	143
Gregory, Charles .....	198	Grice, Elizabeth (daughter	
Gregory, Cornelius .....	142	of Francis).....	143
Gregory, Dempsey .....	142	Grice, Faith .....	143
Gregory, Demsey .....	141	GRICE, FRANCIS .....	143
Gregory, Elizabeth (wife of		Grice, Jacob .....	143
Samuel) .....	142	Grice, James .....	143
Gregory, Elizabeth (daugh-		Grice, John.....	143, 325
ter of Samuel).....	142	Grice, Robert.....	143 (2)
Gregory, Frederick .....	142	Grice, Thomas .....	143
Gregory, Griffith .....	142	Grice, William .....	143
Gregory, Isaac .....	141, 142	Grifen, Benjamin .....	280
Gregory, Jacob .....	142 (2)	Grifen, Edward .....	143
Gregory, James....	142 (4), 151	Grifen, Elizabeth (wife of	
Gregory, Jas.....	200	Martin) .....	143
Gregory, Job .....	142 (2)	Grifen, Elizabeth (daughter	
Gregory, John.....	142 (2), 225	of Martin).....	143
Gregory, Joseph .....	142	Grifen, John .....	143
GREGORY, JUDATH .....	141	GRIFFEN, MARTIN .....	143
Gregory, Judith .....	143	Grifen, Martin (son of Mar-	
Gregory, Luke..	142, 171, 284,	tin) .....	143
	300, 407	GRIFFEN, RICHARD .....	143
Gregory, Lovey.....	141, 143	Grifen, Sarah .....	143
Gregory, Nathan .....	142	Grifen, William .....	143
GREGORY, MARGARET .....	142	Griffen, Andrew .....	143
Gregory, Margaret.....	18 (2)	Griffen, Ann (daughter of	
Gregory, Mark .....	142	Epenetus) .....	143
Gregory, Mary....	141, 142,	Griffen, Ann (wife of Epene-	
	143, 160, 283	tus) .....	143
Gregory, Matthew.....	410 (2)	Griffen, Edward .....	130
Gregory, Miriam .....	283	Griffen, Elisabeth .....	143
Gregory, Priscilla .....	18	Griffen, Elizabeth .....	129
GREGORY, RICHARD .....	142	GRIFFEN, EPIENETUS .....	143
Gregory, Richard.....	142 (2)	Griffen, Epenetus (son of	
Gregory, Richard .....	130	Epenetus) .....	143
Gregory, Robert....	142 (2), 305	Griffen, Henry .....	280
Gregory, Sampson .....	142	Griffen, James .....	24
GREGORY, SAMUEL .....	142	Griffen, John .....	143
Gregory, Samuell (son of		Griffen, Matthew .....	143
Samuel) .....	142	Griffeth, Arthur .....	144
Gregory, Sarah.....	142, 279, 407	Griffeth, Edmond .....	144
GREGORY, THOMAS .....	142	Griffeth, Jemima .....	144
Gregory, Thomas .....	142	GRIFFETH, JOHN .....	144
Gregory, Thos.....	130	Griffeth, John .....	144
GREGORY, WILLIAM .....	142	Griffeth, Mary .....	144
GREGORY, WILLIAM .....	142	Griffin, Ann .....	143
Gregory, William....	142 (2), 422	Griffin, Betty .....	182
Gregory, Will.....	32, 132, 384	Griffin, Charles .....	1



	PAGE.
GRIFFIN, EDWARD .....	143
Griffin, Edward (son of Edward) .....	143
Griffin, Elisabeth .....	160
Griffin, Elizabeth .....	148
Griffin, Elizabeth Hammond .....	182
Griffin, Grace .....	143
GRIFFIN, JAMES .....	143
Griffin, James (son of James) .....	143
Griffin, James .....	165, 182
Griffin, John .....	143 (2), 293
Griffin, Joseph .....	143
Griffin, Lydia .....	144
Griffin, Mary .....	33, 143, 144
Griffin, Sarah .....	116, 143 (2)
GRIFFIN, WILLIAM .....	144
GRIFFIN (GRIFFON), WILLIAM .....	144
Griffin, William (son of William) .....	144
Griffin, William .....	143 (2), 379
Griffing, George .....	158
Griffith, Edward .....	362
Griffith, William .....	326
Griggs, Elizabeth .....	144
GRIGGS, SAMUEL .....	144
GRILLS, RICHARD .....	144
Grills, Sarah .....	144
GRIMES, ABSOLOM .....	144
Grimes, Lidea .....	144
Grindale Creek, land on .....	303
Grindell Creek, land on .....	350
Grisard, Thos. ....	133
Grising, James .....	33
Grist, Frances .....	144
Grist, John .....	144
Grist, Mary .....	144
GRIST, RICHARD .....	144
Grist, Richard .....	144
Grist, William .....	144
Groenendeyk, Cornelius .....	127
Groome, Moses .....	29
Grosvenor, Elizabeth .....	144
Grosvenor, Ester .....	144
Grosvenor, Sarah .....	144
Grosvenor, Susannah .....	144
Grosvenor, William .....	144
Grosvenor, Wm. ....	62
Grove, Richd. ....	133
Groveley plantation .....	12
Grum, Henry .....	280
Guerad, Paul .....	139
Guie, James .....	23
GUILLIAMS, GEORGE .....	145

	PAGE.
Guilliams, George (son of George) .....	145 (2)
Guilliams, Isaac .....	145
Guilliams, Samuel .....	145 (3)
Gulliver, Wm. ....	230
Gumberry plantation .....	328
Gumbridge Branch, land on .....	384
Gumbs, Abraham .....	145 (2)
Gumbs, Elisha .....	145 (2)
Gumbs, Leah .....	145
GUMBS, MATTHEW .....	145
Gumbs, Rachel .....	145
Gumbs, Ruth .....	145
Gumbs, Sarah .....	145
Gum Pole Swamp, land on .....	50
Gum Swamp, land on .....	70
Gum Swamp and Bull Branch, land on .....	70
Gunnette, George .....	423
GUNTER, JOHN .....	145
Gurganus, Joseph .....	236
GUTAN, JOSEPH .....	145
Gutan, Rebecca .....	145
Guthray, John .....	397
Guthrie, Daniel .....	118, 161
Guthrie, Dan'l. ....	154, 270
GUTHRIE, JOHN .....	145
Guthrie, Samuel .....	359
Guy, Briggit .....	145
Guy Hall Swamp, plantation on .....	77
Guy, James .....	145
Guy, James (son of James) .....	145
Guy, John .....	145
Guy, Mary .....	145
Guy, William .....	145
Guyor, Nicholas .....	317
Gwinn, William .....	269
Habel, Wm. ....	372
HACKLEFIELD, JOHN .....	145
Hackman, Thomas .....	195 (2)
Hackney, Jenings .....	109
Hackney, Samuel .....	109
Hadley, Edward .....	19
Hadley, Edwd. ....	24, 26, 64, 107, 382
Hadley, Keziah .....	13
Hadley, Keziah .....	145
Hagin, Marten .....	242
Haghton (or Raghton), Tho. ....	133
Haig, Ann .....	146
HAIG, MARY .....	146
Haig, Mary (daughter of William) .....	146

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Haig, Mary (wife of William) .....	146	HALL, JOSEPH .....	147
Haig, Sarah.....	146 (3)	Hall, Joseph .....	147
HAIG, WILLIAM .....	146	Hall, Lucy .....	374
HAIG, WILLIAM .....	146	Hall, Mary.....	146, 157
Haig, William (son of William).....	146 (3)	HALL, NATHANIEL .....	147
Haig, William (son of Mary) .....	146	Hall, Natt.....	167
Haig, William .....	146, 275	Hall, Priscilla .....	134
Haile, Benja.....	238	Hall, Rachel .....	157
Haile, Benjamin .....	347	Hall, Robert.....	68, 334
Haile, Hanna .....	111	Hall, Samuel.....	146, 185
Hailes, John .....	293	Hall, Sarah .....	146
Haines, Aliss .....	421	Hall, Thos...34, 95, 178, 262,	338, 374
Haines, Erasmus .....	421	HALL, WILLIAM .....	147
Haines, Robert .....	411	Hall, William.....	33, 111, 147
Hair, James .....	312	Hall, Will.....	247
Hairs, William .....	408	Hall, Wm.....	89
HAKONY, JOHN .....	146	Hallan, John .....	391
Hakony, John (son of John) .....	146	Hallands, Jehoshaphat..	338, 396
Halcey, John .....	111	Halle, Edward .....	207
Halfe-Way House plantation .....	293	Halliday, Gl.....	369, 393
Hale, Elizabeth .....	384	Halliman, Saml.....	166
Hale, John .....	164	Hallis, Ann .....	34
Hale, William .....	123	Halloman, Christofer .....	59
Hale's plantation .....	38	Hallowell, Thomas .....	40
Haliday, Gilbert .....	215 (2)	Hallsey, Daniell.....	90, 168
Haliday, Gl.....	403	Hallsey, John .....	118
HALL, AN.....	146	Hallsey, Wm.....	118
Hall, Ann.....	54, 146, 247	Halsbrook, Joseph .....	77
Hall, Benjamin .....	147	HALSEY, DANIEL .....	147
Hall, Clement .....	83	Halsey, John....8, 117, 157,	171, 268, 269, 317, 423
Hall, Clemt.....	327	Halsey, J.....	36, 63, 68
Hall, Danell .....	372	Halsey, Mary.....	147, 269
Hall, Danl.....	300	Halsey, Will....9, 28, 32, 36, 38,	44, 47, 130, 145, 171, 192, 269,
Hall, Dolly .....	248		282, 317, 323, 366, 404.
Hall, Ebenezer .....	14	Halsted, Drew .....	416
Hall, Edward..147 (2), 157 (2)		Halton, Elizabeth .....	147
Hall, Elinor .....	147	Halton, Jno.....	205 (2)
Hall, Elizabeth..33, 93, 147, 178		Halton, Mary (sister of Robt.) .....	147
Hall, Enoch .....	7	Halton, Mary (wife of Robert) .....	147
Hall, Enoch.....	14, 30, 142	HALTON, ROBERT .....	147
Hall, E...2, 53, 133, 175 (2), 227,		Halton, Robert, Jr.....	147
271, 299, 306, 314, 345, 350, 370,		Halton, Robert.....	92, 348 (2)
409.		Halton, Robt.....	96, 113
Hall, Hannah .....	262	Haltons Lodge .....	147
Hall, Henry .....	157	Haman, Henry .....	379
HALL, IEZEKIAH .....	146	Haman, Jane .....	147
Hall, Jane .....	147	Haman, Joseph .....	147
Hall, J.....	158	Haman, Luke .....	4
HALL, JOHN .....	146	Haman, Sarah (wife of Thomas) .....	147
Hall, John .....	35		

	PAGE.
Haman, Sarah (daughter of Thomas) .....	147
HAMAN, THOMAS .....	147
Hambleton, Elizabeth .....	238
HAMBLETON, JANE .....	148
HAMBLETON, JOSEPH .....	147
Hambleton, Rachell .....	147
Hamblin, Elizabeth .....	148
Hamblin, John .....	148
Hamblin, Martha (daughter of Thomas) .....	148
Hamblin, Martha (wife of Thomas) .....	148
HAMBLIN, THOMAS .....	148
Hamer, John .....	76
Hamilton, Andrew .....	148
Hamilton, Catherine .....	148
Hamilton, Douglas .....	249
Hamilton, Esabel .....	148
Hamilton, Esther .....	148
Hamilton, James...148 (2), 342	
HAMILTON, JOHN .....	148
HAMILTON, JOHN .....	148
HAMILTON, JOHN .....	148
Hamilton, John (son of Jno.) .....	148
Hamilton, John .....	305
Hamilton, Mary.....125, 148	
Hamilton, Stewart .....	148
Hamilton, William .....	148
Hamlin, Thos.....283	
Hamlin, Thomas .....	237
Hammond Creek, land on... 61	
Hammond, Martha .....	153
Hammontree, Rubin .....	16
Hampton, Leey .....	158
Han, William .....	10
Hanah, John .....	11
Hanbox (or Hancox), Jacob .....	174
Hanbury, Juda .....	129
Hanby, Amee .....	246
Hanby, Demsie .....	148
Hanby, Hannah .....	148
HANBY, JOHN .....	148
Hanby, John (grandson of John) .....	148
Hanby, Mary .....	148
Hanby, Salvanius .....	148
Hanby, Selvanus .....	148
Hanby, William .....	246
Hancock, Ann .....	149
Hancock, Benjamin ....149 (3)	
Hancock, Eliz.....164	
HANCOCK, HECTOR .....	149

	PAGE.
Hancock, Henry .....	149
Hancock, John.....149, 258	
Hancock, Joseph .....	149
Hancock, Ledlay .....	149
Hancock, Mary .....	149
Hancock, Nathaniel ....149 (3)	
Hancock, Stephen .....	215
Hancock, Will.....158	
Hancock, William .....	149
Hand, Ann .....	149
Hand, Elizabeth .....	149
Hand, Jane .....	53
Hand, Jean .....	149
Hand, Mary .....	149
HAND, PETER .....	149
Hand, Peter.....96, 113, 205	
Handcock, Derham .....	363
Handcock, Elenor .....	149
HANDCOCK, ELISEBETH .....	149
Handcock, Elizabeth .....	149
Handcock, John .....	149
Handcock, Mary .....	149
HANDCOCK, WILLIAM .....	149
Handcock, William (son of William) .....	149 (2)
Handcock, William (grandson of William).....149	
Handcock, William .....	260
Handcock, Capt. William... 343	
Handcock, Wm.....219	
Handley, George .....	265
HANDWORKER, DANIEL .....	149
Handworker, Katherine .... 149	
Haner, Elizabeth .....	274
Hanford, P.....195	
Hanmore, Daniel .....	382
Hanmore, Elizabeth .....	382
Hannis, Catherine .....	149
HANNIS, JOSEPH .....	149
Hannis, Joseph (son of Joseph) .....	149
Hannis, Joseph, Sr.....62	
Hannis, Joseph.....62, 217, 404	
Hannis, Joseph, Jr.....405	
Hannis, Katherine .....	217
Hannis, Madam .....	404
Hanreffe, Stephen .....	402
Hansley, John .....	275
Haraery, Sol.....176	
HARBERT, EDWARD .....	149
Harbert, Edward (son of Edward) .....	149 (2)
Harbert, John .....	149
Harbertt, Mary .....	41
Hardee, Cleare .....	354

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hardee, John..	209, 345, 350, 354	Hardy, Rebecca.....	151, 214
Hardee, Jno.....	377	HARDY, RICHARD .....	151
Hardesty, Anna .....	150	Hardy, Rd.....	67
Hardesty, Dorothea .....	150	Hardy, Robert .....	164
Hardesty, Joseph .....	150	Hardy, Samuel .....	120
Hardesty, Lucy .....	150	Hardy, Saml.....	384
Hardesty, Mary .....	150	Hardy, Sarah .....	151
Hardesty, Robert .....	150	Hardy, Thomas .....	150
Hardesty, Samuel .....	150	Hardy, William..	53 (2), 150,
HARDESTY, THOMAS .....	150		151, 293, 306
Hardesty, Thomas (son of		Hardy, Wm.....	120, 384 (2)
Thomas) .....	150	Hare, Bryan...151 (3),	398, 426
Hardie, Geo.....	151	HARE, EDWARD .....	151
Hardie, George .....	217	HARE, EDWARD .....	151
Hardin, Jane .....	150	Hare, Edward (son of	
Hardin, Mr.....	49	Edward) .....	151 (2)
HARDIN, WILLIAM .....	150	Hare, Edward .....	364
Harding, Ann .....	150	Hare, Edward, Jr.....	364
Harding, James .....	150	Hare, Edward Bryan.....	151
HARDING, JOSIAH .....	150	Hare, John.....151 (3),	194
Harding, Josiah (son of		Hare, Lucretia .....	151
Josiah) .....	150	Hare, Mary .....	151 (2)
HARDING, MARY .....	150	Hare, Moses.....240,	243
Harding, Mary .....	150	Hare, Mourning .....	131
Harding, Rebecca .....	142	Hare, Penelope .....	251
HARDING, RICHARD .....	150	Hare, Thomas.....151 (3)	
Harding, Thomas...128,	150, 353	Hare, William .....	243
Hardings plantation .....	295	Hareck, Sarah .....	243
Hardison, Charles .....	150, 222	Hareck, Richard .....	243
Hardison, Frederick .....	331	Haren, Richard .....	55
Hardison, Hardy .....	331	Harendeem, Matthew .....	56
Hardison, Jasper (son of		Harenton, Charles .....	78
Jasper) .....	150	Hargrove, Benjamin .....	424
HARDISON, JASPER .....	150	Hargrove, Robert .....	427
Hardison, Jasper .....	132	Hargrove, Robt.....	427
Hardison, Capt. John.....	104	Harison, Elizabeth .....	151
Hardison, John.....132,	150	HARISON, JOHN .....	151
	(2), 367	Harison, John (son of	
Hardison, Joseph .....	132, 150	John) .....	151
Hardison, Josuah .....	150	Harison, Mary .....	151
Hardison, Mary .....	150	Harison, Thomas .....	151
Hardison, Richard.....132,	150	Harison, William .....	151
Hardison, Thomas.....132,	150	Harkel, Elisabeth .....	151
Hardley, Francis .....	420	HARKEL, GEORGE .....	151
Hardy, Elizabeth...150,	242, 306	Harkel, George (son of	
Hardy, Frances .....	306	George) .....	151
Hardy, Jacob .....	150	Harkel, Joseph .....	151
HARDY, JOHN .....	150	Harkel, Margaret .....	151
Hardy, John....59, 158,	189,	Harkel, Mary .....	151
	214, 260, 346	Harkel, Miriam .....	151
Hardy, Jos.....203,	252	Harker, Ebenezer .....	152
Hardy, J.....	312	HARKER, ELIZABETH .....	152
Hardy, Lamb.....163,	280, 306	Harker, Henry .....	301
Hardy, Mary .....	150	Harker, James .....	152 (2)
Hardy, Prudence .....	346	Harker, Sarah .....	152

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Harker, Zachariah .....	152 (2)	Harrell, Jesse (brother of John) .....	152
Harla, James .....	398	Harrell, Jesse (son of John) .....	152
Harlee, John .....	70	Harrell, Jesse .....	152, 153 (2)
Harloe, Jno.....	358	HARRELL, JOHN .....	152
Harloe, Thomas .....	349	HARRELL, JOHN .....	153
Harlors Creek, land on.....	40	Harrell, John..	152 (3), 166, 271, 410, 425
Harlow, Eliza .....	163	Harrell, Jno.....	213, 425
Harlow, Wm.....	132	Harrell, Joshewa .....	152
Harlston, Mrs. Mary.....	5	HARRELL, JOSIAH .....	153
HARMAN, CALEB .....	152	Harrell, Josiah (son of Josiah) .....	153
Harman, Caleb .....	152 (2)	Harrell, Josiah.....	153 (2)
Harman, Elizabeth...60, 152 (2)		Harrell, William .....	153
Harman, James .....	152	Harrell, Zachariah .....	152
Harman, John .....	92, 152, 345	Harrell, Lot .....	133, 152
Harman, Joshua.....	152, 360	Harrell, Mary (wife of John) .....	152
Harman, Mary.....	92, 152 (2)	Harrell, Mary (daughter of John) .....	152
Harman, Orpah .....	152	Harrell, Mary .....	133, 410
HARMAN, ROBERT .....	152	Harrell, Sarah .....	153
Harman, Robert....	92, 152, 215, 220, 339	Harrell, Solomon .....	153
Harman, Stephen .....	152	Harrell, Susannah .....	152
Harman, Thomas.....	152 (2)	Harrell, Thomas....	152, 353 (2)
Harnett, Cornelius....	49, 56, 61 (2), 105, 139, 168, 241, 248, 257, 265, 320, 369, 418.	Harrell, Thos.....	141 (2)
Harnett, Elizabeth .....	123	Harren, Joseph .....	348
Harold, William .....	7	Harren, Robert .....	159
Harper, Edward .....	375	Harres, John .....	23
Harper, George .....	252	Harrill, Abram .....	95
Harper, John.....	67, 134	Harrill, Adham .....	352
Harper, Nicholas .....	151	Harrill, Thomas .....	95
Harper, Robert .....	17	HARRINGTON, HUMPHREY ...	153
Harrell, Abbagill .....	152	Harrington, Ann .....	153
Harrell, Abbe (or Able)..	152 (2)	Harrington, Charles .....	241
Harrell, Abell .....	133	Harrington, Elizabeth .....	153
HARRELL, ABRAHAM .....	152	Harris, Art.....	307
Harrell, Abraham .....	271	Harris, Arthr.....	308
Harrell, Adam .....	352	Harris, Cheary .....	153
Harrell, Ann .....	152, 153	Harris, David .....	42
Harrell, Benjamin .....	152	Harris, Elender.....	153
Harrell, Christopher ...	133, 152	Harris, Eli .....	153
Harrell, David .....	153 (2)	Harris, George, Sr.....	138
HARRELL, EDWARD .....	152	Harris, George, Jr.....	158, 303
Harrell, Elisha .....	152	Harris, George.....	65, 302 (2), 303
Harrell, Eliza .....	352	Harris, Jacob .....	58
Harrell, Esias .....	153	HARRIS, JAMES .....	153
Harrell, Esias (deceased)..	153	Harris, James (son of James) .....	153
Harrell, Ezekiel .....	153	Harris, James .....	382
Harrell, Francis .....	271	HARRIS, JOHN .....	153
Harrell, George .....	152 (2)	Harris, John..	167, 282, 309, 320, 391
Harrell, Grace .....	152	Harris, J.....	146
Harrell, Henry .....	152 (2)		
Harrell, Israel Hardy...	152 (2)		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Harris, Liddy .....	135	Hart, Luce .....	154
Harris, Major .....	354	Hart, Lusee .....	154
Harris, Morning .....	136	HART, MARY .....	154
Harris, Samuel .....	136	Hart, Mary .....	154
Harris, Sarah .....	216	Hart, Richard.....	53, 149
HARRIS, THOMAS .....	153	Hart, Sarah.....	154 (2)
Harris, Thomas (son of		Hart, Susannah .....	388
Thomas) .....	153	HART, THOMAS .....	154
Harris, Thomas.....	125, 136,	Hart, Thomas .....	2
146, 182, 251, 344		HARTLEY, FRANCIS .....	154
Harris, Thos.....	401	Hartley, Francis .....	217
Harris, William.....	329, 393	Hartley, Rd. ....	254
Harris, Wm.....	108, 109	Hartley, Susannah .....	154
Harrison, Chas. ....	257	Hartley, Thomas .....	352
HARRISON, DANIEL .....	153	Hartlock, Elizabeth .....	44
Harrison, Edmond .....	154	Hartsell, Henry .....	322
Harrison, Edward, Jr.....	180	Hartshorn, Elizabeth .....	158
Harrison, Edward .....	88	Hartshorn, Joyce .....	158
Harrison, Elizabeth.....	153, 154, 167	Hartshorn, Thomas .....	158
Harrison, Frances .....	190	Harvey, Col. ....	87
Harrison, Francis .....	339	Harvey, Mr. ....	330
HARRISON, JOHN .....	154	Harvey, Afereca .....	304
Harrison, John .....	389	Harvey, Arthur .....	155
Harrison, Joseph.....	153, 154, 287	Harvey, Benjamin.....	155, 156, 341
Harrison, Joshua .....	154	Harvey, Bridget .....	155
Harrison, Lidy .....	22	HARVEY, DOROTY .....	155
HARRISON, ROBERT .....	154	Harvey, Elizabeth.....	156, 327
Harrison, Robert (son of		Harvey, Eliz. ....	46
Robert) .....	154 (2)	Harvey, Francis .....	155
Harrison, Robert.....	158, 379	Harvey, James .....	155
Harrison, Sarah (wife of		HARVEY, JOHN .....	155
Robert) .....	154	Harvey, John (grandson of	
Harrison, Sarah (daughter		John) .....	155
of Robert) .....	154	Harvey, John (brother of	
Harrison, Sarah.....	158, 379	Thomas) .....	156
Harrison, Thomas .....	154	Harvey, John (nephew of	
HARRISON, VINES .....	154	Thomas) .....	156
Harrison, William.....	154, 244	Harvey, John (decd.).....	155
Harrison, Wm.....	92	Harvey, John.....	20, 155 (2), 196,
Harriss, Job .....	47 (2)	198, 202, 251, 287 (2), 291, 324	
Harriss, John .....	235	(2), 341 (4), 358.	
Harriss, Thomas .....	26	Harvey, John Mark.....	155 (2)
Harold, Elizabeth .....	127	Harvey, Joshua .....	155
Harron, Joseph .....	86, 299	Harvey, Josias .....	155
Harrow plantation .....	163	Harvey, Lamll. ....	231
Harrys Creek, land on.....	420	Harvey, Lemll. ....	282
Harrys, Thomas .....	60	Harvey, Mary.....	155 (2), 297
Hart, Benjamin.....	154 (2)	Harvey, Miles.....	7, 17 (2), 116,
Hart, David.....	154 (2)	134, 138 (2), 152, 155, 156, 157,	
Hart, Henry.....	154, 166	161, 206, 221, 243, 253, 254, 259,	
Hart, Jesse.....	154 (2)	260, 265, 284 (2), 285, 301, 314,	
HART, JOHN .....	154	317, 321 (2), 324, 358, 411, 419.	
Hart, John.....	154 (2)	Harvey, M. ....	122
Hart, Josee .....	154	Harvey, Peter .....	155
Hart, Josiah.....	61, 178, 367	Harvey, Rebecca .....	155
		HARVEY, RICHARD .....	155

	PAGE.
Harvey, Richard (son of Richard) .....	155
Harvey, Richard (brother of Richard) .....	155
Harvey, Richard.21, 155 (2),	202
Harvey, Richd. ....	231
Harvey, Robert .....	155
Harvey, Samuel .....	155
Harvey, Sam'l.....	44, 155
Harvey, Sarah.....	155, 206
HARVEY, THOMAS .....	155
HARVEY, THOMAS .....	155
HARVEY, THOMAS .....	156
Harvey, Thomas (nephew of Thomas) .....	155, 156
Harvey, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	155 (2)
Harvey, Thomas....	46 (2), 154, 340, 399
Harvey, Thos...155, 261, 327 (2)	
Harvy, Miles .....	112
Harwell, Elizabeth .....	100
HARWOOD, EDWARD .....	156
Hase, William .....	131
Hasell, James, Jr.....	258
Hasell, James.....	99, 257, 318
Hasell, Jas....191, 259, 312,	335, 390
Hasell, John .....	278
Hasell, Mary .....	6
Hasell, Susann.....	5, 6 (2)
Hasell, Mrs. Susannah.....	257
Haskens, Sarah .....	400
Hasket, Joshua.....	36, 255
Hasket, William .....	260
Hasking, Wm. ....	406
HASKINS, HANNIBAL .....	156
"Haskins land" .....	48
Haskins, mill at .....	218
Haskins, William....	70, 83, 157
Haskit, Abraham .....	112
Haskit, Anne .....	70
Haskit, Anthony .....	70
Haskit, Tabitha .....	70
Haskit, William.....	259, 285
Haslen, Thos. ....	64
Hassale, Thomas .....	24
Hassell, Benjamin .....	156
Hassell, Caswell .....	66
Hassell, Esther .....	156
Hassell, Isaac .....	156
Hassell, James.....	5 (2)
HASSELL, JOHN .....	156
Hassell, John (son of John)	156
Hassell, Joseph .....	156
Hassell, Rachell .....	156

	PAGE.
Hassold, Thomas .....	404
Hassold, Tho. ....	344
Hastel, John .....	134
Hastine, Dr. Thomas.....	23
Hastings, Samuel .....	329
Hastins, Thomas .....	329
HATCH, ANTHONY .....	156
HATCH, ANTHONY .....	157
Hatch, Anthony (son of Anthony) .....	156
Hatch, Anthony....	86, 157, 291, 312, 409, 423
Hatch, Antho. ....	272
Hatch, Arthur .....	59
Hatch, Durant .....	157
Hatch, Edmund....	3 (2), 7, 8, 9, 10, 17 (2), 18 (3), 21, 24, 34, 36, 37, 40, 42, 55, 56, 63 (2), 70, 94, 111, 113, 118, 122, 123, 124, 136, 138, 146, 148, 150, 156 (2), 157 (3), 158, 160, 161, 169 (2), 172 (2), 173, 185, 194, 196 (2), 198, 202, 216, 220, 243, 245, 249, 253, 254 (2), 255 (2), 259, 260, 263 (2), 264, 267 (2), 269 (2), 270, 280, 282, 285, 286, 287, 290, 299, 313, 324 (2), 325, 330, 341 (3), 351 (2), 358, 360, 363, 368, 383, 394, 400, 401, 407, 409, 416 (2), 419 (3), 420.
Hatch, Edmd.....	157 (2)
Hatch, Elisabeth (wife of Anthony) .....	156
Hatch, Elisabeth (daughter of Anthony) .....	156
Hatch, Elizabeth.....	157 (2)
Hatch, John.....	157 (3), 409
Hatch, Joy .....	157
Hatch, Lamb .....	156
HATCH, LEMUEL .....	157
Hatch, Lemuel (son of Lemuel) .....	157 (2)
Hatch, Lemuel....	407 (2), 410
Hatch, Mary (wife of Lemuel) .....	157
Hatch, Mary (daughter of Lemuel) .....	157
Hatch, Mary .....	124
Hatch, Samell .....	49
Hatch, Sarah .....	410
Hatcher, John .....	382
Hath (Heath), Robert.....	160
Hatteras Banks, land at....	389
HATTON, JOHN .....	157
HAUGHTON, CHARLES .....	157

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Haughton, Charles (son of Charles) .....	157	Hawkins, James....	158, 220, 360
Haughton, Charles .....	157	HAWKINS, JOHN .....	158
Haughton, David .....	158	HAWKINS, JOHN .....	158
Haughton, Easter .....	158	HAWKINS, JOHN .....	158
Haughton, Elizabeth.....	157 (2)	Hawkins, John (son of John)	177
HAUGHTON, GEORGE .....	157	Hawkins, John....	12, 23, 35, 73, 155, 177, 189, 248, 253, 389 (2)
HAUGHTON, JAMES .....	157	Hawkins, Jno. ....	305
Haughton, James .....	158	Hawkins, Joshua .....	158
Haughton, Jeremiah.....	157 (2), 215	Hawkins, Mary (wife of John) .....	158
Haughton, Job. ....	158	Hawkins, Mary (daughter of John) .....	158
Haughton, John .....	157	Hawkins, Mary....	23, 158, 159
Haughton, Jonathan .....	158	Hawkinses Neck, plantation,	119
Haughton, Joshua .....	158	HAWKINS, SARAH .....	158
Haughton, Judith .....	157	Hawkins, Sarah....	159, 195, 253
Haughton land .....	34	Hawkins, Solomon .....	198
Haughton, Levy .....	268, 360	HAWKINS, THOMAS .....	159
Haughton, Mary (wife of William) .....	158	Hawkins, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	159
Haughton, Mary (grand-daughter of William)....	158	Hawkins, Thomas..	177, 195, 360, 389
Haughton, Mary .....	158	Hawks, John.....	80, 127
Haughton, Rachel .....	158	Hawks, Mary .....	2
HAUGHTON, RICHARD .....	158	Hawley, Ann .....	159
Haughton, Richard (son of Richard) .....	158	Hawley, Benjamin....	159 (2)
Haughton, Sarah .....	158	Hawley, Christopher .....	159
Haughton, Thomas .....	157	Hawley, Elizabeth .....	159
Haughton, Tho. ....	188	Hawley, Joseph .....	159
HAUGHTON, WILLIAM .....	158	Hawley, Mary .....	159
Haughton, William .....	158	HAWLEY, MIKELL .....	159
HAUSINGTON, BENEDICTUS ..	158	Hawley, William .....	159
Hausington, Cattern .....	158	Hawren, John .....	131
Hausington, Dinah (wife of Benedictus) .....	158	Haw River, land on.....	358
Hausington, Dinah (daughter of Benedictus) .....	158	Hay, Char.....	380
Hausington, Elisebeth .....	158	Hayes, John.....	203, 371
Hausington, Mary .....	158	Hayes, Samuel .....	371
Hausington, Sarah .....	158	Hayes, Wm. ....	313
Haward, James .....	60	Hayles, Lewis .....	173
Hawes, Elizabeth .....	90	Hayman, Anne .....	159
Haw Fields, land at.....	292	Hayman, Charles .....	159
Hawett, Willm.....	281	Hayman, Elinor .....	159
Hawk, Mary .....	346	HAYMAN, HENRY .....	159
Hawkins, Anne .....	158	HAYMAN, HENRY .....	159
Hawkins, Benjamin .....	380	Hayman, Henry (son of Henry) .....	159
Hawkins, Daniel....	69 (2), 288	Hayman, Henry .....	223
Hawkins, Elizabeth (wife of Thomas) .....	159	Hayman, James .....	159
Hawkins, Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas).....	159	Hayman, Mary.....	159 (3)
Hawkins, Elizabeth .....	360	Hayman, Thomas .....	159
Hawkins, Eliz. ....	35	Hayman, William .....	159
Hawkins, Humphrey .....	304	Haynes, Andrew .....	108
		Haynes, Anne .....	108
		Haynes, Eaton .....	108

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Haynes, Francis Bythell....	95	Henbe, Silvanus .....	8
Haynes, Xtr. ....	370	Henby, Clarke .....	160
Haynsworth, Richd. ....	318	Henby, James .....	160
Hays, Mary .....	120	Henby, John .....	160 (2)
Haystens, Thos.....	328	HENBY, JOSEPH .....	160
Haystens, Willis .....	328	Henby, Mary .....	160
Haywood, John .....	246	Henby, Silvanus .....	160
Haywood, Deborah.....	159 (2)	Henderson, Andrew .....	333
Haywood, Egbert.....	159 (3)	HENDERSON, DAVID .....	160
Haywood, Harwood .....	159	Henderson, David.....	84, 293
HAYWOOD, JOHN .....	159	Henderson, George .....	160
HAYWOOD, JOHN .....	159	Henderson, George .....	160 (2)
Haywood, John (son of		HENDERSON, HENMAN .....	161
John) .....	159	Henderson, James .....	109, 147
Haywood, John .....	310	Henderson, Jennett .....	160
Haywood, Mary.....	159 (2)	Henderson, Joseph .....	174
Haywood, Sherwood .....	159	Henderson, Magnis .....	331
Haywood, William.....	159 (2)	Henderson, Mary .....	161
Hazard, Robert .....	325	Henderson, Thos.....	61, 175
Hazard, Roger.....	167, 192	Hendersons Creek, land on..	104
Hazard, Sarah.....	167, 325	Hendley, Jesse .....	368
Hazell, Samuel .....	262	Hendrick, Abraham .....	55
Head, Richard .....	129	Hendrick, Daniel .....	11
Headly, Elizabeth .....	127	Hendrick, Elisha .....	161
Hearendeen, Thomas .....	193	HENDRICK, FRANCIS .....	161
Hearison, Elisabeth .....	159	HENDRICK, FRANCIS .....	161
HEARESON, JOHN .....	159	Hendrick, George .....	161
Heareson, John (son of		HENDRICK, JEREMIAH .....	161
John) .....	159	Hendrick, Jeremiah .....	138
Heareson, Thomas .....	159	Hendrick, Mary .....	161
Heareson, William.....	159 (2)	Hendrick, Sarah .....	161
Hearing, Jonathan .....	111	Hendrick, Thomas .....	161
Hearth (Heath) .....	358	Hendricks, Frances .....	161
Heath, Elizabeth .....	160	Hendricks, Jeremiah .....	161
Heath, Holland .....	45	Hendricks, Mary (wife of	
HEATH (HATH), NEHEMIAH.	160	Solomon) .....	161
Heat, Elizabeth .....	277	Hendricks, Mary (daughter	
Heat, Richard .....	277	of Solomon) .....	161
Heatt, Richard .....	277	Hendricks, Sarah .....	161 (2)
Hecklefield, Elizabeth .....	1	HENDRICKS, SOLOMON .....	161
HECKLEFIELD, JOHN .....	160	Hendrickson, Peter .....	287
Hecklefield, John (son of		Hendrikson, Eilzth.....	31
John) .....	160	Hendrikson, Peter .....	31
Hecklefield, John .....	1	Hendrixon, Abraham.....	202, 251, 259
Hedges, Ann .....	160	Heninton, John .....	198
HEDGES, THOMAS .....	160	Henley, Elizabeth .....	161
Hedges, William.....	160 (2)	Henley, Isabell .....	161
Hedges, Will. 3, 53, 54, 176,	315	Henley, Jesse .....	161
Heldersham .....	13	Henley, John .....	135
Hellier, Ann .....	65	HENLEY, JOHN .....	161
Hellier, Richard .....	65, 113	HENLEY, JOHN .....	161
Henagan, John (Swenny)...	103	Henley, John (son of	
Henbe, Elizabeth .....	7	John) .....	161 (3)
Henbe, James .....	3, 8	Henley, John .....	162 (3)
Henbe, Sarah .....	7		

	PAGE.
Henley, Joseph .....	161
Henley, Mary .....	161 (2)
Henley, Miriam .....	161
HENLEY, PETER .....	162
Henley, Peter .....	273
Henley, Samuel .....	136
Henly, Benjamin .....	161
Henly, Edward .....	161
Henly, Elizabeth (wife of John) .....	161
Henly, Elizabeth (daughter of John) .....	161
Henly, Esayah .....	4
HENLY, JOHN .....	161
Henly, John (son of John) ..	161
Henly, Thomas .....	347
Henly, William .....	161
Henman, Thomas .....	134
Heuman, Thos. ....	110
Hennard, John .....	107
Hennunteh, land at and near .....	87
Henry, Francis .....	67, 100 (2)
Henry, Lewis .....	102
Hepburn, Chas. ....	163
Herbert, John .....	215
Herinton, James .....	303
Herinton, John .....	303
Herritage, William .....	86
Herman, Robert .....	290
Hern, Elizebeth .....	162
Hern, Ellinder .....	162
HERN, JAMES .....	162
Hern, James (son of James) ..	162
Hern, John .....	162
Hern, Mary .....	162
Hern, Mason .....	162
Hern, Mason (wife of James) .....	162
Hern, Rachel .....	162
Hern, Sarah .....	162
Hern, William .....	162
Heron, Benjn. ....	102
Heron, Joseph .....	197
Heron, Capt. Joseph .....	291
Heron, Rachel .....	43
Herrenden, Hannah .....	162
HERRENDEN, HEZEKIAH ....	162
Herrenden, Hezekiah .....	252
Herricks Creek, land on ....	174
Herrick, Rob't. ....	297
Herrin Creek, land on .....	182
Herrin, Edward .....	412
Herring, Abraham .....	349
Herring, Ann .....	411
Herring, Anthony ....	80, 98, 410

	PAGE.
Herring, Anthony .....	162 (3)
Herring, Barthena .....	162
Herring, Jno. ....	362
Herring, Joseph .....	162
Herring, Michael .....	162
Herring, Rebecca .....	349
Herring, Richard .....	260
Herring Run, land on .....	350
HERRING, SAMUELL .....	162
Herring, Samuel .....	101
Herring, Stephen .....	80, 162
Herritage, Elizabeth .....	163
Herritage, Heneage .....	163 (3)
Herritage, John .....	66, 163 (2)
Herritage, Susannah .....	163, 405
HERRITAGE, WILLIAM .....	163
Herritage, William .....	247 (2), 348, 405
Herritage, Wm. ....	2
Herritage, William Martin ..	163
Hersleff, Rosmus .....	311
Hertwell, Henry .....	405
Heteier, Richard .....	106
Hewit, Bartholomew .....	157
HEWITT, BARTHOLOMEW ....	163
Hewitt, Bartholomew .....	59
Hewitt, Barzilla .....	186
Hibbs, John .....	163
HIBBS, JONATHAN .....	163
Hibbs, Jonathan (son of Jonathan) .....	163
Hibbs, Jonathan .....	65, 381
Hickman, Nathaniel .....	397
Hickney, Richard .....	14
Hickory Land, plantation at ..	366
Hicks, Abigail .....	164
HICKS, AFRICA .....	163
HICKS, DAVID .....	163
Hicks, David .....	163 (2)
Hicks, Elizabeth .....	163
Hicks, Hannah .....	163, 164
HICKS, JOHN .....	163
Hicks, Lucretia .....	163
Hicks, Robert .....	292, 305, 395
Hicks, Robt. ....	163
Hicks, R. ....	15, 26, 35 (2), 46, 51, 52 (2), 58, 59, 62, 68, 89, 95, 125, 128, 138, 143, 147, 171 (2), 189, 203, 211, 230, 246, 268, 279, 297, 349, 369, 370, 372, 387, 400, 408, 411, 425.
Hicks, Thankfull .....	396
HICKS, THOMAS .....	164
Hicks, Thomas .....	163, 242
Hickson, Jo. Rd. ....	16
Hickson, Robert .....	134



	PAGE.
Higgines, Mich. ....	123
Higgins, Ann (wife of Michall) .....	164
Higgins, Ann (daughter of Michall) .....	164
Higgins, Ann .....	100
Higgins, Hannah .....	164
Higgins, Mary .....	164
Higgins, Michael...164 (2),	185
HIGGINS, MICHAEL .....	164
Higgins, Sarah .....	164
Higgins, William .....	164
Highe, Elizabeth .....	245
Highman, Hugh .....	389
Highman, William .....	4
Highman, Thomas .....	4
Higman, Sarah .....	203
Hill, Aaron (son of William)	165
Hill, Aaron (grandson of William) .....	165
Hill, Aaron .....	322
Hill, Abraham .....	207
Hill, Abram .....	321
Hill, Adam .....	130
Hill, Alsey .....	377
Hill, Ann (wife of William)	165
Hill, Ann (daughter of William) .....	165
Hill, Ann.....165, 171,	373
HILL, BENJAMIN .....	164
Hill, Benjamin..13, 147, 182 (2), 299,	306
Hill, Benjamin, Jr.....	306
Hill, Benjamin .....	348
Hill, Christian .....	207
Hill, Daniel.....165 (2)	
Hill, Elizabeth..37, 144, 165, 253 (2)	
Hill, Francis.....165,	217
HILL, GEORGE .....	164
Hill, George (son of George)	164
Hill, George.....79,	164
Hill, Green .....	154
Hill, Guy .....	355
HILL, HARMAN .....	164
Hill, Harman (son of Harman) .....	164
Hill, Harman..164, 165, 307,	340
Hill, Henry.....164, 196,	306
HILL, ISAAC .....	164
Hill, Isaac.....50, 291, 306,	357
Hill, Isack .....	164
Hill, Jacob.....37, 255	
Hill, James .....	164
HILL, JOHN .....	165
HILL, JOHN .....	165

	PAGE.
Hill, John (son of John)...	165
Hill, John.....161, 164 (3), 209, 219, 309,	323
Hill, Capt. John .....	234
Hill, Jno.....178, 204	
Hill, Joshua .....	165
Hill, J. ....	288
Hill, Lewis .....	165
Hill, Martha .....	164
Hill, Mary.....164, 356 (2)	
Hill, Michael .....	164
Hill, Mikell .....	143
HILL, MOSES .....	165
Hill, Moses .....	77
Hill, Nathaniel..164, 165 (2),	306
Hill, Peter .....	165
Hill, Priscilla .....	164
Hill, Rachel.....164 (2),	165
Hill, Rachel .....	165
HILL, RICHARD .....	165
Hill, Richard .....	373
HILL, ROBERT .....	165
Hill, Robert (son of Robert)	165
Hill, Robert .....	165
Hill, Rouger .....	373
Hill, Sarah...164, 165, 207, 306, 356,	357
Hill, Susannah .....	356
Hill, Thomas.....198,	249
Hill, Thos. ....	118
HILL, WILLIAM .....	165
HILL, WILLIAM .....	165
Hill, William (son of William) .....	165 (2)
Hill, William...37, 143, 164, 263, 276, 325,	356
Hill, Will .....	33
Hill, Wm. ....	15
Hille, Hannah .....	14
Hilliard, Tho. ....	201
Hilliard, Ann (wife of William) .....	166
Hilliard, Ann (daughter of William) .....	166
Hilliard, Charity .....	166
Hilliard, Elias.....166,	184
Hilliard, Isaac.....166,	184
Hilliard, Jacob.....166,	184
Hilliard, James.166 (2), 184 (2)	
Hilliard, Jeames .....	166
Hilliard, Jeremiah (son of Jeremiah) .....	166
Hilliard, Jeremiah.....166,	184
HILLIARD, JOHN .....	165
Hilliard, John (son of John)	165

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hilliard, John (son of Elizabeth Jeffreys)....	184 (2)	Hixon, Elinor .....	207
Hilliard, John (grandson of Elizabeth Jeffreys) .....	184	Hixon, Walter .....	207
Hilliard, Mary.....	165, 166	Hixson, William .....	328
HILLIARD, ROBERT .....	166	Hoaver, John Jacob.....	280
Hilliard, Robert (son of Jeremiah) .....	166	Hobard, Joshua .....	146
Hilliard, Robert.....	84, 165, 184, 270	Hobart, Joshua .....	284
Hilliard, Samsone .....	166	Hobart, Joshua..	40, 282, 287, 330, 419
Hilliard, Sarah.....	165, 184	Hobbs, Elizabeth .....	16
Hilliard, Thomas .....	175	Hobbs, John .....	237
HILLIARD, WILLIAM .....	166	Hobbs, Thomas .....	321
Hilliard, William (son of William) .....	166 (2)	Hobbs, Thos.....	52, 199
Hilliard, William (son of Elizabeth Jeffreys)....	184 (2)	Hobbs, Tho. ....	116
Hilliard, William (grandson of Elizabeth Jeffreys) ...	184	Hobby, Frances .....	166
Hilliard, William.....	166 (2)	HOBBY, JACOB .....	166
Hillyard, Robert .....	232	Hobby, Jemime .....	166
HILORY, SAMEL .....	166	Hobby, Mathew .....	166
Hilton, John .....	225	Hobby, Rhoda .....	166
Hilyard, William .....	265	Hobby, Sarah .....	166
Hines, Charles .....	98	Hobby, Thomas .....	111
Hines, James .....	27	Hobgood, Mary .....	148
Hines, Joseph .....	427	Hobgood, William .....	305
Hines, Robert .....	409	Hobs, Frances .....	166
Hinton, Bettie .....	355	Hobs, JOHN .....	166
Hinton, Elizebeth .....	166	Hobson, Fra. ....	272
Hinton, Hardy.....	166 (2)	Hobson, Frans. ....	374
Hinton, Jacob .....	355	Hockings, Ann .....	167
Hinton, James.....	166, 209	Hockings, Benjamin .....	71
HINTON, JOHN .....	166	Hockings, Lattess .....	167
Hinton, John (son of John)..	166	Hockings (Hawkins), John.	167
Hinton, John .....	166	Hockings, Mary .....	167
Hinton, Jonas .....	166	Hockings, Rachell .....	71
Hinton, Mallacie .....	166	HOCUT, EDWARD .....	167
Hinton, Martha .....	252	Hocut, Edward (son of Edward) .....	167
Hinton, Mary.....	166, 355	Hocut, Martha .....	167
HINTON, MICAHAH .....	166	Hocut, Nathaniel .....	167
Hinton, Micajah .....	62	Hocut, William .....	167
Hinton, Noah .....	153	Hodesin, Aaron .....	85
Hinton, Ruben .....	355	Hodges, Catherine .....	278
Hinton, William (brother of John) .....	166	Hodges, Elisebeth .....	167
Hinton, William (son of John) .....	166	Hodges, Frances.....	167 (2)
Hinton, William....	166, 269, 355	Hodges, Francis...1, 63, 92,	149
Hires (?), Daniel .....	90	Hodges, Henry .....	167
Hires (?), James.....	90	HODGES, JAMES .....	167
Hitteburgh, Christian .....	303	HODGES, JAMES .....	167
Hix, Daniel .....	202	Hodges, James (son of James) .....	167
Hix, Thomas .....	202	Hodges, John.....	167 (2)
Hix, Wm. ....	71	Hodges, Joseph .....	167
		Hodges, Josiah .....	167
		Hodges, Lamb .....	167
		Hodges, Mariam .....	167
		Hodges, Mary .....	167
		Hodges, Miriam .....	167
		Hodges, Molly .....	167

	PAGE.
Hodges, Portlock .....	167
Hodges, Rebeckah .....	71
HODGES, RICHARD .....	167
HODGES, RICHARD .....	167
Hodges, Richard .....	357
Hodges, Robert .....	158
Hodges, Sarah (wife of Richard) .....	167
Hodges, Sarah (daughter of Richard) .....	167
Hodges, Sarah Catherine...	167
Hodges, Uphan .....	167
Hodges, Will .....	272
Hodges, Willis .....	167
HODGSON, JOHN .....	168
Hodgson, John .....	1, 424
Hodgson, Margaret .....	168
Hodgson, Mary .....	168
Hodgson, Penelope (wife of James Craven) .....	86
Hodgson, Thomas Craven...	86
Hoens, Margaret .....	189
Hog, Elizabeth.....	168, 188
Hog, John .....	382
HOG, RICHARD .....	168
Hogan, James.....	269, 290
Hogan, Lemuel .....	269
Hogben, William .....	245
Hogbin, Elizabeth .....	168
Hogbin, Margett .....	168
Hogbin, Sarah .....	168
HOGBIN, WILLIAM .....	168
Hogg, James.....	70 (2), 188
Hogg, John .....	168
Hogg, Robert .....	168
Hogges, Elias.....	168 (2)
Hogges, John .....	168
Hogges, Richard.....	168 (2)
HOGGES, ROBERT .....	168
Hogh, Sarrah .....	387
Hogpen Neck plantation...	166
Hokins, Joyce .....	57
HOLBROOK, FARMANESS .....	168
HOLBROOK (or HOLEBROUGH), JOSEPH .....	168
Holbrook, Margrett .....	134
Holebrough, John .....	168
Holerley, Elizabeth .....	179
Holderley, Fortune.....	179 (2)
Holerley, Henry .....	179
Holeman, Jonathan .....	126
Holladay, Elizabeth .....	168
Holladay, Samuel .....	168
HOLLADAY, THOMAS .....	168
Holladay, Thomas .....	168
Holladay, William .....	168

	PAGE.
HOLLADAY, WILLIAM .....	168
Holland, Annie .....	169
Holland, Apsele .....	354
HOLLAND, DANIEL .....	169
Holland, Demcy .....	251
Holland House plantation...	196
Holland, John .....	169
Holland, Joseph .....	131
Holland, Otho.....	1, 114
Holland, Mary .....	82
Hollbrook, Dorothy .....	169
Hollands, Jehoshaphat...	338, 396
HOLLBROOK, JOHN .....	169
Hollbrook, John (son of John) .....	169
Hollbrook, Margrett .....	423
Holley, Elizabeth .....	337
Holley, Jane .....	337
HOLLERY, SAMUEL and SAM- UEL WOODARD .....	169
Hollfand, John .....	319
Holliday, Gilbert .....	211
Holliday, Gi. ....	315
Holliman, Absalom .....	212
Hollingsworth, Chas. ....	357
Hollingsworth, Henry .....	376
Hollingsworth, Isaac .....	110
Hollingsworth, John .....	110
Hollingsworth, Samuel .....	110
Hollingsworth, Valentine ..	110
Hollis, Ann .....	169
Hollis, Armit .....	169
HOLLIS, JAMES .....	169
Holloman, Christefer .....	190
Holloman, Chrisfor .....	59
Holloman, Margerrit .....	59
Holloway, John.....	109, 169
HOLLOWAY, THOMAS .....	169
Holloway, Thomas .....	82
Holloway, Upherasha .....	169
Holloway, William.....	188, 290
Hollowell, Abner.....	169, 321
HOLLOWELL, EDMUND .....	169
Hollowell, Elizabeth .....	169
Hollowell, Joe .....	321
Hollowell, Joel .....	169
Hollowell, John.....	169 (6)
Hollowell, Jos. ....	240
Hollowell, Levy.....	169 (2)
HOLLOWELL, LUKE .....	169
HOLLOWELL, RUBIN .....	169
Hollowell, Sarah .....	321
Hollowell (?), Sarah .....	321
Hollowell, Thomas, Sr.....	169
Hollowell, Thomas....	36, 169, 284, 419

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hollowell, William .....	169	Hook, Mary .....	170
HOLLY, JOHN .....	170	Hook, Robert .....	170
Holly, Nathaniel .....	310	Hook, Ruth .....	170
Holly, Richard .....	170	Hook, Sarah .....	170
Holly, Sarah .....	170	Hook, Thomas .....	170
Holly Shelter Creek, land on .....	256	Hook, William .....	170
Holly Shelter Creek and the Bald White Sand Hills, land between .....	257	Hooker, Benjamin .....	170
Holly Swamp, land on .....	408	Hooker, Elisabeth (wife of Godphrey) .....	170
Hollyman, Christopher .....	246	Hooker, Elisabeth (daughter of Godphrey) .....	170
Hollyman, Samuel .....	246	Hooker, Elizabeth Mary .....	367
Holmes, Abigil .....	170	Hooker, Godfree .....	170
Holmes, Ann .....	256	HOOKE, GODFREY .....	170
Holmes, Archibald .....	156	Hooker, James .....	171
Holmes, Barnabas .....	170	Hooker, John .....	171
HOLMES, EBENEZER .....	170	Hooker, Nathan .....	171
Holmes, Ebenezer (son of Ebenezer) .....	170	Hooker, Sarah .....	171
Holmes, Edward .....	170	Hooker, Stephen .....	171, 425
Holmes, Gabriel .....	170	HOOKE, WILLIAM .....	170
Holmes, Hannah .....	170	HOOKE, WILLIAM .....	171
Holmes, Hardy .....	170 (2)	Hooker, William (son of William) .....	170, 171
HOLMES, JOHN .....	170	Hooker, William .....	171, 333
Holmes, John (son of John) .....	170	Hooker, William, Jr. ....	425
Holmes, John .....	97, 170	Hooks, Charles .....	171
Holmes, Jno. ....	381	Hooks, John .....	13, 16, 171 (2), 301
Holmes, Lydel .....	170	Hooks, John, Jr. ....	301
Holmes, Richard .....	352	Hooks, Martha .....	309
Holmes, Rose .....	170	Hooks, William .....	140
Holmes, Seth .....	170	Hooks, Thomas .....	171
Holmes, Tamar .....	170	HOOKS, WILLIAM .....	171
Holmes, Thomas .....	205, 377	Hooks, William (son of Wil- liam) .....	171
Holmes, William .....	125	Hooks, William (grandson of William) .....	171
Holstead, Samuel .....	337	Hooper, Martha .....	119
Holston's Creek, land on .....	338	Hoopper, Thomas .....	220
Holston, Thomas .....	268	Hoover, Jacob .....	334
Holt, Josiah .....	380	Hopcraft, Thomas .....	338
Holt, Martha .....	113	Hopkins, Anne .....	277
Holt, Thomas .....	320	Hopkins Howells Spring Branch, land on .....	409
Holyday, Charles .....	316	HOPKINS, JAMES .....	171
HOMES, EDWARD .....	170	Hopkins, James .....	112
HOMES, EDWARD .....	170	HOPKINS, JOHN .....	171
Homes, Elizabeth .....	170, 209	HOPKINS, JOHN .....	171
Homes, John .....	170	Hopkins, John .....	171, 277, 374
Homes, Liddea .....	170	Hopkins, Jno. ....	291
Homes, Solomon .....	203	Hopkins, Mary .....	171, 377
Homes, Thomas .....	170, 209, 226	Hopkins, Samuel .....	225
Homes, William .....	336	Hopkins, Sarah .....	171
Honor, John Jacob .....	175	Hopkins, William .....	112, 171
Hood, Abram .....	361, 415	Hopper, David .....	54 (2)
Hood, Edward .....	73	Hopson, Francis .....	197
Hood, Robert .....	125		
Hook, Elisabeth .....	170		
HOOK, JOHN .....	170		
Hook, John (son of John) ..	170		

	PAGE.
Hopton, Charles.....	318, 349
Hopton, Mary .....	268
Horn, Charles .....	171, 251
Horn Creek, land on....	292, 377
Horn, Elizabeth.....	360, 390
Horn, Henry...171, 194, 360,	390
Horn, Josiah .....	194
Horn, Margaret .....	171
Horn, Michael .....	171
Horn, Moses .....	171
Horn, Richard .....	204
Horn, Sarah .....	212
Horn, Simon .....	390
Horn, Simon .....	194
Horn, Thomas .....	171
HORN, WILLIAM .....	171
Horn, William (son of Wil-	
liam) .....	171
Horne, Charles...13, 236, 298,	398
Horne, Henry.....	229, 304 (2)
Horne, John .....	353
Horne, Joseph .....	333
Horne, Moses.....	100, 305
Horne, Simon .....	360
Horns Quarter plantation...	192
Hornsby, William .....	200
Hornsby, Wm.....	171, 325
Horny, Jos.....	181
Horse Creek, land on.....	395
Horse Hole, land on.....	392
Horse Meadow or Pasture	
plantation .....	222
Horse Pasture Swamp, land	
on .....	91
Horse Swamp .....	174
Horse Swamp, land on.....	352
Horse Swamp, plantation on	
.....	107
HORTH, THOMAS .....	171
Horton, Henry .....	298
Horton, John .....	98
Horton, Parmenas .....	262
Horton, Susanah .....	98
Horton, Thomas .....	339
Hosea, Abraham....	128, 172, 245
HOSEA, ABRAM .....	172
Hosea, Abram (nephew of	
Abram) .....	172
Hosea, Ann .....	172
Hosea, Elizabeth .....	137
Hosea, John.....	172, 245, 284
HOSEA, JOSEPH .....	172
Hosea, Joseph (son of	
Joseph) .....	172
Hosea, Joseph .....	172
Hosea, Mary.....	172 (2)

	PAGE.
HOSEA, ROBERT .....	172
Hosea, Robert...172, 200, 245,	283
Hosea, Thomas .....	172
Hosea, William.....	172 (2)
Hoskie Swamp, land on....	101
Hoskins, John .....	215
Hoskins, Mathew Mary.....	172
Hoskins Mill, plantation	
near .....	407
Hoskins, Sarah .....	145
Hoskins, Thomas .....	145
HOSKINS, THOMAS .....	172
Hoskins, Thomas.....	172, 277
HOSKINS, WILLIAM .....	172
Hoskins, William.....	2, 145
(2), 172, 215, 220,	277
Hoskins (Horkins), William	
.....	406
HOSMER, HANNAH .....	172
Hossten, Frances .....	105
Hostler, Alexr.....	248
Hott, Richard .....	46
Houghton, David .....	173
Houghton, Elizabeth .....	172
Houghton, James .....	173
Houghton, Jonathan .....	172
Houghton, Joshua .....	172
Houghton, Mary (wife of	
William) .....	172
Houghton, Mary (daughter	
of William) .....	172
Houghton, Mary.....	172, 173
Houghton, Sarah .....	172
HOUGHTON, THOMAS .....	172
Houghton, Tho.....	131
HOUGHTON, WILLIAM .....	172
Houghton, William.....	172, 173
Houghton, Wm.....	62
Houldbrook, John .....	361
Houren, John...107, 109, 114,	120
Hourton, Rachel .....	396
House, Ann .....	173
House, Balis .....	173 (2)
House, Edith .....	173 (2)
HOUSE, GEORGE .....	173
House, George (grandson of	
George) .....	173
House, George.....	152 (2), 173
House, James .....	173
House, John .....	173
House, Robert .....	152
House, Sarah .....	173, 276
HOUSE, THOMAS .....	173
House, Thomas .....	173
House, William .....	173
Houston, Ann .....	103



	PAGE.
Houston, Ellizibeth .....	173
Houston, James.....	173, 268
Houston, Margrett .....	173
Houston, Mary .....	173
HOUSTON, MOSES .....	173
Houston, Moses.....	104, 134, 173, 177, 235, 396 (2)
Houston, Rachel .....	173
HOUSTON, THOMAS .....	173
Houston, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	173
HOUSTON, WILLIAM .....	173
Houston, William (son of William) .....	173
Houston, William...104, 173, 235	
Houston, Wm.....	180, 212
Hover, Henry .....	173
Hover, John .....	173
HOVER, JOHN JACOB.....	173
Hover, Jacob .....	173
Hover, Margareth .....	173
Hover, Mary Magdalena....	173
Hover, Samuel .....	173
HOWARD, CHARLES .....	174
Howard, Charles (son of Charles) .....	174
Howard, Charles.....	119, 240
Howard, Edward...174, 260 (2), 325	
Howard, Eleanor .....	216
Howard, Elizabeth .....	193
Howard, Ellexander .....	287
Howard, George .....	273
HOWARD, JAMES .....	174
Howard, James (son of James) .....	174 (2)
Howard, James .....	96, 251
Howard, John...56, 96, 174, 203	
Howard, Jos. ....	385
Howard, Mary .....	61, 174
Howard, Robert.....	3, 61, 216
Howard, Samuel .....	174
Howard, Sarah (wife of James) .....	174
Howard, Sarah (daughter of James) .....	174
Howard, Sarah .....	225
Howard, Solomon.....	174, 194
Howard, Stephen (son of Stephen) .....	325
Howard, Stephen.....	3, 325 (2)
Howard, Stephen, Jr.....	3
Howard, William .....	193
Howcott, Edward (brother of John) .....	174

	PAGE.
Howcott, Edward (son of John) .....	174 (2)
Howcott, Edward...11, 38, 92, 174	
Howcott, Edwd.....	323
Howcott, Elizabeth .....	38
Howcott, Frances .....	197
HOWCOTT, JOHN .....	174
Howcott, John (son of John) .....	174
Howcott, Mary (wife of John) .....	174
Howcott, Mary (daughter of John).....	174
Howcott, Mary .....	38
Howcott, Nathaniel .....	174
Howcott, Richard .....	174
Howcott, William .....	38
Howe, Arthur .....	95
Howe, Job .....	253
Howel, Caleb .....	244
Howel, Nathaniel .....	166
Howell, Elias .....	418
Howell, Griffeth.....	164, 350, 393
Howell, Jonathan...231, 283, 398	
HOWELL, JOSEPH .....	174
Howell, Joseph (son of Joseph) .....	174 (2)
Howell, Marget .....	174
Howell, Martha .....	174
Howell, Mary .....	174
Howell, Murphrey .....	174
Howell, Thomas.....	174 (2)
Howells, Joseph .....	249
Howes, Arthur .....	46
Howes, Job, Sr.....	46
Howes, Job, Jr.....	46
Howison, Rachel .....	67
Hows, Job .....	12
HOWSON, WILLIAM .....	174
Howey, Hugh .....	343
Hoyle, Elizabeth .....	261
Hoyle, James.....	85, 232, 261
Hubard, Abegell .....	9
Hubard, James .....	194
Hubbard, Gefery .....	355
Hubbard, Matt.....	340
HUBBARD, RANE .....	175
Hubbard, Sarah .....	202
Hubbs, Mary .....	169
Hubbs, Thos.....	169
Huchleroy, Elisabeth .....	176
Huckins, Ann .....	175
HUCKINS, DANIEL .....	175
Huckins, Solomon .....	175
Huckins, Vallinty .....	175

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HUDDE, CHRISTOPHER .....	175	Hull, J.....	312
Hudde, Prusily .....	175	Hull, Mary .....	176
Huddey, Andrew .....	266	Hull, Peter .....	115
Hudler, John .....	256	Humes, Abigail .....	176
Hudson, Abell .....	227	Humes, Elisabeth .....	176
Hudson, Alice .....	332	HUMES, JAMES .....	176
Hudson, Elesebeth .....	175	Humes, James .....	207, 311
Hudson, JOSEPH .....	175	Humes, Mary .....	176
Hudson, Joseph (son of Joseph) .....	175	Humes, Rennis .....	176
Hudson, Joseph.....	16, 150	Humfreys, Mary .....	301
Hudson, Lewis .....	175	HUMPHREY, JOSEPH .....	176
Hudson, Mary .....	175	Humphrey, Joseph (nephew of Joseph).....	176
Hudson, Susanah .....	175	Humphries, Ann .....	258
Hudson, Thomas .....	265	Humphries, Christopher..	176, 195
Hudson, Thos.....	213	Humphries, Dinah .....	195
Hudson, William .....	373, 400	Humphries, Jane .....	329
Hudson, Wm., Jr.....	373	HUMPHRIES, JOHN .....	176
Hudson, Zekill .....	232	Humphries, John (son of John) .....	176
Huey & Crymble.....	99	Humphries, John (another son of John).....	176
HUGGENS, ANN .....	175	Humphries, Joseph .....	195
Huggens, Benjamin .....	175	HUMPHRIES, RICHARD .....	176
Huggens, Charles .....	175	Humphries, William ....	176 (2)
Huggens, Jacob .....	175	Hunt, Andrew .....	177
Huggens, Lucreasea .....	175	Hunt, Elisabeth..	72 (2), 130, 176
Huggens, Matthew.....	175 (2)	Hunt, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	423
Huggens, Nehemiah .....	175	Hunt, Capt. John...130 (2),	423
Hugger, Edm'd. ....	156	Hunt, John (Capt.).....	78
Huggins, Abraham .....	175	HUNT, JOHN .....	176
Huggins, Benjamin .....	175	Hunt, John.....	4, 13, 176, 291
Huggins, Charles .....	175	Hunt, John, of Little River..	373
Huggins, Dorcas .....	336	Hunt, Jno.....	270
HUGGINS, EDMOND .....	175	Hunt, Jonathan .....	379
Huggins, Jacob .....	175	Hunt, Lawrence .....	209
HUGGINS, JAMES .....	175	HUNT, THOMAS .....	177
HUGGINS, JOHN .....	175	Hunter, Agness .....	177
Huggins, John (son of John) .....	175	Hunter, Alce .....	177
Huggins, John .....	175	Hunter, Allise .....	178
Huggins, Lucresea .....	175	HUNTER, ANN .....	177
Huggins, Mary.....	175, 176	Hunter, Ann (wife of Wil- liam) .....	178
Huggins, Mathew.....	175 (2)	Hunter, Ann (daughter of William) .....	178
Huggins, Nehemiah .....	175	Hunter, Ann .....	392
Huggins, Philip .....	175	Hunter, Catrin .....	177
Hughe, Samuel .....	199	Hunter, Charles .....	379
Hughes, John.....	101, 212, 416	Hunter, Daniel .....	177
Hughes plantation .....	108	Hunter, Easter .....	178
Hughes, William .....	126, 373	Hunter, Elisha.....	177 (2), 178
Hughes, William, Jr.....	145	Hunter, Elizebath.....	177, 279
Hughes, Willis .....	218	Hunter, Ephraim.....	178, 425
Huise, Mary.....	47 (2)	Hunter, Esekell .....	249
Hull, Catherine .....	176		
Hull, Daniel .....	245		
HULL, JOHN .....	176		
Hull, John .....	2		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hunter, Ezekiel.....	319, 415	Hurley, Richard .....	115
Hunter, Ezekil .....	134	Hurst, Elizabeth .....	217
Hunter, Ezekill.....	104, 177 (2)	Hurst, Judath .....	251
Hunter, E. ....	177	Hurst, William .....	261
Hunter, Hardy .....	178, 392	Husbands, Jane.....	178, 262
Hunter, Henry.....	4, 23, 177	Husbands, John .....	178
HUNTER, ISAAC .....	177	HUSBANDS, RICHARD .....	178
Hunter, Isaac (son of Isaac)	177	Husbands, Richard (son of	
Hunter, Isaac.....	83, 178	Richard) .....	178
Hunter, Jacob .....	177	Huse, Ann .....	373
Hunter, James .....	178	Hutchenson, Mary .....	183
Hunter, Jesse .....	177	Hutchings, Amea .....	142
Hunter, Joab .....	177	Hutchings, Anthony .....	76
Hunter, Job.....	178, 223, 270	Hutchings, Thomas.....	142, 298
HUNTER, JOHN .....	177	Hutchins, Antho. ....	213
Hunter, John .....	178 (2)	Hutchins, Anthony..	167, 202, 213
Hunter, Judith .....	178	Hutchins, Noel .....	387
Hunter, Lebbeus.....	177, 415	Hutson, Francis.....	119, 178
Hunter, Mary.....	177, 178, 248	Hutson, Hardy Holladay....	168
Hunter, Moses.....	4, 177	Hutson, John Holladay....	168
HUNTER, NICHOLAS .....	177	Hutson, Joseph .....	57
Hunter, Nicholas...173, 178,	396	Hutson, Mary .....	168
Hunter, Reachell .....	177	Hutson, Neptuania .....	206
Hunter, Rebecca .....	177	Hutson, Thomas Holladay..	168
Hunter, Rebeckah .....	173	HUTSON, WILLIAM .....	178
Hunter, Rebkah .....	415	Hutssoon, Thomas .....	25
HUNTER, ROBERT .....	177	Huyandine, Thomas .....	54
Hunter, Robert .....	178	Hyde, Governor Edward....	292
Hunter, Ruth .....	177	Hydlebyrd, Catherine .....	228
Hunter, Sarah..23, 177 (2),	178	Hyland, Lawrence .....	242
Hunter, Stephen .....	177	Hyman, Hugh .....	327
Hunter, Timothy .....	178	Hyman, John .....	29
HUNTER, WILLIAM .....	178	Hyman, Thomas.....	4, 250
HUNTER, WILLIAM .....	178	HYRNE, HENRY .....	178
Hunter, William (son of		Hyrnes, Henry .....	6
William) .....	178 (2)		
Hunter, William.....	177, 232	Ieedlett (?), Elizabeth.....	378
Hunter, Wm.....	177 (2)	Ieve Neck .....	381
Hunter, Zillah .....	177	Ilands, Sarah .....	180
Hunts plantation .....	121	Impers, Tho.....	286
Hunts Point plantation....	214	Imson, Ann .....	278
Huntt, John.....	231, 245, 423	Inbason, Robert .....	199
Huntt, Philemon .....	342	Ince, Henry .....	271
Hurdell, Hardy .....	312	Indian Creek, land on.....	360
HURDLE, BENJAMIN .....	178	Indian Creek, land over....	482
Hurdle, Elizabeth .....	178	Indian Creek plantation....	392
Hurdle, Hardy .....	393	Indian Grave Branch, land	
Hurdle, Joseph .....	393	on .....	245
Hurdle, Moring .....	178	Indian Towne Creek, land on	399
Hurdle, Thomas .....	365	Indian Town plantation....	214
Hurdle, William .....	178	Ingram, Abraham .....	179
Hurley, Ann.....	170, 175 (2)	INGRAM, ABSALOM (OR ABRA-	
Hurley, Jacob .....	175 (2)	HAM) .....	179
Hurley, James .....	261	Ingram, David.....	179 (2)

	PAGE.
Ingram, Isaac .....	179
Ingram, James .....	179
Ingrim, Jean .....	74
Ingrim, Nework .....	74
INNES, JAMES .....	179
Innes, James.....2, 12,	208
Innes, John .....	208
Innes, Robert .....	386
Irby, Ann .....	179
Irby, Elizabeth .....	179 (2)
IRBY, HENRY .....	179
Irby, Henry .....	179
Irby, William .....	179
Irby, Wm.....	325
Ireland, Andrew .....	400
Ireland, Ann .....	315
Ireland, lands in.....	299
Irving, Andrew .....	42
IRVING, ROBERT .....	179
Irwing, Andrew .....	166
Isaac (a molato boy).....	4
Isenmanger, Joseph .....	259
Isham, Charles .....	180
ISHAM, JAMES .....	180
Isham, James (son of James) .....	180
Isham, Jane .....	180
Isham, Margaret .....	180
Isket, John .....	273
Island Lands plantation....	29
Island of Carolina, land in.	234
Islands, Elizabeth .....	180
Islands, George .....	180
ISLANDS (ILANDS), RICHARD	180
Islands, Richard (son of Richard) .....	180
Islands, Robert .....	180
ISLER, CHRISTIAN .....	180
Isler, Christian .....	127
Isler, Elizabeth (wife of Christian) .....	180
Isler, Elizabeth (daughter of Christian) .....	180
Isler, Elizabeth .....	75
Isler, Frederick.....127 (2), 180, 424	
Isler, John .....	180 (2)
Isler, Mary .....	75
Isler, Susannah .....	180
Isler, William.....180 (2)	
Ismay, Ann .....	354
ISMAY, JOHN .....	180
Ismay, Nancy .....	180
Ismay, Sarah .....	180
Ives, Courtney .....	174

	PAGE.
Ives, Elisabeth .....	180
Ives, Esther .....	180
Ives, Job.....180 (2)	
IVES, JOHN .....	180
Ives, Jonas .....	180
Ives, Mary .....	180
Ives, Paul .....	315
IVES, THOMAS .....	180
Ivy, Ludford .....	4
Jackit Swamp .....	191
Jacks Creek, land on.....	21
Jackson, Aaron .....	182
Jackson, Absalom .....	181
Jackson, Ace .....	182
Jackson, Ann (wife of Daniel) .....	181
Jackson, Ann (daughter of Daniel) .....	181
Jackson, Ann.....181 (2)	
Jackson, Anne .....	71
Jackson, Benjamin .....	164
Jackson, Christopher .....	204
JACKSON, DANIEL .....	180
Jackson, Daniel (son of Daniel) .....	180
Jackson, Daniel.....181, 182 (2)	
Jackson, Daniell.....181, 182	
Jackson, Darkes .....	182
JACKSON, DAVID .....	181
Jackson, David.....180, 182 (2), 274	
Jackson, Demce .....	182
Jackson, Edmond .....	349
Jackson, Edward .....	182
Jackson, Elisabeth .....	181
Jackson, Elizabeth..181 (3), 182 (3), 273	
Jackson, Hanah .....	181
Jackson, Hester.....182 (2)	
JACKSON, ISAAC .....	181
Jackson, James .....	182
Jackson, Joab.....180, 182	
JACKSON, JOHN .....	181
Jackson, John.....181 (2), 182, 281, 337	
Jackson, Joshua.....181 (2)	
Jackson, Lamuel .....	182
Jackson, Lucy.....181, 294	
Jackson, Margaret (wife of William, Jr.) .....	182
Jackson, Margaret (daugh- ter of William, Jr.).....	182
Jackson, Margret .....	181
Jackson, Mary (wife of Samuel) .....	181

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Jackson, Mary (daughter of Samuel) .....	181	James, Rebecca .....	183
Jackson, Mary.....	17, 181, 337	James Robinson's plantation,	190
Jackson, Mathias .....	181	James, Samuel .....	183
Jackson, Moses .....	182	James, Thomas.....	120, 183 (2), 231
Jackson, Parthenia .....	182	James, Thos.....	56, 160, 342
JACKSON, ROBERT .....	181	JAMES, WILLIAM .....	183
Jackson, Ruth .....	181	JAMES, WILLIAM .....	183
JACKSON, SAMUEL .....	181	James, William (son of William) .....	183 (2)
JACKSON, SAMUEL .....	181	James, William.....	10, 237
Jackson, Samuel....	180, 181	James, Willis .....	120
	(2), 182	Jameson, John .....	291
Jackson, Saml. ....	182	Jameson, William.....	64 (2)
Jackson, Simon .....	182	Jaques, Elisha .....	178
Jackson, Stephen .....	207	Jarman, Elijah .....	262
JACKSON, THOMAS .....	182	Jarman, John.....	183 (3), 240
Jackson, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	182	Jarman, Larrance .....	183
Jackson, Thomas....	13, 181 (2)	Jarman, Little.....	236 (2)
JACKSON, WILLIAM, SR.....	182	Jarman, Mary (daughter of Thomas) .....	183
JACKSON, WILLIAM, JR.....	182	Jarman, Mary (grandchild of Thomas) .....	183
JACKSON, WILLIAM .....	182	Jarman, Moses .....	183
Jackson, William....	9, 180,	Jarman, Robert .....	391
	182 (2), 329 (2), 341	JARMAN, THOMAS .....	183
Jackson, Will, Jr.....	182	Jarman, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	183
Jackson, Wm., Sr.....	182	Jarman, William (son of Thomas) .....	183 (2)
Jackson, Zachariah.....	182, (3)	Jarman, William (grandson of Thomas) .....	183
JACKSON, ZACHARIAS .....	182	Jarnagand, David .....	237
Jackson, Zacharias.....	181, 182	Jarnagand, Thos. ....	237
Jacob, Jane .....	182	Jarratt, Abraham .....	183
JACOB, ISAAC .....	182	Jarratt, Catherine .....	183
Jacob, Sarah .....	183	Jarratt, Esther .....	183
Jacob, Susanah .....	182	Jarratt, Isaac .....	183
Jacobbs Wells plantation...	25	Jarratt, Jacob .....	183
Jacobs, Pasley .....	173	JARRATT, JOHN .....	183
Jacocks, Charles .....	195	Jarratt, John (son of John)	183
Jacocks, Jonathan .....	34	Jarratt, Sarah .....	183
Jacocks, Mary .....	35	Jarratt, Susannah .....	183
JACOCKS, THOMAS .....	183	Jarrell, Thomas .....	202
Jacocks, Thos. ....	219	Jarrot Hays Place planta- tion .....	230
Jacocs, Mary .....	35	Jarves, Bridget .....	373
James, Andrew .....	208	Jarves, Elizabeth .....	184
James, Ann .....	183	Jarves, Mary .....	421
JAMES, EDWARD .....	183	Jarves, Samuel.....	326, 373
James, Edward (son of Edward) .....	183	Jarves, Solo. ....	373
James, Edward .....	34	Jarvis, Dorcas .....	155
James, Elinor .....	87	JARVIS, FOSTER .....	183
James, Elizabeth .....	183	Jarvis, Foster (son of Foster) .....	184
James, Francis .....	208	Jarvis, Frances .....	239
James, Gilbert .....	183	Jarvis, Francis .....	184
James, Jane .....	183		
James, John .....	309		
James, Joshua .....	97		
James, Milly .....	183		
James, Peter .....	75		



	PAGE.
Jarvis, Hester, Sr.....	72
Jarvis, Jonathan .....	183
Jarvis, Martain.....	183, 184
Jarvis, Samuel .....	183
Jarvis, Samuel.....	131, 184, 361
Jarvis, Thomas.....	155, 380
Jarvis, Thos.....	331 (2)
Jarvis, William .....	183
Jasper, Ann (wife of Samuel) .....	184
Jasper, Ann (daughter of Samuel) .....	184
Jasper, Ann.....	108, 184, 211
Jasper, Catherine .....	346
Jasper, Elizabeth .....	184
Jasper, Israel .....	184
Jasper, John .....	397
Jasper, Jonathan...184 (2), 211 (2), 346	
Jasper, Lyddela .....	184
Jasper, Mary .....	184
JASPER, RICHARD .....	184
JASPER, SAMUEL .....	184
Jasper, Samuel (son of Samuel) .....	184
Jasper, Samuel .....	241
Jasper, Samuel .....	184
Jasper, Thomas .....	397
Jasper, William Richard...	211
Jasper, William.....	184 (2)
Jeames, John .....	161
JEFFREYS, CHRISTOPHER ....	184
JEFFREYS, ELIZABETH .....	184
JEFFREYS, ELIZABETH .....	184
Jeffreys, Osborne.7, 166. 184 (4)	
Jeffreys, Patience .....	354
Jeffreys, Robert.....60 (2), 118, 273, 323	
Jeffreys, William .....	313
Jenett, Abraham .....	351
Jenkin, Thos.....	140, 202
JENKINS, CHARLES .....	184
Jenkins, Charles (son of Charles) .....	184
Jenkins, Charles (son of William) .....	185
Jenkins, Charles.....	185, 194
Jenkins, Elizabeth.....	11, 185
Jenkins, George .....	6
Jenkins, Henry.....	184, 185
Jenkins, Isabella .....	203
Jenkins, James .....	226
Jenkins, John.....	146, 217, 272
Jenkins, Lewis.....	203, 247, 394
Jenkins, Marget .....	141

	PAGE.
Jenkins, Martha .....	6
Jenkins, Shurard .....	185
Jenkins, Thomas.....	86, 141, 226
Jenkins, Thos. ....	202
Jenkins, William.....	184, 185 (2)
Jenkins, Winbourne .....	185
Jenkinson, Elizabeth .....	89
Jenkinson, Robert .....	89
Jennet, Abraham .....	127
Jennet, An .....	146
Jennet, Mary .....	146
Jennett, Abraham .....	358
JENNETT, ABRAHAM .....	185
Jennett, Abraham (son of Abraham) .....	185
Jennett, Abraham (son of John) .....	185
Jennett, Abraham (grandson of John) .....	185
Jennett, Ann (Jabez's daughter) .....	185
Jennett, Ann (wife of John)	185
Jennett, Ann (daughter of John) .....	185
Jennett, Ann .....	185
Jennett, Dorothy .....	185
Jennett, Elizabeth.....	185 (2)
Jennett, Isakiah .....	185
Jennett, Jabez.....	185 (2)
Jennett, Jean .....	185
Jennett, Jeremiah .....	185
JENNETT, JOHN .....	185
JENNETT, JOHN .....	185
Jennett, John (son of John)	185
Jennett, John (son of John)	185
Jennett, John .....	188
Jennett, Mary .....	185
Jennett, William.....	185 (2)
Jennings, Elliner .....	185
Jennings, Isaac .....	185
JENNINGS, JOHN .....	185
Jennings, John.....	185, 193, 201
Jennings, Joshua .....	328
Jennings, Luse .....	185
JENNINGS, MARY .....	185
Jennings, Mary .....	186
JENNINGS, THOMAS .....	185
Jennings, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	185
JENNINGS, WILLIAM .....	185
JENNINGS, WILLIAM .....	186
Jennings, William .....	244
Jenoure, Ann .....	186
Jenoure, Anne .....	282
JENOURE, JOSEPH .....	186
Jerkins, Sarah .....	194

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Jernagan, David .....	186	Joanes, Elizabeth .....	312
Jernagan, George .....	186	Joanes, Walter .....	312
Jernagan, James .....	186	John (a mulatto child) .....	127
JERNAGAN, JOHN .....	186	John Simsons Branch, land binding on .....	31
Jernagan, Temperance .....	186	John, Zillpman .....	335
Jernagan, Thomas .....	186	Johnes, Francis .....	351
Jernigan, David .....	424	Johns, John .....	261
Jernigan, Henry .....	197	Johns, Mary .....	357
Jernigan, John .....	186	Johnson, Andrew .....	337
Jernigan, Phebe .....	33	Johnson, Anne .....	188
Jernigin, Dempsie .....	186	Johnson, Barnebe .....	298
Jernigin, Henry .....	186	Johnson, Benjamin .....	189
JERNIGIN, HENRY .....	186	Johnson, Catherine .....	188
Jernigin, Henry (son of Henry) .....	186	Johnson, Charles .....	108, 109
Jernigin, Jacob .....	186 (2)	Johnson, Elizabeth .....	58, 188, 385
Jernigin, Jesse .....	186	Johnson, Ezekel .....	189
Jernigin, Phebe .....	186	Johnson, Francis .....	46, 337
Jerrett, Jno. ....	146	Johnson, Gideon .....	371
Jervis, Foster .....	13 (2), 19	Johnson, Henry .....	218
Jessop, Abraham .....	302	JOHNSON, JAMES .....	188
Jessop, Dinah .....	356	Johnson, James .....	188 (2)
Jessop, Elizabeth .....	186	JOHNSON, JOHN .....	188
Jessop, Jane .....	74	JOHNSON, JOHN .....	188
Jessop, Jonathan .....	186	JOHNSON, JOHN .....	188
JESSOP, JOSEPH .....	186	JOHNSON, JOHN .....	188
Jessop, Joseph .....	14, 38, 70, 77 (2), 219, 245, 303, 378	Johnson, John .....	159
Jessop, Jos. ....	38	Johnson, John Stephen .....	189
Jessop, J. ....	74, 186, 255, 264, 378	JOHNSON, LEWIS .....	188
Jessop, Margaret .....	186	Johnson, Martha .....	188
Jessop, Maryann .....	239	Johnson, Mathias .....	17
Jessop, Mary .....	186	Johnson, Mary .....	128, 188, 189, 276
Jessop, Sarah .....	343	Johnson, Patience .....	311
Jessop, Timothy .....	186	Johnson, Richard .....	118, 188
Jessop, Thomas .....	7, 74 (2), 186 (4), 239, 244, 343, 378, 383	Johnson, Sarah .....	108, 188 (2), 189
Jessop, William .....	356	JOHNSON, SUSANAH .....	189
JEVINS, ELIZABETH .....	186	Johnson, Thomas .....	189 (2)
Jevins, Elizabeth .....	187	JOHNSON, WILLIAM .....	189
JEVINS, JOHN .....	187	JOHNSON, WILLIAM .....	189
Jewel, Benjamin .....	187, 343 (3)	Johnson, William (son of William) .....	189
Jewel, Frances .....	187	Johnson, William .....	188 (3), 217
Jewel, James .....	187	Johnson, Wm. ....	188
Jewel, John .....	187 (2)	Johnston, Ann .....	188, 189
Jewel, Mary .....	342	Johnston, Benjamin .....	189
Jewel, Samuel .....	187	Johnston, Esther .....	198
JEWEL, THOMAS .....	187	Johnston, Frances .....	187
Jewel, Anne .....	187	JOHNSTON, GABRIEL .....	187
Jewell, Benjamin .....	211	Johnston, Gabriel .....	2 (2), 11, 46, 81, 147 (2), 206, 225, 239, 261, 348 (2), 379, 413.
JEWELL, JOHN .....	187	Johnston, Gab. ....	1, 8, 12, 14, 23, 26, 29, 39, 40 (3), 61, 65, 68, 69, 74 (2), 77 (2), 80, 92, 103 (2), 107, 113 (3), 123 (3), 130, 131, 132,
Jewell, Martha .....	187		
Jewell, Mary .....	211		
Jilks, Ann .....	188		
Jiner, Sarah .....	266		

	PAGE.
134, 139 (2), 147, 148, 160, 168, 176, 178, 179, 181, 182, 193, 195, 200 (2), 218, 229 (2), 230, 242, 246, 247, 251 (3), 252, 255, 260, 262, 281, 283, 284 (2), 290, 298, 302, 304, 306, 307, 308, 316, 324, 330, 331, 333, 336 (2), 338, 339, 340, 342, 345, 355, 357, 361, 364, 366, 367, 370, 374, 386 (2), 390, 392, 393, 396, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 406, 407, 420.	
Johnston, Hannah .....	188
Johnston, Henry .....	187
Johnston, Isobell .....	188
Johnston, Joan .....	188
Johnston, John.....	187, 188, 189
Johnston, Lillah .....	168
Johnston, Mrs. ....	412
Johnston on New River, Courthouse at .....	103
Johnston, Penelope.....	187, 188
Johnston, Robert .....	168
Johnston & Robinson.....	219
JOHNSTON, SAMUEL .....	188
Johnston, Samuel (son of Samuel) .....	188
Johnston, Samuel.....	139, 187
JOHNSTON, THOMAS .....	189
Johnston, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	189 (2)
Johnstoun, Richard .....	18
Johnstun, Aaron .....	22
Jolley, Bridget .....	328
Jones, ——— .....	140
Jones, Abigail .....	191
Jones, Abraham.....	190 (2), 195, 394
Jones, Absalom .....	188
Jones, Absalum .....	190
Jones, Albridgeton .....	191
Jones, Amey .....	198
Jones, An. ....	198
Jones, Ann.....	108, 165, 186, 189, 190 (2), 191, 193, 194 (3), 195 (2), 197 (2), 214, 304, 365.
Jones, Anne .....	108
JONES, ARTHUR .....	189
Jones, Arthur .....	190
Jones, Barsheba .....	44
Jones, Benjamin .....	193
Jones, Bette Day.....	191
Jones, Bridget .....	190
Jones, Bridgett .....	81
Jones, Britton .....	198
Jones, Catharine .....	191
Jones, Catherine .....	191
JONES, CHARLES .....	189

	PAGE.
JONES, CHARLES .....	190
Jones, Charles (son of Charles) .....	190
Jones, Charles....	4 (2), 191 (2), 197 (2)
Jones, Christopher .....	190
JONES, CORNELIUS .....	190
JONES, CORNELIUS .....	190
Jones, Cornelius (son of Cornelius) .....	190 (3)
Jones, Cornelius.....	92, 154, 190, 195, 310, 317, 347
Jones, Creacy .....	193
JONES, DANIELL .....	190
JONES, DAVID, SR.....	190
JONES, DAVID .....	190
Jones, David... ..	190, 193 (2), 197, 269, 281
Jones, Demsey .....	194
Jones, Dinah .....	195
Jones, Dorothy .....	193
Jones, Dreury .....	198
Jones, Edah .....	198
Jones, Edmond .....	194
JONES, EDWARD .....	191
JONES, EDWARD .....	191
Jones, Elesebeth.....	195 (2)
Jones, Elezebeth (wife of David, Sr.).....	190
Jones, Elezebeth .....	192
Jones, Elisabeth (grand- daughter of John).....	193
Jones, Elisabeth (daughter of John) .....	193
Jones, Elisabeth .....	190
Jones, Elisebeth .....	77
Jones, Eliza .....	156
Jones, Elizabeth (wife of Cornelius) .....	190
Jones, Elizabeth (daughter of Cornelius) .....	190
Jones, Elizabeth.....	59, 80, 91, 154, 178, 190, 192, 193 (2), 194 (2), 195, 196 (2), 197, 198.
Jones, Elizebeth (daughter of David, Sr.).....	190
Jones, Elizebeth .....	122
Jones, Ellener .....	32
Jones, Emel.....	368
Jones, Eml.....	134
Jones, Ephraim .....	197
Jones, Etheldred .....	194
JONES, EVAN .....	191
JONES, EVAN .....	191

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Jones, Evan (son of Evan),	191 (2)	Jones, James...10, 101, 141, 191	
Jones, Evan...9, 19, 29, 34, 61, 66,		(3), 192, 194 (5), 195 (2), 197,	
78, 90, 101, 104, 116, 117, 129,		198 (2), 238, 261, 344, 352, 394	
130, 131, 132, 137, 143, 156, 165,		Jones, Jas.....191	
168, 185 (2), 193, 212, 213, 220,		Jones, Jane .....192, 196	
234, 275, 278, 286, 311, 359, 365,		Jones, Jarnas .....193	
367 (2), 370, 379, 382, 393, 424.		Jones, Jarvis.....81, 329, 381	
Jones, Even .....128		Jones, Jemima .....191	
Jones, Evin .....193		Jones, Jeruas .....256	
Jones, Florance .....194		Jones, Jesse .....206	
Jones (or James), Foster...382		Jones, Joel .....398	
Jones, Fraley .....193		JONES, JOHN .....193	
Jones, Fra.....412		JONES, JOHN .....193	
Jones, Frances .....253		JONES, JOHN .....193	
JONES, FRANCIS .....191		JONES, JOHN .....194	
Jones, Francis.....152, 191, 196		JONES, JOHN .....194	
Jones, Francis, Jr.....209		JONES, JOHN .....194	
JONES, FREDERICK .....192		JONES, JOHN .....194	
JONES, FREDERICK .....192		JONES, JOHN .....194	
Jones, Frederick (son of		JONES, JOHN .....194	
Frederick) .....192 (2)		JONES, JOHN .....194	
Jones, Frederick...178 (2),		JONES, JOHN, SR.....195	
194, 195, 197, 212		Jones, John (son of John),	
Jones, Frederick, of the Oak 6		193 (2), 194 (4), 197	
Jones, Fryly .....128		Jones, John...8, 10, 28, 30, 90, 190,	
Jones, George .....196		191, 192, 193 (2), 194 (2), 195	
Jones, Gray .....192		(2), 196, 197 (2), 244, 246, 259,	
Jones, Griff .....387		260 (2), 334, 347, 355, 358, 364,	
Jones, Griffin .....80		411 (2).	
Jones, Griffith...78, 189, 235, 404		Jones, John, Jr.....16	
Jones, Hannah .....195, 196		Jones, Cap. John.....32 (2)	
Jones, Harding....192 (2), 204		Jones, Jno.....22	
Jones, Henrietta .....22		Jones, Jon.....98	
JONES, HENRY .....192		JONES, JONATHAN .....195	
JONES, HENRY .....192		Jones, Jonathan (son of	
JONES, HENRY .....192		Jonathan) .....195	
Jones, Henry, of Greenhall..235		Jones, Jonth.....31	
Jones, Henry (son of		JONES, JOSEPH .....195	
Henry) .....192		Jones, Joseph (son of	
Jones, Henry...195, 197 (3),		Joseph) .....195	
198, 246		Jones, Joseph...30, 92, 143,	
Jones, Henry Restove.....192		194, 195, 196, 366, 394	
Jones, Holland .....196		Jones, Jos.....328	
Jones, Howel .....149		Jones, Joshua .....253	
JONES, ISAAC .....193		Jones, Josiah .....104	
Jones, Isaac (son of Isaac)..193		Jones, Josias .....176, 194	
Jones, Isaac...124, 176, 191, 260		Jones, Judith (daughter of	
JONES, ISAM .....193		John) .....194	
Jones, Isam .....198		Jones, Judith (wife of John) 194	
Jones, Izayah .....196		Jones, Katheran .....190	
Jones, Jacob .....180		Jones, Katherine .....277	
JONES, JAMES .....193		Jones, Katy .....192	
Jones, James (son of		Jones, Lancelot .....190	
James) .....193		Jones, Lewis.....129, 189, 194	

	PAGE.
Jones, Lovick .....	191
Jones, Lucy .....	191
Jones, Lydia .....	191, 229
Jones, Malachy .....	196
Jones, Margaret .....	196
Jones, Marget .....	198
Jones, Margret .....	196
Jones, Marmaduke .....	61, 97
Jones, Martha..145, 192, 195	
	(3), 344
JONES, MARY .....	195
Jones, Mary (cousin of	
Ephraim) .....	214
Jones, Mary (sister of	
Ephraim) .....	214
Jones, Mary (wife of	
Morris) .....	195
Jones, Mary (daughter of	
Morris) .....	195
Jones, Mary (daughter of	
Peter) .....	196
Jones, Mary (wife of Peter)	196
Jones, Mary..44, 72, 77, 101, 108,	
128, 129, 135, 190, 191, 192 (2),	
193 (3), 194, 195 (2), 196 (3),	
214, 225, 235, 289, 329, 338.	
Jones, Mary Ann.....	194
Jones, Matthew .....	191, 193
Jones, Moris .....	190
JONES, MORRIS .....	195
Jones, Morris (son of	
David, Sr.).....	190
Jones, Morris (brother of	
David, Sr.).....	190
Jones, Morris.....	190
Jones, Nann .....	87
Jones, Nathaniel .....	191 (2)
Jones, Neomy .....	195
Jones, Nehemiah .....	193
Jones, Patte .....	194
JONES, PETER .....	195
JONES, PETER .....	196
JONES, PETER, SR.....	196
Jones, Peter (son of Peter),	
	195, 196
Jones, Peter....121, 150, 198	
(2), 203, 251, 289 (3), 341, 366	
Jones, Phillip .....	47, 192
Jones' plantation .....	38
Jones, Prior .....	192
Jones, Priscilla....191, 194, 377	
Jones, Rebecca.....	108, 196
Jones, Rebeckah....192 (2), 198	
Jones, Richard.....	80, 190, 398

	PAGE.
Jones, Ridley .....	191
Jones, Robert.....16, 108, 195	
Jones, Robert, Jr.....	376
JONES, ROGER .....	196
Jones, Roger (son of	
Roger) .....	196
Jones, Roger..3, 90 (2), 98, 191	
(3), 238, 262, 274, 305, 324, 388	
(2), 424.	
Jones, Rog.....122, 380	
Jones, Ruth.....195, 197	
JONES, SARAH .....	196
Jones, Sarah (wife of	
Peter) .....	195
Jones, Sarah (daughter of	
Peter) .....	195
Jones, Sarah (wife of Wil-	
liam) .....	198
Jones, Sarah (daughter of	
William) .....	198
Jones, Sarah..4, 18, 159, 190 (2),	
191, 192, 194, 195, 198 (3), 223,	
267.	
Jones, Samuel.....114, 194, 326	
Jones, Samuel (son of	
Samuell) .....	196
JONES, SAMUELL .....	196
Jones, Samuell .....	408
Jones, Sam'll, Jr.....	173
Jones, Silva .....	198
Jones, Simon.....198, 350	
Jones, Siphres .....	189
Jones, Solomon....190, 194, 195	
Jones, Susan .....	195
Jones, Susana .....	347
Jones, Susanna .....	191
Jones, Taylor .....	190
JONES, THOMAS .....	196
Jones, Thomas (son of	
Frederick) .....	192 (2)
Jones, Thomas (brother of	
Frederick) .....	192 (2)
Jones, Thomas, of Petty	
Shore .....	164
Jones, Thomas..4, 12, 13 (2), 76,	
90, 92, 117, 128, 135, 143, 151,	
165, 188, 190 (3), 193, 194 (2),	
195, 196 (3), 197, 221, 238, 240,	
244, 273, 289, 307, 315 (2), 348	
(2), 391, 402, 403 (2), 423.	
Jones, Tho.....134, 181	
Jones, Thos.....162, 193	
Jones, Timmothy .....	278
Jones, Tingnall .....	191



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Jones, Vini .....	77	JORDAN, JOSEPH .....	199
Jones, Wallis...59, 193, 194		Jordan, Joseph...80, 98, 146,	
(2), 198 (2), 398		162, 223, 284, 331	
Jones, Walter.....25, 149		Jordan, Jos.....80	
JONES, WILLIAM .....	197	JORDAN, JOHN .....	199
JONES, WILLIAM .....	197	Jordan, John (son of John) 199	
JONES, WILLIAM .....	197	Jordan, John...49, 133, 181	
JONES, WILLIAM .....	197	(2), 198, 199, 294, 374, 385	
JONES, WILLIAM .....	198	Jordan, Luarresia .....	199
JONES, WILLIAM .....	198	Jordan, Matthias .....	80
JONES, WILLIAM .....	198	Jordan, Mary...146, 199 (2), 376	
JONES, WILLIAM .....	198	Jordan, Penelope.....80, 284	
Jones, William (son of		Jordan, Rachel .....	355
Henry) .....197 (2)		Jordan, Rebecca .....	199 (2)
Jones, William (son of		Jordan, Robert .....	284, 332
John) .....197 (2)		Jordan, Ruth .....	355
Jones, William (grandson of		Jordan, Samuel....109, 199, 322	
William) .....197		Jordan, Sarah (daughter of	
Jones, William (son of Wil-		Arthur) .....199	
liam) .....198 (3), 214		Jordan, Sarah (wife of	
Jones, William...18, 20, 72, 163,		Arthur) .....199	
168, 190, 192 (2), 193, 194 (2),		Jordan, Sarah.....198, 199	
196 (3), 198, 214 (2), 310, 311,		JORDAN, SOLOMON .....	199
320, 334, 345, 366, 376.		Jordan, Thomas....190, 198, 214	
Jones, Willm.....90, 143, 304		Jordan, Thos.....184	
Jones, Wm.....208 (2)		JORDAN, WILLIAM .....	199
JONES, WILLIAM HARDING... 197		Jorden, Rachel .....	355
Jones, William Harding...192 (2)		Jorden, Ruth .....	355
Jones, Winnifred .....	198	Jossey, Sarah .....	84
Jones, Zackaryath .....	196	Joy, Margare .....	41
Jones, Zechariah .....	196	Joy, Margery .....	199
Jones, Zephaniah .....	196, 221	Joy, WILLIAM .....	199
Johnskintown .....	386	Joy, Wm.....41	
Jons, Rebecca .....	250	Joyner, Isabell .....	259
Jons, Thomas .....	250	Joyner, Mathew .....	153
Jonson, John .....	75	Joyner, Matthew .....	382 (2)
Jordan, Abraham .....	83, 199	Joyner, Nehemiah .....	73
JORDAN, ARTHUR .....	198	Joyner, Thos.....269	
JORDAN, ARTHUR .....	199	Judkins, Mary .....	218
Jordan, Arther (son of		Juel, Rachel .....	382
Arthur) .....198, 199		Jumping Run plantation... 140	
Jordan, Arthur .....	308	Justes, Elies .....	52
Jordan, Benjamin .....	198 (2)	Justis, James .....	282
Jordan, Charles .....	115	Justis, John .....	271
Jordan, Cornelius.....75, 278		Justis, Mary .....	282
JORDAN, DEBORAH .....	199	Justuce, E. (?).....97	
Jordan, Elin .....	75		
Jordan, Elizabeth.....80, 198		Kakcomak, land in.....373	
Jordan, Ester .....	199	KALBIN, JOHN .....	199
Jordan, Fortune .....	198	Kanady, Richard .....	369
Jordan, George, Sr.....307		Kannady, Jno.....364	
Jordan, George.....198, 307		KASEWELL, FRANCIS .....	200
Jordan, Henry.....198, 382		Kasewell, Martha .....	200
Jordan, James .....	198	Kasewell, Mary .....	200
		Kasewell, Sarah .....	200

	PAGE.
Katherins Creek, land on....	411
Kearney, Edmond .....	306
Kearney, Philip .....	369
Kearney, Sarah.....6, 306	(2)
Kearny, Thomas .....	410
Kearney, Thos.....78, 170, 246, 260, 280, 306	(2)
Kearsey, James .....	200
Kearsey, John .....	200
Kearsey, Peter .....	200
Kearsey, Susanna .....	200
KEARSEY (CEARSEY) THOMAS	200
Kearsey, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	200 (2)
Kearsey, Thomas, Jr.....	200
Kearsey, William (son of Thomas) .....	200
Kearsey, William (grandson of Thomas) .....	200
Keaton, John .....	266
Keatten, John .....	70
Kechen, William .....	111
Keefe, Elizabeth .....	200
Keefe, Ellinor .....	200
KEEFE, FREDERICK .....	200
Keefe, Frederick (son of Frederick) .....	200
Keefe, John .....	200
Keefe, Margaret .....	200
Keefe, Mary .....	238
Keefe, Tredell .....	413
Keefe, Triddle .....	282
Keel, Ann .....	189
Keel, Charles.....145, 200	
Keel, Elizabeth .....	375
Keel, Ezekiah .....	375
KEEL, JOHN .....	200
Keel, Joseph .....	375
KEEL, LEMUEL .....	200
Keel, Mary .....	189
Keel, Nathaniel.....200, 374,	375
Keel, Priscilla .....	189
Keel, Robert.....115, 310	
KEEL, TAMAR .....	200
Keel, Tamer .....	200
KEELAND, JOHN .....	200
Keele, Hardy .....	77
Keele, Nathaniel .....	106
Keell, Rob't.....226	
Keels, Robert .....	72
Keen, Garrett.....131, 301	
Keen, John .....	77
Keen, Martha .....	141
Keep, John .....	238
Keeter, James.....57, 160	
Keeton, Elisabeth .....	201

	PAGE.
Keeton, Elizabeth.....200,	309
KEETON, HENRY .....	200
Keeton, Jonathan .....	309
Keeton, Joseph .....	200
Keeton, Merriam .....	200
Keeton, Patrick.....201	(2)
Keeton, Sarah .....	201
KEETON, ZACHARIAH, SR....	201
Keeton, Zachariah (son of Zachariah) .....	201 (2)
Keeton, Zachariah.....185,	408
Kehukey, plantation on....	370
Kehukey Swamp, plantation on .....	21
Keile, Mary .....	201
Keile, Robert .....	201
Keile, Sarah .....	201
KEILE, THOMAS .....	201
Keile, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	201
Keith, Isabella .....	348
Keith, James .....	149
Kelley, Asa .....	201
Kelley, David .....	365
Kelley, James .....	5
KELLEY, JOHN .....	201
Kelley, Joseph .....	166
Kelley, Martha .....	201
Kelley, Mary .....	145
Kelley, Matthew .....	89
KELLEY, SARAH .....	201
Kelley, Sarah (daughter of Sarah) .....	201
Kelly, Ann .....	359
Kelly, Bryant .....	286
Kelly, Elisabeth (wife of John) .....	201
Kelly, Elisabeth (daughter of John) .....	201
Kelly, Elizabeth.....14, 146,	201
Kelly, James .....	201
Kelly, John.....201, 328	
Kelly, Magdalen .....	201
Kelly, Martha .....	284
Kelly, Mary.....201	(2)
KELLY, MATHEW .....	201
Kelly, Matthew .....	383
Kelly, Nanna .....	201
Kelly, Nicholas .....	201
Kelly, Patrick .....	201
Kelly, Rebecca .....	201
KELLY, SMITH .....	201
Kelly, William .....	116
Kelly, William, Jr.....	146
Kembell, John .....	273
Kemp, Allen .....	201

	PAGE.
Kemp, Elizabeth .....	202
KEMP, GEORGE .....	201
Kemp, George (son of George) .....	201
Kemp, Joseph .....	202, 404
Kemp, John .....	202 (2)
Kemp, Mary .....	201
Kemp, Sarah .....	201, 202
Kemp, Steven .....	202
Kemp, Thomas .....	202
KEMP, WILLIAM .....	202
Kemp, William (son of William) .....	202 (2)
Kenady, Patrick .....	188
Kendall plantation .....	253
Kendricks Creek, land at mouth of .....	36
Kendricks Creek, land on .....	27, 119, 212
Kenedy, Francis .....	88
Kenedy, Grace .....	88
Kenedy, James .....	219
Kenedy, John .....	202
Kenedy, Patrick .....	219
Kenedy, Sarah .....	202
KENEDY, WALTER .....	202
Kenedy, William .....	88 (2)
Kenedy, Wm., Jr. ....	88
Keniday, James .....	218
Kennaday, William .....	272
Keenan, Thomas .....	25
Keenan, William .....	235
Kennedy, John .....	202
Kennedy, Mary .....	202
Kennedy, Thomas .....	219
Kennedy, William .....	399 (2), 405
Kenney, John .....	148
Kenny, Lazarus .....	179
Kennekinn, Ann .....	140
KENT, JOHN .....	202
Kent, Mary .....	202
Kengues Mill Creek, land on ..	1
Kenyon, Joab .....	202
KENYON, JOHN .....	202
Kenyon, Mary .....	202
Kenyon, Roger .....	24, 363
Kenyons Savannah, land on ..	104
Kesia River, plantation on ..	406
Kesiah River, land on .....	138
Kesler, Joanna .....	42
Kessler, Phillip .....	31
Keton, Elizabeth .....	202
KETON, JOHN, SR. ....	202
Keton, John (son of John, Sr.) .....	202
Keton, Joseph .....	202

	PAGE.
Keton, Lewis .....	202
Ker, Gilbert .....	4
Kerbys Creek, land on .....	409
Kerney, Thomas .....	233
Kerr, Joseph .....	4
Kershaw, Susannah .....	38
KIBBLE, ABRAHAM .....	202
Kibble, Edith .....	202
Kibble, James .....	202
Kibble, Luse .....	202
Kight, John .....	124
Kilbe, John .....	133
KILBEE, CHRISTOPHER .....	202
Kilbee, Elizabeth .....	202
Kilbee, Epaphroditus .....	202
Kilbee, Frances .....	202
Kilbee, Katherine .....	202
Kilbee, Sarah .....	202
Kilbee, Xpher .....	202
Killam Swamp, land on .....	236
KILLINGSWORTH, FRANCIS ...	203
Killingsworth, Mary .....	203
Killingsworth, Nicholas ....	198
Killingsworth, Nols. ....	203
Killingsworth, Rebeckah ...	203
KILLINGSWORTH, RICHARD ..	203
Killingsworth, Richard (cousin of Richard) .....	203
Killingsworth, Sarah .....	420
Kilmauey .....	365
Kimbrough, Buckley .....	260, 280
KINCE, CHRISTIAN .....	203
Kince, Edward .....	203
Kince, Elizabeth .....	203
Kince, John .....	203 (2)
Kince, Joseph .....	203
Kince, Samuel .....	203
Kince, William .....	203
Kinchen, Elizabeth .....	203
Kinchen, John .....	203 (2)
Kinchen, Lemuel .....	233
Kinchen, Martha .....	203
Kinchen, Mary .....	203
Kinchen, Matthew .....	409
Kinchen, Temperance .....	203
KINCHEN, WILLIAM .....	203
Kinchen, William (son of William) .....	203
Kinchen, William .....	233
Kinchen, William, Jr. ....	233
Kinchen, Wm. ....	313
Kinchen, W. ....	233
Kindricks Creek, Court-house on .....	117
King, Ann (wife of Henry) .	203

	PAGE.		PAGE.
King, Ann (daughter of Henry) .....	203	Kinzey, Henry .....	184
King, Catherine .....	204	Kittrell, Jemima .....	358
King, Catren .....	203	Kippin, Marthaann .....	330
King, Cattren .....	203	Kippin, Walter .....	330
King, Charles.....	203 (2)	Kipps, Dorothy .....	124
King, Chas.....	171	Kirby, Charles .....	204
King, Elisabeth .....	203	Kirby, Easter (wife of Thomas) .....	204
KING, HENRY .....	203	Kirby, Easter (daughter of Thomas) .....	204
KING, HENRY .....	203	Kirby, Edward .....	204
King, Henry (son of Henry) .....	203	Kirby, Mabel .....	204
King, Henry.....	203, 204	KIRBY, THOMAS .....	204
King, Higason .....	104	Kirby, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	204
King, Isbel (wife of Michael) .....	204	Kirk, Elizabeth .....	287
King, Isbel (daughter of Michael) .....	204	Kirks plantation .....	50
King, Jacob .....	203	Kisable Creek, land on....	113
King, Joell .....	139	KISABLE, MICHAEL .....	204
KING, JOHN .....	203	Kitching, Thomas .....	269
King, John (son of John)..	203	KITCHING, WILLIAM .....	204
King, John..25, 158, 204, 261,	349	Kitshing, William .....	351
King, Jno.....	377	Knight, Ann .....	205
King, Mary.....	203, 204, 349	Knight, Anne .....	284
KING, MICHAEL .....	204	Knight, Mrs. Ann.....	313
King, Michael (son of Michael) .....	204	Knight, Catherine .....	205
King, Michael.....	203 (2), 349	Knight, Francis .....	301
King, Mikel .....	74	Knight, Emmanuel..205, 231,	277
King, Nicholas .....	203	Knight, Hester .....	177
King, Penelope .....	204	Knight, James .....	279
King, Priscilla .....	203	Knight, John...205 (2), 274,	278, 365, 418
King, Prudence .....	203	Knight, J...70, 269, 291, 295,	368, 383, 407
King, Solomon .....	151	Knight, Lewis.....	42, 205
King, William.....	104, 203	KNIGHT, LEWIS ALLEXANDER.	205
King, Mr.....	292	Knight, Lewis McAlexander.	313
KINGSTAN, JAMES .....	204	Knight, Martha.....	24, 205
Kinsay, John .....	331	Knight, Nemiah .....	205
KINSE, JOHN .....	204	Knight, Thomas .....	149
Kinse, John .....	367	KNIGHT, TOBIAS .....	205
Kinse, Presillah .....	204	Knight, Tobias .....	1
Kinsey, Absalom .....	204	KNIGHT, WILLIAM .....	205
Kinsey, Christian .....	204	Knight, William (son of William) .....	205
Kinsey, Easter .....	204	Knight, William.....	24, 205
Kinsey, Elizabeth .....	204	Knights, Edward .....	83
KINSEY, JOHN .....	204	Knights, William .....	83
Kinsey, John (son of John) .....	204	Knott, Agnee Marvell.....	203
Kinsey, John .....	361	Knott, Nathaniel .....	13
Kinsey, Joseph .....	204	Knotts Island, land on....	150
Kinsey, Mary .....	204	Knox, Andr.....	221
Kinsey, Samuel .....	204	Knox, Andrew.....	157, 407
Kinsy, Thomas .....	424	KNOX, JOHN .....	205
Kinyards, plantation at ....	211	Knox, Margret .....	205

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Knox, Mary .....	205	LAKARO (LAKERS), BENJA-	
Knox, Thomas .....	205	MIN .....	206
Knowis, John .....	62	Lakaro, Juliana .....	206
Knowlan, Catrine .....	404	Laker, Juliana .....	92
Knowls, Robert .....	2	LAKER, JULIANA .....	206
Koen, Caleb .....	75	Lakers, Mrs. Juliana .....	42
Koen, Daniel .....	94, 167	Lakers, Julian .....	42
Koone, Mikel .....	183	LAMBERSON, HENRY .....	206
Kornegey, Abraham .....	205	Lamberson, John .....	207
Kornegey, Daniel .....	205	Lamberson, Mary .....	206
Kornegey, David .....	205	Lambert, Uriah .....	176
Kornegey, Elijah .....	205	Lamberthson, Th. ....	133
KORNEGEY, GEORGE .....	205	Lambirtson, Richard .....	210
Kornegey, George (son of		Laman, John .....	154
George) .....	205 (2)	Lamon, John .....	154
Kornegey, Jacob .....	205	Lambroscher, Joseph .....	185
Kornegey, John .....	205	Lamb, Elizabeth .....	206
Kornegey, John Jacob .....	205	Lamb, Mary .....	206
Kornegey, Joseph .....	205	Lamb, Miriam (wife of Wil-	
Kornegey, William .....	205	liam) .....	206
Kowen, Elizabeth .....	85	Lamb, Miriam .....	206
Kubys Creek, land on .....	7	LAMB, WILLIAM .....	206
		Lamb, William .....	113
Laban plantation .....	147	Lands Ridge, land on .....	387
Lacey, Margreat .....	126	Landwell, Elizabeth .....	69
Lacinse's Creek, plantation		Lane, Abraham .....	207
adjoining .....	269	Lane, Barnabas .....	207
Laciter, George .....	122	Lane, Barnaby .....	233
Laciter, Robert .....	122	Lane, Betty .....	294
Lackey, Mary .....	323	LANE, CHRISTIAN .....	207
Lackey, Richard .....	323	Lane, Elizabeth .....	207 (2)
Lacy, Christopher .....	209	LANE, EPHRAIM .....	207
Lacy, Joseph .....	206	Lane, George (brother of	
Lacy, Thomas .....	206	Walter) .....	207
LACY, WILLIAM .....	206	Lane, George (son of	
Lacy, William (son of Wil-		Walter) .....	207
liam) .....	206	Lane, George .....	207, 261
Lacey, Barbary (daughter of		Lane, Henry .....	279
William. Sr.) .....	205	Lane, James .....	240
Lacey, Barbary (daughter of		Lane, John .....	123, 207, 233,
William. Jr.) .....	205		261, 350, 399
Lacey, Mary (daughter of		Lane, John Snoad .....	350
William, Jr.) .....	205	LANE, JOSEPH .....	207
Lacey, Mary (daughter-in-		Lane, Joseph .....	44, 233 (2)
law of William, Sr.) .....	205	Lane, Mary .....	97, 207 (2),
Lacey, Mary (granddaughter			271, 350 (2), 399
of William, Sr.) .....	205	Lane, Rachel .....	207
LACYE, WILLIAM, SR. ....	205	Lane, Samuel .....	207
Lacey, William (son of Wil-		Lane, Sarah .....	207 (2)
liam, Sr.) .....	205	LANE, THOMAS .....	207
Lacey, William, Jr. ....	205 (2)	Lane, Tobe .....	19
Ladman, James .....	14	LANE, WALTER .....	207
Laffitte, Sarah .....	206	Lane, Walter (grandson of	
LAFFITTE, TIMOTHY .....	206	Walter) .....	207



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Lane, Walter .....	271	Lason, Mary .....	370
Lane, William...19, 207 (2),	393	Lassiter, Agnes .....	335
Lane, Willm.....	383	Lassiter, Isaac .....	333
Lane, Wm.....31 (2),	217	Lassiter, Mary .....	333
Lang, John .....	86	Laster, Sarah .....	250
Lang, Joshua .....	20	Laten, Benjamin .....	105
Langathen, Jonathan .....	122	Laten, Thomas .....	259
Langsone, Hannah .....	331	Latham, Paul .....	42, 84
Langston, Ann .....	386	Lathan, Deliverance .....	216
Langston, Christian .....	208	Lathum, Ann .....	185
Langston, Martha .....	426	Lathum, Elizabeth (wife of Paul) .....	208
Langstone, Sary .....	387	Lathum, Elizabeth (daughter of Paul) .....	208
Langstone, Thomas .....	387	Lathum, George .....	208
Langworthy, Jonathan .....	227	LATHUM, PAUL .....	208
Langwiththa, Jonathan ....	370	Lathum, Paul..100 (2), 136, 168, 344, 380, 381	
Lanier, Annanazah Crista- nah .....	207	Laton, Sarah .....	264
Lanier, Clemt.....	89	Latten, Richd.....	136
Lanier, Elizabeth .....	207	Latter, Doyley .....	62, 266
Lanier, Grase .....	207	Lattimer, Elizabeth .....	29, 208
Lanier, Jean .....	207	LATTIMER, WILLIAM .....	208
Lanier, John .....	207 (3)	Lattimer, Will.....	29, 128
LANIER, ROBERT .....	207	Lattimer, William .....	398
Lanier, Robert .....	330, 413	LATTIMORE, ELIZABETH ....	208
Lanier, Samariah .....	207	Lattimore, William .....	319
Lanier, Sarah (wife of Robert) .....	207	Laughlin, Hugh .....	359
Lanier, Sarah (daughter of Robert) .....	207	Laughlin, Patrick .....	130
Lanier, William...144, 207 (2)		Laurence, Mary .....	283
Lankford, William .....	376	Laurence, William .....	210
LANKTON, THOMAS .....	208	Laurency, Ann D.....	110
Lapierre, John .....	207	Lavender, John .....	53
Laporte, John .....	13	Lawhon, John .....	62
Larance, John .....	244	Lawler, Danby .....	209
Larkins, James .....	208	Lawler, David .....	209
LARKINS, JOHN .....	208	LAWLER, PATRICK .....	209
Larkins, John (son of John)	208	Lawler, Pashent .....	209
Larkins, Tabitha .....	208	Lawrence, Ann .....	209
Larkins, William .....	208	Lawrence, Elisabeth .....	8 (2)
Larness, William .....	14	LAWRENCE, GEORGE .....	209
Larry, Thomas .....	332	Lawrence, George (son of George) .....	209
Lasater, Liddy .....	129	Lawrence, George.....	209, 308
LASEY, FRANCIS .....	208	Lawrence, Jane .....	209
Lasey, Jemima .....	208	Lawrence, John .....	209 (2)
Lasey, John .....	208	Lawrence, Joshua .....	209
Lasey, Mary Ann.....	208	Lawrence, Ju. ....	125
Lasey, William .....	122	Lawrence, Margaret .....	209
Lasher, Jacob .....	283	Lawrence, Mary .....	308
Lashly, Lidda .....	208	Lawrence, Rachell .....	209
LASHLY, PATRICK .....	208	Lawrence, Richard .....	342
Lasiter, Ann .....	171	Lawrence, Robert .....	209, 308
Lasiter, Jacob .....	95	Lawrence, Sarah .....	209 (2)
Lasittor, Ann .....	131	Lawrence, Thomas .....	209 (2)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM .....	209	Lear, Elizabeth .....	210
Lawrence, Wm. ....	209	LEAR, JOHN .....	210
Laws, George .....	260, 395	Lear, John (grandson of	
Lawson, Durram .....	209	John) .....	210
Lawson (Smith), Isabella,		Learge, Christian .....	210
209 (2)		LEARGE, JACOB .....	210
LAWSON, JOHN (Gent.)....	209	Learge, Jacob .....	210
Lawson, John..112, 288 (2),		Learge, Mary .....	210
308, 336, 362, 384 (2),	388	LEARY, CORNELIUS .....	210
Lawson, John (son of Nathl.		Leary, Cornelius....117, 210	
Lawson) .....	288	(2), 220 (2), 268, 289, 319	
Lawson, Jno.....	120	Leary, Elizabeth .....	29
Lawson, Margaret .....	209	Leary, James .....	210
Lawson, Mary..120, 134, 384 (2)		Leary, James .....	210
Lawson, Mary, daughter of.	384	Leary, John.....59, 210 (3)	
Lawson, Mary (widow of		Leary, Mary .....	210 (2)
Nathaniel) .....	120	Leary, Rebecca .....	210
Lawson, Mary, Jr.....	384	Leary, Rebekah .....	210
Lawson, Mary Pallis.....	209	LEARY, RICHARD .....	210
Lawson, Nathaniel .....	120	Leary, Richard (son of	
Lawson, Nathl.....288, 384		Richard) .....	210
Lawsons plantation .....	246	Leary, Richard...3, 20 (2), 117,	
LAWSON, SAMUEL .....	209	204, 220 (2), 266, 289, 317, 351,	
Lawter, Ann .....	209	378, 383, 399.	
Lawter, Darby .....	209	Leary, Rich'd...10, 37, 41, 75, 107,	
LAWTER, DAVID .....	209	119, 128, 159, 210, 219, 221 (3);	
Lawter, Mary .....	209	247, 268, 306, 334, 338, 383.	
Lawther, Charles .....	295	Leary, Sarah (wife of	
Laydain, Francis .....	115	Richard) .....	210
Laydan, George .....	351	Leary, Sarah (daughter of	
Layden, Elizabeth.....210, 351		Richard) .....	210
LAYDEN, FRANCIS .....	210	Leary, Sarah.....210, 221	
Layden, Francis (son of		Leary, Sary .....	210
Francis) .....	210	Leary, Susannah .....	404
Layden, Francis..7, 24, 260,		Leary, Thomas....210, 220,	
351 (2), 409		399, 401, 405	
Layden, George .....	210, 351	Leary, Thos.....	34
Layden, Isaac .....	210	Leath, Agnes .....	211
Layden, Isack .....	351	Leath, Casia .....	211
Layden, Mary .....	210	Leath, Catherine .....	211
Layden, William....210, 351 (2)		Leath, Charles.....210, 211	
Layson, Evens Rhoda.....	108	Leath, Dorcas.....184, 211	
Layson, Rhoda .....	108	Leath, Frances .....	211
Layson, Salathyel .....	108	Leath, Hannah.....184, 211, 241	
Layton, Daniell .....	70	LEATH, JOHN, SR.....	210
Lazy, Abigail .....	210	LEATH, JOHN .....	211
LAZY (LACY), JOHN.....	210	Leath, John (son of	
Lazy (Lacy), Sarah.....	210	John, Sr.).....211 (2)	
Lea, Godfrey .....	41	Leath, John.....164, 184, 211	
Leachfield, Abraham .....	421	Leath, Keatren .....	133
Leagett, Agness .....	78	Leath, Kezia .....	184
Leagett, John .....	78	Leath, Keziah .....	211
Leago, Wm.....	427	Leath, Lydia .....	211
Leagwit, James .....	208	Leath, Mary.....211 (2)	
Leake, Andrew .....	187	Leath, Peter .....	210

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Leath, Rachel .....	211	Lee, Stevens..61 (2), 101, 128, 213	
LEATH, RICHARD .....	211	LEE, THOMAS .....	212
Leath, Richard .....	342	LEE, THOMAS .....	212
Leath, Samson .....	211	LEE, THOMAS .....	213
Leath, Samuel .....	210	LEE, THOMAS .....	213
Leath, Sarah .....	211	Lee, Thomas (son of	
Leath, Thomas .....	210	Thomas) .....	213
Leavet, Elizabeth .....	249	Lee, Thomas.....38, 39, 101,	
Leay, James .....	110	128, 212, 330	
Lecky, Adam .....	177	Lee, Thos...26, 207, 236, 247,	
Ledford, William, Sr.....	426	326, 425	
Ledford, Wm.....	426	Lee, Thos. Warren.....	280
Lee, Arthur .....	212	Lee, Timothy .....	212
Lee, Edward.....211, 212		Lee, William (son of Wil-	
Lee, Elisabeth .....	212	liam) .....	212
Lee, Elizabeth.....96, 212, 283		Lee, William...211 (2), 212	
Lee, Elizabeth (wife of		(2), 213, 238, 306	
George) .....	211	Lee, Willm. ....	381
Lee, Elizabeth (daughter of		Leech, Joseph.....23 (3), 192	
George) .....	211	Leeming, Mary .....	86
Lee, Ferrebee .....	212	Lees, Capt. Thomas.....	220
Lee, Ferreby .....	212	Leeth, George .....	213
Lee, Frances .....	212	LEETH, JOHN .....	213
LEE, GEORGE .....	211	Leeth, Joseph .....	213
Lee, George (son of		Leffer, Thomas .....	402
George) .....	211	Leflear, Alexander .....	355
Lee, George .....	17	Lefleare, Elizabeth .....	355
LEE, JAMES .....	211	Leftin, Leonard .....	220
Lee, James (son of James)..	211	Legard, Wm.....	103
Lee, James, Jr.....	96	Legett, Absalom.....45, 114	
Lee, Jane .....	212	Legitt, Alexander .....	213
Lee, John .....	211, 304	Legitt, Elisabeth (wife of	
Lee, Liddy .....	326	Thomas) .....	213
Lee, Lucreacy .....	253	Legitt, Elisabeth (daughter	
Lee, Martha .....	212, 282	of Thomas) .....	213
LEE, MARY .....	211	Legitt, James .....	213
Lee, Mary.....211, 212 (2),	213	LEGITT, THOMAS .....	213
Lee, Prissilla .....	213	Legitt, Thomas .....	337
Lee, Rachel .....	212	Legg, Humphrey.....96 (2),	
LEE, RICHARD .....	212	308, 426	
Lee, Richard (son of		Legg, John .....	423
Richard) .....	212	Legget, Anderson .....	128
Lee, Robert .....	211	Leggett, David .....	315
Lee, Samll.....	48	Leggett, Humphrey .....	156
Lee, Sarah..41, 121, 211 (2),	212	Leggett, John .....	78
Lee, Solomon .....	212	Leggitt, Mary .....	58
LEE, STEPHEN .....	212	LEIGH, ANN .....	213
Lee, Stephen (son of		Leigh, Ann .....	213
Stephen) .....	212	Leigh, Daniel .....	342
Lee, Stephen..13, 56, 64 (2),		Leigh, Danll. ....	407
101 (2), 118, 261, 340		Leigh, Elizabeth .....	96, 97
Lee, Stephens .....	212	LEIGH, JAMES .....	213
Lee, Steven.....	213	Leigh, James (son of	
LEE, STEVENS .....	212	James) .....	213 (2)
Lee, Stevens (son of Stevens)	212	Leigh, James...97 (2), 168,	
		209, 308, 353	

	PAGE.
Leigh, John.....	96, 97, 213 (2)
Leigh, Lyonall .....	213
Leigh, Peter .....	213
Leigh, Sarah .....	213
Leirmont, Margaret .....	214
LEIRMONT, RICHARD .....	213
Leirmont, Richard .....	371
Leirmont, Rd. ....	371
Leirmont, Willielma .....	214
Leith, Mary .....	381
Lelly, Elisha .....	321
Lelly, Sarah .....	321
Lemuel Cherry herring runn, plantation on .....	289
Lenard, Judge .....	320
Lendion, John .....	20
Lenerton, Levi Markham....	83
Lenfield, John .....	418
Lenning, Peter .....	86
Lennon, Ann .....	214
Leunon, Denis .....	214
Lennon, Ephraim .....	214
LENNON, JOHN .....	214
Lennon, John (son of John)	214
Lennox, Fanny .....	330
Lennox, Dr. Robert.....	330
Lenox, Ro. ....	291
Lenox, Rob. ....	87
Lenox, Robert.....	331, 348
LEONARD, LOFTIN .....	219
Leonard, Theophilus .....	93
Lepper, Anne .....	214
LEPPER, THOMAS .....	214
Lepper, Tho. ....	188
Lerry, Elizabeth .....	29
Leson, Mary .....	19
Lesshons, John .....	25
Lester, John .....	231
Letel Flate Creek, plantation in .....	132
Lettel River, plantation on..	126
Lettell, Peneleap .....	327
Levener, William .....	417
Lewelling, William .....	391
Lewerton, Elizabeth .....	214
Lewerton, Elizabeth (wife of William) .....	214
Lewerton, Elizabeth (daugh- ter of William) .....	214
LEWERTON, EPHRAIM .....	214
Lewerton, John (son of John) .....	214
Lewerton, John....	214 (2), 320
Lewerton, Mary .....	214
LEWERTON, WILLIAM .....	214

	PAGE.
Lewerton, William (son of William) .....	214
Lewess, Jacob .....	213
Lewess, Jno. ....	213
Lewinton, John .....	61
Lewis, Abigail .....	54
Lewis, Ann .....	230
Lewis, Anthony .....	189
LEWIS, DAVID .....	214
Lewis, David.....	139, 413
Lewis, Deborah .....	38
Lewis, Eff .....	151
Lewis, Elizabeth.....	120, 215
LEWIS, EVAN .....	215
Lewis, Eve .....	163
Lewis, Henry .....	101
Lewis, Jacob .....	232
Lewis, James .....	390
Lewis, Jane .....	390
Lewis, John.....	2, 39, 43, 100, 111, 129, 151 (5), 165, 194, 198, 376, 386, 393.
Lewis, John, Jr.....	39
Lewis, Joshua .....	202
Lewis, Josiah .....	270
Lewis, Luke .....	151
Lewis, Margaret .....	170
Lewis, Martha .....	64, 163
Lewis, Mary.....	214, 215
Lewis, Mathew.....	43 (2)
Lewis, Matthew .....	85
Lewis, Mills .....	151
Lewis, Mourning .....	43
Lewis, Phillip .....	151
Lewis, Prudence .....	133
Lewis, Richard .....	38
Lewis, Right .....	98
Lewis, Robert .....	329
Lewis, Sarah.....	38, 301
Lewis, Solomon .....	215
Lewis, Thomas .....	183
Lewis, Thos. ....	301
Lewis, Vesty .....	378
LEWIS, WILLIAM .....	215
Lewis, William (son of William) .....	215 (2)
Lewis, William....	2, 11, 64, 171, 315
Lewis, Wm. ....	44, 270
Lewiss, John .....	16
Lewiss, Tho. ....	372
Lickblat, Sarah .....	180
Liddle, Catherine .....	227
Liking Root Branch, land on	353
LILE, GEORGE .....	215
Lile, George (son of George)	215

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Lile, John .....	215	LININGTON, EDWARD .....	217
Liles, George .....	38	Linington, Edward (son of Edward) .....	217
Liley, John .....	14	Linington, Edward.....	225, 307
Lille, John .....	402	Linington, Edwd.....	118, 307
Lilley, Isaac .....	301	Linington, Elizabeth .....	217
Lilley, John.....	204, 216	LININGTON, GEORGE .....	217
Lilley, Joseph .....	216	Linington, George .....	217
Lilley, Sarah.....	77, 216	Linington, G. ....	225
LILLEY, THOMAS .....	216	Linington, Hannah .....	217
Lilley, Thomas (son of Thos.) .....	216 (2)	Linn, James .....	228
Lilley, Thos. ....	77	Linn, William .....	238
Lilley, Timothy .....	216	Linney, Robert .....	406
Lilley, William.....	204, 216	Linsey, Ann .....	217
LILLINGTON, ALEXANDER ....	215	Linsey, Benjamin .....	217
Lillington, Alexander....	30,	LINSEY, DANIEL .....	217
115, 119, 216, 257		LINSEY, DAVID .....	217
Lillington, Alexr. ....	290	Linsey, David.....	185, 217
LILLINGTON, ANN .....	215	Linsey, Mary .....	217
Lillington, Ann. .215, 216, 289,	296	LINSEY, ROBERT .....	217
LILLINGTON, ELIEZER .....	215	Linsey, Sarah .....	217
Lillington, Eliezer .....	353	Linton, John .....	52
Lillington, Eliezer. ....	224	Linton, Margaret .....	217
LILLINGTON, ELIZABETH ....	216	Linton, Moses.....	48, 114, 228
Lillington, Elizabeth....	119,	LINTON, WILLIAM .....	217
215 (2), 216, 290		Lipscomb, William Mansfield	209
Lillington, George.....	215, 389	Lisle, Henry .....	226
LILLINGTON, JOHN .....	216	Lisle, Jane .....	226
Lillington, John....	215, 295,	Lisle, William .....	226
353, 368, 389		Lisler, Henry .....	68
Lillington, Mary....	215, 216, 297	Lisles, Dorothy .....	197
Lillington, Sarah....	90, 215,	Lisles, Henry, Sr.....	197
216, 295, 296, 297,	389	Lisles, Henry, Jr.....	197
Lilliput plantation .....	6	Lisles, Jane.....	197 (2)
Lilly, Isaac .....	216	Lisles, William .....	197
LILLY, JOHN .....	216	Lister, Edward .....	154
Lilly, John .....	422	Litte (Lille), John .....	319
Lilly, Joseph .....	216	Littl Town lands.....	413
Lilly, Joshua .....	216	Litteson, James.....	287 (2)
Lilly, Kazeiah .....	216	Litteson (or Sitteson), Samuel .....	206
Lilly, Thomas, Jr.....	204	Litteson, Samuel .....	287
Lily, Elizabeth .....	351	Little, Abraham .....	218
Lily, John.....	82, 351	Little, Alexander .....	218
Lily, Margaret .....	351	Little Alligator, land on....	172
Lily, Sarah.....	82, 351	Little, Andrew .....	95
Lily, Thomas .....	351	Little, Archibald .....	218
Lindley, Thomas.....	359, 386	Little Beaver Dam, land on.	350
Lindsay, David .....	312	Littlebridge, Joseph .....	64
LINDSAY, JAMES .....	216	Little Bridges, land at.....	369
Lindsay, James .....	98	Little Cantanknee, land on..	393
Lindsay, Peter .....	216	Little Contentnea, land on..	377
Lindsay, Robert.97, 216 (2),	230	Little Creek, land at.....	25
Lindsay, William .....	216	Little Creek, orchard on....	383
Lingard, Mary .....	341	Little Creek, plantation on..	242
Linington, Ann Hutchinson..	217	Little Flatty Creek, land on.	277
Linington, Christian .....	217		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Little Flatty Creek, planta- tion at .....	277	Lloyd, Sarah .....	264
Little, For., plantation.....	65	Lloyd, Thos. ....	90
LITTLE, GEORGE .....	217	Loach, Thos. ....	14
Little, George .....	218	Loack, Elis .....	124
Little, Isaac.....	218 (3)	Loack, Elizabeth .....	107
Little, Jacob.....	165, 218 (2)	Loack, R.....	126
Little, James.....	218 (2)	Loack, Thomas .....	20
LITTLE, JOHN .....	218	Loack, Thomas..21, 124, 371, 396 (2)	
Little, John (son of John) ..	218	Loack, Thos.....	107, 108 (2), 124, 211 (2), 227 (2), 235, 240, 346.
Little, John.....	218 (2)	Loadinar, James .....	14
Little, Joseph .....	218	LOADMAN, JAMES .....	218
Little, Josiah .....	120	Loads (Rhodes), Thos.....	110
Little, Josias .....	278	Loard, Peter .....	297
Little, Margaret .....	218	Lobb, Jacob .....	405
Little, Mary .....	217	Lobb, William Grenfell.....	405
Little, Morning .....	218	LOCK, BENJAMIN .....	218
Little, Penelope.....	130, 156, 217	Lock, Benjamin .....	218
Little, Penelope (wife of William) .....	218	Lock, David .....	218
Little, Penelope (daughter of William) .....	218	Lock, Elizabeth .....	218
Little River, land at head of	40	Lock, Hannah .....	191
Little River, land on....	373, 419 (2), 425	Lock, John (son of Benja- min) .....	218
Little River, land up.....	55	Lock, John (brother of Ben- jamin) .....	218
Little River, plantation at...	215	Lock, John .....	297
Little River, plantation on,	352, 423	Lock, Joseph .....	218
Little River and the Sound, land on .....	338	Lock, Leonard .....	218
Little Roquis, land on.....	173	Lock, Mary .....	218
Little Swamp, land on.....	334	Lock, Miriam .....	218
Little Swamp, plantation on.	252	Lock, Susannah .....	218
Little, Thomas .....	21	LOCK, THOMAS .....	218
Little, Thomas (grandson of John) .....	218	Lock, Thomas .....	106
Little, Thomas (of Rowan County) .....	218	Lockalear, Robert .....	306
Little Town, land at.....	15	Lockey, Frazer .....	219
LITTLE, WILLIAM .....	218	Lockey, Henry..38, 219, 318, 337	
LITTLE, WILLIAM .....	218	Lockey, James .....	219
Little, William (son of Wil- liam) .....	218 (2)	LOCKEY, JOSEPH .....	219
Little, William..74 (2), 156 (2), 217, 218, 222 (3), 293, 304, 325 (2), 327, 354, 360 (2).		Lockey, Joseph (son of Joseph) .....	219
Little, Wm.....	116, 186, 199, 308	Lockey, Sarah (wife of Joseph) .....	219
Little, W.....	52, 294	Lockey, Sarah (daughter of Joseph) .....	219
Littleson, Grissie .....	411	Lockhart, Catherine .....	289
Littleson, James .....	383	Lockhart, Elizabeth .....	219
Littleton, Hannah .....	40	Lockhart, George.....	219, 362
Littleton, James, Jr.....	40	Lockhart, Geo. ....	90
Littman, Mary .....	143	LOCKHART, JAMES .....	219
Littman, Samuel .....	143	Lockhart, James (son of James) .....	219
Livingstone, William .....	165	Lockhart, James .....	225
		Lockhart, Jas. ....	53
		Lockhart, Lillington..53, 219 (2)	

	PAGE.
Lockwoods Folly, lands on..	314
LODMAN, JAMES .....	219
Loe (Loce), John, Sr.....	325
Loe (Loce), John, Jr.....	325
Loer Broad Creek, planta- tion on .....	48
Loften, Leonard .....	293
Loftin, Benonia .....	219
Loftin, Cornelius.....	219 (2)
Loftin, Jane .....	219
Loftin, Joyce .....	219
LOFTIN, LEONARD .....	219
Loftin, Leonard (son of Leonard) .....	219 (2)
Loftin, Leonard .....	287
Loftin, Leonard of Hand- cock's Creek .....	239
Loftin, Percelly .....	219
Loftin, Sarah.....	238, 239
Log House plantation.....	66
LOGAN, ALEXANDER .....	219
Logan, Geo. ....	253
Loid, Christian .....	306
Lombroser, Marjory .....	129
Lombrosker, Joseph .....	201
London, Gowen .....	371
Long, Andrew.....	220 (2)
Long, Ann .....	221
Long Branch and Creek Swamp, land on.....	3
Long Creek, lands on....	314, 375
LONG, DANIEL .....	219
Long, Elisabeth .....	152
Long, Elisabeth....	210, 219, 220 (2), 284
Long, Elisabeth (wife of James) .....	220
Long, Elisabeth (daughter of James) .....	220
Long, Elisabeth .....	389
Long, Ester .....	220
LONG, GILES .....	220
Long, Giles.....	220 (3)
Long, Gilles .....	220
Long Glade plantation.....	180
Long, Ichabod .....	221
LONG, JAMES .....	220
LONG, JAMES .....	220
LONG, JAMES .....	220
Long, James (son of James), .....	220 (3)
Long, James....	91, 221 (3), 281, 389
Long, Jemima .....	220
Long, John....	119, 159, 210, 220 (2), 221, 398

	PAGE.
Long, Josheway .....	406
LONG, JOSHUA .....	220
LONG, JOSHUA .....	220
Long, Joshua (son of Joshua) .....	220
Long, Joshua (son of Thomas) .....	221
Long, Joshua (brother of Thomas) .....	221
Long, Joshua....	119, 220, 221 (2), 406
Long, Joshuway .....	220
Long, Keziah .....	220
Long Leet land.....	413
Long, Lemuel .....	221
Long Marsh, land on.....	72
Long, Mary.....	220, 284, 389
Long, Reuben.....	221 (2)
Long, Rebeckah.....	221, 289
Long, Reuben.....	221 (2)
Long Ridge, land on.....	110
LONG, SARAH .....	220
Long, Sarah.....	221 (2)
Long, Simeon .....	221 (2)
Long, Stephen .....	220
LONG, THOMAS .....	221
LONG, THOMAS .....	221
Long, Thomas....	60 (2), 119, 152, 220 (3), 221 (4), 389, 406
Long, Thomas (brother of Joshua) .....	220
Long, Thomas (son of Joshua) .....	220
Long, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	221 (2)
Long, Thos. ....	221
LONG, WILLIAM .....	221
LONG, WILLIAM .....	221
Long, William (son of Wil- liam) .....	221
Long, William (nephew of William) .....	221
Long, William....	119, 121, 220, 221, 406 (2)
Longe, Thomas .....	319
Longlad, Ann .....	92
Longlarther, Anne .....	105
Longlather, Ann .....	219
Longleather, Anne .....	221
LONGLEATHER, DANIEL .....	221
Longleather, Elizabeth ....	221
Lonoday, George.....	403 (2)
Looking Glass Swamp, plan- tation on .....	136
Loosing Swamp, land at...	194
Loosing Swamp, land on...	399

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Lord, Amelia .....	222	282, 283, 291, 306, 313 (2), 325	
Lord, Mary .....	222	(2), 417.	
Lord, Margaret (wife of		Lovick, J. ....	297
William) .....	222	Lovick, Mr. ....	418
Lord, Margaret (daughter		Lovick, Penelope... 218, 222, 420	
of William) .....	222	Lovick, Sarah... 35, 222, 420 (2)	
Lord, Peter .....	222	LOVICK, THOMAS .....	222
Lord, Thomas .....	222	Lovick, Thomas (grandson	
LORD, WILLIAM .....	222	of Thomas) .....	223
Lord, William... 105, 222, 253, 372		Lovick, Thomas... 191, 222,	
Lorence, Rachell .....	378	291, 295, 307, 327, 340, 418 (2)	
Lots, Mary .....	113	Lovick, Thos. ....	420
Lough, Thomas .....	295	Low, Ann .....	223
Lourre, Pierre .....	236	Low, Ann Letitia.....	223
Lousin Swamp, plantation		Low, Barnabe .....	223
on .....	194	Low, EMANUEL .....	223
LOVE, AMOS .....	222	Low, Emanuel .....	158
Love, Amos (son of Amos),		Low, George..... 223 (2), 255	
222 (2)		Low, Hannah .....	223
Love, Ann .....	244	Low, JOHN .....	223
Love, Catherine .....	222	Low, John .....	263, 347
Love, Charles .....	222	Low, John (son of John)... 223	
LOVE, DANIEL .....	222	Low, Lidie .....	223
Love, Elishe .....	222	Low (?), Robinson.....	223
Love, Elizabeth .....	222	Low, Thomas .....	223 (2)
Love, James .....	222	Low, William .....	347
Love, John .....	130	Lowden, Ann .....	223
Love, Margaret .....	222	LOWDEN, JOHN .....	223
Love, Mary (wife of Amos). 222		Lowden, Robert .....	223
Love, Mary (daughter of		Lowden, Sarah .....	223
Amos) .....	222	LOWE, ANN .....	223
Love, Robt. ....	372	Lowe, Ann .....	223
Love, Sarah .....	222	Lowe, Anna Latitia.....	223
Love, Thomas .....	222	Lowe, George .....	223
Love, Winnefred .....	222	Lowe, John..... 99, 210, 223	
Love, Wm. ....	427	Lowe, Thomas .....	359
Lovel, Mary .....	192	Lowe, Thos. ....	112
Lovel, Mary Ann.....	181	LOWE, WILLIAM .....	223
Lovet, John .....	343	Lowe, William (son of Wil-	
Lovet, Lakkester .....	322	liam) .....	223
Lovett, John .....	319	Lowe, William .....	99
Lovett, Lankisthur .....	334	Lowell, Abigaill .....	223
Lovett, Rd. ....	2	LOWELL, EDMUND .....	223
Lovewell, Benjamin.... 209, 392		Lowes, John .....	352
Lovewell, Christiana .....	209	Lowie, Richard .....	246
Lovick, Anna .....	163	Lowman, Samuel..... 106, 415	
Lovick, Betsey .....	420	Lowrey, Mary .....	318
Lovick, George .....	163	Lowry, Benjamin .....	224
Lovick, George Phenis.... 420		Lowry, Betey .....	224
Lovick, George Phennney... 222		Lowry, Elisabeth .....	224
LOVICK, JOHN .....	222	Lowry, Elizabeth .....	224
Lovick, John (nephew of		LOWRY, GEORGE .....	224
John) .....	222	Lowry, Hannah .....	224
Lovick, John... 34, 35, 36, 66, 74		Lowry, James .....	94
(2), 109, 156, 180, 218, 247, 253,		Lowry, John..... 224 (3)	
		LOWRY, JOSEPH .....	224

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Lowry, Joseph.....	93, 224	Ludford, Mary.....	72, 118, 225
Lowry, Lidea .....	224	Ludford, Sarah.....	118, 225 (3)
Lowry, Mary.....	69, 224 (2), 395	Ludford, Thomas.....	118, 225 (2)
Lowry, Matthew.....	129, 374	Ludford, Tomson.....	118, 225
Lowry, Noah .....	224	LUDFORD, WILLIAM .....	225
Lowry, Richard.....	119, 241	LUDFORD, WILLIAM .....	225
LOWRY, ROBERT .....	224	Ludford, William (son of	
Lowry, Robert (son of Rob-		William).....	225 (3)
ert) .....	224	Ludford, William (grandson	
Lowry, Robert...69, 79, 163,		of William) .....	225
340, 370, 388, 395 (3),	403	Ludford, William .....	118
Lowry, Robert, Jr.....	147	Ludford, William, Jr.....	426
Lowry, Sarah.....	224, 388	Ludlow Castle plantation...	46
Lowry, Thomas.....	93, 224	LUERTON, JOHN .....	225
Lowry, William.....	224 (3)	Luerton, John .....	151
Lowther, George .....	224	Lues, Thomas .....	378
Lowther, John .....	224	Lufman, Daniel.....	225 (2)
Lowther, Margaret .....	224	LUFMAN, WILLIAM .....	225
Lowther, Nancy .....	224	LUFMAN, WILLIAM .....	225
Lowther, Nelly .....	224	Lufman, William (son of	
Lowther, Thomas....	48, 412, 416	William) .....	225 (3)
Lowther, Thos.....	114 (2), 196	Lufman, Wm. ....	300
LOWTHER, TRISTRIM .....	224	Lufty (Lutty), Mary (daugh-	
Lowther, Tristram .....	325	ter-in-law of William)....	226
Lowther, William.....	224 (2)	Lufty (Lutty), Mary (grand-	
Loyd, David.....	148 (2)	daughter of William)....	226
Loyd, Joseph.....	202 (2)	LUFTY (LUTTY), WILLIAM..	226
LOYD, ROBERT .....	224	Lufty (Lutty), William (son	
Loyd, Roderick .....	222	of William) .....	226 (2)
Loyd, Sarah Catherine.....	224	Luis, Benjamin .....	226
Loyd, Tho. ....	49	Luis, Elizabeth .....	226
Loyd, William.....	202 (2)	Luis, Hudson .....	226
Loyde, Elizabeth .....	224	Luis, John .....	226
Loyde, John (son of John)..	224	LUIS, RICHARD .....	226
LOYDE (LIDE), JOHN.....	224	Luis, William .....	226
Loyde, Robert .....	224	Luker, Ruth .....	155
Loyde, Sarah .....	224	LUMBROSIER, JOHN .....	226
Loyde, Thomas .....	224	Lumbrosier, Joseph .....	226
Loyed, Mary .....	141	Lumber Bridge, land at....	358
Luarton, Anne .....	224	Lumley, George.....	18, 25, 78
LUARTON, JOHN .....	224	Lund, Nicholas .....	419
Lucas, Charity .....	124	Lundy, Sarah.....	76, 78
Lucas, Elizabeth .....	350	Lunr, Nicholas .....	242
Lucas, Henry.....	350, 422	Lurrey, Thomas .....	423
Lucas, John.....	94, 95	Lurry, Elizabeth .....	423
LUCAS, MARY .....	225	Lurry, Evin .....	355
Lucas, Zachr. ....	350	Lurry, John....	92, 114, 120,
Ludford, Ann.....	225 (2)	153, 266, 279, 326, 357, 361	
Ludford, Anne .....	118	Lurry, Miriam .....	226
Ludford, Christian...36, 118,		Lurry, Thomas.....	226, 421
225 (2)		LURRY, WILLIAM .....	226
Ludford, Hanah .....	225	Luten, Constant.....	11, 194
Ludford, Johana .....	225	Luten, Const. ....	44
LUDFORD, JOHN .....	225	Luten, Hanah .....	197
Ludford, John.....	225 (2)	Luten, Henderson .....	292
Ludford, Martha.....	118, 225	Luten, John .....	192

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Luten, Rachel .....	198	McADAMS, SARAH .....	227
Luten, Samuel .....	192	McAlester, Alexr.....	232
Luten, Thomas ..11, 197 (2),		McAlester, Alex.....	422
246, 292, 376, 393		McAlexander, Sarah .....	235
Luten, Thomas, Jr.....	292	McAlexander, Susannah.....	63
Luten, Thos.....	24, 98	McAlister, Alezr.....	133
Luten, William.....	2, 8	McAlpin, Hannah (wife of	
Luten, Wm. ....	44 (2)	William) .....	227
Luton, Adam .....	226	McAlpin, Hannah (daughter	
Luton, Elinor .....	393	of William) .....	227
Luton, Elizabeth .....	226	MCALPIN, WILLIAM .....	227
Luton, James .....	375	Macay, James .....	379
Luton, Mary .....	226	McBride, Fr.....	176
Luton, Thomas.....	89, 399	Macbride, John .....	201
Luton, Thos. ....	24	Macbride, Sarah .....	201
Luton, Wm. ....	172	McBrie, Robert .....	128
Lutten, Thomas .....	407	McBurney, John .....	177
Lyal, Mathew .....	93	McCan, James .....	49
Lyell, Jno. ....	369	McCanne, Hough .....	26
Lyles, Jefery.....	15 (2)	McCanne, Nat.....	204
Lyles, Wm. ....	197	McCanne, Wm.....	204
Lyncey (or Lynch), Mich..	130	MCCARTY, BAILEY .....	227
Lynch, Elizabeth (wife of		MCCARTY, DENNIS .....	227
John) .....	226	McCarty, Dennis .....	227
Lynch, Elizabeth (daughter		McCarty, Elinor .....	227
of John) .....	226	McCarty, Mary .....	227
LYNCH, JOHN .....	226	McCeale, Mary .....	371
Lynch, Nelly .....	226	McCLALLAND, ANDREW .....	227
Lyon, Ann .....	226	McClalland, Andrew (grand-	
Lyon, Elizabeth .....	226	son of Andrew) .....	227
Lyon, George .....	226	McClalland, Andrew (son-in-	
LYON, JAMES .....	226	law of Andrew) .....	227
Lyon, James .....	113	McClalland, James .....	227
Lyon, John.....	226, 320, 425	McClalland, Jane .....	227
Lyon, Mary.....	226, 320	McClalland, Thomas .....	227
Lyon, Mildred .....	320	McClammy, Luke .....	228 (2)
Lyon, Richard...97 (2), 320 (3)		McClammy, Mark .....	228
Lyon, Richard of Spring Hill	320	McClammy, Peter .....	228 (2)
Lyon, Zillah.....	226 (2)	MCCLAMMY, THOMAS .....	228
Lysle, Henry .....	9	McClammy, Woney....	228 (2)
Lysle, Jeane .....	197	McClee, Robert .....	27
Lysles, Henry .....	320 (2)	McClenachan, Robert .....	288
Mabery, William .....	303	McClenacken, Robt.....	228
MABSON, ARTHUR .....	227	MCCLENDEN, DEBORAH .....	228
Mabson, Arthur (son of		Maclelean, Alexander .....	106
Arthur) .....	227	MACCLENDRON, DENNIS .....	228
Mabson, Arthur.....	10, 372, 418	MacClendon, Dennis (son of	
Mabson, Elizabeth .....	418	Dennis) .....	228
Mabson, Mary .....	227	MacClendon, Elizabeth .....	228
Mabson, Susanna .....	227	MacClendon, Francis .....	228
Mabson, Susannah .....	417	MacClendon, John .....	228
Mabry, Elizabeth .....	57	MacClendon, Margaret .....	228
McADAM, JAMES .....	227	MacClendon, Mary .....	228
McAdam, Sarah .....	227	MacClendon, Thomas .....	228
McAdams, Joseph .....	227	McClennys plantation .....	407



	PAGE.		PAGE.
McClure, Richard...	31, 100, 123, 167, 226, 279, 300, 326, 337, 363, 390, 421.	MacDANIELL, OWEN .....	229
McClure, Richd....	47, 57, 62, 85, 114 (3), 135, 141, 150, 153, 160, 172, 180, 184, 190, 213, 217, 266, 270, 273, 348, 356, 361, 419.	McDANIELL, DANIEL .....	229
McConkey, Alexander....	176, 255, 407	McDaniell, Daniel (son of Daniel) .....	229
McConkey, Patrick .....	65	McDaniell, James .....	229
McCorkel, Archibald .....	228	McDaniell, Nicholas .....	229
McCorkel, James .....	228	McDaniell, Sarah (wife of Daniel) .....	229
McCorkel, Margaret .....	228	Macdesley, John .....	252
McCORKEL, ROBERT .....	228	Macdonel, Sarah .....	51
McCorkel, Robert (son of Robert) .....	228	MacDonald, Archibald .....	234
McCorkhill, Margaret .....	67	McDonald, Dun.....	45
MacCoulaskie, Duncan .....	235	McDonald, James .....	245
MacCoulaskie, Neill .....	235	McDoule (McDowell), Peter,	231
McCoy, Christian .....	228	McDowell, Christian .....	229
McCoy, DANIELL .....	228	McDOWELL, JAMES .....	229
McCoy, Henry .....	320	McDowell, James .....	229
McCoy, John .....	228	McDOWELL, JOHN .....	229
McCoy, Lidia .....	228	McDule, Peter .....	199
McCoy, William .....	228	Mace, Ann .....	229
MACCRARY, ROBERT .....	228	Mace, Anne .....	230
McCulloch, Alexr.....	348, 299	Mace, Benjamin .....	230
McCulloch, Benjamin .....	164	Mace, Elizabeth .....	229
McCulloch, Dorothy Beris- ford .....	228	MACE, FRANCIS .....	229
McCulloch, Elizabeth Mar- garet .....	228	Mace, Francis (son of Francis) .....	229
McCulloch, Henrietta Mary..	228	Mace, Hanna .....	230
McCULLOCH, HENRY .....	228	Mace, John .....	229, 417
McCulloch, Mary .....	228	Mace, Jonas .....	230
McCulloch, Patt.....	124	Mace, Sarah .....	229
McCulloch, Penelope Martha	228	MACE, WILLIAM .....	230
McCulloch, Sarah .....	162, 164	Mace, William (son of Wil- liam) .....	230
McCwean, James .....	76	Mace, William (nephew of William) .....	230
McDaniel, Archibald .....	301	McFarlan, Daniell.....	119 (2)
McDaniel, Charles .....	14	McFarlan, Walter .....	278
MACDANIEL, JAMES .....	229	McFarland, Alex.....	285
McDaniel, James (son of James) .....	229	McFarland, Daniel .....	270
MacDaniel, John .....	229	McFarlane, Daniel .....	214
MacDaniel, Levinah .....	229	McFarling, Jeanet .....	106
MacDaniel, Margaret .....	229	MacFee, Duncan .....	234
MacDaniel, Risdon .....	229	McFeters, Daniel .....	97
McDaniel, James .....	54	McGee, Andrew .....	230
McDaniel, Joan .....	301	McGee, Ann .....	252
McDaniel, Randel .....	394	McGee, Elizabeth .....	314
McDaniel, Sarah (daughter of Daniel) .....	229	McGee, Jean .....	230
McDaniell, Ann .....	229	McGEE, JOHN .....	230
MacDaniell, Ellener .....	229	McGee, John (son of John)..	230
		McGee, Martha.....	230 (2)
		McGee, Samuel .....	230
		McGee, Susanah .....	230
		McGee, William .....	230
		McGibbins, John .....	153
		McGillivray, Alexr. ....	422

	PAGE.		PAGE.
McGrah, John.....	56, 397	Mackdaniell, Sarah (daughter of Daniel).....	230
McGregor, Africa .....	230	Macke, Ann .....	348
McGregor, Gregor .....	230	McKean, George .....	163, 300
McGREGOR, HUGH .....	230	McKean, Geo.....	426
McGregor, John .....	230	Makeand, John .....	418
McGregor, Patrick .....	230	McKee, William .....	222
McGregore, Hem.....	130	McKee, Wm. ....	180
MacGuffie, Ephraim .....	305	McKeel, Anthony .....	231
McGuire, Thomas .....	405	McKEEL, BENJAMIN .....	231
Machapongo, plantation in..	96	McKeel, Benjamin.....	231 (2)
Machapungo River, land on..	337	McKeel, Daniel .....	231
McHarlin, John .....	51 (2)	McKeel, Elizabeth.....	231, 232
Machecomock Creek, plantation on.....	13	McKeel, Grace.....	232 (2)
McHenry, George Augustus..	58	McKeel, James .....	301
McHenry, Phereby.....	58 (2)	McKEEL, JOHN .....	231
McHenry, Sarah Ann.....	58	McKeel, John (son of John)..	231
McHenry, Susanna .....	58	McKeel, John... 42, 82, 140 (2), 145, 202, 231 (4), 232, 288, 291, 397.	
McHenry, Wineford .....	58	McKeel, Jno.....	277, 291, 400
Machenry, Margaret .....	107	McKeel, Joseph .....	231
Machepungo River, plantation on.....	403	McKeel, Margaret .....	231
Mack, John .....	427	McKeel, Mary.....	145, 231 (2)
Mack, William .....	427	McKeel, Milla .....	232
McKane, George .....	222	McKeel, Miriam .....	232
McKane, John .....	230	McKeel, Nathaniel .....	231
MACKANE, GEORGE .....	230	McKEEL, REBECCA .....	231
Mackane, Geo.....	405	McKeel, Sarah .....	231
Mackane, Margaret .....	230	McKeel, Thamar .....	231
Mackane, Mary (wife of George) .....	230	McKEEL, THOMAS .....	231
Mackane, Mary (daughter of George) .....	230	McKEEL, THOMAS .....	231
Mackane, Sophia .....	230	McKEEL, THOMAS .....	232
MACKARTY, TIMOTHY .....	230	McKeel, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	231 (2)
MacKarty, Mary .....	230	McKeel, Thomas... 231 (3), 398	
McKay, John .....	127	McKeel, Thos.....	231
Mackay, Hugh .....	101	McKeel, Wineyfruit (Winfred) .....	232
Mackay, John .....	316	Mackeel, Daniel.....	201, 379
Mackay, William .....	27	Mackeel, John.....	201, 273
Mackbride, James .....	75	Mackeel, Thomas... 273, 397, 398	
Mackcone, John .....	131, 170	MacKeele, Francis .....	183
Mackdaniel, Ann .....	230	McKeele, Jno. ....	392
Mackdaniel, Ele .....	193	McKeell, John .....	358
Mackdaniel, Elexander .....	230	McKEELL, JOHN .....	231
Mackdaniel, Daniel (son of Daniel) .....	230	McKeell, John (son of John)	231
Mackdaniel, Dority .....	193	McKeell, Margrett .....	231
Mackdaniel, William .....	195	McKeell, Sophia .....	231
Mackdaniell, Archbell .....	230	McKeell, Thomas .....	231
MACKDANIELL, DANIEL .....	230	McKeell, Thomas, Jr.....	231
Mackdaniell, James .....	230	McKeell, Thos.....	245
Mackdaniell, Mary .....	230	Mackeell, Ann .....	231
Mackdaniell, Sarah (wife of Daniel) .....	230	MACKEELL, ANTHONY .....	231
		Mackeell, Anthony (son of Anthony) .....	231

	PAGE.
Mackeell, John.....	231, 262 (2)
Mackeell, Joseph .....	231
Mackeell, Rabackey .....	231
Mackeell, Sarah .....	231
Mackeel, Thomas .....	231
McKeels, Thomas .....	83
McKeithan, Donald .....	232
McKEITHAN, DUGALD .....	232
McKeithan, James .....	232 (2)
McKeithan, John .....	232
McKeithan, Mary.....	232 (2)
McKeithan, Sarah .....	232
McKeithen, A. ....	74
McKeithen, Mary .....	92
Mackelending, Thomas .....	345
Mackelroy, Adam .....	232
Mackelroy, David .....	232
Mackelroy, Elizabeth (daugh- ter of James) .....	232
Mackelroy, Elizabeth (wife of James) .....	232
MACKELROY, JAMES .....	232
Mackelroy, James.....	232 (2)
Mackelroy, John .....	232
Mackelroy, Sarah .....	232
Mackelroy, Thomas .....	232
Mackelway, James .....	206
McKenny, John.....	277, 308
McKenny, Rachel .....	277
McKenny, Thomas .....	385
Macker, John .....	121
Mackey, Isaac .....	206
Mackey, Jane .....	227
Mackey, Mary .....	348
Mackey, William .....	213
Mackey, Capt. William....	26, 27
Mackey, Wm.....	26, 212
Mackfarrell, Jacob .....	232
MACKFARRELL, JOHN .....	232
Mackfarson, Jonathan .....	399
Mackgregory, Gregory....	163 (2)
Mackgregory, Patrick....	163 (2)
MACKGUE, LAWRENCE .....	232
Mackie, John .....	373
Mackie, Susanah .....	226
Mackie, William .....	226
McKildo, John.....	8, 123, 282
McKildo, Jno. ....	171
Mackilwean, Elizabeth .....	232
Mackilwean, Elinor .....	232
MACKILWEAN, FRANCIS ....	232
Mackilwean, Francis (son of Francis) .....	232
Mackilwean, Fras. ....	216
Mackilwean, Gatsey .....	232
Mackilwean, Hanah .....	232

	PAGE.
Mackilwean, John .....	233
Mackilwean, Jos. ....	185
Mackilwean, Mary (daugh- ter of Francis).....	232
Mackilwean, Mary (wife of Francis) .....	232
Mackilwean, Nancy .....	232
Mackilwean, Penelopy .....	232
Mackilwean, Richard Fran- cis .....	66
McKingsbush, Anne .....	300
MACKINNE, BARNABEE, JR....	233
MacKinne, William.....	233 (2)
Mackinne, Barnaby.....	233 (2)
MACKINNE, JOHN .....	233
Mackinne, Martha .....	233
Mackinne, Mary (wife of John) .....	233
Mackinne, Mary (daughter of John) .....	233
Mackinne, Mary.....	233 (3)
Mackinne, Patience.....	233 (2)
MACKINNE, RICHARD .....	233
Mackinne, Robert.....	233 (2)
McKinne, Martha .....	234
McKinne, Mary (daughter of Mary) .....	234
McKinne, Patience .....	234
McKinney, Barnaby .....	234
McKinney, John .....	234
MCKINNEY, MARY .....	233
McKinney, Matthew .....	310
McKinnie, Barnaby .....	233
McKinzie, Ann .....	234
McKinzie, Janet.....	141, 234
MCKINZIE, JOHN .....	234
McKinzie, John (son of John) .....	234
McKinzie, Kenneth .....	234
McKinzie, William .....	234
McKithan, Dugald .....	141
Mackkey, Mary .....	214
Mackland, Charles .....	410
Macknary, Gilbert .....	13
Macknight, ——— .....	82
Macknights plantation .....	257
Macknicol, Elizabeth .....	108
MacKoone, Thomas .....	131
Mackwilliams, Thomas....	31, 346
Macky, Daniel .....	235
Macky, John .....	163
Macky, Margeret.....	235, 275
Macky, Thos.....	275
MACKY, WILLIAM .....	235
Maclaine, A.....	97, 241, 422

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MacLaine, Archibald....	102,	Macrae, Robert .....	41
	320, 392	McRee, James .....	235
MacLaine, Arc. ....	312	McRee, John .....	235
MacLaine, Elizabeth .....	320	McRee, Robert .....	235
MacLaine, Katherine .....	392	McRee, Samuel .....	235
McLauchlin, Nancy .....	232	McRee, Susannah .....	235
MACLEARAN, ARCHIBALD ....	234	McREE, WILLIAM .....	235
MacLearan, Archibald (son of Archibald) .....	234	McRee, William (son of William) .....	235 (2)
MacLearan, Duncan .....	234	McRee, William.....	63, 297
MacLearan, Florence .....	234	McRee (McKee), Wm.....	214
MacLearan, John .....	234	McRee, Wm. ....	404
MACKLEMORE, ABRAHAM ....	234	McWilliams, Jno. ....	243
Macklemore, Abraham .....	234	MADDOX, JOHN .....	235
Macklemore, Atkin .....	234	Maddox, Joseph .....	359
Macklemore, Charles .....	234	Maddox, Miriam .....	235
Macklemore, Ephraim .....	234	Maddren, Richard .....	138, 302
Macklemore, Fortain .....	234	Maddux, Sarah .....	173
MACKLEMORE, JAMES .....	234	Madling, Hannah .....	266
Macklemore, James (son of James) .....	234	Madlin, Joseph .....	101
Macklemore, John .....	234	Madren, Anna .....	302
Macklemore, Mary .....	234	Madren, Ann.....	67, 138, 235
Macklemore, Margory .....	234	Madren, Elizabeth .....	235
Macklemore, William....	234 (2)	Madren, Jacob .....	181, 236
Macklemore, Young .....	234	Madren, Joseph .....	236
MacLendon, Elinore .....	58	Madren, Reuben .....	235
Mackley, Anne .....	234	MADREN, RICHARD .....	235
Mackley, Marey .....	234	Madren, Richard....	193, 302
Mackly, Barbary .....	234		(2), 311
MACKLY, HENRY .....	234	Madren, Ruth .....	235
McLin, Thomas .....	238	Madren, Sarah .....	236
MACMIEL, JOHN .....	235	Madren, Thomas .....	235
McMing, Neal .....	285	Magett, Jane .....	237
McNair, Robert .....	340	Magett, Niclas .....	237
McNallin, Hannah .....	19	Magnier, Phillip .....	44
McNary, Elisabeth .....	235	Magnier, Phillip, Jr.....	44
McNARY, GILBERT .....	235	Magnier, Samuel .....	44
McNary, Gilbert .....	145	Mague, Lawrence .....	408
McNary, Jane .....	235	Mahains, Sarah .....	238
McNary, Mary .....	235	Maherin, land at.....	192
McNary, William .....	235	Maheron River, land on....	117
MacNaughten, Charles .....	235	Mahomets Swamp, land on.	384
MacNaughten, Isbell .....	235	Maidenhare Creek, land on.	37
MacNaughten, Mary .....	235	Maikdsunace, Arthur .....	33
MACNAUGHTEN, RANALD ....	235	Mainard, John .....	293
McNaughten, Niell .....	235	Mainner, John .....	200
McNeary, Gilbert .....	64	Mainner, Sarah .....	200
MacNeil, Isabel .....	392	Mainner, William.....	200 (2)
McNeill, Catherine .....	133	Mainner, William (son of William) .....	200
McNeill, Hect. ....	232	Mainwaring, Stephen .....	285
McNeill, Huton .....	133	Maio, Edward .....	159
McNeill, Neill .....	133	Maison, Elizabeth .....	280
Macnoral, William .....	109	Maison, John .....	280
McPeters, Daniel .....	314	Major, Ann .....	153
Macquin, John .....	118		



	PAGE.
Major Harves Quarter, land on .....	221
Makee, Catherine .....	236
MAKEE, DANIELL .....	236
Makee, Daniell (son of Daniell) .....	236
Makee, Elinor (daughter of Daniell) .....	236
Makee, Elinor (wife of Daniell) .....	236
Makee, John .....	236
Makefarson, Joseph .....	47
Makefashion, Andrew .....	24
Makefashion, Danniell .....	24
Makefashion, William .....	114
Malin, James .....	418
Mallard Creek and Goose Creek, land between.....	102
Mallard, Francis .....	146
Mallden, Thos. ....	213
Mallington, Richard .....	65
Malpass, Jeremiah .....	334
Mals, George .....	113
Maltimer, Hannah .....	203
Malto, Elizabeth .....	207
Man, Absalom .....	236
Man, Bridgett .....	236
Man (?), Dorrity .....	236
Man, Edward.....	236 (2)
Man, Elizabeth .....	236
Man, Frederick .....	236
Man, Jesse .....	236
MAN, JOHN .....	236
MAN, JOHN .....	236
Man, John (son of John)...	236
Man, John.....	146, 236, 402
Man, Joseph.....	236 (2)
Man, Lizebeth (wife of John) .....	236
Man, Lizebeth (daughter of John) .....	236
Man, Mary .....	236
Man, Theophalos .....	236
Man, Theophalus .....	236
MAN, THOMAS .....	236
Man, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	236
Man, Thomas .....	236
Man, William.....	225, 236, 401
Mandar, John .....	192
Manden, Mary .....	237
MANDEN, THOMAS .....	236
Manden, Thomas .....	5
Mander, John .....	387
Mandovel, Diney .....	236
Mandovel, Elizabeth (wife of John) .....	236

	PAGE.
Mandovel, Elizabeth (daughter of John) .....	236
MANDOVEL, JOHN .....	236
Mandovel, John (son of John) .....	236
Mandovel, Rebeckah .....	236
Mandovel, Samuel .....	236
Mandovel, Stephen .....	236
Manear, John .....	95
Maner, Henry.....	237 (2)
Maner, Jacob.....	183, 237
MANER, JOHN .....	237
Maner, William .....	237
MANEX, JAMES .....	237
Maney, James (son of James) .....	237
Mann, Bridget .....	170
Mann, Theophilus .....	312
Mann, Thomas .....	334
Mannerly, Henry .....	401
Manning, John .....	124
Mansfield, Hannah .....	200
Mansfield, Thomas .....	356
Manson, Mary .....	373
Manson, William .....	373
Manuel (Portugee servant). ..	405
Manuels or Creekits plantation .....	293
Manwaring, Stephen .....	422
Many, James .....	16
Marchant, Kedar .....	44
Marchel, James .....	127
Marchment, William....	113, 343
Marck, Anthouy .....	298
MARCKHAM, ANTHONY .....	237
Marckham, Anthouy (son of Anthony) .....	237
Marckham, Anthony.....	291
	(2), 400
Marckham, Anthony, Jr. ...	291
Marckham, Charles .....	237
Marckham, Joshua .....	237
Marckham, Joy .....	237
Marckham, Levy.....	237 (2)
Marckham, Lewy .....	141
Marckham, Mary .....	237
Marckham, Tamar .....	237
Marckhum, Anthony .....	127
Marcum, Charles .....	72
Marcum, Levi .....	72
MarkDory, John .....	396
Mardner, J. ....	337
Mardrum, Betty .....	355
Mareman, Andrew .....	202
Margaret Jordans Fork plantation .....	214



	PAGE.
Margin, Jacob .....	70
Marke, John .....	122
Markham, Antho. ....	237
Markham, Anthony. . . . .	42, 83, 202, 231, 232, 237 (2), 400
Markham, Charles. . . . .	148, 231, 237
Markham, Elizabeth .....	83, 237
MARKHAM, JOSHUA .....	237
Markham, Joshua .....	388
Markham, Josua .....	237
Markham, Joy .....	262
MARKHAM, LEVI .....	237
Markham, Levi .....	231
Markham, Louis .....	115
Markham, Mary .....	237
Markham, Thomas .....	148
Markland, Chas. ....	157
Marks, John .....	15
Marlington, Richard .....	65
Marr, Alif .....	237
MARR, JOSEPH .....	237
Marr, Joseph .....	178
MARSDEN, ALICE .....	238
Marsden, Alice (daughter of Alice) .....	238
Marsden, Alice .....	315
Marsden, Elizabeth .....	238
Marsden, Peggy .....	238
Marsden, Richard .....	238
Marsden, Rufus. ....	46, 123, 315
MARSDEN, THOMAS .....	238
Marsden, William .....	238
Marsh Branch, land on. ....	121
Marsh, Bryant .....	427
Marsh, Darius .....	427
MARSH, EDWARD .....	427
Marsh, George .....	405
Marsh, Katherine (wife of Edward) .....	427
Marsh, Katherine (child of Edward) .....	427
Marsh, Katherine .....	427
Marsh, Mary .....	384
Marshall, William .....	298
Marshall, Absolem .....	238
Marshall, Amy .....	238, 262
Marshall, Elizabeth .....	238, 299
Marshall, Humphrey .....	238
MARSHALL, JOHN .....	238
Marshall, John (son of John). .....	238 (2)
Marshall, John .....	262
Marshall, Jno. ....	238
Marshall, Margaret .....	238 (2)
Marshall, Mary .....	394
Marshall, Priscilla .....	238

	PAGE.
Marshall, Samuel .....	394
Marshall, Thos. ....	238
MARSHALL, WILLIAM .....	238
Marshel, James .....	180
Marston, Ann .....	238 (2)
MARSTON, ELIZABETH .....	238
Marston, Mary .....	238
Marston, Mourning. ....	238 (2)
Martain, John .....	209
Marten, Else (daughter of John) .....	239
Marten, John .....	8
Marten, Mary .....	239
Martin, Agnes .....	8
Martin, Ann. ....	225, 239 (2), 240, 350
Martin, Annah .....	176
Martin (Scott), Anne. ....	240
Martin (Scott), Annes. ....	240
Martin, Charles Ardison. ....	225
Martin, Edne .....	240
Martin, Elias .....	110
MARTIN, ELIZABETH .....	238
Martin, Elizabeth. ....	239 (2), 240 (2)
Martin, Else (wife of John). .	239
Martin, Frances .....	225
Martin, Francis .....	311
MARTIN, GEORGE .....	239
Martin (Scott), Henry. ....	240
Martin, James .....	39, 375
Martin (Scott), James. ....	240
MARTIN, JOEL .....	239
Martin, Joel. ....	47, 225, 240 (2), 304, 350
Martin, Jo. . . . .	2, 8, 17, 22, 50, 52, 58, 63, 80, 82, 84, 95, 99, 111, 120, 124, 127 (2), 138, 140 (2), 152, 153, 172 (2), 173, 178, 185, 198, 205, 207, 212, 214, 222, 228, 230, 232, 233, 235, 241, 242 (2), 243, 245, 249, 250, 262, 273, 274, 278, 300, 305, 309, 311, 313, 314, 316 (2), 322, 326, 331, 332, 333, 338, 341, 354, 358, 359, 362, 372 (2), 373, 376, 389, 391, 394 (2), 396, 404, 407, 410, 417.
MARTIN, JOHN .....	239
Martin, John (son of John). .	239
Martin, John. ....	8, 62, 196, 239 (2), 240 (3), 275, 289, 393, 401, 424.
Martin, Jos. ....	64
Martin, Joseph. ....	239, 240
Martin, Joshua. ....	239 (2)

	PAGE.
Martin, Lodowick .....	214
Martin, Lodwick .....	396
Martin, Lucrece .....	47
Martin, Lucy .....	8
Martin (Scott), Lurane.....	240
Martin, Mary...155, 225, 240 (2)	
Martin (Scott), Mary.....	240
Martin, Miriam .....	239
Martin, Moses .....	239
MARTIN, NATHANIEL .....	239
Martin, Nathaniel...135 (2),	
239, 275	
Martin, Richard.....182, 239	
(2), 240	
Martin, Robert .....	239
Martin, Roger .....	144
Martin, Saml.....	286
Martin, Sarah....3, 135, 225,	
239, 350	
Martin, Stephin .....	156
Martin, Susannah .....	225
MARTIN, THOMAS .....	239
Martin, Thomas .....	113, 239
Martin (Scott), Thomas....	240
Martin, Thos.....	21
MARTIN, WILLIAM .....	239
MARTIN, WILLIAM .....	240
MARTIN, WILLIAM .....	240
MARTIN, WILLIAM .....	240
Martin, William (son of	
William) .....	240 (2)
Martin (Scott), William (son	
of William) .....	240
Martin, William...2, 239, 350, 422	
Martindale, John .....	168
Martyn, J...39, 45, 185, 186,	
225 (2), 287, 347, 357, 373	
Martyn, John...183, 185, 217, 240	
Maryland, Caleb .....	72
Masbone, Daniel .....	311
Mashbone, Elizabeth .....	311
Mashborne, Daniel .....	240
Mashborne, Edward .....	240
MASHBORNE, JETHRO .....	240
Mashborne, Mary .....	240
Mashborne, Sarah .....	240
Mashborne, Susanna .....	240
Maschamp, G.....	155
Maschamp, George .....	154
Mashell, John .....	287
Mash Swamp, land on.....	195
Maskil, Daniel .....	240
Maskil, Dorothy .....	240
MASKIL, WILLIAM .....	240
Mason, Agnes .....	241

	PAGE.
Mason, Ann .....	240, 241
Mason, Benjn.....	195
Mason, Benja.....	190
Mason, Benjamin...241 (4),	337
Mason, Caleb .....	254
Mason, Catharina .....	241
Mason, Charity .....	241
Mason, Christopher .....	241
Mason, David .....	241
Mason, Dorcas .....	241
Mason, Elisebeth .....	190
Mason, Elizebeth .....	241
MASON, JOHN, SR.....	241
MASON, JOHN .....	240
MASON, JOHN .....	240
MASON, JOHN .....	241
Mason, John (son of John) ..	241
Mason, John...33 (2), 56, 108,	
241 (2), 337	
Mason, John, Jr.....	241
Mason, Joseph .....	241
Mason, Joshua .....	241
Mason, Moses .....	241 (2)
Mason, Margaret .....	241
Mason, Martha .....	273
MASON, MARY .....	241
Mason, Mary (wife of	
John) .....	241
Mason, Mary (daughter of	
John) .....	241
Mason, Mary....31, 56, 175, 241	
Masons Neck plantation....	284
Mason, Rachel .....	227
MASON, ROGER .....	241
MASON, ROGER .....	241
Mason, Roger (son of	
Roger) .....	241
Mason, Roger (son of	
Roger) .....	241
Mason, Roger, Jr. (grandson	
of Roger) .....	241
Mason, Roger...214, 240, 241, 337	
Mason, Roger, Jr...184, 211,	
241, 337	
Mason, Sarah .....	56, 241
Mason, Susannah .....	241
Mason, Thomas....240, 241 (4)	
Mason, Thomas, Jr.....	241
Massapungo Swamp, planta-	
tion on .....	196
Massenburg, Major Nicholas.	20
Massey, Elizabeth .....	242
MASSEY, HEZEKIAH .....	242
Massey, Hezekiah (son of	
Hezekiah) .....	242

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Massey, John .....	242 (3)	MATTHIAS, JOHN .....	243
Massey, Lucy .....	242	Matthias, William .....	243
Massey, Richard .....	242	Mattock, John .....	215
Massey, Sarah .....	242	Mattocke, Ann .....	243
Massey, William .....	242	Mattocke, Elizabeth .....	243
Massy, Francis .....	36	MATTOCKE, JOHN .....	243
Massy, John .....	36	Mattocke, John..26, 181, 213,	
Massy, Richard .....	36		231, 336
Masters, Arcala .....	242	Mattocke, Jno.....	336, 337
MASTERS, JOHN .....	242	Mattocke, Mary .....	243
Masters, John .....	242	Maudlin, Edward .....	204
MASTERS, JOSEPH .....	242	MAUDLIN, EZEKIEL .....	243
Masters, Joseph (son of		Maudlin, Ezekiel.....	204, 380
Joseph) .....	242	Maudlin, Hannah.....	243, 378
Masters, Joseph .....	242 (2)	Maudlin, James .....	243
Masters, Julyann .....	242	Maudlin, Jeremiah.....	243 (2)
Masters, Samuel.....	242 (2), 262	Maudlin, Joshua .....	243
Masters, Samll.....	238	Maudlin, Sarah .....	243
Masters, Sarah .....	242	MAUDLIN, THOMAS .....	243
MASTERS, THOMAS .....	242	Maule, Anne .....	243
Masters, Thomas .....	242 (2)	Maule, Barbara .....	244
Masters, Thos.....	280	Maule, Elizabeth (wife of	
Mastres, Josiah .....	136	John) .....	243
Mastres, Thos.....	136	Maule, Elizabeth (daughter	
Matchapungo Creek, land on,		of John) .....	243
	109, 239	Maule, Elizabeth .....	243
Matchapungo Swamp, land		Maule, Jemima .....	243
at .....	244	MAULE, JOHN .....	243
Matchapungo River, land on.	345	Maule, John .....	244
Matchapungo Creek, land on.	108	Maule, Mary .....	244
Matchepungo River, land on.	94	Maule, Moses .....	243
MATHAM, RALPH .....	242	Maule, Pat .....	216
Matham, Ralph .....	33	MAULE, PATRICK .....	243
MATHERS, EDWARD .....	242	Maule, Patrick.....	128, 244,
Mathers, Mathers Lurenia..	242		274, 296, 402
Mathers, Mary .....	242	Maule, Penelope (wife of	
Mathers, Priscilla .....	242	William) .....	244
Mathers, Sarah.....	31, 242.	Maule, Penelope (daughter	
Mathews, Ann .....	217	of William) .....	244
MATHEWS, CHARITY .....	242	Maule, Penelope .....	243
Mathews, James .....	242	Maule, Sarah .....	244
Mathews, John .....	382	MAULE, WILLIAM .....	244
Mathews, Jno.....	49	Maule, William .....	117, 164
Mathews, Precilla .....	243	Maules Neck, land on.....	350
MATHEWS, THOMAS .....	243	MAULTSBY, JOHN .....	244
Matlock, Jno.....	62	MAULTSBY, JOHN .....	244
Matthacoma Creek, plan-		Maultsby, John (son of	
tation on .....	44	John) .....	244
Matthews, Elizabeth .....	390	Maultsby, John (nephew of	
Matthews, George .....	362	John) .....	244
Matthews, John .....	108, 413	Maultsby, John .....	31
Matthews, Jno.....	180	Maultsby, Mary (mother of	
Matthews, Nathaniel .....	68	John) .....	244
Matthews Point plantation..	27	Maultsby, Mary (sister of	
Matthias, Elizabeth .....	243	John) .....	244

	PAGE.
Maultsby, Mary .....	244
Maultsby, William....	65, 244 (2)
Maultsbys Point plantation..	253
Maverts plantation .....	65
Maxwell, Wm.....	101
May, Mary .....	357
May, Richard .....	28
Mayberry, Benjamin .....	162
Mayfield, Ann .....	244
MAYFIELD, PETER .....	244
Maynor, Martha .....	424
Mayo, Ann.....	38, 244
MAYO, EDWARD .....	244
MAYO, EDWARD .....	245
Mayo, Edward (son of Edward) .....	244
Mayo, Edward...17 (2), 42, 67, 70, 86, 89, 96, 105, 122, 131, 157, 187 (2), 200, 236, 248 (2), 253, 267, 290, 294 (2), 302, 311, 318, 329, 331, 335, 340, 347, 352, 388, 423.	
Mayo, Elizabeth .....	244
Mayo, John .....	213
Mayo, Joseph .....	244, 264
Mayo, Lenine .....	114
Mayo, Mary.....74, 162, 186, 187, 215	
Mayo, Mary (wife of Ed- ward) .....	244, 245
Mayo, Mary (daughter of Edward) .....	244, 245
Mayo, Sarah .....	244
Mayo, Thomas .....	114
Mays Beaver Dam, land in fork of .....	350
Mead, James .....	173
Meades, Thomas .....	245
Meades, Timothy .....	205
Meadow Branch, lands on, 43 (2), 71	
Meadowes, plantation in....	154
Meads, Ann.....10, 245,	346
Meads, Elizabeth .....	200
Meads, John .....	245
Meads, Susannah .....	200
Meads, Thomas.....200 (2)	
MEADS, TIMOTHY .....	245
Mearns, William .8, 195, 348, 395	
Mearns, Will....8, 32, 33, 39, 43, 58, 83, 104, 118, 129, 143, 147, 178, 278, 321, 353, 391.	
Mearns, Wm....142, 299 (2), 326, 337, 361, 403	
Meavis, Benjamin .....	245

	PAGE.
Meavis, John .....	245
Meavis, Leah .....	245
Meavis, Pigo .....	245
MEAVIS (MEVOIS), MARK....	245
Meavis, Nathan .....	245
Medford, Daniel .....	245
Medford, Elizabeth (daugh- ter of Henry).....	245
Medford, Elizabeth (wife of Henry) .....	245
Medford, Ferrebee .....	245
MEDFORD, HENRY .....	245
Medford, Henry (son of Henry) .....	245
Medford, James .....	245
Medford, John.....245 (2)	
Medford, Mary .....	245
Medleton, Elisabeth .....	109
Medlin, Richard .....	229
Meed, John .....	245
Meed, Mary .....	245
Meed, Milloson .....	245
Meed, Thomas .....	245
MEED, TIMOTHY. ....	245
Meeds, John .....	189
Meeds, Elizabeth .....	245
MEEDS, SUSANNAH .....	245
Meeds, Sussanah .....	245
MEEDS, THOMAS .....	245
Meeds, Timothy....245 (3),	402
Meegs, Hanner .....	300
Meeket, John .....	326
Meers, Grace .....	4
Meesel, Mark .....	354
Meesel, Mary .....	354
Meesel, William .....	354
Meetinghouse tract .....	358
Meggs, Thomas .....	387
Meglohon, Alce .....	246
MEGLOHON, JAMES .....	246
Meglohon, James (son of James) .....	246
Meglohon, Margerit .....	246
Meherin Creek, land on....	126
Meherin Cypress Swamp, land on .....	144
Meherrin Neck, land in....	218
Meherring Landing, land at.	15
Meids, Ann .....	359
Meline, Elliner .....	189
Mellar, William .....	322
Mellyne, Robert.....236,	420
Melhen, Robert .....	86
Melhen, Richd.....	86
Melton, Ancl .....	246
Melton, Barraby .....	347

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Melton, Berabe .....	109	Merryman, Benjamin....	207, 393
Melton, Isesum .....	246	Mesell, Marke .....	354
Melton, James .....	246	Mesigood, Mary .....	282
Melton, Jonathan, court held at house of.....	240	MESLER, CEARSMEAR .....	246
Melton, Nathan .....	246 (2)	Mesler, Phillis .....	246
Melton, Nathaniel .....	246	Messex, Aron .....	247
MELTON, ROBERT .....	246	Messex, Dorothy .....	247
Meltune, Saml.....	215	Messex, Ester .....	247
Menzies, James .....	2	Messex, Grace (wife of Joseph) .....	247
Mercer, Jacob .....	30	Messex, Grace (daughter of Joseph) .....	247
Mercer, James .....	361	MESSEX, JOSEPH .....	247
Mercer, Mary .....	299	Messex, Joseph (son of Joseph) .....	247
Mercer, Sarah .....	339	Messex, Joshua .....	247
Mercer, Thomas.....	30, 404	Messex, Leven .....	247
Merchant, Abiah .....	155	Messex, Sarah .....	247
Merchant, Christopher....	155 (2)	Metcalfe, Ann .....	219
Merker, John .....	314	Metcalfe, Caleb..46, 132, 141, 149 (2), 161, 165, 175, 210, 217, 219 (2); 280, 316, 377, 394.	
Merrick, Geo.....	51	Metcalfe, C.....96, 113, 132, 140, 204, 214, 247, 334, 343, 375	
Merrick, John .....	425	METCALF, CALEB .....	247
Merriday, Elizabeth (daugh- ter of Thomas) .....	246	Metcalf, Caleb .....	276
Merriday, Elizabeth (wife of Thomas) .....	246	Mets, Anne Curtisse .....	247
Merriday, Mary .....	246	METS, GEORGE .....	247
Merriday, Sarah .....	246	Mets, George (son of George) .....	247
MERRIDAY, THOMAS .....	246	Mets, Susannah .....	247
Merriday, Thomas .....	363	Mewboorn, Eleannar .....	247
Merriday, Thos.....	158	Mewboorn, George .....	247
Merringer, Francis .....	2	Mewboorn, John .....	247
Merrit, Benjamin .....	246	Mewboorn, Joshua .....	247
Merrit, Efrum .....	246	Mewboorn, Mary .....	247
Merrit, Mary .....	246	Mewboorn, Moses .....	247
Merrit, Mary (wife of Nathaniel) .....	246	Mewboorn, Nicholas .....	247
MERRIT, NATHANIEL .....	246	MewBoorn, Nicholess .....	247
Merrit, Nathaniel (son of Nathaniel) .....	246	MEWBOORN, THOMAS .....	247
Merrit, Sarah .....	246	Mewboorn, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	247
Merrit, Thomas .....	159	Mewboorn, Thomas .....	247
Merritt, Ann .....	246	Mezies, Jacob .....	265
Merritt, Betty .....	246	Miana Government, land in.	423
MERRITT, CHARLES .....	246	Michaels Bridge, land at....	150
Merritt, Charles (son of Charles) .....	246	Michalle, William .....	155
Merritt, Hardy .....	246	Michener, Jereh.....	38
MERRITT, JOHN .....	246	Middle Creek, land on.....	238
Merritt, John (son of John).	246	Middle Swamp, land on.....	87
Merritt, John .....	246	Middle Swamp, land on W. side of .....	37
Merritt, Mary .....	246	Middleton, Ann .....	247
Merritt, Nathaniel.....	246, 268	Middleton, Edward.....	248
Merritt, Sarah .....	246	Middleton, Elizabeth .....	247
Merritt, Thomas .....	246		
Merritt, Thos.....	246		
Merritt, William .....	246		



	PAGE.
MIDDLETON, HENRY .....	247
Middleton, Henry (son of Henry) .....	247
Middleton, Isaac .....	247
Middleton, Jane .....	248
Middleton, James...247 (2),	248
MIDDLETON, JOHN .....	247
MIDDLETON, JOHN .....	247
MIDDLETON, JOHN .....	248
Middleton, John (son of John) .....	247
Middleton, John.....20,	247
Middleton, Martha .....	247
Middleton, Mary...247 (2),	248
Middleton, Mildred .....	248
Middleton, Sabra .....	247
Middleton, Samuel .....	247
Middleton, Sarah (wife of John) .....	247
Middleton, Sarah (daughter of John) .....	247
Middleton, Sarah...223, 248,	249
Middleton, Sussanna .....	247
Middleton, William .....	210
Middleton, Barbara .....	335
Midyett, Ann .....	248
Midyett, Cateran .....	248
Midyett, Dina .....	248
Midyett, John.....248 (2)	
Midyett, Joseph.....248 (2)	
MIDYETT, MATTHEW .....	248
Midyett, Matthew .....	248
Midyett, Samuel .....	248
Midyett, Thomas .....	248
Miery Branch, land on....	67
Miery Branch and White Oak River, land between.	268
Mihand, Ann .....	235
Mile Branch, land on.....	196
Milhons, Saml. ....	65
Mill Branch, land on.....	343
Mill Creek, land on.115, 120,	292
Mill, Elizabeth .....	238
Mill, John .....	105
Mill Swamp, land on.....	221
Mill Swamp, plantation on..	111
MILLARD, CHARLES .....	248
Millchell, George .....	177
Millchell, Kisiah .....	177
Miller, Abraham .....	385
Miller, Andrew.....249 (2)	
Miller, Anna .....	248
Miller, Benjamin .....	64
Miller, Daniel .....	248
Miller, Eleanor .....	248
Miller, Evan .....	79

	PAGE.
Miller, Fletcher .....	204
Miller, Jacob...32, 210, 293,	377
Miller, James .....	248
Miller, Jane.....35, 93	
Miller, John (brother of William) .....	248
Miller, John (father of William) .....	248
Miller, John .....	151
Miller, John Leilker.....	377
Miller, Martin .....	234
Miller, Mary .....	34
Miller, Pheebe .....	338
Miller, Nathaniel .....	248
Miller, Philip .....	395
Miller, Ralph.....94, 95	
Miller, Richard .....	248
MILLER, THOMAS .....	248
MILLER, THOMAS .....	248
Miller, Thomas..30, 144, 189,	248, 317, 404
MILLER, WILLIAM .....	248
Miller, William .....	248
Miller, Willis.....57, 362	
Millerton, R. W. ....	57
Mills, Joane (WCH).....	295
Mills, John.....126, 155	
Milner, Arthur .....	248
MILNER, JAMES .....	248
Milton, Ann .....	249
Milton, Barrabee .....	224
Milton, Berebe .....	99
Milton, John...13, 118, 189,	270
MILTON, JONATHAN .....	249
Milton, Jonathan (son of Jonathan) .....	249
Milton, Jonathan .....	19
Milton, Purify .....	249
Milton, Robert .....	118
Ming, James .....	269
MING, JOSEPH .....	249
Ming, Joseph (son of Joseph) .....	249 (2)
Ming, Joseph...58, 142, 291,	300, 317
Ming, Martha .....	58, 171
Ming, Mary .....	249
Ming, Nathaniel .....	58
Ming, Rachel .....	249
Ming, Sarah.....171 (2)	
Ming, Thomas.....171, 249 (2)	
Ming, Thos.....157	
Minge, James.....41, 190	
Minge, Ruth .....	415
Mings Creek, land on.....	406
Minor, Robert .....	294

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Minse's Creek, land on.....	221	Mizell, William .....	25
Minsey, John .....	237	Mobley, Edward (son of John) .....	250 (2)
Minshon, Richard .....	15	Mobley, Edward (brother of John) .....	250
Minson, H.....96, 115, 129, 140, 141, 167, 211, 223		MOBLEY, JOHN .....	250
Minson, W.....56, 126, 205, 283, 284, 381		Mobley, John (son of John) ..	250
Minson, Wm.....112, 130, 231, 358, 363		Mobley, Mordeca .....	250
Minton, Joseph .....	57	Mobley, Samuel .....	250
Miskeeto Point, land at.....	326	Mobley, Rachell .....	250
Mistres, Thomas .....	217	Mobson, Alice .....	238
Mitchel, Capt. George.....	173	Mobson, Arthur .....	238
Mitchell, Abra.....119, 175		Modlin, Edmond .....	75
MITCHELL, ABRAHAM .....	249	Modling, Hannah .....	202
Mitchell, Abraham.....119, 247		Modling, John .....	202
MITCHELL, ABRAM .....	249	Mockason plantation .....	4
Mitchell, Abm. ....	56	Mohoon, Ann .....	250
Mitchell, Alexr. ....	247	Mohoon, Edee .....	250
Mitchell, Amey .....	188	Mohoon, James .....	250
Mitchell, Ann.....154, 249		Mohoon, Jesse .....	250
Mitchell, Anthony.....249 (2)		Mohoon, John .....	250
Mitchell, Benjamin .....	249	MOHOON, JOSIAH .....	250
Mitchell, Cathrine .....	249	Mohoon, Josiah (son of Josiah) .....	250
Mitchell, Elizabeth .....	132	Molbron, Sarah .....	190
Mitchell, George.....249 (2)		Molines, Elenor .....	105
Mitchell, Jacob .....	328	Molseed, W. ....	136
MITCHELL, JAMES .....	249	Moltan, John .....	165
Mitchell, James (son of James) .....	249	Monat, Ann .....	276
Mitchell, James.....43, 386		Monat, William .....	276
Mitchell, John.....73, 106, 156, 249 (3), 270		Monders, Thomas .....	52 (2)
Mitchell, Mary .....	249	Mondlin, Edward.....70 (2)	
Mitchell, Mary Ann.....	308	Mondlin, Hannah .....	70
Mitchell, Peter .....	194	Mondlin, John .....	70 (3)
MITCHELL, RANDALL .....	249	Mondlin, Mary.....70, 410	
Mitchell, Rebecca .....	249	Monereif, George .....	250
Mitchell, Rebeckah .....	249	MONEREIF, JOHN .....	250
Mitchell, Sarah .....	247	Monereif, John (son of John) .....	250
Mitchell, Susannah .....	132	Monereif, Mary (wife of John) .....	250
Mitchell, William...21, 132, 154, 159, 249		Monereif, Mary (daughter of John) .....	250
Mitchell, Will.....15, 389		Monereif, Thomas .....	250
Mitchell, Wm.....170, 198		Monereif, William .....	250
Mitchener, John .....	172	Money, Thomas .....	19
Mitem, Moning .....	196	Monger, Nicholas .....	409
Mitiams Creek, land on....	97	Monger, William .....	409
Mixon, George.....108, 109		Monk, Nehemiah .....	244
Mixon, John.....156, 387, 400		Monley, David .....	141
Mixon, Salathiel .....	361	Mons, Ann .....	250
Mix, Wm. ....	207	MONS, THOMAS .....	250
Mizell, Charlton.....106, 354		Monson, Patience .....	91
Mizell, Luke.....29, 208, 349		Montecue, Elisabeth .....	266
Mizell, Sarah .....	29	Montfort, Elizabeth .....	248
Mizell, Susannah .....	106		

	PAGE.
Montfort, Joseph....	44, 162, 249 (2), 325, 347, 393
Montfort, Jos....	21, 26, 51, 59 (2), 67, 100, 110, 115, 159 (2), 166, 191, 194, 198, 203, 207, 212, 233, 238, 249, 252, 262, 278, 279, 290, 291, 305, 313, 347, 373, 375, 390, 409.
Montfort, Mary .....	248
MONTGOMERY, ANN .....	250
Montgomery, Ann .....	251
Montgomery, Elizabeth..	244, 250, 403
MONTGOMERY, GEORGE .....	250
Montgomery, George .....	250
Montgomery, James .....	250
MONTGOMERY, JOHN .....	251
Montgomery, John..	101, 113, 239, 315
Montgomery, Josias .....	250
Montgomery, J....	4, 40, 92 (2), 117, 145, 198, 204, 219, 290, 300, 312, 350.
Monticue, Elizabeth .....	251
MONTICUE, THOMAS .....	251
Moor, Andrew .....	160, 386
Moor, Ann .....	252
Moor, Arthur .....	39
Moor, Benja.....	227
Moor, Charity .....	111
Moor, Cornelius .....	251
Moor, Edward .....	208
Moor, Gideon .....	254
MOOR, JOHN .....	251
MOOR, JOHN .....	252
Moor, John.....	36, 37, 185, 289
Moor, Joseph .....	251 (2)
Moor, Martha .....	111
Moor, Mary.....	36, 252, 263
Moor, Matthew .....	111
Moor, Mela .....	111
MOOR, THOMAS .....	254
Moor, Thomas .....	160
Moor, Truman .....	36
Moor, William .....	134
Moor, Wm.....	298
Moore, ——— (sister of Sarah Allen).....	5
Moore, Aaron .....	254
Moore, Abigail .....	253
Moore, Adam....	60, 113, 247 (2)
Moore, Allethea .....	254
Moore, Andrew.....	160, 312
Moore, Ann.....	97, 168, 204, 251 (2), 252 (2), 253, 338

	PAGE.
Moore, Anne .....	253
Moore, Ammey .....	11
Moore, Anthony .....	339
Moore, Beninj.....	388 (2)
Moore, Benjamin .....	252
Moore, Betey .....	252
Moore, Casson .....	140, 421
Moore, Celia .....	252
Moore, Charles .....	218, 251
Moore, Christian .....	251
Moore, Cornelius....	252, 254, 284
MOORE, DAVID .....	251
Moore, Derbe .....	287
Moore, Edward.....	144, 202
Moore, Elizabeth (daughter of William) .....	255
Moore, Elizabeth (wife of William) .....	255
Moore, Elizabeth....	173, 252 (2), 254, 258
MOORE, EPAPHRODITUS .....	251
Moore, Ezekiel .....	252
Moore, Fillder .....	17
Moore, George..	6, 67, 90, 253 (2)
Moore, Grace .....	251
Moore, Hanna .....	254
Moore, Hardy .....	66
Moore, Henry .....	421
Moore, Hodges .....	252
Moore, Isham .....	252
MOORE, JAMES .....	251
Moore, James....	97, 105, 173, 252, 254, 255
Moore, Jane .....	254
Moore, Jesse .....	254
Moore, Jesse .....	252
MOORE, JOHN .....	251
MOORE, JOHN .....	252
MOORE, JOHN .....	252
Moore, John (son of John), 252 (2)	
Moore, John (uncle of John)	252
Moore, John (son of Richard) .....	253
Moore, John (brother of Richard) .....	253
Moore, John..	12, 17 (2), 87, 251, 252, 253, 254 (2), 255 (2), 279, 282, 295, 336, 411, 420.
Moore, Jno.....	344
Moore, Jonathan .....	254
MOORE, JOSEPH .....	252
Moore, Joseph (son of Joseph) .....	252
MOORE, JOSHUA .....	252

	PAGE.
Moore, Joshua..254, 255 (2), 267	
Moore, Justina .....	344
Moore, Leah .....	254
Moore, Levi .....	148
Moore, Margery .....	287
Moore, Mark .....	252
Moore, Martha.....253, 254	
MOORE, MARY .....	252
Moore, Mary (daughter of Roger) .....	253
Moore, Mary (wife of Roger) .....	253
Moore, Mary (wife of Samuell) .....	254
Moore, Mary (niece of Samuell) .....	254
Moore, Mary....49, 192, 251 (3), 253 (2), 254 (3), 263, 267	
Moore, Col. Maurice....212, 258	
Moore, Maurice.105, 139, 216, 277	
Moore, ———(wife of Maurice) .....	105
Moore, Melia .....	252
Moore, Miriam.....252, 253	
Moore, Morice .....	251
Moore, M. ....	74
Moore, Nathaniel .....	252
Moore, Obadiah .....	254
Moore, Rachel.....251, 253	
MOORE, RICHARD .....	253
Moore, Richard...12, 33, 252 (2), 263	
MOORE, ROBERT .....	253
Moore, Robert...11, 15, 119, 219, 221, 303	
MOORE, ROGER .....	253
Moore, Roger....12, 61, 89, 90, 168, 344, 380	
Moore, Rogr. ....	258
Moore, R.....304, 386	
MOORE, SAMUEL .....	253
MOORE, SAMUEL .....	254
MOORE, SAMUEL .....	254
Moore, Samuel (son of Samuel) .....	253, 254
Moore, Samuel.....252, 254 (2), 264, 298	
MOORE, SAMUELL .....	254
Moore, Samuell....93, 252, 253 (2), 255	
Moore, Sam'll.....150, 202	
Moore, Sarah (wife of Samuel) .....	254
Moore, Sarah (daughter of Samuel) .....	254

	PAGE.
Moore, Sarah.....251, 252 (2), 253, 254, 264	
Moore, Surity .....	113
Moore, Susan .....	113
Moore, Susanah .....	251
Moore, Susannah .....	17
Moore, Tabitha.....252, 276	
Moore, Thomas.....251, 254 (2), 288	
MOORE, TITUS .....	254
MOORE, TRUEMAN .....	254
Moore, Truman....252, 255 (2), 419	
MOORE, WILLIAM .....	255
Moore, William (son of William) .....	255
Moore, William..14, 17, 203, 252, 253 (2), 254, 281, 290, 314, 363	
MOORHEAD, JAMES .....	255
Moorhead, James .....	255
Moorhead, Jane .....	255
Moorhead, Sarah (wife of James) .....	255
Moorhead, Sarah (daughter of James) .....	255
Moorhead, William .....	255
Moran, James .....	56
Moran, Ja.....10, 46, 67, 72, 241, 244, 265, 301, 313, 340, 363, 372.	
Moran, Jas. ....	45
Moratoek Bay, land on....	292
Moratoek Bridge, plantation near .....	365
Moratoek, plantation at....	220
Moratoek River, land on, 101, 292, 354, 382	
Moratoke River, land on..87, 192	
Morattock River, land on.24, 349	
Morattuck River, land on... 293	
Mordicke, Benjamin .....	403
More, Adam .....	316
More, Betty .....	306
More, Edward .....	110
More, Ester .....	39
More, James .....	318
More, John.....37, 211, 306 (2)	
More, Martha.....255, 266	
More, Mary .....	306
More, Richard, Jr..... 211	
More, Robert .....	415
More, Samuell .....	252
More, Thomas .....	256
MORE, WILLIAM .....	255
More, William..18, 113, 252, 371, 377, 378	

	PAGE.
More, Willm. ....	80
Morean, John .....	165
Morey, Edward .....	64
Morgan, ——— (wife of Robert) .....	379
Morgan, Aaron .....	256
Morgan, Allis .....	256
Morgan, Ann.....	255, 256, 274
Morgan, B.....	94, 408
Morgan, Bartlett .....	329
Morgan, Bennet.....	256 (2)
Morgan, Bennett.75 (2), 134,	327
Morgan, Bentt. ....	329
Morgan, Charles .....	255
Morgan, Daniel .....	82
Morgan, David .....	82
Morgan, Elizabeth (wife of Robert) .....	256
Morgan, Elizabeth (daughter of Robert) .....	256
Morgan, Elizabeth .....	255
Morgan, Goer .....	256
Morgan, Hannah .....	255
Morgan, Jacob .....	255
MORGAN, JAMES .....	255
Morgan, James..230 (2), 255 (2)	
MORGAN, JANE .....	255
Morgan, Jane .....	32
MORGAN, JOHN .....	255
Morgan, John (son of John)	255
Morgan, Joseph.141, 255, 256 (3)	
Morgan, Juda .....	256
Morgan, Maikd .....	329
Morgan, Mary .....	255
Morgan, Miriam .....	255
Morgan, Morgan .....	32
Morgan, Morgan, Jr.....	32
Morgan, Moses .....	256
MORGAN, NATHAN .....	256
Morgan, Rebekah .....	255
Morgan, Richard .....	256
MORGAN, ROBERT .....	256
Morgan, Robert (son of Robert) .....	256
Morgan, Robert .....	379
Morgan, Rob't.....	167
Morgan, Sukee .....	256
Morgan, William (son of Nathan) .....	256
Morgan, William (brother of Nathan) .....	256
Morgan, William .....	255
Morgans Swamp, land on...	255
Morgin, Hannah.....	40 (2)
Morgin, Henry .....	30
Morgin, Jane .....	239

	PAGE.
Morgin, John .....	239
Morgin, Robert .....	379
Moring, Jane .....	218
MORIS, JOHN .....	256
Moris, John (son of John)..	256
Moris, John .....	370
Moris, Thomas .....	172
Morison, Benjamin .....	10
Morison, Benjn.....	92, 244, 340
Morley, David .....	320
Morly, Edward .....	273
Morphew, Sarah .....	280
Morrel, Elizabeth .....	256
MORRELL, HUMPHREY .....	256
Morrey, Elizabeth .....	28
Morris, Aaron..256, 369, 401,	403
Morris, Anne .....	340
Morris, Bethshaba .....	107
Morris, Charles .....	256
Morris, Elizabeth...181, 256,	332
Morris, Frusan .....	364
Morris, Hannah .....	256
Morris, Isac .....	256
Morris, James.....	256, 257
Morris, Jane .....	256
MORRIS, JOHN .....	256
Morris, John (son of John).	256
Morris, John....19, 170, 256,	269, 394
Morris, Jonathan .....	66
Morris, Joseph..256 (2), 274,	384
Morris, Joshua .....	317
Morris, Mary....3, 135, 256 (2)	
Morris, Matthew .....	256
Morris, Rebekah.....	107, 256
Morris, Richard .....	153
Morris, Sarah.....	256, 289
Morris, Solomon.....	256, 257
Morris, Susaner .....	43
MORRIS, THOMAS .....	256
Morris, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	256
Morris, Thomas (grandson of Thomas) .....	256
Morris, Thomas.....	21, 177
Morris, Tho. ....	181
Morris, William (son of Thomas) .....	256, 257
Morris, William (brother of Thomas) .....	257
Morris, William....119, 154,	256, 380
Morris, Zachariah.....	256, 264
Morrises and Cuba planta- tion .....	425
MORRISON, BENJAMIN .....	257



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Morrison, Benjamin.....	372, 422	Mount Misery plantation...	253
Morrison, William .....	230, 403	Mount Misseary plantation..	204
Morriss, Benjamin .....	256	Mount Pleasant .....	334
Morriss, Jacob .....	256	Mount Thomas .....	380
Morriss, James Early.....	256	Mountain Creek, land on....	76
MORRISS, JOHN .....	256	MOUNTEAGUE, ELIZABETH ...	259
Morriss, John (son of John)	256	Mounticue, Elizabeth .....	259
Morriss, John .....	289	MOUNTICUE, THOMAS .....	259
Morriss, Nathan .....	256	Mountery, Roger .....	77
Morriss, Richard .....	256	Mouse Harbor .....	345
Morriss, William .....	256	Moy, Annie .....	259
Morse, Francis .....	180	Moy, Ashe .....	130
Mortimer, Hannah .....	257	Moy, Elisabeth .....	130
MORTIMER, JOHN .....	257	Moy, Jane .....	259
Mortimer, Mary .....	257	Moy, JOHN .....	259
Mortimer, Rebecca .....	257	Moy, John (son of John)...	259
Mortimore, Thos.....	43	Moye, Elizabeth .....	259
Morton, Margret .....	19	Moye, George, Jr. ....	290
MOSLER, CEARSMER .....	259	MOYE, THOMAS .....	259
Mosler, Philis .....	259	Moyock, land at.....	368
Moseley, Ales .....	98	Moyocke, plantation in....	299
Moseley, Ann. .257, 258, 296,	368	Mozark Creek, land on.....	29
Moseley, Aner .....	257	Mozor, Denel .....	259
MOSELEY, EDWARD .....	257	Mr. Allen's Creek, land on..	253
Moseley, Edward (son of		Muddy Creek and Marshy	
Edward) .....	257	Gutt, land between .....	368
Moseley, Edward. .12, 42 (2),	71,	Mulford, Ephm. ....	199
87, 92, 98, 118, 156 (2),	192	Mulkey, David .....	260
(2), 212, 258 (2), 296, 324,	368,	Mulkey, Eve .....	260
415.		Mulkey, Jane .....	260
Moseley, Edwd. .52, 180, 255,	368	Mulkey, Jonathan .....	260
Moseley, E.....51, 57, 74 (2),		Mulkey, Judith .....	260
103 (2), 111, 130, 150, 174,	250,	MULKEY, PHILIP .....	260
310.		Mulkey, Philip (son of	
Moseley, James....257 (2),	258	Philip) .....	260
Moseley, Joel .....	192	Mulkey, Sarah .....	260
Moseley, John.....257, 258 (2)		Mulkey, Scarborough .....	260
Moseley, Sampson...257 (2),	258	Mullen, Abraham.....8, 260 (2)	
Moseley, Thomas....257 (2),	258	Mullen, Elender .....	8
Moseley, William.....188, 258		Mullen, Elizabeth .....	260
Moseleys Creek, land on....	32	Mullen, Hannah .....	260
Moses, Aaron .....	351	Mullen, Isaac .....	260
Moses Creek, land on.....	8	MULLEN, ISAAC .....	260
Moss, GRACE .....	259	MULLEN, JACOB .....	260
Moss, Joseph.....259, 333		Mullen, Jacob (son of	
Moss, Sarah .....	333	Jacob) .....	260
Mott, Hannah .....	46	Mullen, Jacob.....172, 260	
Mott, John .....	46	Mullen, Jane .....	8
Mott, Stephen .....	229	Mullen, Joseph .....	260
Moulin, Elizabeth .....	366	Mullen, Rebecca .....	260
Mounce, Mary .....	2	Mullen, Thomas .....	260
MOUND, NOAH .....	259	Mullin, Cornelius .....	330
Mount Calvert plantation...	324	Mullington, Richd. ....	226
Mount Galland plantation...	244	Mumford, Edward .....	260
Mount Gallard, islands near.	187	Mumford, Elizabeth .....	260
Mount Garriot plantation...	182	MUMFORD, JOSEPH .....	260

	PAGE.
Mumford, Joseph (son of Joseph) .....	260
Muncreef, Elizabeth .....	339
Munday, Elizabeth .....	260
Munday, Emmay .....	260
MUNDAY, WILLIAM .....	260
Munday, William (son of William) .....	260
Munden, Peter .....	56
Munden, Stephen .....	401
Mundine, John .....	268
Mundlen, John .....	363
Munds, Thomas .....	341
Mundy, Benjamin .....	37
Munroe, Hugh .....	296
Munroe, Revell.....	389 (2)
Muns, Anne .....	260
MUNS, THOMAS .....	260
Muns, Thomas.....	60, 100
Murdaugh, John .....	324
Murden, Elizabeth .....	64
MURDEN, JEREMIAH .....	260
Murden, Jeremiah....	64, 65, 355
Murden, Jerrom .....	64
Murden, John.....	64 (2), 167
Murden, Mary...64, 65, 175,	260, 349
Murden, Colo. Robert.....	167
Murden, Robert.....	1, 260, 328
Murfey, Joseph .....	183
Murfey, Mary .....	183
Murfree, William .....	185
Murfree, Wm. ....	82
Murfrey, Elinor .....	420
Murfrey, Jno. ....	420
Murphey, Ann .....	261
Murphey, Martha .....	261
Murphey, Mary .....	261
MURPHEY, WILLIAM .....	261
Murphree, John.....	67, 291
Murphy, Benjamin .....	261
Murphy, Bridgett .....	261
MURPHY, EDMOND .....	261
Murphy, Edmund (son of Edmond) .....	261
Murphy, Elizabeth .....	261
Murphy, Esther .....	261
MURPHY, JEREMIAH .....	261
Murphy, Jeremiah .....	261
Murphy, John.....	164, 261
Murphy, Josua .....	261
Murphy, Michael.....	161, 267
Murphy, Sarah .....	261
MURPHY, THOMAS .....	261
Murphy, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	261

	PAGE.
Murphy, Thomas.....	261 (2)
MURRAY, ANDREW .....	261
Murray, Andrew....	119, 170, 223
Murray, Andr.....	56, 86, 247
Murray, B. ....	392
Murray, Barbara .....	392
Murray, Elizabeth .....	260
Murray, Ja. ....	26, 113
Murray, James.....	2, 6, 113, 260, 364, 392
Murray, John .....	44
Murray, Robina Cameron...	44
Murray, Robert .....	44
Muschamp, G.....	236
Muschamp, George .....	335
Muse, Thomas .....	263
Mushrow, John .....	198
Muttet, Thomas .....	387
Myhan, James .....	100
Myhand, James .....	54
Myhand, John .....	235
Myhand, Mary .....	235
Myhand, Sarah .....	54
Nahale, James .....	236
Nairne, John .....	5
Nairn, John .....	244
Nairns, John .....	72
Nanson, Richard .....	195
Naris Creek, land on.....	402
Narron, Mary .....	75
Nash, Abner .....	249
Nash, Caleb .....	373
Nash, Frances .....	180
Nation, Ch. ....	317
Nation, John .....	317
Nayler, Margaret .....	261
Nayler, Mary .....	261
NAYLER, WILLIAM .....	261
Neal, Christopher .....	15
Neal, Elizabeth .....	68
NEALE, ABNER .....	261
Neale, Abner (son of Abner)	261
Neale, Abner.....	364, 377, 390
Neale, Barre .....	261
NEALE, CHARLES .....	262
Neale, Charles (son of Charles) .....	262
Neale, Chrisr. ....	390
Neale, Christopher...17, 32,	140, 261, 262
Neale, Dorcas .....	262
Neale, Elizabeth (wife of Abner) .....	261
Neale, Elizabeth (daughter of Abner) .....	261

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Neale, Elizabeth .....	262	Nevil, Elizabeth (wife of Benjamin) .....	262
Neale, Hannah .....	261	Nevil, Elizabeth (daughter of Benjamin) .....	262
NEALE, HENRY .....	262	Nevil, Jacob, Jr. ....	413
Neale, Henry (son of Henry) .....	262	Nevil, Jesse .....	262
Neale, Jane .....	262	Nevil, John .....	243
Neale, Mrs. Mary .....	32	Nevil, Moses .....	413
Neale, Mary .....	262 (2)	Nevile, William .....	242
Neale, Mathew .....	261	NEVILL, FRANCIS .....	262
Neale, Patience .....	261	Nevill, Jacob .....	383
Neale, Philip .....	261	Neville, Benj'n. ....	238
Neale, Richard .....	261, 262	Nevils Creek, land on .....	383, 413
Neale, Saml. ....	313	Nevin, Mary .....	271
Neale, Samuel .....	59, 262	New Abbey plantation .....	223
Neale, Thomas .....	262	New Begon Creek, plantations on .....	284
Neale, Thos. ....	313	Newbegun Creek meeting house .....	332
Neale, William .....	59	Newbegun Creek, plantation on .....	332
Neales Creek, land on .....	232	Newbegun Creek, plantation near .....	419
Needham, Ann .....	262	New Begun Creek, plantation at .....	200
Needham, Christopher .....	262	New Bern plantation .....	292
Needham, Gedeon .....	262	Newbern, land opposite to .....	320
Needham, John .....	262 (2)	Newbern Town, marsh opposite to .....	41
Needham, Margaret .....	379	Newby, Ann .....	264, 324
NEEDHAM, THOMAS .....	262	New, Jno. ....	44, 144
Needham, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	262	NEWBY, BENJAMIN .....	263
Neel, Jean .....	356	Newby, Benjamin (son of Benjamin) .....	263
Neeltown, land adjoining .....	320	Newby, Benjamin .....	402
Nekelles, Sarah .....	175	NEWBY, EDWARD .....	263
"Negro, Betty" .....	208	Newby, Edward .....	264
Nelson, Ann .....	48, 97	Newby, Elisabeth .....	264, 380
Nelson, Archd. ....	138	Newby, Elizabeth .....	3, 253, 324, 333
Nelson, Berry .....	391	NEWBY, FRANCIS .....	263
Nelson, John .....	26 (2), 214, 259, 373	NEWBY, FRANCIS .....	263
Nelson, John, Jr. ....	312	Newby, Francis (son of Francis) .....	263
Nelson, Jno. ....	146	Newby, Francis .....	122, 148, 254 (2), 263 (2), 264, 380
Nelson, Rachel .....	160	NEWBY, GABRIEL .....	263
Nelson, Sarah .....	391	Newby, Gabriel .....	146, 263, 264, 334
Nelson, Thomas .....	259, 307	Newby, Hannah .....	259, 263
Nelson, Thos. ....	63	Newby, Isabell .....	264
Nesbet, John .....	309	Newby, Jacob .....	263
Nessfeild, Ann .....	262	NEWBY, JAMES .....	263
NESSFELD, JOHN .....	262	Newby, James .....	94, 224, 230, 263, 283
Nett, Richard .....	132	Newby, Jamima .....	289
Neuse, land at .....	360	Newby, Jeames .....	266
Neuse, lands in .....	156		
Neuse River, land on .....	217, 257, 293 (2)		
Neuse River and Beards Creek, land on .....	351		
Nevel, James .....	26		
Nevell, Jacob .....	342		
NEVIL, BENJAMIN .....	262		
Nevil, Benjamin (son of Benjamin) .....	262		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Newby, Jemes .....	264	New River, land on.....	124
Newby, Jemima .....	264	New River, land on south-	
Newby, Jesse...263 (2), 285,	380	west fork .....	414
Newby, Jesse .....	263	New River, plantation on...	414
NEWBY, JOSEPH .....	264	Newsom, Joseph .....	294
NEWBY, JOSEPH .....	264	Newsom, Julian .....	294
Newby, Joseph. 40, 263 (2),	298	Newsom, Rebecca .....	98
Newby, Kesiah .....	289	Newsom, Rebeckah .....	98
Newby, Magdalene .....	263	News River, land on.....	282
Newby, Margaret .....	263	Newsom, David .....	265
Newby, Mark.....263 (2),	267	Newsom, Hosea .....	265
NEWBY, MARY .....	264	Newsom, Isaac .....	265
Newby, Mary (wife of		NEWSUM, JOEL .....	265
Nathan) .....	264	Newsom, Joel (son of Joel) .	265
Newby, Mary (daughter of		Newsom, John .....	265
Nathan) .....	264	Newsom, Mary .....	265
Newby, Mary...263 (2), 264		Newsom, William .....	265
(2), 377		NEWTON, CHRISTOPHER .....	265
Newby, Naomi .....	259	Newton, Constant .....	265
NEWBY, NATHAN .....	264	Newton, Jane .....	265
Newby, Nathan.....148, 196,		Newton, John .....	265
252, 254, 263 (2), 264, 285,	289,	Newton, Mary .....	265
378.		Newton, Sarah .....	265
Newby, Robert..196, 263 (2),		NEWTON, THOMAS .....	265
289, 416		Newton, Thomas .....	56
Newby, Robt.....255		Newton, Thos.....95,	281
Newby, Samivel .....	135	Newton, Walter .....	265
NEWBY, SAMUEL .....	264	New Topsail Creek, land on.	267
Newby Samuel. 40, 230, 251,		Niblack, William .....	8 (2)
259 (2), 263, 264 (2), 275,	383	Nice, Jane .....	265
Newby, Samuel .....	394	Nice, Jennet .....	265
Newby, Sarah .....	263 (3), 286	Nice, Katherine .....	265
New. Susanah .....	263	NICE, WILLIAM .....	265
Newby, Thomas....252, 263,		Nicholas, Elizabeth .....	265
264 (2), 420		Nicholas, Geo.....222	
Newby, Thos. ....324, 357		Nicholas, Jos.....41	
NEWBY, WILLIAM .....	264	Nicholas, Josah .....	265
Newby, William..206, 230, 263 (3)		NICHOLAS, NATHANIEL .....	265
New Corotuck, plantation at.	182	Nicholas, William .....	265
New Desire land .....	412	Nicholls, John..116, 168, 213,	331
Newfoundland .....	418	Nichols, Humphry .....	323
New Germany .....	53	Nichols, Job .....	408
New Hyrnham plantation... 178		Nichols, Susanah .....	257
Newland, Will.....342		Nichols, William .....	165
Newman, John .....	387	Nichols, Willm.....394	
Newman, Richard...77, 361,	371	Nicholson, Anthony .....	266
Newman (Newnam), Thomas	293	Nicholson, Benjamin .....	265
Newnam, Frances .....	264	Nicholson, Christopher..145,	
NEWNAM, THOMAS .....	264	259 (2), 265	
New Market, land at..... 59		Nicholson, Elizabeth (wife	
Newport River, land on..72,		of Samuel) .....	266
322, 334, 418		Nicholson, Elizabeth (daugh-	
Newport Sound, land in..... 239		ter of Samuel)..... 266	
New River, Court House on.	31	Nicholson, Elizabeth .....	265
New River, land at mouth of	116	Nicholson, George .....	198

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Nicholson, John .....	265 (3)	Nickolson, Mary (daughter of Christofer) .....	266
Nicholson, Jonathan .....	265	Nickolson, Mary .....	204
NICHOLSON, JOSEPH .....	265	Nickolson, Nathaniel .....	3
Nicholson, Joseph...138, 259 (2)		Nickolson, Samuel.....	204, 266
Nicholson, Josiah .....	266 (2)	Nickolson, Thomas .....	266
Nicholson, Mary .....	306	Nickolson, William .....	266
Nicholson, Naomy .....	266	Nickson, Charles Augustus..	322
NICHOLSON, NATHANIEL ....	265	Nickson, Henry .....	266
Nicholson, Nathaniel .....	265	Nickson, Joseph .....	266
Nicholson, Saml.....	265	NICKSON, THOMAS .....	266
NICHOLSON, SAMUEL .....	266	Nickson, Zachariah .....	202
Nicholson, Samuel.....	265, 350	Nicols, Hannah .....	266
Nicholson, Samuel .....	138	NICOLS, JOHN .....	266
Nicholson, Sarah.....	265 (2), 266	Nicols, Mary .....	266
Nicholson, Sophia .....	266	Nicols, Pressilla .....	266
Nicholson, Theofilus .....	266	Nicols, Samuel (father of John) .....	266
Nicholson, Thomas....	40 (2), 55	Nicols, Samuel (son of John)	266
(2), 145, 165, 172 (2), 196, 227		Night, William .....	126
(2), 259 (2), 263, 267, 274, 332		Nights, Ann .....	245
Nicholson, Thos.....	254	Nisbett, Eleanor .....	229
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM .....	266	Nisbrale, Cristifer .....	70
Nicholson, William .....	79	Niscon, Em.....	17
Nicholson, ——— (daughter of William) .....	266	Nixon, Ann .....	267
Nickeles, Henry .....	329	Nixon, Barnaby .....	267, 417
Nickells, Archd.....	394	Nixon, Christian .....	410
Nickellson, Samuel .....	377	Nixon, Elisabeth .....	263
Nicker, Joseph .....	28	NIXON, ELIZABETH .....	267
Nickleson, Hannah .....	376	Nixon, Elizabeth...252, 267,	
Nickless, Nathaniel .....	190	329, 384	
Nickole, William .....	176	Nixon, Ellender .....	228
Nickoles, Job .....	357	Nixon, Em.....	267
Nickolls, Caleb .....	266	Nixon, Francis...251, 259, 267, 286	
Nickolls, Frankey .....	266	Nixon, Gartry .....	267
NICKOLLS, JAMES .....	266	NIXON, JOHN .....	267
Nickolls, James (son of James) .....	266	Nixon, John....55, 251, 259,	
Nickolls, Sarah .....	266	264, 267 (3), 317	
Nickolls, Willis .....	266	Nixon, Mary (wife of Richard) .....	267
Nickollson, Elizabeth .....	378	Nixon, Mary (daughter of Richard) .....	267
Nickollson, William .....	378	Nixon, Mary.....	264, 289
Nickols, John...18, 156, 341,		Nixon, Mehetable .....	259
358, 387		Nixon, Mehetible .....	267
Nickols, Thos.....	358	Nixon, Phenias .....	289
Nickolson, Ann .....	266	Nixon, Phineas .....	55, 267 (2)
NICKOLSON, CHRISTOFER ....	266	Nixon, Phineus .....	3, 267
Nickolson, Clare .....	266	Nixon, Pierce .....	289
Nickolson, Dabora .....	266	NIXON, RICHARD .....	267
Nickolson, Hannah .....	266	Nixon, Richard (son of Richard) .....	267
Nickolson, John .....	266	Nixon, Richard .....	232
NICKOLSON, JOSIAH .....	266	Nixon, Robert.....	254, 322
Nickolson, Josias .....	266	Nixon, Thomas .....	111
Nickolson, Mariam .....	266		
Nickolson, Mary (wife of Christofer) .....	266		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Nixon, Zach.....	93, 252, 254, 263	NORCOM, JOHN .....	268
NIXON, ZACHARIAH .....	267	NORCOM, JOHN .....	268
NIXON, ZACHARIAH .....	267	Norcom, John (son of John)	268
Nixon, Zachariah (son of Zachariah) .....	267 (2)	Norcom, John (brother of Thomas) .....	269
Nixon, Zachariah...6, 8, 20, 148, 251 (2), 252 (2), 254, 255, 259 (2), 264 (3), 265, 266, 267, 286, 306 (2), 317, 360, 370, 384, 401, 419.		Norcom, John (nephew of Thomas) .....	269
Nixon, Zachariah, Sr.....	264	Norcom, John .....	268 (2)
Nixon, Zachariah, Jr.....	259	Norcom, Martha .....	269
Nixon, Richard .....	217	NORCOM, MARY .....	268
Nixon, Toune, lots at.....	224	Norcom, Mary .....	268 (2)
Nobesbruke Creek, land on.	392	Norcom, Sarah .....	268 (3)
Noble, Bettie .....	268	Norcom, Stepney .....	268
Noble, Betty .....	173	Norcom, Susanna .....	269
Noble, Elisabeth .....	268	NORCOM, THOMAS .....	268
Noble, Elisabeth .....	393	NORCOM, THOMAS .....	269
Noble, Hannah .....	268	NORCOM, THOMAS .....	269
Noble, James...173, 268, 396 (2)		Norcom, Thomas (father of Thomas) .....	269
Noble, Jantt. ....	380	Norcom, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	268, 269
Noble, Joseph...173, 268, 380, 396		Norcom, Thomas (grandson of Thomas) .....	269
Noble, Mark.....173 268 (2)		Norcom, Thomas.....	268 (3)
Noble, Nancy .....	268	Norcom, William .....	268 (2)
Noble, Rachel .....	268	Norcomb (Norkom), John...	423
Noble, Raell (Rachel).....	140	Norcomb, Mary .....	137
Noble, Samll. ....	140	Norcomb, Thomas .....	156
NOBLE, SAMUEL .....	267	Norfleet, Abraham .....	269
Noble, Samuel...15, 173, 268 (3), 396		Norfleet, Elisabeth.....	269 (2)
NOBLE, WILLIAM .....	268	Norfleet, Elisabeth .....	270
Noble, William (son of Wil- liam) .....	268	Norfleet, Elizabeth .....	269
Noble, William .....	268 (2)	Norfleet, Farbey .....	270
NOBLELAND, JOHN .....	268	Norfleet, Felisha .....	269, 270
Nobleland, Mary .....	268	Norfleet, Jacob .....	269
Nobleland, Mathew .....	268	NORFLEET, JAMES .....	269
Nobleland, Rebecca .....	268	Norfleet, James .....	269 (2)
Noblin, Luke .....	346	NORFLEET, JOHN .....	269
Nobs Creek, land on.....	302	Norfleet, John (son of John)	269
Noden, Ralph .....	287	Norfleet, John.....178, 269 (2)	
Noe, Heshton .....	274	Norfleet, Margaret.....	269, 270
Nolson, Ann .....	77	NORFLEET, MARMADUKE ....	269
Norbury, Jos. ....	416	Norfleet, Marmaduke (brother of Thomas).....	270
Norcam, Mary .....	137	Norfleet, Marmaduke (son of Thomas) .....	270 (2)
Norcam, Thomas .....	137	Norfleet, Marmaduke....138, 173, 269, 382	
Norcom, Ann (wife of John)	268	NORFLEET, MARY.....	270
Norcom, Ann (daughter of John) .....	268	Norfleet, Mary (wife of James) .....	269
Norcom, Cornelius .....	268	Norfleet, Mary (daughter of James) .....	269
Norcom, Elisabeth .....	268	Norfleet, Mary .....	270
Norcom, Elizabeth .....	268	Norfleet, Patience .....	269
Norcom, Frederick .....	269		
Norcom, Jeames .....	268		
Norcom, Jean .....	268		

	PAGE.
Norfleet, Phillisia .....	16
Norfleet, Ruth .....	270
Norfleet, Sarah.....16, 269,	270
Norfleet, Susanah .....	270
NORFLEET, THOMAS .....	270
Norfleet, Thomas (brother of James) .....	269
Norfleet, Thomas (son of James) .....	269
Norfleet, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	270
Norice, Thomas .....	387
Norman, Henry .....	155, 185
NORMAN, JOHN .....	270
Norman, John (son of John)	270
Norman, John.....175 (2)	
Norman, Joseph .....	137
Norman, Mary .....	270
Norman, Peter .....	270
Norman, Samuel .....	137
Norman, Sarah .....	270
Norman, Willis .....	270
Norment, Elizabeth .....	157
Norment, Stokes .....	157
Normonds, Folly .....	406
Norris, John .....	163, 275
Norris, Samuel .....	163
Norris, Susanah .....	270
Norris, Tamer .....	349
Norris, W... 31, 133, 146, 161, 201, 223 (3), 244, 294, 313, 348, 359, 369, 373, 379, 385.	
Norris, Will.....	64
NORRIS, WILLIAM .....	270
Norris, William .....	163
Norse, Thos.....	137
North Dividing and Jacks Creeks, land on.....	244
North East of New River, land on.....	54 (3)
North East River, land on..	92
North River, islands in....	159
North River, land on.....	326
North River plantation and land on .....	327
North River Swamp, land on	142
Northwest Branch of Cape Fear River, land on .....	11
North West Branch of Cape Fear, land on.....	82
N. W. Branch of New River, land on .....	410
North West plantation, up the .....	51
North West plantation, up..	179

	PAGE.
North West River, land on, 65, 218,	320
No. West River, land up....	139
Northan, Philip .....	357
Northan, Solomon .....	242
Northan, William .....	242
Northcoat, John .....	22
Northcoate, John .....	105
Northern, Elizabeth .....	270
NORTHEM, JOHN .....	270
Northern, John (son of John)	270
Northern, Philip.....	270
Northern, Phillip.....29,	57
Northern plantation .....	114
Northuntee Mach, land on...	67
Norton, Abgill .....	270
Norton, Asac .....	270
Norton, Charly .....	412
Norton, Daniel .....	270
Norton, Elizabeth .....	270
Norton, Hanah .....	270
Norton, Jacob .....	270 (2)
NORTON, JOHN .....	270
Norton, John (son of John).	270
Norton, John...185, 186, 217,	270
Norton, Jonathan .....	270
Norton, Margaret .....	186
Norton, Margret .....	412
Norton, Mary .....	270
Norton, Metable .....	270
Norton, Thomas .....	270 (2)
NORTON, WILLIAM .....	270
Norton, William (son of William) .....	270
Norton, William .....	242, 270
Norton, Wm.....	270
Norwood, Anne .....	158
Norwood, Elizabeth.....97,	271
Norwood, Frances .....	271
NORWOOD, GEORGE .....	271
Norwood, George (grandson of George) .....	271
Norwood, John...110, 271 (2),	409
Norwood, Mary .....	271
Norwood, Nathaniel (grand- son of George).....	271
Norwood, Nathaniel....271	(4)
Norwood, Samuel .....	271 (2)
Norwood, Sarah .....	271
Norwood, Sissely .....	271
Norwood, Theo.....	189
NORWOOD, THOMAS .....	271
Norwood, Thomas .....	271
NORWOOD, WILLIAM .....	271
Norwood, William .....	271 (4)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Notaway River, land on....	314	Odom, John .....	272, 422
Nouell, Frances .....	144	Odom (Odeom), John.....	272
Nowell, James .....	233	Odom, Martha .....	272
Nube, Francis .....	402	Odom, Mary .....	254
Nube, Samuel .....	325	ODOM, RICHARD .....	272
Nuby, Gabriel .....	265	Odom, Richard (son of	
Nuby, John .....	76	Richard) .....	272 (2)
Nuby, Mary .....	265	Odom, Richard .....	272
Nuce River, land on....	124, 234	Odom, Sarah .....	272
Nugent, Edward .....	110	Odom, Susan .....	272
Nuse River, land on....	123, 147, 344	Odom, Thomas .....	272
Nusum, Elizabeth .....	271	O'Donnell, John .....	418
NUSUM, RICHARD .....	271	Odum, Abraham .....	365
Nuss, Anne .....	214	Odum, Ann .....	272
Nuss, Katherine .....	214	Odum, Elizabeth .....	272
Nutt, John .....	241	Odum, Jane .....	272
		Odum, Sarah .....	272
Oachoneche Neck, land on..	340	Odyer, Ann .....	272
Oak Ridge, land at.....	330	ODYER, DENNIS .....	272
Oak Ridge plantation.....	267	Odyer, Denis .....	362
Oar, James .....	27	Odyer, Mary .....	272
Oates, Elizabeth....	271 (3), 406	O'FEYE, DANIELL .....	273
OATES, JAMES .....	271	Offill, William .....	112
Oates, James.....	121, 143, 202	Ogden, Jonathan .....	40 (2)
Oates, Jo.....	372	Ogden, Jonathan, Sr.....	40
Oates, Joseph .....	71, 271	Ogden, Richard .....	40
Oaverman, Elizabeth .....	70	Ogelsbee, John .....	405
Oald Meeting House planta-		Ogilby, Patr.....	137
tion .....	321	Ogilby, Patrick .....	144
O'BRIAN, DARBE .....	272	Ogilvie, Christopher .....	316
O'Bryan, William .....	96	Ogilvie, William .....	316
Ocrecock Island .....	326	Ogilvie, Wm.....	268
O'Daniel, Elizabeth .....	272	Oglesbee, Patrick .....	313
Odaniel, Jacob .....	249	Oglesby, William .....	350
O'DANIEL, OWEN .....	272	Ohone, Alise .....	137
Oden, Chas.....	145	Okaneechy, land at.....	218
Oden, John .....	145, 219	Okely, Samuel .....	316
ODEON, CHARLES .....	272	Old, Edward, Jr.....	111
Odeon, Edith .....	414	Old, Rebekah .....	111
Odeon, Elisabeth .....	272	Oldfield, Exsperance .....	273
Odeon, John.....	3, 274, 324, 339	Oldfield, Mary .....	273
Odeon, Lydia .....	424	Oldfield, Nance .....	273
Odeon, Richard .....	272	Oldfield, Peter .....	273
Odier, Denuis .....	75	Oldfield, Pitts .....	273
Odom, Abraham.....	272 (3)	Oldfield, Reuben .....	273
Odom, Ann .....	272	OLDFIELD, RICHARD .....	273
Odom, Anne .....	272	Oldfield, Richard (son of	
Odom, Aron .....	272	Richard) .....	273
Odom, Edy .....	272	Oldfield, Richard .....	212
Odom, Henry .....	422	Oldfield, Sarah .....	273
Odom, Lidea .....	272	Oldner, Thos.....	16, 145, 282, 407
ODOM, JACOB .....	272	Old Box Neck.....	38
Odom, Jacob....	130, 272, 322, 387	Old Field plantation.....	231
Odom, John (son of John),		Old Ford plantation.....	232
	272 (2)	Old Soune Neck, land on....	390

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Old Towne Creek, land on...	11, 46	Oquin, Tarlow .....	321
Old Town Creek, plantation on eastern branch.....	187	Orapeak Swamp, land on...	365
Old Town plantation.....	139	Orched Creek, land on.....	47
Old Town Swamp, land on..	1	Orey, Peter .....	14
Old Town Road to Warreck, land on .....	391	Orindell, Anne .....	229
Olive, Jno.....	364	ORINDELL, EDWARD .....	274
Oliver, Aaron .....	16, 353	Orindell, Edward (son of Edward) .....	274
Oliver, Alexander .....	86	Orindell, Isebell .....	274
Oliver, Andrew .....	118	Orindell, Thomas .....	274
Oliver, Elizabeth .....	86	Orme, Robert .....	212
Oliver, Ellicksander .....	166	Ormes, Sam'l....50, 57, 83, 101, 147, 152, 162, 170, 176, 194, 203, 208, 219, 252 (2), 271, 319, 352, 353.	
OLIVER, FRANCES .....	273	Ormes, Samuel....4, 29, 164, 178, 187, 205, 207, 213, 293, 323, 395, 398, 417, 425, 426.	
Oliver, Francis .....	32	Ormond, Mr.....	46
Oliver, John...208, 229, 267, 273, 335		Ormond, Elizabeth Penelope.	274
OLIVER, JOSEPH .....	273	Ormond, Henry .....	80
Oliver, Joseph .....	273, 357	Ormond, Nancy .....	274
Oliver, Mary .....	86	Ormond, Roger.....80, 145, 274	
OLIVER, MOSES .....	273	Ormond, Sarah .....	274
Oliver, Phebe .....	273	Ormond, William....52, 105, 288, 346, 347, 361, 394, 423	
Oliver, Robert .....	238	Ormond, Will.....6, 21, 34, 80, 90, 128, 136, 144, 162, 315, 350, 397.	
Oliver, Sarah .....	273	Ormond, W.....	105
Oliver, Sidney .....	273	Ormond, Wy.....128, 145	
OLIVER, THOMAS .....	273	Ormond, Wyriot .....	86
Oliver, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	273	ORMOND, WYRIOTT .....	274
Oliver, Thomas .....	273	Ormond, Wyriott..46, 80 (2), 413	
Olover, Andrew .....	171	Ormond, Yreat .....	382
Olover, Joseph .....	248	Orraneechey Neck, land in..	36
Omar, Denis .....	336	Orreroy Swamp, land on....	54
O'Neal, Charles .....	273	Orton plantation .....	253
O'Neal, Deborah .....	273	Osborn, Alexr.....	76
O'Neal, Elizabeth .....	273	Osborn, Sary .....	177
O'Neal, Mary .....	273	Osborne, Elisebeth .....	274
Oneal, Mary .....	27	OSBORNE, OBEDIAH .....	274
O'NEAL, MICHAEL .....	273	Osburn, Thomas .....	225
O'NEAL, MICHAEL .....	274	Oserow Meadow, land in....	84
O'Neal, Michael (son of Michael) .....	273, 274	O'Sheal, David .....	130
O'Neal, Michael .....	278	O'Steen, Sam'l..	207
Oneal, Michael .....	361	O'Steen, Samuel .....	426
O'Neal, Sarah .....	274	Ottiwell, Isaac .....	336
O'Neal, Thomas .....	274	Ottwell, Elizabeth .....	274
Oneal, Thomasin .....	27	OTTWELL, ISAAC .....	274
O'Neal, Thomazin .....	274	Ottwell, Mary .....	274
Oneale, Robert .....	320	Otway, Geo.....174 (2)	
O'Neel, Michael .....	184	Oughtree, Sarah .....	190
O'Neil, Charles .....	148 (2)	Outerbridge, Ramsey White.	346
O'Neil, Michael .....	279	Outerbridge, Sarah .....	346
Optan, John .....	235		
O'Quin, Alexander .....	265		
Oquin, Elizabeth .....	195		
O'QUIN, PATRICK .....	274		

	PAGE.
Outlaw, Mary .....	420
Overenton, William .....	47
Overman, Ann.....79, 274,	369
Overman, Benjamin .....	274
OVERMAN, CHARLES .....	274
Overman, Charles.....40, 56,	
255, 275 (2), 369,	384
Overman, Dorothy.....275,	378
Overman, Elizabeth .....	275
Overman, Enoch .....	274
Overman, Ephraim.....275 (2)	
Overman, Hannah .....	275
Overman, Isaac .....	275
OVERMAN, JACOB .....	275
Overman, Jacob..55, 76, 201,	
378, 401	
OVERMAN, JAMES .....	275
Overman, James....161, 275,	369
OVERMAN, JOHN .....	275
Overman, John (son of	
John) .....	275
Overman, John .....	259, 263
OVERMAN, JOSEPH .....	275
Overman, Mary .....	275
Overman, Miriam .....	14, 259
Overman, Nathan..185, 275,	
370, 408	
Overman, Rachel .....	255
Overman, Saml.....	384
OVERMAN, SAMUEL .....	274
Overman, Sarah .....	275
Overman, Susannah.....143,	275
Overman, Thomas...40, 56, 161,	
225, 263, 264, 267 (3), 274,	275
(2).	
Overman, Thos.....265,	275
Overman, William .....	275
Overstreet, Dorcas .....	393
Overton, Aaron .....	275
Overton, Ales .....	275
Overton, Angel .....	275
Overton, David .....	275
Overton, Elizabeth .....	275
Overton, Elizabeth Susannah	
Overton, James .....	190, 275
Overton, Jesse .....	275
OVERTON, JOHN .....	275
Overton, John (son of John)	
Overton, Mary .....	275
Overton, Moses .....	275
Overton, Naomi .....	275
OVERTON, ROBERT .....	275
Overton, Sarah .....	275
Owen, Geo.....	100
Owen, Thomas .....	95, 106

	PAGE.
Owen, Thos.....	90
Owen, Wm.....	243
Owens, Ann .....	275
Owens Creek, land on.....	310
OWENS, JOHN .....	275
Owens, John (son of John).	
275 (2)	
Owens, Sarah .....	275
Owens, Thomas .....	275 (2)
Owens, Zachariah .....	275 (3)
Owin, Thomas .....	25, 175 (2)
Oxenwall, Elizabeth .....	276
OXENWALL, PETER .....	276
Oxley, John .....	308
Oyster Creek, W. side of	
Pamlico River, land on...	94
Oyster Shell Banks planta-	
tion .....	273
Oyster Shell Creek, land on.	227
Pace, Ann .....	276
Pace, Elizabeth.....203, 223,	276
Pace, Francis .....	276
Pace, George .....	276
PACE, JOHN, SR.....	276
Pace, John (son of John)...	276
Pace, Mary Melton.....	276
Pace, Rebecca .....	276
PACE, RICHARD .....	276
Pace, Richard (son of	
Richard) .....	276
Pace, Richard, Jr.....	59
Pace, Thomas..252, 276 (2),	336
Pace, William.....224, 276 (3)	
PACQUINET, MICHAEL .....	276
Padeth, Samuel .....	193
Padge, John .....	170
Padggett, Edward .....	153
Page, James .....	228
Page, Jesse .....	57
Page, John .....	375
Paget, Eliza .....	35
Paget, Elizabeth .....	35
PAGETT, EDWARD .....	276
Pagett, John .....	137, 286
Pagetts plantation .....	86
Pagett, Saml.....	34
Pagett, Samuel .....	118
Pagett, Samuel .....	276
Pain, Mary .....	117
Paine, Ann .....	276
Paine, Catherine .....	276
Paine, Catherine Musgrove.	276
PAINE, JOHN .....	276
PAINE, JOHN .....	276



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Paine, Jos.....	108	Palmer, Robert..	19, 277 (2), 278, 312, 388
PAINE, SAMUEL .....	277	Palmer, Samuel .....	206
Paine, Thomas .....	276	Palmer, Sarah .....	277
Paire, Thomas .....	81	PALMER, THOMAS .....	278
Palen, Thomas .....	275	Palmer, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	278
Palin, Ann.....	163, 277, 310	Palmer, Thomas....	183, 277 (2)
Palin, Anne .....	277 (2)	Pamlico River, land on..	1, 324, 350
Palin, Ann Reading.....	135	Pamplico River, land on..	80, 104, 164
Palin, Elizabeth .....	277	Pamplico River, land on S. side of.....	37
Palin, Henry....	67, 135, 277 (3), 383	Pamplyco River, plantation on .....	422
Palin, Henry, Sr.....	73	Pantico River, land on....	342
PALIN, HENRY, JR.....	277	Pane, Benj'n. ....	209
Palin, Henry, Jr.....	157	Pantego plantation .....	108
PALIN, JOHN .....	277	Panther Branch, land on....	325
PALIN, JOHN .....	277	Pantico Road, land on....	365
Palin, John (son of John), 135, 277		Pantry, James .....	382
Palin, John....	1, 19, 59, 72, 135, 163, 183, 193, 223, 234, 263, 277 (3), 284.	Pantry, Mary .....	382
Palin, Jno....	10, 135, 197, 245, 278, 302, 303, 312, 359	Pantry, Robert .....	382
Palin, Jo.....	45, 96	Papleco River, land on....	391
Palin, Jon.....	167	Paquinet, Charity .....	278
Palin, J....	55, 83, 85, 112, 138, 220, 221, 343, 367	Paquinet, Isaiah .....	278
Palin, Mary .....	310	Paquinet, James .....	278
Palin, Mary Clark.....	135 (2)	Paquinet, John .....	278
Palin, Mary Glaister .....	135	Paquinet, Margaret .....	278
Palin, Sarah.....	135 (2), 277	Paquinet, Mary .....	341
Palin, Susanna .....	277	Paquinet, Mary (wife of Michael) .....	278
PALIN, THOMAS .....	277	Paquinet, Mary (daughter of Michael) .....	278
PALIN, THOMAS .....	277	PAQUINET, MICHAEL .....	278
Palin, Thomas (son of Thomas).....	135, 277 (2)	Paquinet, Michel .....	341 (2)
Palin, Thomas....	1, 17, 112, 135 (2), 277 (2), 310, 312	Paquinet, Rebekah .....	278
Palmer, Anne .....	379	Paradice plantation .....	53
Palmer, Benjamin..	277 (3), 278, 284, 358	Parat, Jacob .....	293, 294
Palmer, Elizabeth .....	234	Pargiter, William .....	131 (2)
Palmer, Isaac .....	18	Parham, James .....	305
Palmer, J.....	17	Parise, Joseph .....	176
Palmer, Joanna .....	206	Parish, Angelina .....	233
PALMER, JOSEPH .....	277	Parishe, Joshua .....	36
Palmer, Joseph .....	278	Parishes Creek, land on....	206
Palmer, Malichi .....	277	Park, John .....	310, 342
Palmer, Mary .....	278	Parker, Amos .....	118
Palmer, Mary Ann....	278, 358	Parker, Ann .....	280
Palmer, Martha .....	206	Parker, Azriam .....	72
PALMER, ROBERT .....	278	PARKER, AZRICAM .....	278
Palmer, Robert (son of Robert) .....	278	Parker, Azrikam, Jr.....	371
		Parker, Benjamin....	173, 192, 279
		Parker, Charitie .....	279
		Parker, Charity.....	30 (2)
		Parker, Daniel .....	279

	PAGE.
Parker, Elizabeth.....	240, 278
Parker, Ezricam .....	279
Parker, Frances .....	279
PARKER, FRANCIS .....	278
Parker, Francis (son of Francis) .....	278
Parker, Francis (brother of Simon) .....	279
Parker, Francis (son of Simon) .....	279
Parker, Francis .....	279
Parker, Gemima .....	299
Parker, Hanah .....	279
Parker, Isaac.....	98 (2), 384
Parker, Jacob .....	278, 279
Parker, James..	30, 180, 278, 279 (2), 396
Parker, Jane .....	72, 279
Parker, Jeane .....	279
Parker, Jemima .....	85
Parker, Joannah .....	279
Parker, John..	177, 193, 218, 263, 270, 279 (3), 281, 363, 394, 396, 420.
Parker, Jonas .....	279
Parker, Jonathan .....	279
PARKER, JOSEPH .....	278
Parker, Joseph..	46, 177, 278 (2), 279
Parker, Judah .....	279
Parker, Judith .....	279
Parker, Lenina .....	278
PARKER, MARY .....	278
Parker, Mary...	30 (2), 84, 118, 123, 279, 363, 401
Parker, Nathan .....	278
Parker, Patience .....	279
PARKER, PETER .....	279
PARKER, PETER .....	279
Parker, Peter.....	279, 401, 406
Parker, Rebeckah .....	279
PARKER, RICHARD .....	279
Parker, Richard (son of Richard) .....	279
Parker, Richard (grandson of Richard) .....	279
Parker, Richard James.....	344
Parker, Robert .....	279
Parker, Ruth .....	278, 279
Parker, Samuel .....	90
Parker, Sarah..	192, 278, 279 (2)
PARKER, SIMON .....	279
Parker, Simon (son of Simon) .....	279
Parker, Simon .....	278

	PAGE.
Parker, Stephen .....	279
Parker, Susannah .....	98
PARKER, THOMAS .....	279
Parker, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	279
Parker, Thomas.....	72, 226, 274, 278, 279 (2), 361
Parker, Thomezon .....	278
Parker, Tobe .....	278
Parker, Wicker .....	279
PARKER, WILLIAM .....	279
Parker, William (son of William) .....	279
Parker, William.....	30 (2), 279 (4), 388
Parker, Winne .....	279
Parker, Zilphea .....	177
Parkes, Catherine .....	280
PARKES, HENRY .....	280
Parkington, Bernard .....	2
Parkinson, James .....	222
PARLEPOUGH, HENRY .....	280
Parly, J.....	246
Parnera, Mr. ....	49
Parris, George .....	300
Parris, Thomas .....	354
PARRISH, JOHN .....	280
Parrish, John (son of John)	280
Parrish, John .....	313
Parrish, Margery .....	280
Parrish, Sarah .....	135, 280
Parrishe, Mary .....	280
PARRISHE, WILLIAM .....	280
Parrot, Elizabeth .....	189
PARROT, JACOB .....	280
Parrot, Jacob .....	189
Parrot, John .....	280
Parrot, Martha .....	280
Parrot, Mary .....	280
Parrot, Susanah .....	189
Parrots .....	292
Parrott, Mr. Francis.....	208
Parrott, Francis .....	155
Parrott, James .....	313
Parrott, Jane .....	147
Parrott, Nathaniel .....	395
Parrott, Nathl.....	281
Parrott, Penellope .....	281
Parse, Edmon .....	77
Parson, Jeremiah .....	280
Parsons, Barnaby .....	280
Parsons, Jeremiah .....	241
Parsons, John.....	280 (2)
Parsons, Mary.....	280 (2)
PARSONS, SAMUEL .....	280

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Parsons, Samuel (son of Samuel) .....	280	Patton, Benjamin .....	286
Parsons, Samuel .....	10	Patton, Samuel .....	286
Parsons, Sarah.....	255, 280 (2)	Pattycasey, plantation at...	154
PARSONS, THOMAS .....	280	Paul, Mary .....	281
Parsons, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	280	PAUL, WILLIAM .....	281
Partis, William .....	26	Paul, William .....	195
Parton, James .....	222	Paull, Catrine .....	175 (2)
Partree, Thomas .....	240	Paull, John .....	281
PARYER, JOHN .....	281	Paull, Joshua .....	254, 311
Pasly, Johana .....	219	Paupoy Ridge plantation...	241
Pasckel, Samuel .....	399	Pawmers plantation .....	326
Pasmore, George.....	281 (2)	Paylen, John .....	81
PASMORE, JOHN .....	281	Payn, Ann .....	355
Pasmore, John (son of John) .....	281	Payne, Mary Carolina.....	281
Pasmore, John .....	281	Payne, Michael .....	281
Pasmore, Joseph .....	281	PAYNE, PETER .....	281
Pasmore, Robert .....	281	Payne, Peter...8, 31, 63, 101,	249
Pasmore, Sarah (wife of John) .....	281	Payne, Sarah Emelia.....	281
Pasmore, Sarah (daughter of John) .....	281	Payne, Simon .....	254
Pasquotank River, land on..	26, 354, 392	Payne, William .....	281
Pasquotank River, planta- tion on.....	329, 385	Payton, Benjamin .....	83
Pasquotank River Bridge, plantation and islands on N. E. side of.....	167	Pea Hill, land at.....	395
Passingham, Thomas .....	305	Peachtree Ridge plantation..	273
Patchet, Mary .....	145	Peacock, And.....	130, 347
Patchett, James .....	342	Peacock, Andrew.....	273, 388
Patchett, Joshua .....	411	Peacock, Ann .....	347
Patchitt, Elizabeth .....	281	Peacock, Elizabeth .....	111
PATCHITT, JOHN .....	281	Peacock, Patty .....	111
Patchitt, John (son of John) .....	281	Peacock, Samuel .....	89
Paterson, Ja.....	113	Pearce, Edmund....	116, 164, 282
Paterson, Robert .....	288	Pearce, Hezekiah .....	282
Pattecasí Creek, land on the Beaverdam .....	89	Pearce, Johanna.....	223 (2)
Patten, John .....	243	Pearce, Joseph .....	294
Pattenson, Anne .....	281	Pearce, Joshua .....	116, 164
PATTENSON, HENRY .....	281	Pearce, Richard .....	355
Patter, James .....	32	PEARCE, ROBERT .....	282
Patter, Mary .....	113	Pearcy, Edmon .....	282
Patterson, Elizabeth .....	281	Pearcy, Ephrem .....	282
PATTERSON, GEORGE .....	281	Pearcy, James .....	282
Patterson, Janet (wife of Robert) .....	281	Pearcy, John .....	282
Patterson, Janet (daughter of Robert) .....	281	PEARCY, LAZARUS .....	282
Patterson, John .....	281	Pearcy, Thomas .....	282
Patterson, Mary .....	281	Pearry, Adam .....	250
PATTERSON, ROBERT .....	281	Pears, Edmund .....	165
		Pears, John .....	256
		Pears, Joseph .....	256
		Pearse, Edmond .....	292
		Pearse, Lazarus .....	53
		Pearse, Martha .....	8
		Pearse, Wm.....	301
		Pearson, Anna .....	282
		Pearson, Easter .....	282
		Pearson, Elizabeth (mother of Thomas) .....	282

	PAGE.
Pearson, Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas).....	282
Pearson, Hammond .....	282
Pearson, J.....	323
PEARSON, JOHN .....	282
Pearson, John .....	282
Pearson, Jonathan .....	282
Pearson, Mary .....	282 (2)
Pearson, Peter.....	264, 282, 284
Pearson, Phebe .....	282
PEARSON, RACHEL .....	282
Pearson, Rachel .....	396
PEARSON, THOMAS .....	282
Pearson, Thomas (father of Thomas) .....	282
Pearson, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	282 (2)
Pearson, Thomas .....	105, 290
Pearson, Thomas, Jr.....	271
Pearson, Thos.....	271
Pearson, Wheelwright....	282 (2)
Pearson, Wheelwrt.....	267
Peate, Frances .....	325
Pecoson Point, land on.....	32
Peek, Mary .....	30
Peek, Samuel .....	134
PEEKE, JAMES .....	282
Peeke, Sarah (printed Puke)	238
Peeke, Thomas Parrot (printed Puke) .....	238
Peeke, William .....	282
Peeke, Wm.....	238
Peeke and Hallem.....	425
Peelle, Charity .....	98
Peelle, John .....	283
Peelle, Joshua .....	283
Peelle, Joseph .....	283
Peelle, Josiah .....	283
PEELLE, JUDITH .....	283
Peelle, Robert.....	91, 98, 283
Peelle, Robt.....	265
Peery, Peter .....	396
PEET, WILLIAM .....	283
Peeterick, John .....	252
Peggott, John .....	134
Peggs, Ann .....	283
PEGGS, JOHN .....	283
Peggs, John .....	283 (3)
PEGGS, JOSEPH .....	283
PEGGS, MARGARET .....	283
Peggs, Mary .....	283
Peggy (a mulatto child)....	127
Pegs, Joseph .....	132
Peine, Joseph .....	350
Peirce, Alis .....	283

	PAGE.
Peirce, James .....	77, 260
Peirce, John .....	268
PEIRCE, JOSEPH .....	283
Peirce, Joseph .....	338 (2)
Peirce, Mary .....	410
Peirce, Miriam .....	283
Peirce, Rebekah .....	283
Peirce, Sarah.....	36, 264, 338
Peirce, Thomas.....	150, 154, 221, 274, 283 (2), 338 (3), 406, 410.
Peirce, Thomas, Jr.....	150
Pell, Deborah .....	27
Pell, Sary .....	399
Pelwood, Mary .....	85
Pender, Elizabeth .....	283
Pender, John .....	283
Pender, Joseph .....	283
PENDER, PAUL .....	283
Pender, Paul (son of Paul), .....	283 (2)
Pender, Solomon .....	283
Pendergest, Margrett .....	420
Pendleton, Ann.....	128, 308
Pendleton, Elizabeth.....	284 (3)
Pendleton, George.....	284, 346
Pendleton, Mary .....	284
Pendleton, Hen.....	200
PENDLETON, HENRY .....	283
Pendleton, Henry...145 (2), .....	284, 346 (2)
Pendleton, John .....	283
Pendleton, Joseph...128, 135, .....	245, 284 (2), 397
Pendleton, Mary.....	145, 284
Pendleton, Nanse .....	278
Pendleton, Robert.....	278, 284
Pendleton, Sarah....	278, 284 (2)
Pendleton, Temina .....	284
PENDLETON, THOMAS .....	284
PENDLETON, THOMAS .....	284
PENDLETON, THOMAS .....	284
Pendleton, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	284
Pendleton, Thomas...146, 278, .....	283, 284 (2), 397
Pendleton, Thos.....	230
Pendleton, Timothy .....	284 (2)
Penket, William Daniell....	90
Penney, Richard .....	167
Penny, Elizabeth .....	239 (2)
Penny, John .....	239
Penrice, Edward .....	284 (2)
PENRICE, FRANCIS .....	284

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Penrice, Francis (son of Francis) .....	284	Perries, Mary .....	177
Penrice, Francis .....	284, 345	Perry, Benjamin .....	285, 314
Penrice, Hannah .....	284 (2)	Perry, Elizabeth .....	177, 285 (2)
Penrice, Mary .....	158, 284	Perry, George .....	417
Penrice, Samuel .....	284	Perry, Israel .....	416
Penrice, Sarah .....	158	Perry, Jacob .....	285, 416
Penrice, Temperance .....	272	Perry, Jacob, Sr. ....	416
PENRICE, THOMAS .....	284	Perry, Jacob (son of Jacob) ..	285
Penrice, Thomas .....	156	Perry, Jane .....	285
Penrie, Francis .....	215	PERRY, JEREMIAH .....	285
Penrim, Francis .....	115	Perry, Jesse .....	285
Peoples, Clark .....	277	Perry, John .....	81, 194, 363, 417
Perce, Mary .....	220	Perry, Joseph .....	314
Perce, Thomas .....	220	Perry, Jude .....	285
Perce, Thos. ....	221	Perry, Judeth .....	51
Perdue, James .....	98	Perry, Judith .....	177
Perey, Joseph .....	355	Perry, Lewis .....	251
Pergifer, William .....	133	Perry, Mary .....	285
Perish, Bettie .....	284	Perry, Miriam .....	285
Perish, Elinder .....	284	PERRY, PHILIP .....	285
Perish, James .....	284	Perry, Philip (son of Philip) ..	285
PERISH, JOHN .....	284	Perry, Prister .....	385
Perish, John (son of John) ..	284	Perry, Rachel .....	285
Perish, John .....	284	Perry, Sarah .....	70, 285
Perish, Joseph .....	284	Perry, Thomas .....	51
Perish, Josiah .....	284 (2)	Persey, William .....	207
Perish, Mary .....	284	Persher, Joseph .....	260
Perish, Samuel .....	284	Pershoe, Joseph .....	285
Perishe, Elizabeth .....	355	Person, Capt. John .....	308
Perishe, James .....	285 (2)	Person, John .....	285
Perishe, Jane .....	285	Person, Jonathan .....	285
Perishe, John .....	254	Person, Nathan .....	285
Perishe, Joseph .....	285	PERSON, PETER .....	285
Perishe, Mornen .....	285	Person, Peter (son of Peter) ..	285
PERISHE, SARAH .....	285	Person, William .....	376
Perishe, Sarah (daughter of Sarah) .....	285	Person, Wm. ....	108
Perishe, Simon .....	285	Persons, Betty .....	285
Perisho, Joshua .....	3	PERSONS, JOHN .....	285
Perkins, John .....	25	Persons, Mary .....	285 (2)
Perkins, Abasana .....	379	Persons, Miriam .....	285
Perkins, Daniel .....	43	Persons, Rachel .....	285
Perkins, David .....	89	Persons, Samuel .....	285
Perkins, Elizabeth .....	285	Persons, Thomas .....	396
PERKINS, HENRY .....	285	Pery, Sarah .....	392
Perkins, Mary .....	98	Pesket (Prescott), Thomas ..	212
Permeuter, James .....	212	Peter (Portugee servant) ..	405
Perquimans River, land on, 6, 24, 38 (2), 155, 287		Peters, Ann .....	165
Perquimans River, plantation on .....	265, 415	Peters Ridge plantation .....	328
Perrey, Elizabeth .....	248	Peterson, Ann .....	285
Perries, Jesse .....	177	Peterson, Constant .....	285
Perries, Phillip .....	177	Peterson, Elizabeth .....	285
		PETERSON, JACOB .....	285
		PETERSON, JACOB .....	286
		Peterson, John .....	347
		Peterson, Mary .....	285



	PAGE.
Peterson, Rebeckah .....	286
Petifers plantation .....	341
PETIT, FRANCIS .....	286
Petit, Francis (son of Francis) .....	286
Petit, Mary .....	286
Petit, Sarah .....	286
Pettell, Sarah .....	338
Pettishore, land at.....	293
Pettit, Francis .....	274
Pettiver, Ann .....	415
Pettiver, Capt. ....	415
Peugh, Margaret .....	109
Peugh, Robert .....	109
Peyton, Ambrose .....	286
Peyton, Benj.....	238
Peyton, Benja. ....	213
Peyton, Benjamin .....	417
Peyton, Benjn.....	24
Peyton, John.....	397
Peyton, Mary .....	286
PEYTON, ROBERT .....	286
Peyton, Robert (son of Robert) .....	286
Peyton, Robert..19 (2), 213 (2), 402	
Peyton, Rob't. ....	24
Peyton, Sarah.....	286, 397, 398
Peyton, Thomas .....	286
Peyton, William.....	286, 397
Peyton, Will'm.....	38
Pfifer, Ann Elizabeth.....	286
Pfifer, Catherine .....	286
PRIFER, JOHN .....	286
Pfifer, Margaret .....	286
Pfifer, Martin .....	286
Pfifer, Paul .....	286
Phelps, Cudberd .....	286
Phelps, Edward...46, 66, 91, 134, 370 (2)	
Phelps, Edwd.....	66
Phelps, Elizabeth (wife of Godfrey) .....	286
Phelps, Elizabeth (daughter of Godfrey) .....	286
Phelps, Elizabeth (wife of Jonathan) .....	287
Phelps, Elizabeth (daughter of Jonathan) .....	287
Phelps, Elizabeth..6, 23, 134, 218, 219, 286, 377	
PHELPS, GODFREY .....	286
Phelps, Godfrey (son of Godfrey) .....	286
Phelps, Hannah .....	286

	PAGE.
PHELPS, HENRY .....	286
Phelps, Henry...7, 251, 259, 287 (2)	
Phelps, John...209, 286 (2), 287	
PHELPS, JONATHAN .....	286
PHELPS, JONATHAN .....	287
Phelps, Jonathan (brother of Henry) .....	286
Phelps, Jonathan (son of Henry) .....	286
Phelps, Jonathan (son of Jonathan) .....	286, 287
Phelps, Jonathan (brother of Samuel) .....	287
Phelps, Jonathan (son of Samuel) .....	287 (2)
Phelps, Jonathan..7, 113, 253, 288	
Phelps, Jonathan, Sr.....	113
Phelps, Joshua .....	286
Phelps, Joshuay .....	286
Phelps, Margaret .....	286
Phelps, Mary .....	23
Phelps Point, Court House at, 18, 37	
PHELPS, SAMUEL .....	287
Phelps, Samuel..23, 99, 334, 346, 383	
Phelps, Sarah .....	286
Phelps, Seth .....	307
Phelps, Walters .....	209
PHELPS, WILLIAM .....	287
Phelps, William .....	287
Phelps, Willm.....	79
PHENNEY, GEORGE .....	287
Phenney, Penelope .....	287
Phetts, Elizabeth .....	41
Philer, Vandal .....	210
Philips, Elizabeth .....	110
Philips, Jonathan .....	70
Philips, Samuel .....	110
Phillips, Abigail .....	413
Phillips, Abigall .....	287
Phillips, Benjamin .....	287
Phillips, Celia .....	165
PHILLIPS, DANIEL .....	287
Phillips, Daniel (son of Daniel) .....	287
Phillips, Daniel .....	301
Phillips, Daniell .....	92
Phillips, Danll.....	196
Phillips, Elizabeth .....	288
Phillips, Ezekiel .....	373
Phillips, Hannah .....	125
Phillips, Isabell .....	288
Phillips, James.....287, 288, 338	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Phillips, John .....	125, 259, 288	PIERCE, JOHN .....	289
Phillips, Mason .....	288	Pierce, John (son of John) ..	288
Phillips, Margritt .....	287	Pierce, John .....	289
Phillips, Mark .....	288 (2)	PIERCE, JOSEPH .....	289
Phillips, Mary .....	288 (2)	Pierce, Joseph .....	288, 289
Phillips, Patty .....	288	Pierce, Jos. ....	285
PHILLIPS, PAUL .....	287	Pierce, Kerrenhappuch .....	289
Phillips, Paul (son of Paul)	287	Pierce, Mary (wife of	
Phillips, Paul (grandson of		Thomas) .....	289
Paul) .....	287	Pierce, Mary (grandchild of	
Phillips, Paul .....	261	Thomas) .....	289
Phillips, Rebecca .....	287	Pierce, Mary .....	289, 383
Phillips, Robt. ....	88	Pierce, Patsefull .....	394
Phillips, Samuel ...	287, 288, 390	Pierce, Rebekah .....	288
Phillips, Sara .....	35	Pierce, Richard .....	121
Phillips, Sarah Richardson ..	427	Pierce, Sarah .....	289
PHILLIPS, THOMAS .....	288	PIERCE, THOMAS .....	289
PHILLIPS, THOMAS .....	288	PIERCE, THOMAS .....	289
Phillips, Thomas .....	259	Pierce, Thomas (son of	
Phillips, Thomas (son of		Thomas) .....	289
Thomas) .....	288 (2)	Pierce, Thomas (grandson of	
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM .....	288	Thomas) .....	289
Phillips, William ...	112, 124,	Pierce, Thomas .....	9, 20 (2),
171, 191, 288 (3)		117, 286, 288, 289 (3), 383 (2),	
Phillis (a free negro woman)	127	397.	
PHILPOTT, JOHN .....	288	Pierson, Samuel .....	31
Philpott, John ..	105, 122, 189, 208	Piert, John .....	155
Philpott, Mary .....	288	Pigg Basket Creek, land on.	375
Philps, Cudbath ..	401	Pigott, Nathaniel .....	414
Philps, George .....	401	Pigott, Sarah .....	414
Philps Point, Court house on	34	Pike, Ann .....	289
Phipps, Jacob .....	336	Pike, Benjamin .....	55, 289
Phipps, John .....	314, 336	Pike, James .....	64
Phitt, John .....	55	Pike, Jane .....	55, 289
Physioc, John .....	206 (2)	Pike, John .....	289
Physioc, Peter .....	318 (2)	Pike, Jonathan .....	113
PICKENS, ANDREW .....	288	PIKE, SAMUEL .....	289
Pickens, Andrew (son of		Pike, Samuel (son of	
Andrew) .....	288	Samuel) .....	289
Pickens, Jean .....	288	Pike, Samuel .....	189, 294
Pickens, John .....	288 (2)	Pike, Samuell .....	56
Pickens, Nancy .....	288	Pike, Susannah .....	289
Pickeren, Richard .....	143	Piland, Edward .....	209
PICKERIN, RICHARD .....	288	Piland, Thomas .....	209, 353
Pickering, Richard .....	151	Pilcher, Edward .....	228
Pickinson, Isaac .....	321	Pilkington, James .....	128
Pierce, Ann .....	121	PILKINGTON, SETH .....	289
Pierce, Arthur .....	121	Pilkington, Seth .....	295, 296
Pierce, Copeland .....	289	Pilkington, Winifred ...	289 (2)
Pierce, Damaris .....	289	Pilkinton, Seth .....	64, 187
Pierce, Elizabeth .....	289	Pill, Edward .....	77
Pierce, Hannah .....	289	Pilson, Charles .....	290
Pierce, Isaac .....	395	Pilson, Deborah .....	360 (2)
Pierce, James .....	158	PILSON, GRACE .....	290
PIERCE, JOHN .....	288	Pilson, Grace .....	290

	PAGE.
PILSON, THOMAS .....	290
PIMBROUGH, DANIEL .....	290
Pinbrow, Daniell .....	70
Pindleton, Joseph .....	186
Pindleton, Sarah .....	277, 308
Pindor, John .....	86, 418
Pindor, William .....	4
Pindry, Moses .....	281
Piner, Abbegall .....	299
Piner, Abia .....	299
Piners, land called .....	37
Piney Point plantation.....	14
PINKETT, ELINOR .....	290
Pinkett, Hannah .....	290
Pinkett, Thomas.....	290 (2)
Pinkett, William Daniel.....	290 (2)
Pinkett, Zachariah .....	290
Pinner, Arthur.....	306
Pinner, Rebeckah .....	306
Pinnil, Richard .....	94
Pinvic, Francis .....	302
Pipkin, John .....	151
Pipkin, Daniel .....	290
Pipkin, Isaac.....	151 (3), 290
Pipkin, Jesse .....	290
Pipkin, Jethro .....	125
PIPKIN, JOHN .....	290
Pipkin, John (son of John).....	290
Pipkin, John.....	125 (2)
Pipkin, Joseph .....	290
Pipkin, Lewis .....	290
Pipkin, Martha .....	290
Pipkin, Phillip .....	290
Pipkin, Susannah .....	426
PIRENT, JAMES .....	290
Pirent, James (son of James) .....	290
Pirent, Mary .....	290
Pirent, Sarah .....	290
Pirent, Tation .....	290
Pirkeus, John .....	114
Pirkins, James .....	304
Pirkins, Samuel .....	91
Pitman, Abigail .....	291
Pitman, Ambrose .....	291
Pitman, Ann .....	291
Pitman, Anne .....	291
PITMAN, BENJAMIN .....	291
Pitman, Cela .....	291
Pitman, Elizabeth .....	7
Pitman, Jacob .....	291
Pitman, Jemima .....	291
Pitman, John .....	11
Pitman, Lot .....	291
Pitman, Lucy .....	291
Pitman, Micah .....	291

	PAGE.
Pitman, Moses .....	291
Pitman, Robert .....	291
Pitman, Samson .....	291
Pitman, Samuel .....	159
Pitman, Sidney .....	259
PITMAN, THOMAS .....	291
Pitman, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	291
Pitt, John .....	164
Pittman, Abigal .....	67
Pittman, Ambrose .....	291
Pittman, Ambrus .....	125
Pittman, Joseph .....	261
Pittman, Mary .....	261
Pittman, Thomas .....	238
Pitts, Gain .....	273
Pitts, Hannah .....	103
Pitts, Mary .....	132
Pitts, Mary .....	273
Pitts, Robert .....	132
Pitts, Walter .....	412
Plains plantation .....	156
Plank Bridge, land on.....	331

PLANTATIONS.

Abington .....	385
Alden of the Hill.....	257, 258
Ashwood .....	11
Bald Ridge .....	87
Ballards .....	54
Basteba .....	191
Bayes .....	38
Beach Reag .....	56
Beach Ridge .....	299
Beaverdam .....	339
Black Rock .....	293
Blewbootens Neck .....	313
Blew Water .....	106
Bowsers .....	108
Brick House.....	86, 220
Bridg Neck .....	56
Bridgens Hall .....	46
Bridgens Pastime .....	46
Britfitts Island .....	66
Brins .....	38
Britains and Fordyces .....	407
Broadneck .....	23
Brown Marsh .....	147
Buckingham .....	385
Bucklesbury .....	327
Bull Yard .....	114
Butchers .....	310
Cappell Point .....	176
Cabin Neck.....	36, 212 (2)
Cabbing Ridge .....	134
Cedar Point .....	212

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Chenifin Ridge .....	206	Horns Quarter .....	192
Chickconacomock .....	147	Horse Meadow or Pasture...	222
Chincquapine Ridge .....	210	Hughes .....	108
Chinpin .....	127	Hunts .....	121
Chocowinateh .....	295	Hunts Point .....	214
Clagisters .....	377	Image, The .....	377
Clur .....	257	Indian Creek .....	393
Conahoe .....	187	Indian Town .....	214
Coneconara .....	292	Island Lands .....	29
Coopers .....	257	Jacobs Wells .....	25
Cow Island .....	209	James Robinsons .....	190
Cowpen Neck and Rollinseas, .....	397	Jarrot Hays Place.....	230
Cretches Old Field.....	381	Jones, ——— .....	38
Cumboes .....	108	Jumping Run .....	140
Daniel Halls .....	221	Kendall .....	253
Davise's .....	110	Kirks .....	50
Deep Branch .....	326	Kinyards .....	211
Dicks Field .....	298	Laban .....	147
Dogwood Ridge .....	329	Lawsons .....	246
Dunkeleys .....	402	Light Place, The.....	328
Dunkins .....	266	Lilliput .....	6
Ecrepint .....	304	Little For. ....	65
Elbo .....	357	Log House .....	66
Faulks Point .....	155 (2)	Long Glade .....	180
Fendalls .....	341	Ludlow Castle .....	46
Fendals .....	87	McClenney's .....	407
Ferny Ridge .....	191	Macknights .....	257
Ferry .....	425	Manuels or Crickits .....	293
Floyds .....	379	Masons Neck .....	284
Folley, The .....	14, 193	Matthews Point .....	27
Fork of the Duckinstool....	374	Maultsbys Point .....	253
Fork, The .....	315	Maverts .....	65
Forke Neck .....	48	Meadowes .....	154
Frog Hall .....	71	Middle plantation .....	36
Gailors Hammocks .....	241	Mockason .....	4
Garrison, The .....	295	Morrisises and Cuba .....	425
Giddinses Point .....	180	Mount Calvert .....	324
Glovers Hammock .....	214	Mount Galland .....	244
Gorams Neck .....	142	Mount Garriot .....	182
Goulds .....	108	Mount Messeary .....	204
Graham's Place .....	230	Mount Misery .....	253
Great Quarter .....	293	New Abbey .....	223
Green Pond Neck.....	84	New Bern .....	292
Groveley .....	12	New Germany .....	53
Gumberry .....	328	New Hyonham .....	178
Hales .....	38	Northerns .....	114
Half-way House .....	293	Oak Ridge .....	267
Haltons Lodge .....	147	Oald Meeting House.....	321
Hammock, The .....	228	Old Box Neak .....	38
Hardings .....	295	Old Field .....	231
Harrow .....	163	Old Ford .....	232
Hawkinses Neck .....	119	Old House, The.....	323
Heldersham .....	13	Old Town .....	139
Hill, The .....	66	Orton .....	253
Hogpen Neck .....	166	Oyster Shell Banks.....	273
Holland House .....	196	Pagetts .....	86

	PAGE.
Pantego .....	108
Paradice .....	53
Paupoy Ridge .....	241
Pawmers .....	326
Peachtree Ridge .....	273
Peters Ridge .....	328
Petiphers .....	341
Piney Point .....	14
Plains .....	156
Point, The .....	388
Point Pleasant.....	179, 330
Poplars Haven .....	313
Possum Quarter .....	187
Powels Point .....	270
Prisces Neck .....	303
Proctors .....	379
Quarys .....	295
Quarter, The.....	155 (2)
Red Banks .....	66
Red House .....	66
Renocooset .....	138
Rick Neck .....	111
Rigg, The .....	332
Robinsons .....	284
Rosefield .....	292
Roses .....	150
Salmon Creek .....	9
Sandy Hook .....	285
Sandy Run .....	65
Scotts Hall .....	244
Shop, The .....	393
Simmons Neck .....	325
Snow Hills .....	25
Springfield.....	163, 292, 293, 330
Stamping Place .....	116
Stancells .....	174
Stults Hall .....	137
Stumpy Island or New River banks .....	11
Thick Neck .....	407
Thurrefare Ridge .....	196
Tower Hill .....	99
Town Point .....	223
Townleys Point .....	335
Tubbago's Folly .....	136
Tuckers Ridg .....	45
Turkey Point .....	11
Tuttellfields .....	4
Vinyard .....	74
Volls Island .....	236
Wallins .....	84
Walnut Hill .....	66
Whale House .....	114
Whitemarsh .....	257
White Oak Neck .....	313

	PAGE.
Whites Old field .....	232
Wild Cat Neck .....	307
Wilkesons Point .....	293
Windlys .....	87
Wolf Pit Ridge .....	86
Wolf Point Ridge .....	45
Youngs .....	108
Plater, Dorothy .....	291
Plater, Martha .....	261
PLATER, RICHARD .....	291
Plater, Richard....	4, 11, 267, 319, 383, 423 (2)
Plater, Richd.....	182
Plater, William .....	378
Plato, Martha .....	291
Plato, Mary .....	291
Plato, Susannah .....	291
PLATO, THOMAS .....	291
Plator, Richard .....	383
Platt, Jashua.....	247 (2), 375
Platt, Nathl.....	297
Platt, Thomas.....	79, 407
Platts, Lucy .....	86
Plomer, Sam'l. Saban.....	304
PLOMER, SAMUEL SABANE....	291
Plomer, Dr. Samuel Sabine..	8
Plomer, S. S.....	327
Plommer, Dr. Samuel Laban	32
FLOWMAN, JOHN .....	291
Plowman, John .....	399
Plowman, John.....	222, 399
Plowman, Magnes .....	35
Plumtree, land at.....	260
Plumtree and Cyprus Branch, land on.....	411
Pohagon, Mary .....	200
Poheagin, Mary .....	200
Point Lookout .....	327
Point Pleasant plantation..	179, 330
Pointer, John .....	231
Pole Cat land.....	297
Polk, Susannah .....	356
Polk, Thomas .....	356
Pollard, Jeff. ....	386
Pollock, Cullen (brother of George) .....	292
Pollock, Cullen (nephew of George) .....	291
Pollock, Cullen.....	26, 101 (2), 160, 163, 212, 250, 292, 293 (3), 294, 304, 330, 331 (2), 360.
Pollock, Collin .....	52
Pollock, Col. ....	170



	PAGE.
Pollock, Elizabeth.....	327, 405
POLLOCK, ESTHER .....	292
Pollock, Frances .....	250
POLLOCK, GEORGE .....	292
Pollock, George.....	292, 293
	(3), 294
POLLOCK, JAMES .....	292
POLLOCK, THOMAS .....	292
POLLOCK, THOMAS .....	293
Pollock, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	292, 293
Pollock, Thomas..	4, 90, 111, 130
	(2), 142, 151, 156 (2), 176, 208,
	212, 291, 292, 293, 330, 331 (4)
Pollock, Thos....	35 (2), 121, 199
Pollock, Thos., Sr.....	410
Pollock, Tho. ....	285
Pollocke, Thomas .....	8
Polson, Caleb .....	395
Polson, George .....	395
Polson, John .....	395
Pongo Creek, plantation on.	124
Pool, Grace .....	294
Pool, Jacob .....	294
Pool, John .....	172
Pool, Joseph.....	183, 294 (2)
Pool, Miriam .....	181
Pool, Patrick....	14, 298, 384, 414
Pool, Richard.....	266, 384
Pool, Sarah .....	294
POOL, SOLOMON .....	294
Pool, Solomon (son of Solo- mon) .....	294
Pool, Solomon..	224, 266, 294, 414
Poole, Moses.....	300, 359
Pop, Mary .....	314
POPE, ANNJELEANY .....	234
Pope, Ann .....	294
Pope, Barnaby .....	234
POPE, EDWARD .....	294
Pope, Edward .....	294
Pope, Elizabeth .....	294
Pope, George.....	294 (2)
Pope, Henry .....	207
Pope, Jacob.....	294 (2)
Pope, John..	51, 233, 261, 294, 412
Pope, Joseph .....	159
Pope land .....	415
Pope, Patience .....	51
Pope, Mary.....	294 (2)
Pope, Rebecca .....	294
POPE, RICHARD .....	294
POPE, SAMUEL .....	294
Pope, Samuel (son of Samuel) .....	294
Pope, Sarah.....	294 (2)

	PAGE.
Pope, Stephen .....	294
Pope, Thos. ....	54
Pope, West .....	294
POPE, WILLIAM .....	294
Pope, William.....	294 (2)
Pope, Winifred .....	207
Poplar Swamp, land on..	330, 411
Poplar Swamp, plantation on	194
Poplars Havin plantation...	313
Poptewell, Dorothy .....	185
Porgen, William .....	136
Porsell, Cathen .....	294
Porsell, Edman .....	294
Porsell, Elizabeth (wife of Garrit) .....	294
Porsell, Elizabeth (daughter of Garrit) .....	294
PORSELL, GARRIT .....	294
Porsell, Garritt (son of Garrit) .....	294
Porsell, Mary .....	294
Porter, Agnes .....	297
Porter, Ann .....	297
Porter, Dorothy.....	286, 296
Porter, Edmund....	295, 296 (2)
Porter, Elisabeth .....	295
Porter, Eliza .....	295
Porter, Elizabeth (wife of Nicoless) .....	297
Porter, Elizabeth (daughter of Nicoless) .....	297
Porter, Elizabeth....	295, 296
	(2), 297
Porter, Hugh .....	297
Porter, James .....	297
Porter, Jeane .....	297
PORTER, JOHN .....	295
PORTER, JOHN (Merchant)..	295
Porter, John (son of John), 295 (2)	
Porter, John....	11, 156, 188, 216,
	239, 253, 295, 296, 297 (2), 393,
	397.
Porter, John, Sr.....	205
Porter, John, Jr.....	205
PORTER, JOHN PEYTON.....	295
Porter, John Peyton .....	296
PORTER, JOHN SWANN.....	295
Porter, Mrs. John.....	258
Porter, Jno., Jr.....	292
PORTER, JOSHUA .....	296
Porter, Joshua....	157, 295, 297
Porter, Josua .....	296
PORTER, JOHN .....	295
PORTER, MARY .....	296
Porter, Mary.....	295 (3)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Porter, Matthew .....	295	Powell, Sarah .....	189
PORTER, NICOLESS .....	297	POWELL, THOMAS .....	298
Porter, Patience .....	295	POWELL, WILLIAM .....	298
PORTER, SAMUEL .....	297	Powell, William .....	135
Porter, Samuel .....	297	Powell, Wm.....	229, 355, 381
Porter, Samuel .....	297	Power, William .....	179
Porter, Sarah (daughter of		Power, Wm. ....	182
John) .....	295	Powers, Abigall .....	298
Porter, Sarah (wife of		Powers, Austice .....	299
John) .....	295	Powers, Caleb.....	298 (2)
Porter, Sarah.....	295, 297	POWERS, GEORGE .....	298
Porter, Mrs. Sarah.....	324	Powers, George (son of	
Porter, William .....	295	George) .....	298
Porter, Willm. ....	396	Powers, George....	167, 179,
Porterfield, James .....	312		298, 326, 357, 404
Portorwin, Joseph .....	298	Powers, Isabel .....	298
PORTORWIN, PETER .....	298	POWERS, ISBELL .....	298
Portorwin, Samuel .....	298	Powers, Isbell (daughter of	
Portwood, Gilbird .....	361	Isbell) .....	298
Possum Quarter plantation..	187	Powers, Joseph .....	199
Potecasi Creek, land on....	408, 411	Powers, Mary.....	91, 308
Pottecasi Creek, land on....	426	POWERS, WILLIAM .....	299
Pottel, Elizabeth .....	298	Powers, William....	226, 298
POTTEL, JOSEPH .....	298		(2), 315
Potter, James .....	38	Poyner, Benjamin .....	299
Potter, Mary .....	113	Poyner, Edward.....	181, 339
Potter, M. ....	404	Poyner, Elizabeth (wife of	
Pottle, Elizabeth .....	184	Peter) .....	299
Pottle, Joseph.....	184 (2), 272	Poyner, Elizabeth (daughter	
Potts, Dorothy .....	103	of Peter) .....	299
Poulter, Edward.....	367 (2)	Poyner, Elizabeth.....	299 (2)
Powel, William .....	171	Poyner, Humphrey .....	299
Powels Point plantation.....	270	POYNER, JAMES .....	299
Powell, Ann.....	298 (2)	Poyner, James.....	299, 387, 388
Powell, Brooks .....	298	Poyner, Joel .....	299
Powell, C. ....	97	Poyner, Jonathan .....	299
Powell, Cade .....	298	Poyner, Joseph (son of	
Powell, Cader .....	298	Joseph) .....	299
Powell, David .....	206	Poyner, Joseph.....	285, 299, 403
Powell, Elizabeth.....	298, 389	POYNER, Jos. ....	299
Powell, Fielder .....	41	Poyner (Pinar), Kiziah ....	299
POWELL, GEORGE .....	298	Poyner, Lider .....	300
Powell, George .....	41, 298	Poyner, Mary .....	299
POWELL, JOHN .....	298	Poyner, Maryann .....	300
Powell, John (son of John)..	298	Poyner, Nathan.....	299 (2)
Powell, John....	41, 103, 135,	Poyner, Nathaniel .....	299
	206, 317, 363.	POYNER, PETER .....	299
Powell, J.....	304	POYNER, PETER .....	299
Powell, Joseph .....	388	Poyner, Peter (son of Peter),	
Powell, Keziah .....	298		299 (2)
Powell, Lewis .....	298	Poyner, Peter.....	285, 387
Powell, Lucy .....	388	Poyner, Robert.....	299 (2)
Powell, Mary .....	43, 408	Poyner, Samuel .....	300
Powell, Matthew .....	298	Poyner, Sarah.....	299, 387, 388
Powell, Moses.....	298, 408	Poyner, Sophia .....	299
Powell, Robert .....	173	Poyner, Thomas.....	41, 299

	PAGE.
POYNER, WILLIAM .....	300
Poyner, William (son of Wil- liam) .....	300
Poyner, William .....	299 (2)
Poyner (Poiner), William ..	299
Poyner, Willis .....	388
"Poyner" land .....	334
Prather, Josiah .....	37
Pratt (Chamard), Christian	300
Pratt, Elizabeth .....	400
Pratt, Jeremiah ..	71, 300 (3), 404
PRATT, JOB .....	300
Pratt, Job .....	71
PRATT, JOHN .....	300
PRATT, JOHN .....	300
Pratt, John .....	300, 386
PRATT, JOSEPH .....	300
Pratt, Joseph .....	300
Pratt, Josh .....	404
Pratt, Joshua .....	300 (5)
Pratt, Sarah .....	40
Predy, Frances .....	312
Predy, Laws .....	312
Presbyterian church at Do- ver, Del. bequest to .....	229
Prescoat, Mary .....	301
Prescoat, Benjamin .....	339
Prescott, Aaron .....	300
Prescott, Amey .....	301
Prescott, Benjamin .....	300
Prescott, Elizabeth .....	301
Prescott, Hannah .....	300
Prescott, Job .....	301
PRESCOTT (PRESCOATE), JOHN	300
Prescott, John (son of John) ..	300
Prescott, Martha .....	300
Prescott, Mary (wife of Moses) .....	300
Prescott, Mary (daughter of Moses) .....	300
Prescott, Mary .....	301
PRESCOTT, MOSES .....	300
Prescott, Moses (son of Moses) .....	300
Prescott, Moses .....	301
Prescott, Richard .....	301
Prescott, Russell .....	300
Prescott, Simon .....	300
Prescott, Thomas .....	300, 301
PRESCOTT, WILLIAM .....	301
Prescott, William (son of William) .....	301
PRESCOTT (PRESTCOAT, PRES- COOT), WILLIAM .....	301
Prescott, William ..	230, 300 (3)
Prescott, Willis .....	300

	PAGE.
Present, Elizabeth .....	362
Present, Samuel .....	362
Preves, William .....	362 (2)
Previt, Mary .....	145
Price, Christian .....	301
Price, Edmond .....	301
Price, Elizabeth .....	301 (2)
Price, George .....	222, 389, 409
Price, James .....	118, 301, 314
Price, John .....	301
Price, Mary .....	301
PRICE, PETER .....	301
Price, Rachel .....	301 (2)
PRICE, RICE .....	301
Price, Richard .....	301 (2)
Price, Sarah .....	301
PRICE, THOMAS .....	301
PRICE, THOMAS .....	301
Price, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	301
Price, Tomzin .....	301
PRICE, WILLIAM .....	301
Price, William .....	231, 301
Price, Willoughby .....	418
Prichard, Benjamin .....	201
Prichard, David .....	41, 344, 392
Prichard, James .....	422
Prichard, Richard .....	320, 349
Prichard, Thomas .....	320
Prickett, Patience .....	166
PRICKLOVE, ELIZABETH .....	302
Pricklove, Judith .....	302
Pricklove, Saml .....	420
Pricklovell, Samuel .....	126
Pricklowe, Francis .....	302
Pricklowe, Peninah .....	302
PRICKLOWE, SAMUEL .....	302
Pricklowe, Samuel (son of Samuel) .....	302
Pridees, Law .....	312
Prince, David .....	379
Pringell, Mary .....	49
PEINGLE, ALEXANDER .....	302
Pringle, Jane .....	302
Pringle, Joseph .....	102
Prior, William .....	103
Prises Neck plantation .....	303
Priscod, Isabell .....	130
Priscod, Moses .....	130
Prise (Price), Thomas .....	189
Prishet, David .....	122
Prisket, Ann .....	197
Prisket, John .....	197
Pritchard, Banja .....	368
Pritchard, Benja. ....	239, 308

	PAGE.
PRITCHARD, BENJAMIN .....	302
Pritchard, Benjamin.....	31, 332
PRITCHARD, DAVID .....	302
PRITCHARD, DAVID .....	302
Pritchard, David (son of David) .....	302
Pritchard, Elizabeth .....	413
PRITCHARD, HARBERT .....	302
Pritchard, Henry .....	302
Pritchard, Hugh .....	302
Pritchard, Jacob .....	52
PRITCHARD, JAMES .....	302
Pritchard, James....	302 (3), 303
PRITCHARD, JEAN .....	303
Pritchard, Joana .....	54
Pritchard, John .....	302
Pritchard, Joseph....	239, 302, 403
Pritchard, Margaret .....	123
Pritchard, Matthew....	172,
	278, 294, 332, 416
Pritchard, Richard .....	302
Pritchard, Samuel....	302 (2), 303
Pritchard, Sarah .....	302 (2)
Pritchard, Susannah....	125, 302
Pritchard, Thomas....	186, 236, 302
Pritchard, William .....	302
Pritchett, Joshua .....	104
PRITCHETT, ABRAHAM .....	303
Pritchett, Abraham (son of Abraham) .....	303
Pritchett, Abraham .....	303
Pritchett, Abm.....	37, 122
Pritchett, Anne .....	303
Pritchett, David .....	100
Pritchett, Elisabeth....	303 (2)
PRITCHETT, JACOB .....	303
Pritchett, Jacob .....	304 (2)
Pritchett, James .....	303 (2)
Pritchett, Joshua....	37, 303 (2)
Pritchett, Joshuay .....	303
PRITCHETT, MARGARET .....	303
Pritchett, Marget .....	303
Pritchett, Margett .....	303
Pritchett, Peter .....	303 (3)
Pritchett, Phil.....	391
Pritchett, Phillip .....	303 (3)
Pritchett, Phillip .....	37
Pritchett, Phitt.....	424
Pritchett, Rebeckar .....	303
Pritchett, Sarah.....	303 (2)
Pritchett, Simon .....	303
Pritchett, Stephen .....	303
Pritlow, Elisabeth .....	378
Pritlowe, Elizabeth.....	303
PRITLOWE, JOHN .....	303

	PAGE.
Privat, Sarah .....	371
Privet, Jacob .....	89
Privett, Jacob.....	7, 194
Privett, John .....	97
Privit, Jacob .....	11
Privit, William .....	89, 137
Prockter, John .....	182
Procter, John.....	164, 318
Procter, William .....	290
Proctor, John .....	96
Proctors plantation .....	379
Prothro, James .....	110
Prothro, Jeremiah .....	110
PROUSE, ANNE .....	303
Prouse, Charles .....	303
Prows, Charles .....	117
Pryor, Phillip .....	208
Putfields, John .....	61
Puffenghall, Richard .....	307
Pugh, Daniel .....	304
PUGH, FRANCIS .....	303
Pugh, Hannah .....	304
Pugh, James .....	234 (2)
PUGH, JOHN .....	304
Pugh, John (son of John),	304 (2)
Pugh, John .....	303
Pugh, Mrs. Margaret.....	222
Pugh, Pherebe .....	304
Pugh, Theophilus .....	304
Pugh, Thomas .....	303
Pullen, Henry .....	148
PURCELL, NEILL .....	304
Purcell, Sarah .....	304
Purdue, Sarah .....	300
PURDY, GEORGE .....	304
Purefoy, Nicholas .....	174, 290
PURKENS, DAVID .....	304
Purkens, James .....	304
Purkens, Jonathan .....	304
Purkens, Mary .....	304
Purkens, Rebeckah .....	304
Purkens, Sarah .....	304
Purrer, Robert .....	100
Pursell, Garrett .....	154
Pursell, John .....	98
Purser, Benjamin .....	304
Purser, James .....	304
Purser, Mary .....	304
Purser, Patience .....	213
Purser, Richard .....	304
PURSER, ROBERT .....	304
Pursey, Garrett .....	158
Purviance, Samuel.....	332 (2)
Purviance, Wm. ....	257

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Purves, Alexander .....	105	Ragland, Stephen (son of Stephen) .....	305
Purvis, John .....	16	Ragland, William...305 (2),	395
Puryear, Robert .....	100	Ragsdale, W. ....	148
Puryer, Ann .....	305	Raily, John .....	309
Puryer, Elizabeth .....	305	Rainbow Banks, land on...	92
Puryer, Frances .....	305	Rainer, Danll. ....	420
Puryer, Margaret .....	305	Rainer, Lee .....	119
Puryer, Mary .....	305	Rainwater, John .....	129
PURYER, ROBERT .....	305	Rainwater, Mary .....	129
Puryer, Robert (son of Robert) .....	305	Rainwater, William .....	268
Puryer, William .....	305	Ralier, Lydia .....	63
Putnell, Aaron .....	305	Raman, Edward .....	305
Putnell, John .....	305	Raman, Mary (wife of Wil- liam) .....	305
PUTNELL, WILLIAM .....	305	Raman, Mary .....	305
Puttnell, Mary .....	304, 305	Raman, Sarah (daughter of William) .....	305
Putt, Lucy .....	10	Raman, Thomas .....	305
Pyrent, Mary .....	27	RAMAN, WILLIAM .....	305
Quakers, land devised to....	65	Ramsey, David.....136, 242	
Quarlay, John .....	18	Ramsey, Robt. ....	119
Quarter Swamp, plantation on .....	22	Ramsey, Samuel .....	336
Quarrys plantation .....	295	Ramsey, Shubridge .....	336
Queen Annes Creek, court held at .....	26	Ramsey, William.....173, 336	
Queen Anne Creek, planta- tion on .....	137	Randon, Peter.....315 (2),	316
Queens Creek, land on...249,	359	Randown, Petter .....	316
Quidle, Patrick .....	184	Raner, Richard .....	259
Quin, John .....	361	Raner, Ruth .....	246
Quinby, Eleazr. ....	353	Rankhorn, Abraham .....	181
Quince, Parker .....	389	Ransher, Samuel .....	191
Quince, Richard. 51, 222, 389 (2)		Raper, Henry .....	263
Quince, Richard (Capt.)....	101	Raper, John...168, 340, 384,	401
Quince, Richd. ....	253	Raper, Josiah .....	259
QUINN, LOFTIN .....	305	Rapheld, Ann .....	305
Quinn, Margaret .....	305	Rapheld, Benjamin .....	305
Quinn (formerly Canady), Mary .....	305	Rapheld, Isaac .....	305
Quinn, Thomas .....	305	Rapheld, Thomas .....	305
Quinn, William .....	305	RAPHELD, WILLIAM .....	305
Quinn, Wm. ....	198	Rapheld, William .....	305 (2)
Rabey, Adam .....	168	Raphell, William .....	225
Rabey, Jethro .....	165	Rapyuld, William .....	415
Rabey, Judith .....	30	Rasbarry, William .....	190
Raccoon Creek, land on....	232	Rasberry, John .....	292
Raddam, William .....	301	Rasbuary, Bridget .....	306
Ragland, Agness .....	305	Rasbuary, Hosea .....	306
Ragland, Even.....305 (2)		RASBUARY, JOHN .....	306
RAGLAND, FREDERICK .....	305	Rasbuary, John .....	306
Ragland, Frederick .....	305	Rasbuary, William.....306 (2)	
Ragland, George.....305 (3)		Rasbuery, Wm. ....	246
Ragland, Mary .....	305	Rasher, Mikel .....	378
RAGLAND, STEPHEN .....	305	Rason, Edward .....	87
		Rasor, Ed. ....	331
		Rasor, Edward...280, 306,	330, 367
		Rasor, Edward Frederick..	189



	PAGE.
Rasor, Elizabeth.....	306, 367
RASOR, FRANCES .....	306
Rasor, Frances .....	189
Rasor, Francis .....	293
Rasor, Fred. ....	119
Rasor, Mart Fred. ....	163
Rasor, Martin Frederick,	
292,	386
Rasor, Sophia .....	330
Ratcliff, Eliz. ....	416
Ratcliff, Richd. ....	416
Ratclyfe, Elizabeth .....	415
Ratclyfe, Richd. ....	415
Ratleff, Dammeres .....	376
Ratleff, Joseph .....	376
Ratleff, Mary .....	376
Ratleff, Sarah .....	376
RATLIF, DAMARIS .....	306
Ratlif, Joseph. .196, 251, 255,	
259 (2),	306
Ratlif, Richd. ....	309
Ratlif, Sarah .....	306
Ratliff, Cornelius .....	306
Ratliff, Damaris .....	306
Ratliff, Elizabeth .....	306
Ratliff, Huldah .....	306
Ratliff, Isaac .....	80
Ratliff, Joseph.....	122, 160,
251, 252,	306
Ratliff, Mary .....	306
RATLIFE, RICHARD .....	306
Ratliff, Richard....	204, 306,
366,	376
Rattlesnake Branch, land on,	174
Ratlif, Elisabeth .....	306
Rattliff, Isaac .....	306
Ratliff, Isbell .....	306
RATLIE, SAMUEL .....	306
Rattliff, Mary .....	122
Rattliff, Richard .....	366
Rattliff, Thomas .....	122
Rawley, John .....	174
RAWLINGS, BENJAMIN .....	306
Rawlings, Hannah .....	307
RAWLINGS, JOHN .....	307
Rawlings, Joseph .....	127
Rawlings, Lucy .....	307
Rawlings, Susannah .....	307
Rawlings, Wm. ....	307
Rawlins, Ben. ....	337
Rawlins, James .....	391
Rawlinson, Elizabeth .....	335
Rawlinson, William .....	335
Ray, Ann .....	399
Ray, Chrissmass .....	101
Ray, Elisabeth .....	117

	PAGE.
Ray, John..160 (2), 193 (2),	225
Ray, Patience .....	354
Ray, Wm. ....	394
Rayfield, Ann .....	307
Rayfield, James .....	307
Rayfield, John .....	307
RAYFIELD, WILLIAM .....	307
Rayfield, William (son of	
William) .....	307
Rayford, Anne .....	307
Rayford, Drusilla .....	307
Rayford, Grace .....	307
Rayford, Mary .....	307
RAYFORD, MATTHEW .....	307
Rayford, Matthew (son of	
Matthew) .....	307
Rayford, Mourning (wife of	
Matthew) .....	307
Rayford, Mourning (daugh-	
ter of Matthew) .....	307
Rayford, Philip .....	307
Rayford, Rebeckah .....	307
Rayford, Robert .....	307
Rayford, William .....	307
Raymond, Elizabeth .....	307
RAYMOND, THOMAS .....	307
Raymond, Thomas .....	313
Rayner, Daniel .....	413
Rayner, Samuel .....	413
Read, Ann .....	72, 307
Read, Frances .....	307
Read, Geo.....	15, 26, 40, 67, 104,
133, 149, 163, 177, 227, 392, 396,	426.
READ, GEORGE .....	307
Read, George....	72, 183, 249, 300,
322 (3), 341, 343, 359, 362, 396,	
418 (3), 420, 426.	
Read, John .....	7
Read, Robert.....	307, 418
Read, Sarah .....	307
Reading, Ann .....	308
READING, CHURCHILL .....	307
Reading, Churchill.....	296, 308
Reading, John.....	308, 309
Reading, Jonathan .....	308
READING, JOSEPH .....	308
Reading, Joseph (son of	
Joseph) .....	308
READING, LIONEL .....	308
Reading, Martha .....	307
Reading, Mary.....	308 (2)
Reading, Miriam .....	308
Reading, Nathaniel .....	308
Reading, Samuel .....	308

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Reading, Sarah (wife of Joseph) .....	308	Reding, Joseph .....	394
Reading, Sarah (daughter of Joseph) .....	308	Reding, Mary .....	309
Reading, Sarah .....	369, 370	Reding, Rachel .....	309
READING, THOMAS .....	308	Reding, Samuel .....	96
Reading, Thomas .....	308	Reding, Sarah .....	283
Reading, Timothy .....	328	REED, ANDREW .....	309
Reads Neck .....	334	Reed, Christian .....	73, 341 (2)
Reason, Matthew .....	113	Reed, Elizabeth .....	7, 400
REAVIS, EDWARD .....	308	Reed, Hannah .....	169
Reavis, Francis .....	368	Reed, James .....	53, 169, 331, 346
Reavis, Jesse .....	308	Reed, John .....	77, 218
Reavis, Jude .....	308	REED, JOSEPH .....	309
Reavis, Mary .....	308	Reed, Joseph .....	324, 400
Reavis, Sarah .....	308	Reed, Margtt. ....	77
RECKSAKER, DANIEL .....	308	Reed, Martha .....	218
Reckxaker, Daniel .....	283	Reed, William .....	51, 193, 196, 309, 394
Recton, Ruth .....	55	Reed, Wm. ....	118, 158, 167, 283, 400
Red Banks plantation .....	66	Reed, W. ....	277
Red House plantation .....	66	Reef, Sarah .....	107
Redbud, survey on .....	77	Reedy Branch .....	417
Reddick, John .....	216	Reedy Branch land .....	408
Reddick, Margaret .....	216	Reedy Branch and Ferry Causey .....	416
Reddick, Robert .....	353	Reedy Run, land on .....	382
Reddick, Thomas .....	169	Reell, Elizabeth .....	309
Reddick, William .....	353	Reell, James .....	309
Redding, Amey .....	309	Reell, Joshua .....	309
Redding, Ann (wife of William) .....	309	Reell, Mary (wife of Peter) ..	309
Redding, Ann (daughter of William) .....	309	Reell, Mary (daughter of Peter) ..	309
Redding, Ann .....	370	REELL, PETER .....	309
REDDING, JOHN .....	308	Reell, Peter (son of Peter) ..	309
Redding, Jonathan .....	302	Rees, Mary .....	65
Redding, Joseph .....	309	Rees, Owen .....	65
Redding, Mary .....	309	Rees, Thomas .....	392
REDDING, WILLIAM .....	309	Reese, Ann .....	309
Redditt, Ann .....	308	Reese, Betty .....	309
Redditt, Isaac .....	308	Reese, Daniel .....	133
Redditt, Joel .....	308	Reese, John .....	309
Redditt, John .....	308 (2)	Reese, Mary (wife of Owen) ..	309
Redditt, Joseph .....	308	Reese, Mary (daughter of Owen) ..	309
Redditt, Margaret .....	308	REESE, OWEN .....	309
Redditt, Martha .....	308	Reese, Owen (son of Owen) ..	309
Redditt, Mary .....	308	Reese, Sarah .....	309
Redditt, Susannah .....	308	Reffer, Thomas .....	189
REDDITT, WILLIAM .....	308	Regan, Ann .....	309
Redditt, William (son of William) .....	308	REGAN, DANIEL .....	309
Redford, Robt. ....	54	Regan, Daniel (son of Daniel) .....	309
Reding, Charity .....	309	Regan, Mary .....	309
Reding, James .....	309 (2)	Regan, Priscilla .....	309
Reding, Joseph .....	283, 309 (2)	Regan, Sarah .....	309
Reding, Jonathan .....	422	Regan, Thomas .....	309 (2)
REDING, JOSEPH .....	309		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Reggons, Daniell .....	310	Rew, Solomon.....	310 (3)
Reggons, Elizabeth .....	310	REW, SOUTHEY .....	310
Reggons, Hannah .....	310	Rew, Southy .....	241, 310, 406
REGGONS, JOSEPH .....	310	Rew, Thomas.....	214, 310
Reggons, Joseph (son of Joseph) .....	310	REYNAUD, BENJAMIN .....	311
Reggons, Martha .....	310	Reynaud, Moses .....	311
Reggons, Mary .....	310	Reynolds, John .....	43
Reggons, Olive .....	310	Reynolds, Joyce .....	171
Reggons, Thomas .....	310	Reynolds, Wm. ....	171
Reigs, Abraham .....	10	Rheam, Jeremiah.....	43 (2)
Reigs, John .....	10	Rhoads, Elizabeth .....	311
Relf, Cornelius .....	310	Rhoads, James .....	213
RELF, JOHN .....	310	Rhoads, John.....	311 (2)
Relf, John (son of John)...	310	RHOADS, WILLIAM .....	311
Relf, John .....	185	Rhoads, William (son of William) .....	311 (2)
RELF, MARY .....	310	Rhoads, William .....	367
Relf, Mary .....	310	Rhodes, Barbrey .....	311
Relf, Thomas.....	224, 310	Rhodes, Beeman .....	311
Relf, William .....	310	Rhodes, Daniel .....	308
Relfe, Dorothy .....	310	Rhodes, Dorothy .....	311
Relfe, Mary .....	310	Rhodes, Elisabeth .....	311
Relfe, Richard .....	348	Rhodes, Elizabeth (wife of William) .....	311
RELFE, THOMAS .....	310	Rhodes, Elizabeth (daughter of William) .....	311
Relfe, Thomas .....	310	Rhodes, Elizabeth .....	311
Relfe, William .....	311	RHODES, HENRY .....	311
Relfe, Wm.....	348 (2)	RHODES, HENRY .....	311
Rembough, John .....	83	Rhodes, Henry (son of Henry) .....	311 (2)
Remm, John Peter.....	261	Rhodes, Henry .....	141
Remm, Melchor.....	127, 180	Rhodes, Jacob .....	311
Renneroy Marshes, land in..	153	Rhodes, James .....	311
Renfrow, Enoch .....	310	Rhodes, John .....	152
Renfrow, George .....	310	Rhodes, Jno. ....	152
Renfrow, Jacob .....	310	Rhodes, Mary.....	295, 311 (2)
Renfrow, James .....	310	Rhodes, Rachel .....	311
RENFROW, JOHN .....	310	RHODES, RICHARD .....	311
Renfrow, Tomeson .....	310	Rhodes, Sarah.....	311 (2)
Renfrow, William .....	310	Rhodes, Thomas.....	311 (3)
Renick, Mary .....	218	RHODES, WILLIAM .....	311
Renocooset plantation .....	138	Rhodes, William (son of William) .....	311
Rese, Oen .....	65	Rhodes, William .....	311
Respass, Thomas .....	274	Rhodes, James .....	117
Respass, Thomas, Jr.....	274	Ribinson, Joseph .....	198
Reston, Ann .....	310	Rice, Ann .....	312
RESTON, THOMAS .....	310	Rice, Benja. ....	96
Retton, Ruth .....	55	Rice, Benjamin (son of Benjamin) .....	311
Rew, Beverly .....	310	RICE, BENJAMIN .....	311
Rew, Euphama .....	310	Rice, Betty .....	312
Rew, Mark .....	337	Rice, Cely .....	312
Rew, Mary (wife of Southy)	310	Rice, Clanerly .....	311
Rew, Mary (daughter of Southy) .....	310	Rice, Daniel .....	311
Rew, Rachel .....	357		
Rew, Sol....	15, 25, 43, 48, 63, 105, 126, 149, 164, 240, 304, 310		

	PAGE.
RICE, EDWARD .....	312
Rice, Edward.....	247, 312
Rice, Ephrim .....	311
Rice, Even .....	311
Rice, Gideon .....	311
Rice, Hezekiah .....	311
Rice, James .....	311
Rice, John.....	120, 125, 149, 208, 267, 312 (3)
Rice, Jno.....	41, 151, 168, 301
RICE, LUCY .....	312
RICE, MARY .....	312
Rice, Mary.....	96, 311, 312 (2)
RICE, MORGIN .....	312
RICE, NATHANIEL .....	312
Rice, Nathaniel....	5, 12, 148, 372
Rice, Nath.....	239, 348
Rice, Nathl. ....	372
Rice, Rice .....	32
Rice, Mary .....	312
Rice, Sarah.....	63, 91, 164, 312
Rice (Secretary) .....	94
Rice, Simon .....	122
Rice, William .....	253
Rice, Willoughby .....	381
Rice, Zebulon .....	311
Rich Hills, land near.....	358
Rich Levills .....	382
Rich Neck, land on head of.	43
Rich Neck plantation.....	111
Rich Theck'tt in Virginia, land at .....	197
Rich, Wm. ....	55
Richard, Andre .....	249
Richards, Ezekiel .....	382
Richards, George .....	401
Richards, Jesse .....	313
RICHARDS, JOHN .....	312
Richards, John.....	43, 313, 413
Richards, Jno. ....	140
RICHARDS, MARY .....	312
Richards, Mary.....	68, 312
Richards, Rebecca .....	313
RICHARDS, RICHARD .....	313
Richards, Richard.....	313, 314
Richards, Thomas .....	107
Richards, Thos. ....	299
Richards, William.....	68 (2)
Richardson, Ann.....	194, 313
Richardson, Anne .....	329
Richardson, Benjamin .....	194
RICHARDSON, DANIEL .....	313
Richardson, Daniel..	72 (2), 109, 357
Richardson, Elizabeth .....	313
RICHARDSON, GEORGE .....	313

	PAGE.
Richardson, James .....	313
RICHARDSON, JOHN .....	313
RICHARDSON, JOHN .....	313
Richardson, John....	65, 313, 373
Richardson, Joseph .....	313
Richardson, Lebbeos .....	313
Richardson, Mary .....	313 (2)
Richardson, Nathan .....	295
Richardson, Nathl. ....	2
Richardson, Richard .....	313
RICHARDSON, STEPHEN .....	313
Richardson, Stephen (son of Stephen) .....	313
Richardson, William .....	111
Richey, Thomas .....	227
Richland .....	49
Richland plantation .....	49
Richland, plantation at....	366
Rickets, Charles .....	232
Rickets, John .....	232
Rickets, William .....	232
Ricketts, Charles .....	273
Ricketts, Charles, children of	273
Rickitson, Abigail .....	314
Rickitson, Bathshaba .....	314
Rickitson, Benjamin .....	314
RICKITSON, GORDIUS .....	314
Rickitson, Gordius .....	314
Rickitson, Jesse .....	314
Ricks, Abraham.....	314 (2)
RICKS, BENJAMIN .....	314
RICKS, ISAAC .....	314
Ricks, Isaac.....	5, 237, 261, 314
Ricks, James .....	314
Ricks, Jane .....	314
Ricks, John.....	314, 363
Ricks, Martha .....	314
Ricks, Mary .....	379
Ricks, Patience .....	314
Ricks, Robert.....	314 (2)
Ricks, Robert, Jr.....	314
Ricks, Sarah.....	314 (2)
RICHMOND, HENRY .....	314
Riddick, Abraham .....	301
Riddick, Hannah.....	177, 314
Riddick, Isaac .....	314
Riddick, Job .....	314
RIDDICK, JOSEPH .....	314
Riddick, Joseph (son of Joseph) .....	314
Riddick, Joseph.....	178, 270
Riddick, Kadak .....	314
Riddick, Mary .....	314
Riddick, Robert .....	314
Riddick, Rosanna .....	366
Riddick, Samuel .....	234

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Riders Creek, land on.....	367	Riussett, John (son of John) .....	315
Ridge, Anne .....	314	Riussett, John .....	316
Ridge, Elizabeth .....	314	RIUSSETT, PETER .....	316
Ridge, Godfrey .....	314	River Island, land in.....	27
Ridge, Mary .....	314	Rivet, George .....	50
RIDGE, THOMAS .....	314	Roads, Elisabeth .....	358
Ridge, William .....	314	Roades, Richard .....	333
Ridges, land up the.....	216	Roades, Thomas .....	358
Riding, Dorothy .....	323	Roads, William.....	246, 310
Riding, Elizabeth .....	323	Roanoak, land at.....	363
Riding, John .....	143	Roanoak River, land on....	164
Riding, Jonathan .....	88	Roanoke River, islands in...	187
Riding, Martha .....	323	Roanoke River, land on...	192, 197
Riding, Mary .....	214	Roanoke, land up.....	63
Riding, Thomas .....	143	Roanoke River and Uraha Swamp, land between....	110
Rieusett, John.....	34, 282	Robb, Thomas .....	390
Rigbe, Elizbeth .....	242	Robens, John .....	237
Rigby, John .....	315	Roberson, John .....	194
Rigby, Margery .....	315	Roberson, Thomas .....	234
Rigby, Margrett .....	420	ROBERTS, ANDREW .....	316
Rigby, Richd. ....	420	Roberts, Andrew (son of Andrew) .....	316
RIGBY, WILLIAM .....	314	Roberts, Ann .....	316
Rigg, James .....	402	Roberts, Benjamin .....	419
Riggins, Elizabeth .....	129	Roberts, Charles.....	145, 422
Riggsby, William .....	149	Roberts, Cynthia .....	316
Right, John .....	82	Roberts, Elizabeth.....	316 (3)
Right (Wright), John.....	379	Roberts, Hannah .....	396
Riging, Daniel .....	144	Roberts, Henry .....	371
Rigne, Thomas .....	391	Roberts, Houston .....	173
RIGNEY, BENJAMIN .....	315	Roberts, Isable .....	316
Rigney, Benjamin.....	324, 342	ROBERTS, JAMES .....	316
Rigney, Elisabeth .....	315	ROBERTS, JAMES .....	316
Rigney, Febe .....	315	Roberts, James (son of James) .....	316
Rigney, Hannah .....	315	Roberts, James (son of James) .....	316
Rigney, James.....	50, 315	Roberts, James .....	9, 427
RIGNEY, JOHN .....	315	Roberts, James .....	272
Rigney, Mary .....	315	Roberts, John..	142, 238, 316, 333, 414
Rincey, Mary .....	311	ROBERTS, JOSEPH .....	316
Riordame, Angelica .....	315	Roberts, J. ....	381
RIORDAME, DENIS .....	315	Roberts, Margaret.....	238, 316
Riordame, Sarah .....	315	Roberts, Richard.....	137, 316
Risenouer, Elizabeth .....	315	Roberts, Sabonah .....	316
Risenouer, John .....	315	Roberts, Sally .....	316
RISENOUER, MATTHEW .....	315	Roberts, Samuel .....	316
Risenouer, Jacob .....	315	Roberts, Sarah...	9, 176, 204, 427
Risnover, Mathew .....	204	Roberts, Thos. ....	86
Rissonover, Mathias .....	247	Roberts, William...	205, 316, 333
Rit, Comfort .....	126	Roberts, Wm. ....	352
Rit, Jeremiah .....	126	Robertson, Deborah .....	316
Rit, Samuel .....	126	Robertson, Elizabeth .....	101
RITEGA, JACOB .....	315		
Ritega, Margaret .....	315		
Ritega, Miriam .....	315		
Ritega, Phillis .....	315		
Riussett, David .....	315		
RIUSETT, JOHN .....	315		



	PAGE.
Robertson, George .....	340
ROBERTSON, HENBY .....	316
Robertson, Henry (son of Henry) .....	316
Robertson, Higdon .....	316
ROBERTSON, JAMES .....	316
Robertson, James .....	52
Robertson, John .....	135, 419
Robertson, Joseph .....	370
Robertson, Lewis .....	316
Robertson, Malachi .....	316
Robertson, Mordecai .....	316
Robertson, Peter .....	316
Robertson, Salley .....	316
Robertson, Sarah .....	316
Robertson, William .....	150, 223 (2), 352, 404
Robertson, Wm. ....	72, 229, 230, 278, 333
Robeson, Ann .....	207, 241
Robeson, John .....	241 (2), 262
Robeson, Jno. ....	394
Robeson, Mary .....	22
Robeson, Thomas .....	22, 234
ROBESON, THOS. ....	244
Robeson, Thos. ....	34, 59, 65, 141, 176, 189, 191, 218, 226 (2), 227, 232, 235, 270.
Robetson, Abell .....	146
Robins, Edward .....	117
Robins, Elenor .....	317 (2)
Robins, Frances .....	316
ROBINS, JAMES .....	316
Robins, James .....	385
Robins, Johu .....	317
ROBINS, JOSEPH .....	317
Robins, Joseph (son of Joseph) .....	317
Robins, Margaret .....	316
Robins, Richard .....	317, 351
Robins, William .....	317
Robinson, Ann .....	207
Robinson, Anne .....	317
ROBINSON, CHARLES .....	317
Robinson, Charles .....	76, 317
Robinson, Cornelius .....	317
Robinson, Elizabeth .....	317
ROBINSON, HUMPHREY .....	317
Robinson, Humphrey .....	176
Robinson, Humphry .....	31, 87
ROBINSON, JAMES .....	317
Robinson, James .....	122
Robinson, Jane .....	317
Robinson, Jemime .....	252
ROBINSON, JOHN .....	317

	PAGE.
Robinson, John .....	74, 207, 253, 254, 263 (2), 276, 317 (2), 423.
ROBINSON, JOSEPH .....	317
Robinson, Joseph .....	17, 40, 55, 181, 199, 256, 259, 263, 264, 267 (2), 274, 294, 317 (2), 401, 403
Robinson, Jos. ....	255
Robinson, Mary .....	252, 253, 317
Robinson, Rowland .....	317
Robinson, Samuel .....	176
Robinson, Sarah (wife of Charles) .....	317
Robinson, Sarah (daughter of Charles) .....	317
Robinson, Sarah .....	253, 317 (3), 369
ROBINSON, THOMAS .....	317
ROBINSON, THOMAS .....	317
Robinson, Thomas .....	317 (2)
Robinson, Thos. ....	369
Robinson, Townsend .....	317
Robinson, William .....	317
Robison, Casten .....	24
Robison, Cotton .....	24
Robison, Capt. John .....	138
Robison, John .....	83, 135, 277, 423
Robson, Haner .....	197
Robson, Solomon .....	197, 198, 286
Robson, Wm. ....	198
Roche, Mary .....	78
Roche, P. ....	228
Roche, Thomas .....	78
Rockahock Creek, land on ...	13
Rockahock Creek, plantation on .....	269
Rockahock Neck, land in ...	155
Rockey Point, land opposite to .....	257
Rockey Point, plantation at.	257
Rockfish Creek, land near ...	11
Rodners, plantation at fork of .....	29
Rockquis Swamp, plantation on .....	252
Rocksaker, Daniel .....	284
Rocky Point, land at .....	253
Rocky Swamp, land on .....	398
Rocquis, plantation in .....	323
Rocquis, plantation on .....	358
Rod, Duglis, .....	394
Rodes, Daniel, Jr. ....	381
Rodes, Henry .....	421
Rodes, Mary .....	381
Rodes, William .....	329
Rodgers, Frances .....	143

	PAGE.
Rodgers, Jacob .....	322
Rodgers, John.....	143, 318
RODGERS, JOSEPH .....	318
Rodgers, Mary.....	318 (2)
Rodgers, Thomas.....	143 (2)
Rods, Daniel .....	381
Roe, Benjamin .....	318
Roe, Betty .....	318
Roe, Coleman.....	337, 413, 414
Roe, Deborah .....	318
Roe, Dolly .....	318
Roe, Dorothy .....	318
Roe, Ebenezer .....	318
Roe, Edmond .....	318
ROE, EDWARD .....	318
Roe, Edward .....	427
ROE, JAMES .....	318
Roe, Jean .....	427
ROE, JOHN .....	427
Roe, John .....	301
Roe, John Edward.....	427
Roe, John Vallentine.....	100
Roe, Kikley .....	318
ROE, LUKE .....	318
Roe, Rachel .....	427
ROE, ROBERT .....	318
Roe, Samuel .....	427
Roe, Sarah .....	318
Roe, Susannah.....	427 (2)
Roe, Thomas.....	318 (2)
Roe, Valentine .....	318
Roes Bay, land on.....	241
Roes, land up.....	241
Rogers, Aaron.....	318
Rogers, Briget .....	314
Rogers, Deborah .....	318
Rogers, Drury .....	318
Rogers, Elizabeth .....	318
ROGERS, EMANUEL .....	318
Rogers, Faith .....	318
Rogers, Frances .....	319
Rogers, Francis .....	158
Rogers, Isom.....	318
Rogers, Jacob .....	44
Rogers, Jane .....	423
ROGERS, JOHN .....	318
Rogers, John (son of John),	318
Rogers, John....	301, 318 (2), 423
Rogers, Jordan .....	85
ROGERS, JOSEPH .....	318
Rogers, Joseph (son of	
Joseph) .....	318
Rogers, Joseph .....	43, 318
Rogers, Mary (wife of	
Thomas) .....	319

	PAGE.
Rogers, Mary (daughter of	
Thomas) .....	319
Rogers, Mary....	57, 314, 318, 319
Rogers, Michael .....	318
Rogers, Peleg .....	106
Rogers, Reuben .....	318
Rogers, Reuben .....	199
ROGERS, RICHARD .....	319
Rogers, Richard .....	299
ROGERS, ROBERT .....	319
Rogers, Robert (son of	
Robert) .....	319
Rogers, Robert..	208, 319 (2), 389
Rogers, Sarah .....	319
ROGERS, THOMAS .....	319
ROGERS, THOMAS .....	319
Rogers, Thomas (son of	
Thomas) .....	319 (2)
Rogers, Thomas .....	421
Rogers, Thos.....	158
ROGERS, WILLIAM .....	319
Rogers, Williams.....	319
Rogers, Wustrum .....	398
Rogerson, Casiah .....	204
Rogerson, Daniel....	204, 216 (3)
Rogerson, Danll.....	205
Rogerson, Hanna .....	216
Rogerson, Josiah....	169, 204, 216
Rogerson, Margret .....	204
Rogeson, Daniel .....	178
Rognes Swamp, land on....	78
Rokquis Creek, planta-	
tions on .....	143
Rolf, Jno.....	167, 193
Rolfe, Ann .....	40
Rolfe, Elizabeth.....	193, 319
Rolfe, John .....	193
Rolfe, Dr. Roger.....	336
Rolfe, Roger....	40 (2), 46, 123
ROLFE, THOMAS .....	319
Rolfe, Tho.....	100, 201 (2),
	244, 288, 372
Rolfe, Thos.....	185, 189
Rolfe, Wm.....	41, 185
Rolfe, W.....	161
Rollins, Comft.....	238
Rollison, William .....	118
Rolton, Dorothy .....	153
Rombough, Frank .....	331
Roneoake River, land on....	57
Ronoak Town, lots in.....	326
Ronoke River, land on.....	234
Rood, Dugless .....	381
Rooke, Mary .....	117
Rooke, Richard .....	117, 183

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Rooks, Joseph .....	151	Rountree, Moab .....	321
Rooks, Mary .....	91	ROUNTREE, MOSES .....	321
Roos, William .....	191	Rountree, Moses....118, 321 (3)	
ROOSE, WILLIAM .....	319	Rountree, Sary .....	321
Root, John .....	95	ROUNTREE, THOMAS .....	321
Roots, Hannah.....244 (2)		Rountree, Thomas (son of	
Roots, Mary .....	244	Thomas) .....	321 (2)
Roots, Roger .....	244	Rountree, Thomas (grand-	
Roots, Sarah .....	244	son of Thomas).....	321
Roosall (Russell), Mary...	390	Rountree, Thomas.....	33, 169
Roper, John .....	176	Rountree, Thos.....33, 166, 209	
ROPER, WILLIAM .....	319	Rountree, Thos., Sr.....	33
Roper, William .....	123	Rountree, William..314, 321 (2)	
Rose, Cornelius .....	328	Rourk, Dorothy .....	320
Rose, Elizabeth .....	397	ROURK, EDMOND .....	320
Rose, John .....	180	Rourk, Samuel .....	320
Rose, Richd.....	292	Rousham, John.....63, 117	
Rose, Sarah .....	75	Routen, John .....	305
Rosefield plantation .....	292	Routledge, Ao .....	151
Roses plantation .....	150	Routledge, Catherine .....	405
Rosewell, Benjamin .....	103	Routledge, Nicholas.123, 334, 404	
Roshall, Peter .....	172	Routledge, Nichs .....	31
ROSIER, NATHL. ....	319	Routledge N.....62, 76, 97,	
Ross, Mr.....	253	149, 217, 256, 288, 290, 322, 339,	
Ross, Abel..193, 256, 354, 381, 418		405.	
Ross, Andrew....60, 199, 210, 281		Routledge, W. ....	16
Ross, Andrew, Jr.....	281	Row, Deborah .....	320
Ross, David .....	61, 248	Row, George.....320 (2)	
Ross, James.....11, 83		Row, Mary .....	320
Ross, John .....	277	Row, Sarah .....	320
Ross, Mary .....	277	Row, VALENTINE .....	320
Ross, Tamar .....	256	Row, Valentine (son of Val-	
Ross, William .....	222	entine) .....	320
Ross, Wm. ....	253	Rowan, ———, Capt.....	96
Rosy, Elizabeth .....	125	Rowan, Andrew .....	320
Roundabout land.....408, 411		Rowan, Ann .....	320
Roulings, Elizabeth .....	180	Rowan, Atcheyson .....	320
Rountree, Ann .....	321 (2)	Rowan, Elizabeth (Mrs.)... 96	
Rountree, Charles.....321 (2)		Rowan, Esther .....	320
Rountree, Chas. ....	33	Rowan, John .....	320
Rountree, Elizabeth....321 (2)		Rowan (Stubbs), John.....	320
ROUNTREE, FRANCIS .....	321	Rowan, Margaret .....	320
Rountree, Francis (son of		Rowan, Mathew .....	320
Francis) .....	321	Rowan, Matthew.....34, 320	
ROUNTREE, HANNAH .....	321	Rowan, Matt.12, 49, 92, 97,	
Rountree, Hanah .....	321	142, 187, 226, 258, 312, 364, 406	
ROUNTREE, JESSE .....	321	Rowan, Robert .....	320
Rountree, Jesse (son of		Rowan, Rose .....	320
Jesse) .....	321	Rowan, William .....	320
Rountree, Jethro .....	77	Rowden, Isaac .....	11
Rountree, John.....321 (2)		Rowden, Sarah..32, 180, 224, 291	
Rountree, Judith .....	392	Rowden, Will .....	224
Rountree, Kadar .....	321	Rowe, Geo. ....	355
Rountree, Ledy.....321 (2)		ROWELL, ELIZABETH .....	320
Rountree, Mary.....321 (2)		Rowell, Mary .....	320
		Rowell, Samuel .....	320

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Rowntree, Christian.....	321, 322	Rurner, Robert .....	213
Rowntree, Elizabeth .....	321	Rus, Elias .....	152
Rowntree, FRANCIS .....	321	Rusbull, John .....	278
Rowntree, Francis (son of Francis) .....	321	Rusel, Jane .....	234
Rowntree, Jesse .....	321	Rushing, Wm. ....	281
Rowntree, John .....	321	Rush Marsh and Goose Creek, land on.....	104
Rowntree, Judith .....	322	Russ, John .....	199
Rowntree, Mary .....	322	Russ, Mary .....	148
Rowntree, Moses .....	321	Russ, Thomas .....	148
Rowntree, Moss .....	355	Russee, Michl. ....	272
Rowntree, Rachel .....	322	Russell, Abigail .....	322
Rowntree, Rebecca .....	321	Russell, Abraham .....	322
Rowntree, Ruth .....	322	Russell, Ann .....	322
Rowntree, Susannah .....	321	Russell, Ann Sophia.....	322
Rowntree, THOMAS .....	322	Russell, Barnabas .....	271
Rowntree, Thomas..127, 128, 312, 355, 393		Russell, Benja. ....	19
Rowntree, Thos. ....	355	Russell, Benjamin .....	13
Rowntree, William .....	321	Russell, David .....	322
Rowsom, John .....	42	Russell, Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas) .....	322
Rowsum, Elizabeth .....	117	Russell, Elizabeth.....	322 (2)
Rowsum, William .....	98	RUSSELL, HABAKKUK .....	322
Royal, Cornilus .....	19	Russell, James .....	322
Royal, Elizabeth (grand- daughter of Ann Barns- feld) .....	19	Russell, Jemima .....	381
Royal, Elizabeth (daughter of Ann Barnsfeld).....	19	RUSSELL, JOHN .....	322
Royal, Wm. ....	96	Russell, John.....11,	322
Royall, Arthur .....	391	Russell, Luke .....	381
Royall, John .....	391	Russell, Lydia .....	13
Rozier, David .....	91	Russell, Margaret .....	270
Rozier, Reuben .....	91	Russell, Mary .....	322
Ruckes, Demsey .....	322	Russell, Michael .....	322
Ruckes, Jacob .....	322	Russell, Peter .....	322
Ruckes, Jesse .....	322	Russell, Rebeckah .....	322
Ruckes, Joseph .....	322	Russell, Sarah .....	322
Ruckes, Mary .....	322	RUSSELL, THOMAS .....	322
Ruckes, Sarah .....	322	Rustull, John .....	322
Ruckes, Tamey .....	322	Rustull, Mary .....	322
RUCKES, THOMAS .....	322	Rustull (Russell), Richard.	322
Ruckes, Thomas .....	322	Rustull, Richard (father of Richard) .....	322
Rue, Comfort .....	126	Rustull, Richd. ....	307
Ruffin, Etheldred .....	154	Ruth, Jacob .....	325
Ruffin, Robert .....	154	Rutherford, Frances .....	105
Ruffin, Robt .....	251	Rutherford, Francis .....	82
Ruffin, Samuel .....	174	Rutherford, John.44, 82 (2),	105
Rumney Marsh, plantation at .....	244	Rutherford, Hon. John....	112
Rumsey, William .....	417	Rutherford, John, Jr.....	82
Runaroy, land at.....	410	Rutherford, William Gordon	82
Runaroy Marshes, land on..	72	Rutherford, James .....	257
Rundey, Samuel .....	369	Rutland, Martha .....	91
Rundey, Tamer .....	369	Rutland, William .....	283
Runnills, Christopher .....	76	Rutter, Mehittobel .....	12
		Rutter, Mich. ....	12
		Rutter, Thomas .....	325
		RYALL, CHARLES .....	322

	PAGE.
Ryall, Samuel.....	322 (2)
Ryall, Thomas .....	322
Ryall, William .....	278
RYAN, DAVID .....	323
Ryan, David .....	323
Ryan, George.....	323 (2)
Ryan, James.....	323 (4)
Ryan, Martha .....	323
Ryan, Mary .....	323
RYAN, THOMAS .....	323
Ryan, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	323
Ryan, Thomas.....	169, 281
Ryan, Thos. ....	80
RYDING, JONATHAN .....	323
Ryding, Joseph .....	323
Sadler, Charles .....	423
Sadler, Elizabeth .....	323
Sadler, Margaret .....	323
SADLER, RICHARD .....	323
Sadler, Richard .....	323
SADLER, WILLIAM .....	323
Sadler, William (son of William) .....	323
Sadler, William .....	68
Sagg, Anderson....	210, 225, 365
Saint, Daniel.....	152, 254 (3)
St. Ely, Peter .....	103
St. Paul's Parish, legacy to poor of .....	83
Salem, land at.....	148
Salisbury, Elizabeth .....	324
Salisbury, Frances .....	324
SALISBERY, JAMES .....	324
Salisbury, James (son of James) .....	324 (2)
Salisbury, John .....	324
Salisbury, Joseph .....	324
Salisbury, William .....	324
Sall, Stephen .....	34
Sallyer, Samuel .....	326
Salmon Creek, land on...80, 214, 292, 293 (2), 327	
Salmon Creek plantation...	9
Salmon Creek, plantation on	187
Salter, William .....	148
Salter, Ann .....	350
Salter, Elizabeth .....	324
SALTER, EDWARD .....	324
Salter, Edward (son of Edward) .....	324
Salter, Edward.88, 218, 274, 304, 307, 316, 350, 360, 422	
Salter, Hannah .....	156
Salter, John .....	394

	PAGE.
Salter, Mary .....	324
Salter, Richard .....	348
Salter, Sarah.....	324 (2)
Salter, Susannah .....	324
Salter, William.....	51, 362
Salyer, Ester .....	299
Salyer, Samuel .....	184
Saman Creek, plantation on.	306
Samin, Matthew .....	49
Saml. Tisons Branch, land on	357
Sammon, Elizabeth .....	281
Samon Creek, land on.....	292
Samon, James .....	281
Sampson, Mr. ....	258
Sampson, John .....	99
Sams, Richd. ....	359
Sand Banks, land on.....	412
Sanderlin, Diana .....	4
Sanderlin, Sarah .....	18
SANDERS, ABRAHAM .....	324
Sanders, Abraham (son of Abraham) .....	324
Sanders, Abraham....	41, 253, 289
Sanders, Abram.....	28, 341
SANDERS, ANN .....	324
Sanders, Ann.....	170, 325
SANDERS, BENJAMIN .....	324
Sanders, Benjamin (son of Benjamin) .....	324
Sanders, Benjamin....	23, 51, 263, 324 (2), 338
Sanders, Betty .....	324
Sanders, Christina Eliza- beth .....	325
Sanders, David .....	335
Sanders, Elizabeth....	41, 324, 325
Sanders, Euridice .....	154
Sanders, Feribe .....	325
Sanders, Francis....	325, 353, 364
Sanders, Graham .....	55
Sanders, Henry .....	325
Sanders, Isaac .....	325
Sanders, Jesse .....	325
SANDERS, JOHN .....	325
SANDERS, JOHN .....	325
Sanders, John (son of John) .....	325
Sanders, John....	154, 324 (4), 353, 364, 370
Sanders, Joseph.....	324 (3)
Sanders, Jude .....	324
Sanders, Judith.....	302, 303
Sanders, Lida .....	324
Sanders, Lydia .....	324
SANDERS, MARY .....	325
Sanders, Mary.....	154, 325 (2)



	PAGE.
Sanders, Mille .....	325
Sanders, Morgan Smith.....	205
Sanders, Prescilla .....	302
Sanders, Priscilla.....	302, 380
Sanders, Rebeckah .....	335
Sanders, Richard .....	324
Sanders, Robert .....	262
Sanders, Robert.....	287, 325 (3)
Sanders, Rose .....	154
Sanders, Ruth .....	287
Sanders, Sarah.....	23, 154
Sanders, Thomas.....	154, 325
SANDERS, WILLIAM .....	325
Sanders, William (son of William) .....	325
Sanderson, Ann .....	326
Sanderson, Bart .....	325
Sanderson, Bartholemy .....	325
SANDERSON, BAZIL .....	325
SANDERSON, BENJAMIN .....	326
Sanderson, Benjamin (son of Benjamin) .....	326
Sanderson, Benjamin.....	183, 326 (2), 345, 377
Sanderson, Caleb .....	326
Sanderson, Cesiah .....	326
Sanderson, Eliza .....	17
Sanderson, Elizabeth.....	50, 325
Sanderson, Isaac .....	326
Sanderson, James .....	326
Sanderson, Jesse.....	326 (2)
Sanderson, John .....	326
SANDERSON, JOSEPH .....	326
SANDERSON, JOSEPH .....	326
SANDERSON, JOSEPH .....	326
Sanderson, Joseph.....	50, 183, 298, 326, 327
Sanderson, Joseph (son of Joseph) .....	326 (4)
Sanderson, Joshua .....	326
Sanderson, Julia .....	326
SANDERSON, JULIAN .....	326
Sanderson, Julian .....	326
Sanderson, Lida .....	326
SANDERSON, RICHARD .....	326
Sanderson, Richard (son of Richard).....	326, 327 (2)
Sanderson, Richard (nephew of Richard) .....	327
Sanderson, Richard.....	73, 304, 326 (2), 331, 381
Sanderson, Richard, children of .....	330
Sanderson, Col. Richard of Little River .....	327
Sanderson, Richd. ....	72

	PAGE.
SANDERSON, RUTH .....	327
Sanderson, Samuel .....	326
Sanderson, Sara .....	126
Sanderson, Sarah .....	66
Sanderson, Shadrach .....	326
Sanderson, Susannah .....	326
Sanderson, Thomas.....	326 (2)
Sanderson, William .....	326
Sandy Banks, land on.....	326
Sandy Creek, plantation on.	88
Sandy Hook plantation.....	285
Sandy Point, lands at.....	292
Sandy Run plantation.....	65
Sandy Run and Bear Swamp, land betwixt.....	81
Sandwell, Benjamin .....	101
Sandwell, Mary .....	101
Sarsan, Laurance .....	8
SARSON, LAURENCE .....	327
Sarson, Lawrence .....	397
Sarson, Lawrence .....	293
Sarton, Laurence.....	151, 189
Satchwell, John .....	145
Satten, Deborah .....	69
Satten, Joseph .....	69
Satterthwaite, William ....	315
Saul, Stephen .....	183
Sauls, John .....	381
Saunders, Mrs. ....	371
Savage, Hill .....	153
Savage, William .....	26
Saverages, ——— .....	365
Savig, Mary .....	255
Sawell, Charles .....	411
Sawkill, John .....	110
Sawtell, Zechariah.....	126 (2)
Sawyer, Abigal .....	328
Sawyer, Alexander .....	329
Sawyer, Ann .....	329
Sawyer, Anne .....	329
Sawyer, Benjamin.....	193, 328 (2), 329
Sawyer, Betty.....	327, 329
Sawyer, Bridget .....	142
Sawyer, Caen .....	328
Sawyer, Caleb.....	163, 244
Sawyer, Catherine .....	355
Sawyer, Cattren .....	329
Sawyer, Charity .....	329
SAWYER, CHARLES .....	327
Sawyer, Charles (son of Charles) .....	327
Sawyer, Charles (brother of Willis) .....	329
Sawyer, Charles (father of Willis) .....	329

	PAGE.
Sawyer, Charles. 75, 328 (4),	355
Sawyer, Christian .....	329
Sawyer, Cornelius.....	327, 328
Sawyer, Daniell .....	328
SAWYER, DANIEL .....	327
Sawyer, Daniel.....	328 (2), 408
Sawyer, Denis .....	328
Sawyer, Dennis .....	262
Sawyer, Dorothy .....	327
Sawyer, Easter .....	142
Sawyer, Elisabeth.....	329 (2)
Sawyer, Ester .....	328
Sawyer, Ezekiel .....	327
Sawyer, Frances .....	328
Sawyer, Grace .....	328
Sawyer, Hanor .....	329
SAWYER, HENRY .....	328
Sawyer, Henry .....	193
Sawyer, Isaac.....	327, 328, 386
Sawyer, Jane .....	355
Sawyer, Jean .....	328
Sawyer, Jemima .....	329
SAWYER, JEREMIAH .....	328
Sawyer, Jeremiah .....	328
Sawyer, Jesse.....	327, 328
SAWYER, JOHN .....	328
SAWYER, JOHN .....	328
Sawyer, John (son of John),	328 (2)
Sawyer, John...94, 301 (2),	327 (2), 328, 329
Sawyer, Colo. John.....	111
Sawyer, John Scarborough..	328
Sawyer, Joseph.....	328, 329
SAWYER, JOSHUA .....	328
Sawyer, Joshua (son of	
Joshua) .....	328
Sawyer, Joshua .....	328
Sawyer, Judah .....	142
Sawyer, Mary...328 (2), 329 (2)	
Sawyer, Miriam.....	327, 329
Sawyer, Nathan .....	328
Sawyer, Peter .....	134
Sawyer, Pettyath .....	329
Sawyer, Reachell .....	355
Sawyer, Rebeckah.....	329 (2)
SAWYER, ROBERT .....	328
Sawyer, Robert.....	328 (3), 329 (2)
Sawyer, Sarah. 327, 328 (3),	329
SAWYER, SOLOMON .....	329
Sawyer, Solomon.....	328, 329
Sawyer, Stephen .....	328
Sawyer, Susannah .....	328
Sawyer, Tamer .....	328
Sawyer, Taymer .....	327

	PAGE.
SAWYER, THOMAS .....	329
SAWYER, THOMAS .....	329
Sawyer, Thomas (son of	
Thomas) .....	329
Sawyer, Thomas....	328 (2), 355
Sawyer, Thos. ....	31
Sawyer, Tulle .....	328
Sawyer, William.....	328 (2)
Sawyer, Willes .....	328
SAWYER, WILLIS .....	329
Sawyer, Willis.....	327 (2)
Sawyer, Zachariah .....	328
Sawyer's Creek, land on and	
below .....	195
Sawyer's Creek, land on....	328
Saxpahaw Old Fields, land	
near .....	253
Sayes, Mathew.....	250, 260
Sayrs, Mary .....	28
SCANER, ISAAC .....	329
Scarborough, Benj. ....	24
Scarborough, Benjamin..	206,
	330 (2)
SCARBROUGH, CHARLES .....	330
Scarborough, Elizab .....	196
Scarbrough, Elizabeth (wife	
of Macrora) .....	330
Scarbrough, Elizabeth	
(daughter of Macrora)....	330
Scarborough, Elizabeth .....	305
Scarborough, George .....	273
Scarbrough, Joice .....	330
SCARBROUGH, JOHN .....	330
Scarborough, John...88, 248,	
	294, 330 (2), 416
Scarbrough, Lyda .....	330
Scarborough, Mac. .34, 159,	
	196, 201
Scarborough, Col. McArora..	157
Scarborough, Mackeora..	206 (2)
Scarborough, McKrona ....	167
Scarborough, Mackrora ....	345
SCARBROUGH, MACROBA .....	330
Scarbrough, Macrora (son	
of Macrora) .....	330
Scarborough, McRora .....	409
Scarborough, Mary .....	415
Scarbrough, Tamar .....	330
Scarbrough, William .....	330
Scarf, James .....	117
Scarf, John .....	117
Scarfe, Edward .....	329
Scarfe, Israel .....	329
Scarfe, James .....	329 (2)

	PAGE.
SCARFE, JOHN .....	329
Scarfe John (son of John) ..	329
Scarfe, John .....	329
Scarfe, Jonathan .....	329
Scarfe, Mary .....	329
Scittison, Ann .....	23
Scittison, James .....	23
Scittison, Mary .....	23
Sciwooco, land below .....	340
Schaw, Neil .....	241
Schaw, Robert .....	105
Schonnewolf, Johann Barn- hart .....	133
Schwanner, Jane .....	330
Schwanner, John .....	330
Schwanner, Mary .....	330
Schwanner, Mathias .....	330
SCWANNER, MATHIAS TOBIAS.	330
Schwanner, Samuel .....	330
Schwanner, William .....	330
Scoggan, William .....	108
Scollay, Elise .....	142
SCOLLAY, ELIZABETH .....	330
Scollay, Jerman Robert .....	331
Scollay, John .....	330
Scollay, Sam. .... 7, 101,	157
SCOLLAY, SAMUEL .....	331
Scollay, Samuel .....	237
Scot, Ann .....	151 (2)
Scot, Gilbert .....	169, 204
Scott, Andrew .....	160
Scott, Andrew (son of Andrew) .....	160
Scott, Bartholm. ....	74
Scott, Bartholomew .....	313
Scott, Cason .....	276
Scott, Edward. .... 163, 332,	385
Scott, Eliphel .....	331
Scott, Elisabeth .....	135
Scott, Elizabeth (wife of Stephen) .....	332
Scott, Elizabeth (daughter of Stephen) .....	332
Scott, Elizabeth .....	379
Scott, George .....	160
Scott, Gilbert .....	216, 357
Scott, Grace .....	331
Scott, Hannah .....	331
Scott, Henry .....	332
Scott, Hugh .....	160 (2)
Scott, Johannah .....	379
SCOTT, JOHN .....	331
SCOTT, JOHN .....	331
Scott, John. .84 (2), 186, 223, 245, 332 (2), 379	

	PAGE.
Scott, James .....	332 (2), 354
Scott, James Tooke .....	379
SCOTT, JOSEPH .....	331
Scott, Joseph. .... 245, 277, 332 (3)	
Scott, Jos. ....	80
SCOTT, JOSHUA .....	331
Scott, Joshua. .... 135, 223, 331, 332	
Scott, Martha .....	84, 331
SCOTT, MARY .....	331
Scott, Mary. .... 331, 332 (2), 379, 385	
Scott, Mathew .....	354
SCOTT, MATTHEW .....	332
SCOTT, RICHARD .....	332
Scott, Richard .....	175, 290
Scott, Samuel. .... 132, 141, 287, 332 (2)	
Scott, Sarah. .... 331 (2), 332, 379	
Scott, Severn .....	278
SCOTT, STEPHEN .....	332
SCOTT, STEPHEN, SR. ....	332
Scott, Stephen (son of Stephen) .....	332
Scott, Stephen (grandson of Stephen, Sr.) .....	332
Scott, Stephen. .... 129, 132, 135, 186, 201, 223	
Scott, Thomas .....	140, 379
Scott, William. .... 49, 287, 332 (2)	
Scotts Hall plantation .....	244
Scoules, Joseph .....	46
Scrimsher, Sarah .....	122
Scuppernong River, land on. 66, 156	
SEAGRAVE, ADAM .....	332
Seals, John .....	104
Sears, Ann .....	333
Sears, Thomas .....	333
SEARS, WILLIAM .....	333
Seavern, James, Jr. ....	259
Seay, Isaac .....	333 (2)
SEAY, JAMES .....	333
Seay, James .....	333
Seay, John .....	333
Seay, Oney .....	333
Sechewraa, Mary .....	96
Sedley, Jer. ....	373
Segrave, Franc. ....	359
Segrave, Luseah .....	359
Selby, Samuel .....	190
Selby, William .....	190
Sellars, James .....	246
Sellers, Auther .....	89
Sellwood, Jno. ....	224
Selpshis Swamp, land on. ....	384

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Sergut, Frederick .....	365	Shauwaukee, land at and near .....	87
Sessoms, Culmer .....	354	SHAVER, JOHN .....	334
Sessums, Culmen .....	425	Shaw, Anguish .....	235
Sessums, Cullineur .....	39	Shaw, Angus .....	232
Sessums, Mary .....	425	Shaw, Dusher .....	234
Setton, George .....	333	Shaw, John .....	407
Setton, Joseph .....	333	Shaw, Joseph, Jr. ....	325
SETTON, NATHANIEL .....	333	Shaw, Richard .....	61
Setton, Pathanna .....	333	Shaw, Robert .....	106
Setton, Rebecka .....	333	Shaw, William .....	323
Setton, Thomas .....	333 (2)	Shawdaily, Mary .....	45
Seward, Mary .....	6	SHEARD, DAVID .....	334
Seymour, Ralph .....	385	Sheard, Elizabeth .....	334
Shackelford, Ann (wife of John) .....	333	Sheard, Mary .....	334
Shackelford, Ann (daughter of John) .....	333	Sheard, Robert .....	422
Shackelford, Banks .....	333	Sheard, Thomas .....	334
Shackelford, Elizabeth .....	333	Shearer, Arthur .....	334
Shackelford, James (son of John) .....	333	Shearer, Elizabeth .....	334
Shackelford, James .....	392	Shearer, John .....	334
SHACKELFORD, JOHN .....	333	Shearer, Prudence .....	334
Shackelford, John .....	333	SHEARER, ROBERT .....	334
Shackelford, Mary .....	333	Shearer, Robert (son of Robert) .....	334
SHACKLEFORD, JAMES .....	333	Shearer, Susannah .....	334
Shackleford, James (son of James) .....	333	Shearer, William .....	334
Shackleford, Joseph .....	333	Shearlock, Francis .....	217
Shackleford, Keziah .....	333	Shearly, John .....	332
Shackleford, Peleg .....	333	Shearwood, David .....	115
Shaford (Shackleford), James .....	95	Shearwood, Jonathan .....	23
Shallotte, land in fork of .....	338	Shearwood, Mary .....	99
Sharar, Robert .....	204	Shearwood, Sarah .....	99
Sharbo, William .....	13	Sheep Neck Branch, land on,	370
Sharman, Lucy .....	74	Sheering, Mathew .....	242
Sharman, Rob't. ....	74	Sheets, Jacob .....	377
Sharp, Charles .....	147	Sheldin, Mary .....	268
Sharp, Elisabeth .....	333	Shell, George .....	314
Sharp, Elizabeth Plomer. ....	291	Shelley, Daniel .....	334
SHARP, JACOB .....	333	SHELLEY, JOHN PHILLIP. ....	334
Sharp, Robert .....	159	Shelley, Judith .....	334
Sharp, Paul .....	330	Shelley, Philip .....	334
Sharp, Sarah .....	291	Shelton, Bural .....	51
Sharp, Starkey .....	333	Shenewolf, Charles .....	335
Sharpe, David .....	70	Shepard, Absalom .....	335
Sharpes Neck land. ....	425	SHEPARD, DAVID .....	334
Sharples, Robert .....	2	Shepard, David. ....	214, 307, 335, 418 (2)
SARWOOD, DAVID .....	334	Shepard, David-Younger. ....	418
Sharwood, David (son of David) .....	334	Shepard, Elijah. ....	334, 335
Sharwood, Jane .....	334	Shepard, Elizabeth .....	335
Sharwood, Jonathan .....	334	Shepard, Frances .....	405
		Shepard, Gwinefold .....	335
		Shepard, Jacob .....	307
		Shepard, John .....	214 (2), 335
		Shepard, Jacob .....	335



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Shepard, Jacob, heirs of.....	334	Shilo, Dorithy .....	57
Shepard, Richard .....	214	SHINE, DANIEL .....	335
Shepard, Ruth .....	335	Shine, Daniel.....	363, 364
Shepard, Samson .....	335	Shine, Danl.....	316, 318
Shepard, Sarah .....	183	Shine, James .....	335 (2)
Shepard, Solomon...214, 334,		Shine, John.....	282, 335, 363
335 (2)		Shine, Jno.....	232
Shepard, Stephen .....	387	Shine, Thomas .....	335
SHEPARD, THOMAS .....	335	Shine, William .....	335
Shepard, Thomas .....	353	Shines, Mrs.....	66
Sheppard, William .....	214	Shipherd, Cyprian .....	189
Shepherd, David .....	89	Shippard, Henry .....	9
Shepherd, John .....	413	Shippard, Martin .....	9
Shepherd, Sarah .....	244	Shippen, Edward .....	177
Sheppard, Ja.....	427	Shipurd, David .....	146
Sheppard, Jacob .....	346, 427	Shirley, Ann (wife of	
Sheslow, Daniel .....	261	James) .....	336
Sherard, Charity .....	335	Shirley, Ann (daughter of	
SHERARD, JOHN .....	335	James) .....	336
Sherard, Joseph .....	335	Shirley, Desminiére .....	336
Sherard, Thomas .....	335	Shirley, Ann .....	40
Sherard, William.....	120, 335	SHIRLEY, JAMES .....	336
Sherer, Samuel .....	317	Shirley, Susannah .....	336
Shergold, William..9 (2), 10, 28,		Shirord, Aaron .....	336
30, 44, 45, 48, 85, 135, 275, 278,		SHIORD, ALEXANDER .....	336
279, 298, 299 (3), 326, 338, 339,		Shirord, Alexander (son of	
362, 390, 404.		Alexander) .....	336
Shergold, Wm...48, 85, 179,		Shirord, Catren .....	336
338, 388, 427		Shirord, John .....	336
Sherlock, ——— .....	185	Shirord, Martha .....	336
Sherlock, Dennis .....	217, 219	Shirord, Mary .....	336
Sherlock, Francis .....	217	Shockley Creek, plantation	
Sherlock, Mary .....	217	on .....	230
Sherlow, Daniel .....	176	Shorly, Daniel .....	85
Shernold, David .....	286	Shorn, Thomas .....	364
Sherrard, James .....	242	Short, John .....	327
Sherrard, Robert .....	335	Shorter, Benjamin .....	336
Sherrard, Sussanah .....	242	Shorter, Elizabeth .....	336
Sherro, Joshua .....	378	SHORTER, WILLIAM .....	336
Sherro, William .....	378	SHROCK, PETER .....	336
Sherrod, David .....	69	SHUBRIDGE, WILLIAM .....	336
Sherrod, Roben .....	8	Shuford, Sarah .....	359
Sherwin, Thomas .....	304	Shurley, John .....	86
Sherwood, Elizabeth .....	335	Shute, Charity..102 (4), 196,	
Sherwood, Mary .....	21	336	
Sherwood, Sarah .....	335	SHUTE, GYLES .....	336
SHERWOOD, THOMAS .....	335	Shute, Gyles...94, 102 (4),	
Sherwood, Thomas.....	196, 423	212	
Shetts, Ceval (wife of		Shute, Joseph .....	336
Jacob) .....	335	Shute, Mary .....	1
Shetts, Ceval (daughter of		Shute, Penelope .....	336
Jacob) .....	335	Shute, Phillip .....	336, 342
SHETTS, JACOB .....	335	Shute, Phillip .....	1, 102
Shilfer, John Michel.....	375	SHUTE, REBECCA .....	336
		Shute, Rebecca (daughter of	
		Rebecca) .....	336
		Shute, Samuel .....	336



	PAGE.
Sibbly, Wm. ....	191
Sidbury, Comfort .....	32
Sidbury, James .....	31
Sidbury, Moses .....	32
Sidbury, Woodman Stoakley	31
Sigley, Aaron .....	337
Sigley, Ann .....	337
Sigley, Jean .....	337
SIGLEY, JOHN .....	337
Sigley, Margret .....	337
Sikes, Ann .....	372
Sikes, Benjamin .....	242
Sikes, Caleb .....	275
Sikes, Jacob .....	372
Sikes, Joseph.....	236, 363
Silk, Edward .....	42
Sill, Oswald .....	332
Silverthorn, Agnes .....	337
Silverthorn, Gild .....	64
SILVERTHORN, GILFORD .....	337
Silverthorn, John.....	337 (2)
Silverthorn, Lydia .....	337
Silverthorn, Mary (wife of Gilford) .....	337
Silverthorn, Mary (daughter of Gilford) .....	337
Silverthorn, Mary (wife of Sabastin) .....	337
Silverthorn, Mary (daugh- ter of Sabastin).....	337
Silverthorn, Mary .....	126
SILVERTHORN, SABASTIN .....	337
Silverthorn, Sabastin .....	337
Silverthorn, Sabbastin .....	107
Silverthorn, Sary .....	337
SILVESTER, RICHARD .....	337
Silvester, Richard William..	337
Silvester, Richd. Wm.....	48
Silvester, William....	13, 19 (2)
Simens, Elisabeth .....	136
Simes, Robert .....	400
Simes, William .....	256
Simmond, Henry .....	191
SIMMONDS, HENRY .....	338
Simmonds, Henry .....	320
Simmonds, William.....	338 (2)
Simmons, Abiah .....	338
Simmons, Ann .....	338
Simmons, Asa .....	338
Simmons, Asalel .....	339
Simmons, Bassett .....	229
Simmons, Benjamin..	28, 214, 338
SIMMONS, BULLOCK .....	337
Simmons, Caleb .....	339
Simmons, Daniel .....	214
Simmons, Deborah .....	338

	PAGE.
Simmons, Edom .....	339
SIMMONS, EDWARD .....	337
Simmons, Edward .....	338
Simmons, Elijah .....	338
Simmons, Elisabeth .....	337
Simmons, Emmanuel .....	134
Simmons, Emanuell.....	245 (2)
SIMMONS, FRANCIS .....	337
Simmons, Hannah....	39, 337, 396
SIMMONS, HENRY .....	338
SIMMONS, HENRY .....	338
Simmons, Henry....	82, 100, 338
Simmons, Henry, Jr.....	45
Simmons, Hilary .....	338
Simmons, Isles .....	338
SIMMONS, JACOB .....	338
Simmons, Jacob (son of Jacob) .....	338
SIMMONS, JAMES .....	338
Simmons, James.....	214, 338
Simmons, Jamima .....	44
Simmons, John..	28, 45, 134, 214 (2), 337, 338 (2)
Simmons, Joseph .....	338
Simmons, Margaret .....	338
Simmons, Martha .....	338
SIMMONS, MARY .....	338
Simmons, Mary (wife of Jacob) .....	338
Simmons, Mary (daughter of Jacob) .....	338
Simmons, Mary....	337 (2), 339
SIMMONS, MATTHEW .....	338
SIMMONS, NICHOLAS .....	339
Simmons, Rhoda .....	338
Simmons, Robert....	62, 213, 337
Simmons, Sam .....	404
Simmons, Saml.....	299 (2)
Simmons, Sampson .....	339
Simmons, Samuel..	315, 337, 338 (3), 339
Simmons, Samuell .....	328
Simmons, Sarah....	62, 339, 387
Simmons, Solomon..	337, 338 (2)
SIMMONS, THOMAS .....	339
Simmons, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	339
Simmons, Thomas..	338, 345, 383
Simmons, Tomazin .....	337
Simmons, Willis....	62, 337 (2)
Simmons Neck plantation.	325
Simon, John .....	281
SIMONS, ANDREW .....	339
Simons, Argell .....	81
SIMMONS, ARGILL .....	339
Simons, Argill .....	339

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Simons, Benjamin .....	339	Simson, Sarah .....	340
Simons, Busett .....	339	Simson, Solomon .....	340
Simons, Daniel .....	339	SIMSON, WILLIAM .....	340
Simons, Elizabeth .....	339	Simson, William (son of	
Simons, George .....	339	William) .....	340
Simons, Jacob .....	58	Simson, William .....	175, 329
Simons, Jeremiah .....	168	Simson, Wm. ....	54, 182
SIMONS, JOHN .....	339	Simson, Wm., Jr. ....	181
SIMONS, JOHN .....	339	Sinclair, Ann .....	340
SIMONS, JOHN .....	339	Sinclair, Catherine .....	340
Simons, John (son of John),		Sinclair, David .....	324
339 (2)		Sinclair, Elisabeth .....	340
Simons, John...72, 215, 268,		Sinclair, Frances .....	340
289, 339 (2),	394	Sinclair, Lucie .....	340
Simons, Joshua .....	339	SINCLAIR, SAMUEL .....	340
Simons, Levi .....	339	Sinclar, David .....	148
Simons, Manuell .....	339	Sinclare, Elizabeth .....	215
Simons, Margerett .....	339	Singletery, Deborah .....	199
Simons, Margreat .....	339	Singletery, Ithamar..199 (2),	385
Simons, Mary .....	339 (3)	Singletery, John.....199 (2)	
Simons, Simon .....	281	Singleton, Hannah .....	341
Simons, Thomas..20, 168, 339, 383		Singleton, James.....167, 345	
Simons William .....	339 (2)	SINGLETON, JOHN .....	340
Simons, Wm. ....	374	Singleton, Martha .....	340
SIMPSON, ALEXANDER .....	340	SINGLETON, SAMUEL .....	341
Simpson, Canon .....	225	Singleton, Spyers....32, 66, 341	
Simpson, Edward .....	392	Sipros Swamp, land on.....	366
Simpson, Elizabeth .....	332	Sirgener, William .....	166
Simpson, James .....	307	Sisemore, Elizabeth .....	170
Simpson, Jane .....	103	Sisemore, Samuel .....	170
Simpson, John...40, 43, 163, 154,		Site, John .....	139
165, 189, 259, 262, 332, 341, 392,	402.	Siterson, James .....	99
Simpson, Jno.....409, 412		Sitgreaves, John .....	127
Simpson, John, Jr.....105		Sitgreaves, Thomas .....	341
Simpson, Joshua .....	392	Sitgreaves, Thos.....127	
Simpson, Patty .....	288	SITGREAVES, WILLIAM .....	341
Simpson, Simon .....	288	Sitgreaves, William (son of	
SIMPSON, WALTER .....	340	William) .....	341
Simpson, William .....	103	Sitgreaves, William .....	264
Simpson, William Brook....	313	Sitten (or Litten), Isaac....	3
Sims, James .....	340	Sitterson, Hannah...156, 341 (2)	
Sims, John .....	340	Sitterson, Isaac .....	425
SIMS, ROBERT .....	340	SITTERSON, JAMES .....	341
Sims, Robert (son of		Sitterson, James (son of	
Robert) .....	340	James) .....	341 (2)
Sims, Thomas .....	340	Sitterson, James .....	156
Simson, Abram .....	31	Sitterson, Samuel .....	341
Simson, Dorethy .....	340	Sittersun, James .....	27
Simson, James .....	340	Sivells, Charity .....	114
SIMSON, JOHN .....	340	Sivilenant, Darbey .....	26
Simson, John .....	201, 340	Skebell, Richard .....	135
Simson, John, Jr.....181		Skeehawkee, land at.....	234
Simson, Joshua .....	340	Skerrett, Thomas Hildersby.	405
Simson, Mary .....	54	Sketo, Joseph .....	309
		Skiles, Mary .....	148

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Skinner, Charles .....	237	Slade, Hannah Hodges.....	211
Skinner, James .....	150	Slade, Henry.....101, 174,	337
Skinner, Richd. ....	309	SLADE, HEZEKIAH .....	342
Skinner, Susane .....	237	Slade, Hezekiah.....	211, 342
Skinner, Susannah .....	205	Slade, Jeremiah.....	227, 342
Skinner, Charles .....	19	Slade, Jer. ....	93
Skinner, Eavens .....	341	SLADE, JOHN .....	342
Skinner, Elbe .....	271	Slade, John (son of John).	342
Skinner, Evan .....	196, 341	Slade, John....88, 102, 133,	
Skinner, James .....	20, 150		219, 315
SKINNER, JOHN .....	341	Slade, Joseph .....	164
Skinner, John.....152, 341,	388	Slade, Kezia .....	342
Skinner, Jonathan .....	251	Slade, Mary .....	342
Skinner, Joshua....251, 284,		Slade, Rebecca .....	342
	341 (3), 358	SLADE, SAMUEL .....	342
Skinner, Joshua, Jr. ....	341	Slade, Samuel.....102,	402
Skinner, Lydia .....	271	Slade, Samuel, Jr.....	102
Skinner, Martha .....	271	Slade, Sarah.....342 (3)	
Skinner, Mary.....271 (2)		Slade, Susannah .....	342
Skinner, Rebecca .....	271	Slade, William .....	125
SKINNER, RICHARD .....	341	Slade, William Hodges..342 (2)	
Skinner, Richard..7, 55, 122,		Slades Creek, land on.....	345
	253, 289, 324, 333, 393	Slaid, Abigail .....	346
Skinner, Richard, Sr....150 (2)		Slaid, George .....	389
SKINNER, RICHARD, JR.....	341	Slaid's Creek, land on.....	377
Skinner, Richard, Jr....128,	150	Slason, Ebanazor .....	357
Skinner, Richd. ....	254	Slater, Margaret .....	217
Skinner, Samuel .....	341	Slater, Margaret .....	137
Skinner, Sarah (child of		Slater, Richard .....	155
James) .....	150	Slater, Thomas .....	217
Skinner, Sarah.....122, 150,		Slatter, John .....	178
	196, 271, 341 (4)	Slatter, Keziah .....	178
Skinner, Steven .....	341	Slatter, Littleton .....	178
Skinner, Will.....221 (2),	309	Slatter, Oen.....104,	178
Skinner, William....16, 151,		Slattor, Thomas .....	312
	285, 341 (2), 360, 411	Slaughter, Abigail.....32,	342
Skinner, Willm. ....	196	Slaughter, Anah .....	342
Skinner, Wm. ....	153	Slaughter, Deborah .....	342
Skinner, Zachariah .....	150	Slaughter, Elizabeth....342 (2)	
Skipar, John .....	311	SLAUGHTER, MICHAEL .....	342
Skipwith, Henry.....249 (2)		Slaughter, Nancy .....	342
Skittlesharp, Joseph .....	143	Slaughter, Rebeckah .....	342
Skittlesharp, Mary .....	143	Slider, George .....	210
Skittlethorp, Joseph .....	293	SLOBOCK, JACOB .....	342
Slabbach, Elizabeth .....	173	Slobock, Nathan .....	342
Slabbach, Mary .....	173	SLOCKUM, ANTHONY .....	343
Slad, Ebenezer .....	423	Slockum, John (son of	
Slade, Abigail .....	342	Anthony) .....	343
Slade, Agnes .....	13	Slockum, John (grandson of	
Slade, Ann .....	164	Anthony) .....	343
Slade, Benjamin....133, 315,		Slockum, John .....	343
	342 (3), 377	Slockum, Joseph .....	343
Slade, Dinah .....	342	Slockum, Samuel .....	343
Slade, Ebenezer.....101,	337	Slocum, Elisabeth .....	343
Slade, Elizabeth .....	211	Slocum, John .....	343
SLADE, GEORGE .....	342	SLOCOM, SAMUEL .....	343

	PAGE.
Slocomb, Jeseway .....	343
SLOCOMB, JOHN .....	343
Slocomb, John (son of John) .....	343
Slocomb, John .....	420
Slocomb, Joseph .....	343
Slocomb, Josias .....	343
Slocum, Ann.....	35 (2)
Slocum, Josias .....	343
SLOCUMB, JOHN .....	343
Slocumb, John .....	149
Slocumb, John Charles.....	343
Slocumb, Joseph.....	343, 376
Slocumb, Mary (mother of John) .....	343
Slocumb, Mary (wife of John) .....	343
Slocumb, Samuel .....	4
Slocumbs Creek, land on....	119
Sluyter, Benjamin .....	407
Small, Amos .....	342, 343
SMALL, BENJAMIN .....	343
SMALL, BENJAMIN .....	343
Small, Benjamin (son of Benjamin) .....	343 (2)
Small, Elizabeth .....	322
Small, John Knights.....	343
Small, John Knite .....	343
Small, Jonas .....	343 (2)
Small, Joshua .....	138, 309
Small, Miriam .....	343
Small, Sarah .....	322
Small, Thomas .....	82
Smallwood, Charlotte .....	92
Smallwood, James .....	32 (2), 92 (2), 100 (2), 101, 160, 257, 315 (3).
Smart, Samuel .....	213
Smear, Elizabeth .....	187, 188
Smedley, John .....	397
Smelage, Anne .....	343
SMELAGE, EDWARD .....	343
Smelage, Sarah .....	343
SMEWIN, HENMAN .....	344
Smith, ——— .....	67
Smith, Ambrose Joshua .....	248
Smith, A. J.....	316, 317
SMITH, ANDREW .....	344
Smith, Ann. .109, 173, 344, 345 (2)	
Smith, Bazell.....	173, 372
Smith, Benet .....	131
Smith, Beneta .....	49
Smith, Benjamin .....	345, 347
Smith, Caroline Penelope....	344
Smith, Catren .....	315
Smith, Charles, Jr.....	184

	PAGE.
Smith, Charles..184, 345, 349, 377	
Smith Creek, land on.....	253
Smith Creek, plantation on..	102
Smith, Daniel .....	377
Smith, David.....171, 344, 345	
Smith, Deborah .....	346
Smith, Dinah .....	19, 214
Smith, Dorcas .....	13
Smith, Drew .....	21, 409
Smith, Ed.....	215
SMITH, EDWARD .....	344
SMITH, EDWARD .....	344
Smith, Edward...12 (2), 73, 177	
Smith, Elisabeth .....	346
Smith, Elisabeth .....	348
Smith, Eliza .....	410
Smith, Elizabeth.....13, 113, 173, 208, 227, 237, 344 (3), 345 (2), 346, 347 (2), 348 (3).	
Smith, Frances .....	166
Smith, Francis ..20 (3), 286, 399	
SMITH, GEORGE .....	344
SMITH, GEORGE .....	344
Smith, George (son of George) .....	344
Smith, George....33, 73, 192, 379, 408	
Smith, Gilbert .....	75
Smith, Hannah.....209 (3)	
SMITH, HENRY .....	344
Smith, Henry (son of Henry) .....	344
Smith, Henry.....185, 239, 362	
Smith, Henry Arthur.....	347
Smith (Lawson), Isabella, .....	209 (2)
Smith, Isaiah .....	338
Smith, Iseble .....	343
SMITH, JAMES .....	345
SMITH, JAMES .....	345
SMITH, JAMES .....	345
Smith, James (son of James) .....	345 (2)
Smith, James...38, 166, 172, 196, 208 (2), 260, 268, 342, 344, 345, 347, 348 (2), 360, 381 (2), 409	
Smith, Jas.....	56
Smith, Jane .....	345
Smith, Jarves .....	38
Smith, Jean .....	181
SMITH, JEREMIAH .....	345
Smith, Jeremiah....344 (2), 346, 398	
SMITH, JOHN .....	345
SMITH, JOHN .....	345



	PAGE.		PAGE.
SMITH, JOHN .....	345	Smith, Mary Ann.....	245, 346
SMITH, JOHN .....	346	Smith, Menes .....	217
SMITH, JOHN .....	346	Smith, Mich.....	64
Smith, John (son of John),		Smith, Nanuey .....	344
345 (2), 346		Smith, Nathan .....	49, 217
Smith, John (grandson of		Smith, Nathaniel .....	227
John) .....	346	SMITH, NICHOLAS .....	346
Smith, John (nephew of		Smith, Nicholas .....	181
James McDowell) .....	229	Smith, Olif .....	345
Smith, John (brother-in-law		Smith, Patrick .....	73, 99
of James McDowell) .....	229	Smith, Phil.....	2, 28, 63, 77, 113
Smith, John...4, 13 (3), 14, 21, 38,		(2), 120, 144, 153, 180, 191, 204,	
58, 61, 95 (2), 148, 172 (2), 191,		241, 261, 280, 282, 348, 377.	
222, 235, 295, 302, 303, 322, 332,		Smith, Priscilla .....	57
337, 342, 344 (2), 345 (4), 346,		Smith, P.....	339
348 (4), 368, 373, 405, 417, 421		Smith, Rachel .....	344
Smith, Jno.....	36, 225, 343	Smith, Rebeckah .....	345
Smith, John, Sr.....	235	SMITH, RICHARD .....	346
Smith, John, Jr.....	235	SMITH, RICHARD .....	347
Smith, John Trink.....	346	SMITH, RICHARD .....	347
Smith, Jos...50, 75, 146, 181, 186,		Smith, Richard (son of	
311, 315, 331, 355 (2), 373, 397		Richard) .....	347
Smith, Josa .....	88	Smith, Richard...4, 209, 295,	
SMITH, JOSEPH .....	346	344, 347, 348	
Smith, Joseph (son of		Smith, Richd.....	33
Joseph) .....	346	SMITH, ROBERT .....	347
Smith, Joseph...38, 140, 271,		SMITH, ROBERT .....	347
347, 402		Smith, Robert (son of	
Smith, Josu.....	130	Robert) .....	347
Smith, Josu.....	328	Smith, Robert.....	24, 133, 268
Smith, Joshua.....	346 (2)	Smith, Rob't.....	204
Smith, Judith.....	248, 345	Smith, Samuel...13, 110, 344,	
Smith, Leah.....	302, 346	345, 348, 355, 396	
SMITH, LEVI .....	346	Smith, Samuel .....	107
Smith, Lewis .....	344	Smith, Mrs. Sarah.....	5
Smith, Lovey .....	172	SMITH, SARAH .....	347
Smith, Lydia .....	348	Smith, Sarah...235, 253, 268,	
Smith, Margaret.....	290, 345	342, 344 (2), 346, 347, 348, 364	
Smith, Martha (wife of		Smith, Sary Ann.....	348
James) .....	345	Smith, Silas .....	407
Smith, Martha (daughter of		Smith, Simon .....	346
James) .....	345	Smith, Solomon...217, 343, 345	
Smith, Martha...13, 19, 345, 346		Smith, Stephen...223, 346 (2), 347	
Smith, Mary (wife of		Smith, Susana .....	38
Robert) .....	347	Smith, Susannah .....	77
Smith, Mary (daughter of		Smith, Susannah .....	344
Robert) .....	347	Smith, Tabitha .....	404
Smith, Mary (wife of		SMITH, THOMAS .....	347
Thomas) .....	347	SMITH, THOMAS .....	347
Smith, Mary (daughter of		SMITH, THOMAS .....	347
Thomas) .....	347	Smith, Thomas...7, 13, 52, 60,	
Smith, Mary...34, 123, 164, 173,		105, 109, 214, 227 (2), 253, 295	
184, 196, 208, 295, 322, 338 (2),		(2), 345 (2), 346 (2), 348, 374,	
344, 345 (3), 346 (2), 348, 398,		404.	
410.			



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Smith, Thos....	93 (2), 217, 342	Smithwick, Samuel.....	349, 359
Smith, W.....	7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 16,	Smithwick, Sarah.....	349, 354
	20, 38, 41, 44, 69, 73, 76, 79, 86,	Smithwick, Sary .....	349
	93, 97, 101, 115, 128, 130, 142,	Smithwicke, Edward .....	220
	154, 160 (2), 165, 169, 186, 197,	Smydick, Edmond .....	354
	205, 206, 219, 227, 228, 239, 263,	Smydick, Famaler .....	354
	273, 280 (2), 287, 292, 308, 309	Smydick, John .....	354
	(2), 315, 319, 334, 344, 348, 353,	Smydick, Mary .....	354
	355, 364, 373, 386, 387, 397, 406	Smydick, William .....	354
	(2), 423.	Snead, Henry .....	240
Smith, Walter .....	227	Snead, Jno....	15, 80, 123, 191,
SMITH, WILLIAM .....	348		204, 304, 323
SMITH, WILLIAM .....	348	Snead, John....	41, 175, 225,
SMITH, WILLIAM .....	348		240, 276, 286, 310
SMITH, WILLIAM .....	348	SNEDEKER, GARRET .....	349
SMITH, WILLIAM .....	348	Snedeker, Margaret .....	349
SMITH, WILLIAM .....	348	Snedeker, Theodorus .....	349
Smith, William....	13, 33, 71,	Snedeker, Tunis .....	349
	74, 77, 227, 343, 345,	Snell, Ann .....	349
	347	Snell, Elizabeth .....	349
Smith, Winfree .....	322	Snell, James .....	288, 349
Smithes, John .....	208	Snell, John .....	120, 384
Smithes, William .....	334	Snell, Katherine .....	349
Smithin, John .....	283	Snell, Mary .....	288
Smiths Creek, land on.....	248	Snell, Purthany .....	349
Smiths Creek and No. Et.		SNELL, ROGER .....	349
River, land on.....	139	SNELL, ROGER .....	349
Smiths Hammock .....	334	Snell, Roger (son of Roger).	349 (2)
Smithson, Ann .....	349	Snell, Roger....	169, 204, 288
Smithson, Dolly .....	329		(2), 376 (2)
Smithson, Dorkis .....	349	Snellin, Ester .....	349
Smithson, Jno. ....	236	Snellin, Hannah .....	349, 350
Smithson, John.....	329, 348	SNELLIN, ISRAEL .....	349
Smithson, Joseph .....	348	Snellin, Rachell .....	349
Smithson, Joshua .....	348	Snelling, Israel .....	209
Smithson, Mary .....	283	Snelling, Rachel .....	209
Smithson, Meriam .....	349	Snoad, Ann .....	350
SMITHSON, THOMAS .....	348	Snoad, Anne .....	350
Smiths Point and Blunts		Snoad, Benjamin .....	350
Creek, land at.....	244	Snoad, Elizabeth (wife of	
SMITHWICK, ANN .....	349	John) .....	350
Smithwick, Cloanah .....	131	Snoad, Elizabeth (daughter	
Smithwick Creek, land on...	354	of John) .....	350
Smithwick, Edmund ....	25, 359	Snoad, Elizabeth .....	350
SMITHWICK, EDWARD .....	349	SNOAD, HENRY .....	350
Smithwick, Edward .....	417	Snoad, Henry .....	350 (3)
Smithwick, Edward (son of		SNOAD, JOHN .....	350
Edward) .....	349	Snoad, John (son of John)..	350
Smithwick, Elizabeth....	354, 417	Snoad, Jno.....	345, 416
Smithwick, Hanna .....	349	Snoad, John.....	340, 402
Smithwick, Jno.....	73	Snoad, John, Jr.....	403
SMITHWICK, JOHN .....	349	Snoad, John Peyton.....	350
Smithwick, John....	25 (2),	Snoad, Mary .....	350
	143, 349, 354	Snoad, Patience .....	350
Smithwick, Jon. ....	25		
Smithwick, Luke .....	25		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SNOAD, WILLIAM .....	350	Solomon, Shepard .....	335
Snoad, William .....	350 (2)	Somerset, John .....	352
Snoden, Ann .....	169	SOMERSET, SEYMORE .....	352
Snoden, George .....	351 (2)	Somerset, Seymore (son of	
Snoden, Grace .....	351	Seymore) .....	352
Snoden, Isaac .....	325	Somerset, Easter .....	352
Snoden, Jno. ....	351	Somertown and Buckland,	
Snoden, John .....	351, 381	land at .....	76
Snoden, Joseph .....	351	Soper, Ben. ....	161
Snoden, Samuell .....	351	Sorey, Peter .....	100
SNODEN, SAMUEL .....	351	Sorey, Sarah .....	100
Snoden, Samuel .....	351	Sothell, Anna .....	352
Snoden, Sarah .....	351	Sothell, Anna Blunt .....	352
Snoden, Solomon .....	351	SOTHELL, SETH .....	352
Snoden, William .....	351	Sothell, Seth. . . . .	35, 45, 57, 73, 89,
SNODEN, THOMAS .....	351	93, 97, 111, 140, 155, 158, 176,	
Snoden, Thomas .....	226	217, 244, 245, 260, 380, 391, 398	
Snoden, Tho. ....	131, 205, 271	Sound Neck, place known as, 33	
Snoden, Thos. ....	42, 60, 75,	Sound Side and Flatty	
133, 289, 367 (2), 422		Creek, land on. ....	141
SNOUCK, DANIEL .....	351	South Dividing Creek, land	
Snouck, Margrett .....	351	on. ....	102, 104, 383
Snow, Ann .....	276	South, John .....	231
Snow, John .....	282, 298	South Lancaster, land on. .	293
Snow Hills plantation. ....	25	South Shore, land on. . .	292, 293
Snow Neck .....	334	Southerland, Ann .....	352
Snow, Mary .....	276	Southerland, Elizabeth .....	352
Snowden, George .....	351	Southerland, Fendall . . .	352 (2)
Snowden, John. ....	351 (2)	SOUTHERLAND, JOHN .....	352
SNOWDEN, JOSEPH .....	351	Southerland, Mary Ann. . .	352
Snowden, Samell. ....	197	Southerland, Sarah .....	352
Snowden, Samuel. . . . .	81, 400, 409	Southwest, land on. ....	267
Snowden, Sarah .....	409	So. West River, land on. . .	253
Snowden, Solomon .....	157	Sowell, Aaron .....	353
Snowden, Thomas .....	105, 327	Sowell, Ann (wife of John), 352	
Snowden, Thomson .....	351	Sowell, Ann (daughter of	
Snowden, William .....	351 (2)	John) .....	352
SNOWDON, ELIZABETH .....	351	SOWELL, CHARLES .....	352
Snowdon, Sarah .....	14 (2)	Sowell, Charles (son of	
Soames, Benj. ....	103	Charles) .....	352
Soane, Anna .....	351	Sowell, Elizabeth .....	352 (2)
Soane, Elizabeth .....	351	Sowell, Feriby .....	352
Soane, Halliday .....	351	Sowell, Francis .....	352
Soane, Hannah .....	351	Sowell, Hannah .....	352
SOANE, JOHN .....	351	Sowell, James .....	352
Soane, William .....	351	SOWELL, JOHN .....	352
Sojourner, Mary .....	397, 398	Sowell, John (son of John) .	352
Sojournor, Jacob .....	398	Sowell, John .....	353
Sole, Aves .....	377	Sowell, Lewis .....	352
Sole, Petter .....	113	Sowell, Martha. ....	352, 353
SOLLEY, JOHN .....	351	Sowell, Mary .....	352 (2)
Solley, John. ....	124, 193, 319	Sowell, Obediah .....	353
Solley, Joseph .....	351, 352	SOWELL, RICHARD .....	353
Solley, Thomas .....	351	Sowell, Richard (son of	
Solomon, ———— .....	51	Richard) .....	353

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Sowell, Richard .....	352	Speir, Penelopy .....	242
Sowell, Sarah .....	352	Speir, William .....	354
Sowell, Thomas .....	352 (2)	Speir, Wm.....75 (2), 209,	235
SOWERBY, HENRY .....	353	Speirs, Thomas .....	176
Sowerby, John .....	353	Spell, Thomas .....	194
Sowerby, Sarah .....	353	Speller, Ann .....	354
Spaight, Elizabeth .....	192	SPELLER, HENRY .....	354
Spaight, Richd.....	136	Speller, Henry .....	230
Span, Moses .....	208	SPELLER, PATIENCE .....	354
Span, Richard .....	179	Speller, Patience .....	230, 354
SPARKMAN, JOHN .....	353	Speller, Thomas .....	354 (3)
SPARKMAN, JOHN .....	353	SPENCE, ALEXANDER .....	354
Sparkman, John (son of		Spence, Alexander (son of	
John) .....	353 (2)	Alexander) .....	354
Sparkman, John (grandson		Spence, Alexander...310, 355	
of John) .....	353	(3), 421	
Sparkman, John .....	141	Spence, Ann .....	369, 370
Sparkman, Mary .....	353	Spence, Arey .....	355
Sparkman, Richard.....	353, 375	Spence, Bridget .....	355
Sparkman, Sarah.....	353 (2)	Spence, David .....	355 (2)
Sparkman, Stephen .....	353	Spence, Dorothy .....	355
Sparkman, Thomas.....	353 (2)	Spence, Elizabeth .....	355 (2)
SPARNON, JOSEPH .....	353	SPENCE, JAMES .....	355
Sparnor, John .....	273	SPENCE, JAMES .....	355
Sparrow, Jane .....	319	Spence, James (son of	
Sparrow, John .....	353	James) .....	355 (2)
Sparrow, Kinsey .....	353	Spence, James .....	310, 354
SPARROW, THOMAS .....	353	SPENCE, JOHN .....	355
Sparry, Wm.....	134, 316	Spence, John .....	328, 355
Spearman, Edward .....	167	Spence, Joseph .....	110, 354
Spears, John .....	84	Spence, Lettesha .....	355
SPEIGHT, FRANCIS .....	353	Spence, Lyman .....	148
Speight, Francis .....	151, 174	Spence, Mary .....	260
Speight, Henry .....	151	Spence, Robert .....	354
Speight, Isaac .....	94	Spence, Samuel .....	111
Speight, John.....	276, 353, 355	Spence, Sarah .....	355
Speight, Joseph.....	151, 353	Spence, Truman .....	355
Speight, Kathern .....	353	Spencer, Thomas ...	111
Speight, Mary .....	422	Spenser, Edward.....	190, 195
Speight, Moses .....	353	Spier, Dorothy .....	170 <sup>1</sup>
Speight, Phrusan .....	355	Spier, Elizabeth .....	197
Speight, Tho.....	107	Spier, William Lewse .....	197
Speight, William.....	139, 353	Spiers, Elizabeth .....	197
Speir, Ann .....	354	Spight, Elizabeth .....	355 (2)
SPEIR, ELIZABETH .....	354	Spight, Isaac .....	355 (2)
Speir, Elizabeth..75 (2), 332,	354	Spight, John .....	355
SPEIR, JAMES .....	354	SPIGHT, MARY .....	355
Speir, James (son of James),	354	Spight, Mary .....	355 (2)
Speir, James .....	75	Spight, Moses .....	355 (2)
SPEIR, JOHN .....	354	Spight, Prusane .....	355
Speir, John .....	75, 354	Spight, Simon .....	355
Speir, John, Junr.....	354	SPIGHT, THOMAS .....	355
Speir, Jos. ....	174, 203	SPIGHT, THOMAS .....	355
Speir, Morning .....	354	Spinks, Amory .....	427
Speir, Penelope .....	242	Spinks, Ann .....	174

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Spire, George .....	216	Stack, John .....	73, 101
Spivey, Benjamin .....	356	Stacy, William .....	319
Spivey, Champen .....	68	Stafford, Amey .....	136
Spivey, Esther .....	358	Stafford, Ann .....	357
Spivey, Jacob (son of Thomas) .....	356 (2)	Stafford, Dinah .....	356
Spivey, Jacob (grandson of Thomas) .....	356	Stafford, Edward....	28, 356, 357
Spivey, John .....	274 (2)	Stafford, Elender .....	357
Spivey, Jonathan .....	153	Stafford, Elizabeth (wife of William) .....	357
Spivey, Martha .....	68	Stafford, Elizabeth (daugh- ter of William) .....	357
Spivey, Nathaniel .....	68 (2)	Stafford, Frances .....	357
SPIVEY, THOMAS .....	356	Stafford, Francis .....	92, 357
Spivey, Thomas .....	322, 356	Stafford, Hannah .....	65
Spivey, William .....	356	Stafford, James .....	357
Spooner, Hannah .....	359	Stafford, Jean .....	357
Spooner, John .....	172	STAFFORD, JOHN .....	356
Spooner, Stanton.....	172 (2)	Stafford, John (son of John) .....	356
Sprallin, Peter .....	338	Stafford, John..	174, 356, 357 (4)
SPRATTEN, HENRY .....	356	Stafford, Joshua .....	356
Spratten, Mary .....	356	Stafford, Mary .....	357 (2)
Spratton, Esther .....	356	Stafford, Richard .....	357
Spratton, Peter .....	356	Stafford, Samuel .....	357 (2)
Spray, Ann .....	279	Stafford, Seth .....	357
Sprick, William .....	88	Stafford, Stephen .....	357
Spring, Aaron .....	219	Stafford, Susannah .....	357
Spring, Abraham .....	356	Stafford, Thomas....	3, 356,
SPRING, ARON .....	356		378, 384, 425
Spring, Elizabeth .....	356	STAFFORD, WILLIAM .....	357
Spring, James .....	356	STAFFORD, WILLIAM .....	357
Spring, Martha .....	37, 356	STAFFORD, WILLIAM .....	357
Spring, Robert..	30, 119, 356, 417	STAFFORD, WILLIAM .....	357
Springfield plantation ..	163,	Stafford, William (son of William) .....	357 (3)
	292, 293, 330	Stafford, William .....	356, 364
Sprot, Andrew .....	356	Stag Park, land opposite to..	320
Sprot, James .....	356	Stallings, Ann .....	357
Sprot, John Clark.....	356	Stallings, Elias..	41 (2), 118,
Sprot, Martha .....	356		321 (2)
SPROT, THOMAS .....	356	Stalling, Elizabeth .....	301
Sprot, Thomas .....	356	Stallings, Gregory .....	365
Spruell, Elisabeth .....	195	Stallings, Hannah .....	10
Spruill, Elizabeth .....	367	Stallings, Henry .....	42
Spruill, Godfrey .....	225	Stallings, Jacob .....	256
Spruill, Jos.....	185	Stallings, Joseph .....	365
Spruill, Joseph.....	286, 367 (2)	STALLINGS, LOTT .....	357
Spruill, Saml.....	185	Stallings, Mary .....	256
Spruill, Capt. Samuel.....	225	Stallings, Nicholas....	41, 42,
Spruill, Samuel .....	2, 9, 66		118, 169, 216, 321 (2), 419
Spruill, Samuel, Jr.....	9	Stallings, Patience .....	354
Squiers, Amos .....	232	Stallings, Richard .....	5
Squiers, John .....	416	Stallings, Samuel.....	357 (2)
Squires, Jonas .....	77	Stallings, Sarah.....	322, 354
Squiers, Sarah .....	45	Stallins, Mary .....	358
STACEY, CHARLES .....	356		
Stacey, Mary .....	356		



	PAGE.
Stamp, Ann .....	357
Stamp, Elizabeth .....	357
Stamp, Mary .....	357
Stamp, Mary Ann .....	357
STAMP, RICHARD .....	357
Stamp, Richard (son of Richard) .....	357
Stamp, Richard .....	42, 358
Stamp, Tamer .....	357
STAMP, THOMAS .....	358
Stamp, Thomas .....	357
Stamping Place plantation ..	116
Stanaland, Hugh .....	395
Stanard, William .....	270
Stancell, Katherine .....	151
Stancell, John .....	128
Stancells plantation .....	174
Standin, Edward .....	358, 407
Standin, Edwd. ....	119
Standin, John .....	358
Standin, Mary .....	358 (2)
Standin, Penelope .....	358
STANDIN, SAMUEL .....	358
Standin, Samuel (son of Samuel) .....	358
Standin, Samuel .....	341
Standin, Sarah .....	358
STANDIN, WILLIAM .....	358
Standin, William .....	358
STANDING, EDWARD .....	358
Standing, Edward (son of Edward) .....	358
Standing, Edward .....	339
Standing, Samuel .....	269, 358
Standing, Sarah (wife of Edward) .....	358
Standing, Sarah (daughter of Edward) .....	358
Standing, Sarah .....	406
Standing, William .....	358
Standley, Ann .....	358
Standley, David .....	358 (2)
Standley, Edmond .....	358
STANDLEY, JONATHAN .....	358
Standley, Jonathan .....	77, 146
Standley, Jonathan, Jr. ....	302
Standley, Martha .....	358
Standley, William .....	409
Standley, Margrett .....	146
Standly, Rachel .....	251
Stanfield, Hannah .....	358
Stanfield, John (son of John) .....	358
STANFIELD, JOHN .....	358
Stanfield, Samuel .....	358 (2)

	PAGE.
Stanfield, Thomas .....	358 (2)
STANFORD, LEVIN .....	359
Stanford, Levin .....	99
Stanley, John .....	288
Stanley, Richd. ....	142
Stanly, Edward .....	57
Stanly, William .....	57
Stanrick, Richard .....	286
Stansell, Godfrey .....	359
STANSELL, JOHN .....	359
Stansell, John (son of John) .....	359
Stansell, Rebeckah .....	359 (2)
Stansell, Sarah .....	359
Stansill, Catherine .....	143
Stansill, John .....	143
Stansill, Mary (daughter of Mary) .....	143
Stansill, Mary .....	143
Stansill, William .....	143
Stanton, Alice .....	40, 322
Stanton, Benjamin .....	359
Stanton, Elezbeth .....	126
Stanton, Elija .....	359 (2)
Stanton, Elijah .....	126, 138
Stanton, Elizah .....	138
Stanton, Henry .....	322
STANTON, HENRY .....	359
Stanton, Henry (son of Henry) .....	359
Stanton, Henry .....	40, 343, 402, 404
Stanton, Henry, Jr. ....	322
Stanton, James .....	123
Stanton, John .....	359
Stanton, Joseph .....	359
Stanton, Liddy .....	359
STANTON, MARY .....	359
Stanton, Mary .....	314, 322, 359 (2)
Stanton, Sarah .....	359
STANTON, THOMAS .....	359
Stanton, Thomas .....	55, 285
Star, Sarah .....	33
Starkey, Edward .....	212
Starkey, John .....	2, 15, 31, 56 (2), 85, 97, 103 (3), 104, 119, 136, 139, 147, 156 (2), 175, 176, 179, 189, 223, 227, 247, 249, 268, 307 (3), 310, 322, 336, 360, 368, 380, 381, 397, 402, 406, 414.
Starkey, Peter .....	176, 212, 273, 307 (2), 322, 380, 414
Starkey, Sarah .....	176, 402
Starkie, John .....	340
Stasey, Charles .....	359
Stasey, John .....	359



	PAGE.
Stasey, Rebeckah .....	359
Stasey, Robert .....	358
STASEY, THOMAS .....	359
Stasey, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	359
Stecey, Roberd .....	372
Steds and Reasonovers Runs, land between .....	157
Steel, Alexander .....	204
STEELE, AMBROSE .....	360
Steele, Ambrose (son of Ambrose) .....	360
Steele, Rebeckah .....	360
Steele, Thomas .....	347
STEELL, ALEXANDER .....	359
Steell, Ann .....	360
Steell, Elizabeth .....	359
Steell, James .....	359
Steell, John .....	70
Steell, Margaret .....	359
Steell, Mary .....	360
Steell, Peter .....	359, 360
Steell, Rachel .....	360
Steell, Sarah .....	359
Steell, Thomas .....	70
STEELY, THOMAS .....	360
Steers, Thomas .....	257
Stell, Steven .....	86
Stem, Mary .....	428
Stephen, Edmund .....	360
STEPHENS, EDWARD .....	360
Stephens, Ephraim .....	360 (2)
Stephens, Hen. ....	103
Stephens, Jacob .....	360
Stephens, Jeremiah .....	373
Stephens, Mary .....	108
Stephens, Matthew .....	318
Stephens, Mornin .....	360
Stephens, Nance .....	318
Stephens, Patience .....	360
Stephens, Rachel .....	203, 360
Stephens, Sarah .....	360, 373
Stephens, Willm. ....	111, 360
Stephenson, Charles .....	360
STEPHENSON, GEORGE .....	360
Stephenson, Jesse .....	360
Stephenson, Joseph .....	360
Stephenson, William (son of Charles) .....	360
Stephenson, William (broth- er of George) .....	360
Stephenson, William .....	360
Stepney, Elizabeth .....	360 (2)
STEPNEY, JOHN .....	360
STEPNEY, JOHN .....	360

	PAGE.
Stepney, John (son of John), 360 (3)	
Stepney, John .....	3, 60, 63, 70, 82, 115, 137 (2), 138 (2), 170, 188, 206, 209, 210, 219, 221, 265, 285, 331, 374, 393, 399, 402, 406
Stepney, Marcey .....	360
Stepney, Marie .....	70
Stepney, Mary .....	360 (2)
Stepney, Rachel .....	360
Stepney, Samuel .....	360
Stepney, Sarah (wife of John) .....	360
Stepney, Sarah (daughter of John) .....	360
Stepney, William .....	360
Stepny, John .....	218
Stevens, Ann .....	238
Stevens, Chas. ....	353
Stevens, Easter .....	361
Stevens, Eliza .....	353
Stevens, Elizabeth .....	361
Stevens, Frances .....	361
STEVENS, JAMES .....	361
Stevens, James .....	361
Stevens, Jenet .....	361
STEVENS, JEREMIAH .....	361
Stevens, John .....	105, 156, 210, 243, 361, 424
Stevens, Mary (wife of Thomas) .....	361
Stevens, Mary (daughter of Thomas) .....	361
Stevens, Mary .....	361
Stevens, Parthenia .....	156
Stevens, Penelope .....	361
Stevens, Richard .....	103
Stevens, Samuel .....	131
Stevens, Sarah .....	361
STEVENS, THOMAS .....	361
Stevens, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	361 (2)
STEVENS, THOMASEN .....	361
STEVENS, WILLIAM .....	361
STEVENS, WILLIAM .....	361
Stevens, William .....	137
Stevens, Wm. ....	208
Stevenson, Abraham, Jr. ....	266
Stevenson, Benjamin .....	361
STEVENSON, CHARLES .....	361
Stevenson, Charles .....	84
Stevenson, Elizabeth .....	361
Stevenson, George .....	361
Stevenson, Jesse .....	361
Stevenson, John .....	6, 7, 73, 361, 362

	PAGE.
Stevenson, Joseph .....	361
Stevenson, Martha .....	361
Stevenson, Olive .....	361
Stevenson, Susanna .....	361
Stevenson, Thomas.....	17, 361
STEVENSON, WILLIAM .....	361
Stevenson, William (grand- son of William).....	361
Stevenson, William...6, 242, 361 (2)	
Steward, Ann .....	276
Steward, Elizabeth (wife of William) .....	362
Steward, Elizabeth (daugh- ter of William) .....	362
Steward, Elizabeth.....	206, 362
Steward, Joseph....	221, 362 (2)
Steward, Mary.....	362 (2)
Steward, Patience.....	362 (2)
STEWART, WILLIAM .....	362
STEWART, WILLIAM .....	362
Steward, William (son of William) .....	362 (2)
Steward, William .....	221
Stewart, Alexander.....	27, 354
Stewart, Alexr. ....	120, 354
Stewart, Anna .....	215
Stewart, Mrs. Ann.....	292
Stewart, Ann .....	362
Stewart, Charles .....	31
Stewarts Creek, land on....	409
Stewart, Jennet .....	362
STEWART, JOHN .....	362
STEWART, JOHN .....	362
Stewart, John .....	362
Stewart, Joseph .....	362
STEWART, LEVI .....	362
Stewart, Levi (son of Levi),	362
Stewart, Levi .....	153
Stewart (Triel), Mrs. Mar- garet .....	331
Stewart, Mary.....	134, 215
Stewart, Robert.....	37, 385
Stewart, Sarah .....	192
Stewart, William .....	137
Steyne, John .....	70
Stiball, Mary .....	362
Stiball, Pashence .....	362
STIBALL, RICHARD .....	362
Stibett (Stiver), Richard...	88
Still, Robert .....	242
Stillwell, Samuel .....	249
Stinson, John .....	379
Stiring, Elizabeth .....	362
STIRING, GEORGE .....	362

	PAGE.
Stiring, George (son of George) .....	362
Stiring, Henry .....	362
Stiring, John .....	362
Stiring, Joyce .....	362
Stiring, Mary .....	362
Stiver, Ann .....	88
Stiver, Constant .....	88
Stiver, Haner .....	88
Stiver, Johaner .....	88
Stiver, Rich.....	88 (2)
Stivers, John .....	137
Stoakley, Ann .....	363
Stoakley, Isaac .....	363
STOAKLEY, JOSEPH .....	363
Stoakley, Joseph (son of Joseph) .....	363
Stoakley, Mary .....	363
Stockley, Ann.....	96, 363
Stockley, Capewell .....	363
Stockley, Isaac .....	96
Stockley, Jacob .....	363
Stockley, John .....	363
Stockley, Joseph...52, 65, 96,	139
Stockley, Peter .....	363
STOCKLEY, THOMAS .....	363
Stockley, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	363
Stockum, Eliza .....	260
Stockum, John .....	260
Stoddart, James, and his wife .....	42
Stokes, William .....	115
Ston, John .....	317
Stone, Ales .....	363
Stone, Amay .....	363
Stone, Ann.....	5, 174
Stone Bay, land on.....	124
Stone, Benjamin .....	265
Stone Creek, land on.....	124
Stone, James .....	135
STONE, JOHN .....	363
Stone, John (son of John)..	363
Stone, John.....	5, 246, 332
Stone, Lemuel .....	172
Stone, Mary .....	363
Stone, Moses .....	363
Stone, Pegee .....	246
Stone, Prudence .....	357
STONE, RICHARD .....	363
Stone, Linna .....	363
Stone, William .....	363
Stones Creek, plantation on branch of .....	254
Stoney Town Creek, land on	363
Stonor, J.....	360 (2)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Stoping Creek, land on.....	68	Stuart, Eliz. ....	42
Stout, Charles .....	97	Stuart, Henrietta .....	364
Stout, Zebulon .....	379	STUART, JOHN .....	364
Strachan, George .....	160	STUART, JOHN .....	364
Strahorns Neck, land on....	190	Stuart, Mary .....	364, 395
Straights, plantation at....	405	Stuart, Robert .....	347
Strange, Thos. ....	83	Stubble, Elizabeth .....	158
Stratch, Judath .....	379	Stubble, John .....	158
Stratton, Mary .....	246	Stubble, Mary .....	158
Stratton, Thomas .....	358	Stubbs, Everet .....	365
Strawther, Joseph .....	388	Stubbs, Everett .....	365
Strawther, Mary .....	388	Stubbs, Everitt .....	364
Streater, Edward .....	361	Stubbs, Hanah .....	365
Streater, John .....	291	Stubbs, Jane .....	320, 365
Strickland, Abegill .....	363	Stubbs, John.....	141, 364, 365
Strickland, Axem. ....	363	Stubbs (Rowan), John.....	320
Strickland, Elisabeth .....	363	Stubbs, Margaret .....	365
Strickland, Elizabeth .....	43	Stubbs, Mary (wife of	
Strickland, John.....	39, 261, 363	Thomas) .....	365
STRICKLAND, JOSEPH .....	363	Stubbs, Mary (daughter of	
Strickland, Joseph .....	363	Thomas) .....	365
Strickland, Matthew .....	363	Stubbs, Mary.....	364, 365
Strickland, Ollief .....	363	STUBBS, RICHARD .....	364
Strickland, Pattience .....	43	Stubbs, Richard .....	365
Strickland, Rachel .....	363	STUBBS, THOMAS .....	365
Strickland, Samuel .....	363	Stubbs, Thomas (son of	
STRICKLAND, WILLIAM .....	363	Thomas) .....	365
Strickland, William (son of		Stubbs, Thomas.....	364, 365
William) .....	363	STUBBS, WILLIAM .....	365
Stringer, Elizabeth .....	364	Stubbs, William (son of	
STRINGER, FRANCIS .....	363	William) .....	365
Stringer, Francis....	41, 149,	Stubbs, William.....	364, 365
	227, 318, 376	Stubbs, Wm. ....	289
Stringer, Francis (Dr.)....	76	Stutts Hall plantation.....	137
Stringer, Frs. ....	282	Stumpy Island on New River	
Stringer, George (son of		Banks .....	11
Ralph) .....	364	Sturges, Jonathan .....	363
Stringer, George (of Cove		Sturges, Jos.....	85, 189, 319
Creek) .....	364	Sturges, Joseph.....	96, 256
Stringer, Hannah .....	364	Sturgon, Colleton .....	217
Stringer, John.....	232, 364	Sturgon, John .....	217
STRINGER, MARY .....	364	Sturgon, Mary .....	217
Stringer, Mary .....	363	Sturt, Robert .....	347
Stringer, Ralph .....	364	Styles, Copp .....	405
Stringer, Thomas .....	364	Sugar Creek, land on.....	356
Stringer, William .....	364	Sugg, Allen .....	365 (2)
Stringfield, James .....	364	Sugg, Aquila.....	249, 259, 365
Stringfield, Joseph .....	364	Sugg, Fanny .....	365
STRINGFIELD, RICHARD .....	364	SUGG, GEORGE .....	365
Stringfield, Richard (son of		Sugg, George (son of	
Richard) .....	364	George) .....	365
Stripes, Mary .....	62	Sugg, George.....	115, 136, 162
Strowde, Elizabeth .....	364	Sugg, Joel .....	365 (2)
STROWDE, JOHN .....	364	Sugg, Nimrod .....	365
Strowde, Mary .....	364	Sugg, Sarah .....	365
Stuard, Alexander .....	265	Sugnion, Ralph .....	101

	PAGE.
Sumerlin, Henry .....	288, 363
Summerell, Griffin .....	374
Summersetts Creek, land on.	186
Sumner, Ann .....	171
Sumner, Charity .....	366
Sumner, David .....	365
Sumner, Demsey ....	280, 365, 395
Sumner, Diomee .....	45
Sumner, Elisabeth .....	366
Sumner, Francis .....	256
Sumner, Jacob .....	365
SUMNER, JAMES .....	365
Sumner, James (son of James) .....	365
Sumner, James .....	270, 366
SUMNER, JOHN .....	365
Sumner, John ....	10, 16 (2), 60, 117, 194
Sumner, Joseph .....	365 (3)
Sumner, Luke .....	269, 365
Sumner, Martha .....	171, 364
Sumner, Mary (wife of James) .....	365
Sumner, Mary (daughter of James) .....	365
Sumner, Mary .....	366
Sumner, Moses ....	177, 365, 396
Sumner, Penelope .....	365
SUMNER, RICHARD .....	366
Sumner, Richard .....	102
Sumner, Robert .....	365
Sumner, Samuel .....	177, 365
Sumner, Seth .....	365
Sumner, Thomas .....	171
Sumner, William .....	365 (2)
Suten's Creek, land on ....	37, 266
Suton, Joseph .....	3
Suttain, Anne .....	228
Sutton, James .....	210
Sutton, Joseph .....	138
Sutton, Sarah .....	393
Sutton, Susannah .....	393
Sutton, Ann ....	110, 284, 392
Sutton, Christopher ....	8, 366 (2), 367, 378
Suttons Creek, land on ....	260, 365, 366, 367, 418
Sutton, Deborah ....	68, 351, 366
Sutton, Deliverance .....	366
Sutton, Elinor .....	12
Sutton, Elisabeth ....	68, 358
Sutton, Elizabeth (wife of Thomas) .....	367
Sutton, Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas) .....	367

	PAGE.
Sutton, Elizabeth ....	195, 366 (3)
SUTTON, GEORGE .....	366
Sutton, George ....	195, 366 (5), 367 (2)
Sutton, Hannah .....	366
Sutton, Jasper .....	367
Sutton, Jno. ....	354
Sutton, Jo. ....	160
Sutton, John ....	22, 30, 102, 143, 195 (2), 366
SUTTON, JOSEPH .....	366
SUTTON, JOSEPH .....	366
SUTTON, JOSEPH .....	366
Sutton, Joseph (son of Joseph) .....	366 (3)
Sutton, Joseph ....	7, 68, 220, 228, 252, 367 (2), 378, 392
Sutton, Joseph, Jr. ....	164 (2)
Sutton, Joshua .....	367
Sutton, Judah .....	150
Sutton, Judith .....	367
SUTTON, MARY .....	366
Sutton, Mary ....	366, 367
Sutton, Meriam .....	378
SUTTON, NATHANIEL .....	367
Sutton, Nathaniel ....	366 (2), 367
Sutton, Nathaniel, Sr. ....	164
Sutton, Nathaniel, Jr. ....	164
Sutton, Parthenia .....	367
Sutton, Pashence .....	366
Sutton, Rebeckah ....	366, 367
Sutton, Richard ....	156, 366
Sutton, Samuel .....	17
Sutton, Sarah ....	106, 196, 366
SUTTON, THOMAS .....	367
Sutton, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	367
Sutton, Thomas ....	195, 366
Sutton, Thos. ....	106, 195
Sutton, William .....	367
Swain, James ....	354 (2), 367 (3)
SWAIN, JEREMIAH .....	367
Swain, Jeremiah .....	367
SWAIN, JOHN .....	367
Swain, John (son of John) ..	367
Swain, John (grandson of John) .....	367
Swain, John ....	20, 367 (3)
Swain, Jonathan .....	338
Swain, Joshua .....	220
Swain, Marey .....	367
Swain, Margaret .....	368
Swain, Martha ....	367 (3)
Swain, Mary .....	367
Swain, Richard .....	354



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Swain, Rosanna .....	367	Swann, Sarah..128, 351, 368 (2)	
Swain, Stephen .....	367	SWANN, THOMAS .....	368
SWAIN, WILLIAM .....	367	Swann, Thomas .....	368
Swain, William.....	354, 367	Swann, Thos. ....	300
Swaine, George .....	389	Swann, William.....	277, 368
Swaine, James .....	367		(2), 413
Swaine, John .....	367	Swann, Wilt.....	79, 406
Swaine, Mary .....	367	Swann, Wm. ....	49, 68
Swaine, Patience (wife of		Swanson, Swan.....	168, 215
Stephen) .....	367	Sweeney, Daniel.....	416 (2)
Swaine, Patience (daughter		Sweeney, Jer. ....	205
of Stephen) .....	367	Sweeny, J.....	156, 183, 284
Swaine, Richard .....	367	Sweeny, Mary .....	205
SWAINE, STEPHEN .....	367	Sweeny, Terence....	237, 359,
Swaine, Stephen .....	347		370, 397 (2)
Swan, Jane .....	250	Sweney, T. ....	79
Swan, John .....	72	Swennie, Isaac .....	384
Swan Point, land at.....	288	Swenny (or Sweney), John.	170
Swan Quarter, land on.....	107	Sweny, Isaac .....	245
Swanquarter Bay, land at..	241	Swift Creek, land on....	166,
Swan, Samuel.....	250 (3)		199, 334, 377, 424
Swann, Ann .....	368	Swift Creek and Tar River,	
Swann, Mrs. Ann .....	5	land on .....	417
Swann, Eliza.....	52, 74	Swift, Ebenezer .....	368
Swann, Elizabeth (daughter		Swift, Eph.....	397
of Samuel) .....	368	SWIFT, EPHERAM .....	368
Swann, Elizabeth (wife of		Swift, Ephoram (son of	
Samuel) .....	368	Ephoram) .....	368
Swann, Elizabeth (daughter		Swift, Pheby .....	368
of Thomas) .....	368	Swifts Creek, land on....	104, 136
Swann, Elizabeth (wife of		Swimming Point .....	359
Thomas) .....	368	Swinney, Isam .....	186
Swann, Elizabeth .....	368	Swinson, Elizabeth .....	369
Swann, Henry.....	299, 315, 368	Swinson, John .....	368
Swann, Jane.....	192, 368	Swinson, Mary .....	369
Swann, Jno.....	145, 360	SWINSON, RICHARD .....	368
Swann, John..11, 12, 90, 238,		Swinson, Richard (son of	
257, 312, 324, 368, 385,	386	Richard) .....	368
Swann, Maj. ....	389	Swinson, William....	106, 211, 368
Swann, Martha .....	368	Swope, George .....	217
Swann, Mary .....	351	SYERS, GERRARD .....	369
Swann, Rebecca .....	368	Syers, Jane .....	369
Swann, Saml. (grandchil-		Symons, Abraham....	369, 370 (2)
dren of) .....	371	Symons, Ann (wife of	
SWANN, SAMUEL .....	368	Thomas) .....	370
SWANN, SAMUEL .....	368	Symons, Ann (daughter of	
Swann, Samuel (son of		Thomas) .....	370
Samuel) .....	368 (2)	Symons, Ann.....	22, 369
Swann, Sam'l.....	292, 312, 350	SYMONS, BENJAMIN .....	369
Swann, Saml.....	178, 351	Symons, Benjamin....	369, 370
Swann, Samuel...11, 12, 23, 106,		Symons, Bety .....	329
184, 207, 257, 277, 333, 340, 351,		Symons, Elizabeth....	369 (2), 370
368, 371.		Symons, Hannah....	369 (3), 370
Swann, Saml., Jr.....	295, 296	Symons, Jaramiah .....	84
Swann, Samuell.....	415 (2)	Symons, Jehosaphat.	369, 370 (2)
Swann, Sampson .....	368	SYMONS, JEREMIAH .....	369



	PAGE.
SYMONS, JEREMIAH .....	369
Symons, Jeremiah (son of Jeremiah) .....	369 (2)
Symons, Jeremiah...	79, 369, 370, 401
Symons, Jer. ....	69, 421
Symons, Joe .....	69
SYMONS, JOHN .....	369
SYMONS, JOHN .....	370
Symons, John.....	55, 69, 93, 158, 317, 369, 370 (2), 379, 382, 401.
Symons, Joseph .....	370
Symons, Mary...229, 369 (2),	370
Symons, Miriam .....	370
Symons, Peter.....	230, 369, 370
SYMONS, RACHEL .....	370
Symons, Rachel.....	369, 370
Symons, Rebecca .....	370
Symons, Samuell .....	369
SYMONS, THOMAS .....	370
SYMONS, THOMAS .....	370
Symons, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	370
Symons, Thomas...79, 84, 89, 189, 329, 369,	401
Symons, Thos. ....	100
Symons, William...93, 224, 329, 369 (4),	402
SYMS, WILLIAM .....	370
Syms, William (son of Wil- liam) .....	370
Syon (or Lyon), Mary.....	22
Tabbs Creek, land on.....	108
Tadlock, Edward .....	64
Tadlock, Thomas .....	236
Tagness, Jona.....	270
Tailer, Charles .....	227
Tainless, Nichs. ....	51
Talbot, Benjamin...16, 31 (2),	385
Talbot, Benjn.....	206
Taler, Johnathan .....	85
Talksey, Susannah .....	158
Tally, Elizabeth .....	388
Talor, John.....9, 157	
Taner, Rachel .....	305
Taner, Walter .....	269
Tanner, John.....59, 375	
Tanner, Samuel .....	333
Tant, William.....225, 281,	329
Taneyhill, John .....	191
Tanton, Henry .....	410
Tapley, Hosea .....	165
Tarkill Branch, land on.....	47
Tarkington, Ann .....	370

	PAGE.
Tarkington, Benjamin .....	370
Tarkington, Joanna .....	370
TARKINGTON, JOHN .....	370
Tarkington, John .....	370
Tarkington, Joseph .....	370
Tarkington, Joshua .....	370
Tarkington, Martha .....	370
Tarkington, Mary .....	370
Tarkington, Rebecca .....	370
Tarkington, Sarah .....	370
Tarkington, William...367, 370 (3)	
Tarkington, Zebulon .....	370
Tar River, land at.....	365
Tar River, land on.....	104, 235
Tar River and Town Creek, land on .....	115
Tar River, plantation over..	238
Tart, James .....	251
TART, JOSEPH .....	371
Tart, Joseph (son of Joseph),	371
Tart, Jos.....	240
Tart, Mary.....93	274
Tart, Nathan .....	371
Tart, Sarah .....	371
Tart, Tabitba .....	371
Tarver, Samuel.....320,	387
Tate, James .....	241
Tate, William .....	62
Tater, Beth.....	19
Tater, Cattren .....	19
Tatom, A.....	427
Tatterton, James .....	382
Tatum, Ann .....	73
Tatum, Edward .....	371
Tatum, Elizabeth .....	371
Tatum, Jose .....	371
TATUM, NATHANIEL .....	371
Tatum, Nathaniel (son of Nathaniel) .....	371
Tatum, Peter .....	371
Tatum, Rebecker .....	371
Tatum, Thomas .....	73, 356
Tawnyhill, John .....	379
Tayler, George .....	4
Tayler, Jacob.....77,	315
TAYLOR, ABRAHAM .....	371
Taylor, Abraham (son of Abraham) .....	371
Taylor, Abraham (grandson of Abraham) .....	371
Taylor, Absolam .....	372
Taylor, Agnes .....	371
TAYLOR, ANDREW .....	371
Taylor, Andrew .....	422
TAYLOR, ANN .....	371

	PAGE.
Taylor, Ann.....	372 (2), 373
Taylor, Anne.....	371 (2)
Taylor, Benjamin.....	371, 373
Taylor, Bethia.....	373
Taylor, Billington.....	373
Taylor, Caleb.....	371
Taylor, Cela.....	373
Taylor, Charles.....	294, 340
Taylor, Courtney.....	372
Taylor, C. E.....	84
Taylor, David.....	335, 391
Taylor, Deborah.....	372, 407
Taylor, Demsy.....	371
Taylor, Dinah.....	371
Taylor, Dorcas.....	371
Taylor, Easther.....	373
TAYLOR, EBENEZER.....	371
Taylor, Ebenezer.....	371
Taylor, Ede.....	371
TAYLOR, EDWARD.....	371
Taylor, Edward.....	49, 373 (2)
Taylor, Edwd.....	24, 346, 364
Taylor Elisabeth.....	335
Taylor, Elizabeth.....	302, 373, 422 (2)
Taylor, Ester.....	345
Taylor, Ethd.....	373 (2), 409
Taylor, Ethel.....	409
Taylor, George.....	137
Taylor, Grace.....	371
Taylor, Harry.....	373
Taylor, Henry.....	373
Taylor, Hudson.....	373
Taylor, Ishmael.....	372
Taylor, Jacob.....	318, 343, 371
Taylor, James.....	165, 373
TAYLOR, JANE.....	372
Taylor, Jane.....	372
Taylor, Jean.....	372
TAYLOR, JOHN.....	372
TAYLOR, JOHN.....	372
Taylor, John (son of John),	372 (2)
Taylor, John (grandson of	
John).....	372
Taylor, John.....	259, 372 (2)
Taylor, Johenah.....	331
Taylor, Jonathan.....	23, 72 (2), 144, 220
Taylor, Joseph.....	371 (2), 373
Taylor, Joshua.....	318
Taylor, Joshua (children of),	318
Taylor, Judith.....	371, 373
Taylor, Julian.....	138
Taylor, Julyanah.....	331

	PAGE.
TAYLOR, LEMUELL.....	372
Taylor, Lemuell (son of	
Lemuell).....	372
TAYLOR, LUKE.....	372
Taylor, Martha.....	372, 373
Taylor, Mary...316, 372, 373,	
	388, 422
TAYLOR, NATHANIEL.....	372
Taylor, Nathaniel.....	372
Taylor, Nimrod.....	373
Taylor, Peggy.....	422
Taylor, Prudence.....	371
Taylor, Rachel.....	373
TAYLOR, RALPH.....	372
Taylor, Richard..86, 272, 319, 373	
TAYLOR, ROBERT.....	372
TAYLOR, ROBERT.....	373
Taylor, Robert (son of	
Robert).....	373
Taylor, Robert..91, 294, 371, 373	
Taylor, Roger.....	305
Taylor, Sam.....	380
Taylor, Saml.....	347, 383
TAYLOR, SAMUEL.....	373
Taylor, Samuel (son of	
Samuel).....	373
Taylor, Samuel.....	371
Taylor, Sarah.....	371 (3)
Taylor, Tamer.....	372
TAYLOR, THOMAS, SR.....	373
Taylor, Thomas (son of	
Thomas, Sr.).....	373
Taylor, Thomas....1 (2), 67, 72,	
79, 162, 167, 181, 284, 316 (2),	
321, 330, 332, 347, 372, 373, 379,	
384, 388, 398, 401, 402, 403, 415,	
422 (2), 424.	
Taylor, Tho....148, 224, 227, 231,	
239, 245, 255, 263, 277, 310, 328	
(2), 345, 346 (2), 349, 352, 361,	
369, 370, 386, 408, 417.	
Taylor, Tho., Jr.....	345
Taylor, Thos....3, 25, 27, 42, 55,	
64, 68, 80 (2), 81, 82, 83, 93 (2),	
94, 106, 110, 111, 122, 124, 128,	
132 (2), 134, 141, 142 (2), 143,	
144, 145, 163, 183, 200, 201 (2),	
223, 224 (2), 226, 231 (2), 232,	
236, 237 (2), 239, 245, 246, 262,	
274, 275 (2), 277, 279, 282, 283,	
302 (3), 309, 312, 324, 327, 328,	
329 (5), 355, 369, 370, 379 (2),	
384, 385, 388, 397, 400, 414, 416,	
422.	
Taylor, Timothy.....	351

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TAYLOR, WILLIAM .....	373	Thomas, Dorkes .....	266
Taylor, William .33, 200, 220,		Thomas, Edward.....	88, 378
294, 373, 422		Thomas, Elisha .....	374
Taylor, William Wilkins....	405	Thomas, Elizabeth.....	374 (2)
Teachy, Daniel .....	204	Thomas, Elizabeth...374, 375 (2)	
Teachy, Marget .....	204	THOMAS, FRANCIS .....	374
Teare River, plantation on		THOMAS, FRANCIS .....	374
falls of .....	166	Thomas, Francis (son of	
Teel, William .....	230	Francis) .....	374
Teer, Richard .....	207	Thomas, Francis .....	153
Telar, Matthew .....	53	Thomas, George .....	374
Temple, Daniel .....	418 (2)	Thomas, Hannah .....	375
Temple, Joseph .....	386	Thomas, Hannaniah .....	375
Tenell, Robert .....	251	Thomas, Jacob .....	375
Tennett, William .....	243	Thomas, James .....	374
TERNELL, JACOB .....	373	Thomas, Joan .....	374
Terrill, Gideon .....	373	THOMAS, JOHN .....	374
TERRILL, WILLIAM .....	373	Thomas, John....36, 84, 261,	
Terrill, William (son of		272, 334, 374, 375 (2)	
William) .....	373	Thomas, Jona .....	295
Terry, Margaret .....	334	THOMAS, JOSEPH .....	374
TESTER, ROBERT .....	374	THOMAS, JOSEPH .....	374
Tester, Robert .....	374	Thomas, Joseph (son of	
Tetherton, Willm.....	221	Joseph) .....	374 (2)
Tetterton, William .....	53	THOMAS, JOSEPH .....	375
Tewe, Elezin .....	60	Thomas, Joseph ....249, 374, 375	
Thach, John .....	81, 168	THOMAS, JOSIAH .....	375
Thearsse, Richd.....	54	Thomas, Josiah .....	374
Theckpu, James .....	378	Thomas, Judith .....	375
Thems, Thomas .....	218	THOMAS, LOUIS .....	375
The Folly plantation .....	14	Thomas, Louis .....	60, 343
The Fork plantation.....	315	THOMAS, LUKE .....	375
The Garrison plantation....	295	Thomas, Luke .....	374
The Glade .....	417	Thomas, Martha .....	375
The Hammock plantation... 228		Thomas, Mary...374 (2), 375 (2)	
The Hill .....	66	Thomas, Micajah .....	375
The Image plantation.....	377	Thomas, Michael .....	374
The Light Place plantation.. 328		Thomas, Mikel .....	374
The Old House plantation... 323		THOMAS, MORGAN .....	375
The Point plantation.....	388	Thomas, Morning .....	375
The Quarter plantation...155, 373		Thomas, Mourning (or Morn-	
The Rigg plantation.....	332	ing) .....	375
The Shop plantation.....	393	Thomas, Mourning .....	375
Thick Neck plantation.....	407	Thomas, Moses .....	149
Thickpen, Elizabeth .....	368	Thomas, Phebe .....	375
Thickpen, James .....	377	Thomas, Philip .....	374
Thigpen, John .....	71	Thomas, Priscilla .....	375
Thomas, Abner .....	261	Thomas, Prudence .....	375
Thomas, Abraham .....	353	Thomas, Sarah...261, 280, 366, 374	
Thomas, Amos .....	375	Thomas, Stephen .....	374
Thomas, Ann Martha.....	375	THOMAS, THOMAS .....	375
Thomas, Azriah .....	375	Thomas, Thomas (son of	
THOMAS, BARNABEE .....	374	Thomas) .....	375
Thomas, Charity.....374, 375		Thomas, Thomas .....	84
Thomas, Cornelius .....	375	Thomas, William....340, 374 (2)	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Thomas, William, Sr.....	204	Thorla, Rebecca .....	223
Thomas, Wm., Jr.....	204	Thormain, John .....	213
Thomas, Winifred.....	261 (2)	Thorn, John .....	411
Thomas Creek, land on....	176	Thorne, Joseph .....	379
Thomlin, John .....	340	Thorne, Wm. ....	272
Thomlinson, John .....	262	Thornton, Francis .....	376
Thomlinson, John, of Club-		THORNTON, JOHN .....	376
foots Creek .....	239	Thornton, John .....	135
Thompson, Agnes .....	376	Thornton, Martha .....	43
Thompson, Alex.....	144	Thornton, Mary .....	376
Thompson, Alexander .....	376	Thornton, Sarah .....	376
Thompson, Ann .....	28	Thorowgood, Ardley .....	403
Thompson, Archbold .....	54	Thorp, Paul .....	165
Thompson, Deborah .....	323	Thrower, Thomas .....	198
Thompson, Debroh .....	39	Thurman, Mary .....	213
Thompson, Elizabeth.....	372	Thurrefare Ridge plantation,	196
Thompson, George .....	28	Thurston, Deborah .....	206
Thompson, James .....	323, 376	Thurston, Hannah .....	75
THOMPSON, JOHN .....	376	THURSTON, JOHN .....	377
THOMPSON, JOHN .....	376	Thurston, John (son of	
Thompson, John .....	129	John) .....	377
Thompson, John, Jr.....	376	Thurston, John .....	75
Thompson, Joseph .....	325	Tibbit, George .....	377
Thompson, Mary .....	376	TIBBIT, JOHN .....	377
Thompson, Robert .....	376	Tibbit, Sarah .....	377
Thompson, William. .323, 376	(3)	Ticehore, Fecey .....	133
Thompson, Wm. ....	149	Tidman, Edward .....	51
Thoms, James .....	376	Tidmon, Edward .....	424
Thoms, John .....	376	TIGNER, JAMES .....	377
THOMS, JOSEPH .....	376	Tigner, Mary Ann.....	377
Thomson, Amelia .....	376	Tigner, Susannah .....	377
Thomson, Andredo .....	376	Tigner, Thomas .....	377, 390
Thomson, Andrew .....	281	Tigner, Toulson .....	377
Thomson, Ann .....	281	Tigner, William .....	377
THOMSON, DAVID .....	376	Tildesby, Mary .....	303
Thomson, David (son of		Tildesley, Thos.....	365
David) .....	376	Tilten, John .....	140
Thomson, David .....	281	TIMMERMAN, JOHN GASPER..	377
Thomson, Jacob .....	378	Timmerman, Mary Magdalen,	377
Thomson, James.....	97, 170, 376	Timmerman, Sevilla .....	377
Thomson, Martha.....	107, 376	Tindesly, Mary .....	303
Thomson, Samuel.....	365, 375	Tison, Aaron .....	211 (3), 235
Thomson, Stephen .....	376	Tison, Abraham .....	365
Thomson, Thomas .....	376	Tison, Cornelius .....	377
Thomson, Thomson .....	378	Tison Creek, land on.....	365
Thomson, William.....	335, 376	Tison, Edmd.....	377
Thoragood, Adam .....	376	Tison, John .....	115
Thoragood, Ann .....	376	Tison, Lucey .....	365
Thoragood, Earley .....	376	Tison, Mager .....	377
THORAGOOD, FRANCIS .....	376	Tison, Margera .....	377
Thoragood, Francis (son of		Tison, Mason .....	241
Francis) .....	376	TISON, SAMUEL .....	377
Thoragood, Sarah .....	376	Tison, Sarah .....	377
Thorla, Edmond .....	249	Tison, Thomas..	165 (2), 241, 377
Thorla, Edmund .....	223	Tisons Creek, land on.....	422

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Tisson, Edmond .....	377	Toms, Francis.....	122, 419
Tisson, Edward .....	377	TOMS, MARY .....	378
Tisson, John .....	377	Toms, Nathaniel .....	406
Tisson, Mary .....	377	Toms, Rebekah .....	267
TISSON, MATTHIAS .....	377	Tomson, Elizabeth .....	393
Tisson, Mathyas .....	377	Tomson, Hezekiah .....	166
Tisson, Samuel .....	377	TOMSON, JACOB .....	378
Tisson, Susanna .....	377	Tomson, Jacob .....	362
Tisson, Thomas .....	377	Tomson, John.....	378 (2), 403
Todd, Charity .....	306	Tomson, Mary.....	129, 378, 403
Todd, Robert .....	331	Tomson, Susannah .....	379
Todd, Thomas .....	306	TOMSON, WILLIAM (son of	
Todvine, Frederick .....	207	John) .....	378
Toler, James .....	240	Toner, Kathern .....	129
Toler, Mary .....	1	Tonie, Mary .....	70
Toler, Mathias .....	1	Tooke, Abraham .....	155
Toler, Matthias .....	240	Tooke, Dorotey .....	155
Tomas, Francis .....	69	TOOKE, JAMES .....	379
Tomblin, William .....	260	Tooke, James .....	155
Tomblin, Wm.....	138, 172	Tooke (Toole), James.....	176
Tome, Francis .....	288	Tooke, Joane .....	155
Tomes, Foster.....	378 (2)	Tooke, John .....	155
TOMES, FRANCIS .....	377	Tooke, Thomas .....	155
Tomes, Francis (son of		Tooke, Thomas (son of	
Francis) .....	378	Thomas) .....	155
Tomes, Francis.....	70 (2), 133,	Tooke, William .....	155
138, 148, 160, 264, 267 (2),	286,	Tookes, James .....	231
317, 377, 415, 419.		Tool, Edward .....	153
Tomes, Francis, Jr.....	131, 350	Tool, Jonathan .....	153
TOMES, JOSHUA .....	378	Tool, Mary .....	153
Tomes, Margaret.....	133, 377	Toole, Edward.....	152, 153
Tomes, Margaret .....	131	Toole, Jonathan .....	153
Tomes, Sarah .....	378	Toomer, Henry.....	61, 257
Tomes, Rebeckah....	338, 378 (2)	Toomer, Joshua .....	32
TOMLIN, JOHN .....	378	Toops, John .....	379
Tomlin, William (brother of		TOOPS, JOSEPH .....	379
John) .....	378	Topsail Sound, land on....	267
Tomlin, William (son of		Torksey, Benjamin..	330, 379 (3)
John) .....	378	TORKSEY, ELIZABETH .....	379
Tomlinson, Abenezar .....	208	Torksey, Elizabeth..	330, 379 (2)
Tomlinson, Elizabeth (wife		Torksey, Ezekiel .....	379
of John) .....	378	TORKSEY, JOHN .....	379
Tomlinson, Elizabeth		Torksey, John.....	379 (3)
(daughter of John).....	378	Torksey, Phil.....	414
Tomlinson, Ezekiel .....	333	TORKSEY, PHILIP .....	379
Tomlinson, Francis .....	349	TORKSEY, PHILIP .....	379
TOMLINSON, JOHN .....	378	Torksey, Phillip .....	379
Tomlinson, John (son of		Torksey, Robert .....	262
John) .....	378 (2)	Torksey, Susana .....	379
Tomlinson, Mary .....	378	Torksey, Thomas .....	379 (2)
Tomliuson, Richard..	29, 208	TORVENSON, JAMES .....	380
(3),	319	Totewine, Colborn .....	380
Tomlinson, William....	378 (2)	Totewine, Simon .....	380
Tomooth, James .....	277	Totewine, Winder .....	380
Tompson, James .....	39	TOTEWINE, WILLIAM .....	380
Toms, Foster .....	158		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Totewine, William (son of William) .....	380 (2)	Trippe, John .....	296
Touchstone, Christopher ....	12	Trippe, John, Jr. ....	104
Touchstone, Rose .....	12	Trippe, William .....	296
Tower Hill plantation.....	99	Trippe, Will'm. ....	38
Tower, Kath. ....	112	Trombell, Elizabeth .....	73
Towerson, Edward .....	397	Trombell, Sarah .....	73
Towler, Mathias .....	33	Trombell, Simon .....	73
Town Creek, land on....	154, 272	Trombell, Thomas .....	73
Town Creek, plantations on..	38	Trotters Creek and Panters Creek, land between.....	301
Town Point plantation.....	223	Trotman, Dancy .....	198
Town Sandhills, lot on.....	375	Trotman, Elizabeth .....	392
Towne Creek, plantation on..	336	Trott, Mary .....	103
Townleys Point plantation..	335	Trott, Mrs. Sarah.....	253
Townsen, Ann .....	380	Trotter, Dorothy .....	380
TOWNSEN, JOHN .....	380	Trotter, Elisabeth .....	380
Townsen, William.....	113, 380	Trotter, James. 32, 229, 282,	348
Townsend, Rachel .....	417	Trotter, Mary .....	380
Townsend, William .....	416	TROTTER, WILLIAM .....	380
Toxey, John .....	201	TROWELL, JOSEPH .....	380
Trams, Wm. ....	129	Trowell, Joseph (son of Joseph) .....	380
Tranter, Anne .....	380	Trowell, Tabitha .....	380
TRANter, JOHN .....	380	Trublood, Elizabeth ....	381 (2)
Tranter, John .....	216	Trublood, Mary .....	381
Tranters Creek, land at.....	244	Trublood, Miriam .....	381
Traquair, Alexander .....	266	TRUEBLOOD, AGNES .....	381
Traver, Samuel .....	387	Trublood, Amos .....	381
Travers, Mildred .....	404	Trueblood, Daniel .....	381
TRAVIS, EDWARD .....	380	Trueblood, Elizabeth.....	64 (2)
Travis, Edw. ....	307	Trueblood, Fisker .....	381
Travis, John .....	380	TRUEBLOOD, JOHN .....	381
Travis, Mary .....	380	Trueblood, John (son of John) .....	381
Travis, Thomas.....	380 (2)	Trueblood, John.....	64, 354, 381
Travis. William .....	380	Trueblood, Joshua .....	64
Tree, Mary .....	370	Trueblood, Josiah .....	64
TREMAIN, JONATHAN .....	380	Trueblood, Lydda .....	3
Trent River, land on....	127, 157, 187, 245, 292, 293	Trueblood, Miriam .....	64
Trent River, plantation on,	261, 359	Trueblood, Sarah .....	381
Trent River, plantations on..	38	Truelove, Breathard .....	360
Trent and New Rivers, land on .....	187	Truewhit, Levi .....	4
Trenters Creek, land on.....	292	Truewhitt, Levi .....	318
Trenton, lands at.....	293	Truitt, John .....	381
Trents Creek, land on.....	232	TRUITT, JOSEPH .....	381
Trevethan, Wm. ....	69	Truitt, Levi .....	381
Trewblood, John .....	313	Truitt, Persellar .....	381
Trewblood, James .....	313	Trumbal, Thomas .....	327
Trewett, Joseph .....	96	Trumball, William .....	17, 172
Trewhitt, Levi .....	348	Trumbell, Simon .....	73
Triel, George .....	331	Trumble, Thos. ....	351
Trip, Henry, .....	315	Trumbull, Elizabet .....	381
Tripp, William .....	295	Trumbull, Mary .....	158
Trippe, Henry .....	318	Trumbull, Sarah .....	381
		Trumbull, Simond .....	302

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TRUMBULL, THOMAS .....	381	Turnbull, Jeames .....	381
Trumbull, William.....	243, 352	Turnbull, Mary .....	250
Truwitt, Joseph .....	97	Turnbull, Rachel .....	169
Tryon, William.....	320, 331, 352, 418	Turnbull, Thomas .....	257
Tryon, Wm.....	49, 61, 64, 69, 97, 99, 102, 105, 106, 147, 168, 169, 173, 199, 257, 276, 346, 349, 405, 410.	Turnedge, Elizabeth .....	82
Tubbagus Folly .....	136	Turnedge, George .....	82
Tuder, H. ....	237	Turner, Abell .....	382
Tudor, Henry.....	5, 256	Turner, Ann.....	382, 383
Tuckahoe, lands on.....	188	Turner, Benjamin .....	232
Tucker, Agnes .....	162	Turner, Bridget .....	383
Tucker, Goodwin .....	238	Turner, David .....	15
Tucker, Henry .....	381	Turner, Edward.....	382, 384
Tucker, James .....	261	Turner, Elizabeth.....	382, 384
TUCKER, NATHANIEL .....	381	Turner, Ezekiel.....	384 (2)
Tucker, Robert .....	114	Turner, Hannah .....	382
Tuckers Ridge plantation...	45	TURNER, HENRY .....	382
Tuk Creek, land on.....	330	TURNER, HENRY .....	382
Tuke, James .....	79	Turner, Henerrey .....	166
Tuke, John .....	79	Turner, Henry .....	169
Tule, Jacob.....	108, 241	Turner, J. ....	35
Tule, Jean .....	241	Turner, James...54, 93, 384 (2)	
Tule, John.....	241 (2), 373	Turner, James, Jr.....	409
Tule, Nathaniel .....	145	Turner, Jane .....	382
Tule, Richard .....	373	Turner, Joan .....	382
Tulle, Benjamin .....	54	TURNER, JOHN .....	382
Tulle, Thomas .....	26	TURNER, JOHN .....	383
Tullington, Mary .....	376	Turner, John.20, 37, 93 (3), 124, 148, 294, 383, 384 (2)	
Tullington, Matthias...376 (2)		Turner, Jno.....94, 113, 187, 196	
Tulley, Benjamin .....	122	Turner, Jno., Jr.....	127
TULLEY, JANE .....	381	Turner, Joseph....382, 383, 384	
Tulley, Thomas .....	122	Turner, Joshua...57, 62, 66, 298, 383	
Tulls Creek, land and plan- tation on .....	413	Turner, Katherine .....	383
Tully, Mary .....	1	Turner, Kesiah .....	384
Tuly, Anthony .....	381	Turner, Mary (wife of Henry) .....	382
Tuly, John .....	381	Turner, Mary (daughter of Henry) .....	382
Tuly, Nathaniel .....	381	Turner, Mary...57, 62, 382, 383	
Tuly, Sary.....	381	Turner, Michael .....	415
TULY (TULLE), THOMAS ...	381	Turner, Ollif .....	382
Tuly, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	381	Turner, Pasco .....	234
Tumbling Run, land on....	334	Turner, Patience.....	254, 382
Turkey Point .....	11	Turner, Rebecca .....	15
Turkey Swamp, plantation on .....	58	TURNER, RICHARD .....	383
Turbavell, Elizabeth .....	382	TURNER, ROBERT .....	383
Turbavell, Francis .....	382	TURNER, ROBERT .....	383
Turbavell, John .....	382	Turner, Robert (son of Robert) .....	383
TURBAVELL, RICHARD .....	382	Turner, Robert..42 (2), 64, 221, 238, 262, 376, 417	
Turbavell, Walter .....	382	Turner, Robt.....187, 250	
Turbavell, William .....	382 (2)	Turner, Sarah..318, 382, 383 (2)	
TURNBULL, JAMES .....	382	Turner, Solomon .....	382
Turnbull, James..34, 250 (2), 362		Turner, Thomas.....	323, 382

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Turner, Walter .....	231	Tyner, William.....	385 (2)
TURNER, WILLIAM .....	383	Tynes, Colia .....	398
TURNER, WILLIAM .....	383	Tynes, Ceila .....	397
TURNER, WILLIAM .....	384	Tysar, William .....	169
TURNER, WILLIAM .....	384	Tyson, Mary .....	162
Turner, William (cousin of John) .....	382	Ulan, John .....	176
Turner, William (brother of John) .....	382	Umpheris, Mary .....	142
Turner, William (son of William) ....	383 (2), 384 (4)	Umpheris, Sarah .....	142
Turner, William....	254, 266, 384	Unaroye Meadows, land at..	293
Turner, Wm. ....	237	Unday, Martha .....	385
Turnidge, George, .....	392	Unday, Tho.....	360
Tuskarora Indian Town, land nigh .....	293	UNDAY, THOMAS .....	385
Tuttellfields plantation .....	4	Underhill, Edwd.....	323
Tuttsnia, plantation at .....	29	Underwood, Daniel .....	94
Twedie, Thos. ....	384	Underwood, Elizabeth.....	7, 213
Twedy, Thos. ....	22	Underwood, Hannah .....	73
Tweedy, Thomas .....	422	Underwood, John .....	7
Twelve Mile Creek, land on.	355	Unkers, Mary .....	306
Tweox, Ann .....	384	Upton, Ann .....	385
TWEOX, JAMES .....	384	Upton, Chareton .....	386
Tweox, Lawson .....	384	Upton, Christian .....	386
Tweox, Robert.....	384 (2)	UPTON, EDWARD .....	385
Twiddy, Elener .....	384	Upton, Edward (son of Edward) .....	385
TWIDDY, THOMAS .....	384	Upton, Edward .....	385
Twiddy, Thomas .....	65	Upton, Elizabeth (daughter of Edward) .....	385
Twigg, Mary Ann.....	384	Upton, Elizabeth (wife of Edward) .....	385
TWIGG, WILLIAM .....	384	Upton, Elizabeth.....	18, 386
Twigger, John.....	24, 319	UPTON, JOHN .....	385
Twiner, Elizabeth .....	312	Upton, John (son of John)..	385
Tye, Antony .....	224	Upton, John .....	386
Tyler, Billah .....	36	Upton, Joseph .....	385
Tyler, Christian .....	385	Upton, Joshua .....	385
Tyler, Elisabeth .....	385	Upton, Levinah .....	47
Tyler, John .....	134	Upton, Mary .....	385
Tyler, Kellem .....	36	Upton, Meram .....	386
Tyler, Lucretia .....	385	Upton, Ruth .....	385
TYLER, MOSES .....	385	Upton, Sabella .....	385
Tyler, Moses .....	385	Upton, Susanna .....	385
Tyler, Needham .....	385	UPTON, THOMAS .....	386
Tyler, Owen .....	385	Upton, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	386
Tyler, Peneleby .....	385	Upton, Thomas .....	385
Tyler, Sarah .....	385	Upton, William.....	385, 386
TYLER, THOMAS .....	385	Upton, Willis .....	386
Tyler, Thomas .....	199	Uraha Swamp, land on.....	110
Tylor, Nicholas .....	349	URQUHART, WILLIAM .....	386
Tyner, Elizabeth .....	385	Ussess Creek, land on....	377, 378
Tyner, James .....	385	Ussery, Martha .....	427
Tyner, James (dec'd.).....	385		
Tyner, John .....	385		
TYNER, NICHOLAS .....	385	Vail, J. ....	2
Tyner, Nicholas .....	385	Vail, Jere.....	372, 406

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Vail, Jer. ....	1	Vansselt, Anthony .....	4
Vail, Jeremiah. .87, 164, 257, 368		Vansselt, Jacob .....	4
Vail, John.....	317, 368 (2)	Vansselt, John .....	4
Vail, Mary .....	192, 258	VARNUM, JACOB .....	387
Vail, Moseley....	27, 122, 172, 220	Vaughan .....	72
Vail, Susannah .....	368	Vaughan, Cassiah .....	387
Vaile, Jeremiah .....	126	Vaughan, Elizabeth .....	335
Vallentine, Elizabeth .....	424	Vaughan, Fanny .....	387
VALLENTINE, RICHARD .....	386	Vaughan, Franses .....	387
Valls Island plantation.....	236	VAUGHAN, JOHN .....	387
Vandermulen, Jane .....	79	Vaughan, John (son of	
Vandermulen, Thomas .....	79	John) .....	387
Vandermuler, Jane .....	79	Vaughan, Joshua .....	387
Vandermuler, Thomas .....	79	Vaughan, Lucey .....	387
Van Golder, Tunis .....	124	Vaughan, Methusalem....	159, 385
Vanluan, Christopher .....	203	Vaughan, Mollie .....	387
Vanluvan, Christopher .....	119	Vaughan, Naomy .....	387
VANLUVEN, CHRISTOPHER ...	386	Vaughan, Sarah .....	387
Vanluven, Elizabeth .....	386	VAUGHAN, VINSON .....	387
Vanluven, Henry .....	386	Vaughan, Vinson (son of	
Vanluven, John .....	386	Vinson) .....	387
Van Pelt, Daniel .....	386	Vaughan, William .....	195, 387
Vanpelt, Danl.....	50	Vaughan, Will.....	154
Van Pelt, Elsie.....	386	Vaughan, Wm. ....	190
VAN PELT, JOHN .....	386	Vaulx, James .....	373
Van Pelt, John (son of		Veale, Abigail .....	387
John) .....	386 (2)	VEALE, WILLIAM .....	387
Van Pelt, Mary (wife of		Veale, William (son of	
John) .....	386	William) .....	387
Van Pelt, Mary (daughter		Veases Creek, land on.....	363
of John) .....	386	Vendrick, John .....	280
Van Upstall, Garrad .....	406	Verlin, John .....	68
Vann, Ann .....	386, 387	Vernon, E. ....	424
Vann, Anne .....	86	Vernon, Ephraim .....	239
Vann, Darkes .....	386	Vernon, John .....	21
VANN, EDWARD .....	386	Vernon, William .....	425
Vann, Edward (son of		Vialon, Gaspar .....	217
Edward) .....	386 (2)	Vince, Hannah .....	388
Vann, Edward...15, 85, 272, 387		Vince, Humph. ....	335
Vann, Edwd. ....	401	VINCE, HUMPHREY .....	387
Vann, Elizabeth....	386 (2), 387	Vince, Humphrey...130, 299, 388	
Vann, George .....	386, 387	Vince, Humphry.....	179, 273
Vann, Henry .....	85	Vince, Margaret .....	79
Vann, Jacob .....	386	Vince, Mary .....	79
Vann, John .....	386	Vince, Sarah .....	79
VANN, JOSEPH .....	386	VINCE, THOMAS .....	388
Vann, Joseph .....	86	Vince, Thomas (son of	
Vann, Judey .....	387	Thomas) .....	388
Vann, Mary .....	386	Vince, Thomas .....	79, 315
Vann, Sarah .....	386	Vince, William.....	315, 388
Vann, Sarah .....	387	Vines, Elizabeth .....	388
VANN, WILLIAM .....	387	Vines, Ester .....	388
Vann, William (son of		Vines, Franses .....	388
Edward) .....	387	Vines (Vince), Humphrey... 299	
Vann, William .....	386	Vines, John .....	388

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Vines, Mary (wife of Samuel) .....	388	Walbutten, Smithwick .....	389
Vines, Mary (daughter of Samuel) .....	388	Waldron, Cornelius .....	389
Vines, Rebecca .....	388	Waldron, Isaac .....	344, 389
VINES, SAMUEL .....	388	WALDRON, JACOB .....	389
Vines, Samuel (son of Samuel) .....	388	Waldron, Jacob .....	344, 389
Vines, William .....	388	Waldron, Rachel .....	344
Vins, Ann .....	82	Waldron, William .....	41
Vins, John .....	88	Walker, Abigail .....	247
Vins, Jonathan .....	82	Walker, Ann....81, 119, 215,	361, 389
Vins, Rebekah .....	82	Walker, Benj. ....	247
Vins, Richard .....	82	Walker, Charity .....	198
Vins, Richard, Sr. ....	82 (2)	Walker, Edward .....	371
Vinsent, Mary .....	388	Walker, Elisabeth .....	389
VINSENT, STEPHEN .....	388	Walker, Elizabeth .....	389
Vinyard plantation .....	74	Walker, Elizebeth .....	116
Vipon, Henry .....	80	Walker, Esther .....	365
Viriana, land in .....	39	Walker, George .....	344
Waccamaw Swamp, land on,	214	WALKER, HENDERSON .....	389
Wacker, John .....	292	Walker, Henderson. .81, 117, 119,	151, 155 (2), 159, 215 (2), 250,
Waddal, James .....	27	260, 267, 319, 352 (2), 361, 401	
Waddell, Hu. ....	262	Walker, Henry .....	72, 235
Wade, Edward .....	352, 423	Walker, James .....	389
Wade, James .....	388 (2)	WALKER, JOHN .....	389
WADE, JOHN .....	388	Walker, John. .105, 106, 116,	281, 390
Wade, John .....	388	Walker, Judeth .....	72
WADE, JOSEPH .....	388	Walker, Mary .....	106, 390
Wade, Magdalen .....	388 (2)	Walker, Sarah. .27, 273, 389,	390
Wade, Margaret .....	302	WALKER, THOMAS .....	390
WADE, MARY .....	388	Walker, Thomas .....	389
Wade, Mary .....	388	Walker, Thos. ....	92
Wade, Sarah .....	388	Walking, Hepthenia .....	331
Waggener, William .....	315	Wall, Ann .....	390
Wahab, Barbara .....	388	Wall, Arthur .....	294, 390 (2)
WAHAB, JAMES .....	388	Wall, Deborah .....	390
Wahab, James .....	389 (2)	Wall, Elizabeth .....	144, 390
Wahab, Job .....	389	Wall, Faith .....	390
Wahab, Jobe .....	388	Wall, Francis .....	75
Wahab, Sarah .....	388	Wall, Gerrard .....	278
Wahab, William .....	389	Wall, Girrard .....	279
WAIDE, ALICE .....	389	Wall, Henry .....	390
Wain, John .....	389	Wall, Howel .....	390
WAIN, THOMAS .....	389	Wall, James .....	390 (2)
WAINS, THOMAS .....	389	Wall, John .....	390 (2)
Wainwright, James .....	307	WALL, JOSEPH .....	390
Waite, Ebenr. ....	200	Wall, Joseph (son of Joseph) .....	390
Waite, William .....	294	Wall, Joseph .....	390 (2)
Wakefield, Elizabeth .....	408	WALL, JOSHUA .....	390
Waker (or Walker), Jos. ....	111	WALL, JOSHUA .....	390
Walbutten, John .....	389	Wall, Joshua (son of Joshua) .....	390
WALBUTTEN, ROBERT .....	389	Wall, Lucy .....	390
Walbutten, Sarah .....	389 (2)		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Wall, Mary .....	390	Wallis, John....	193, 303 (2), 391
WALL, RICHARD .....	390	Wallis, Mary....	112, 140, 391 (2)
Wall, Richard (son of Richard) .....	390	Wallis, Richard .....	391
Wall, Richard .....	43	Wallis, Robert. .94, 100, 120, 193, 238, 244, 368, 391	
Wall, Robert .....	390	Wallis, Sarah .....	140, 335
Wall, Sampson .....	390	WALLIS, STEPHEN .....	391
Wall, Samuel .....	390	Wallis, Stephen (son of Stephen) .....	391
WALL, SARAH .....	390	Wallis, Stephen .....	239
Wall, Sarah .....	125	Wallis, Susana .....	391
Wall, Thomas.....	390 (2)	Wallis, Valentine.....	283, 405
Wallace, Agness .....	391	Wallis, Valentine .....	140
Wallace, Alba .....	391	WALLIS, WILLIAM .....	391
Wallace, Barbara .....	390	Wallis, William (son of William) .....	391
Wallace, Dinah .....	391	Wallis, William.....	112, 140 (2), 200, 237, 249
Wallace, Elisabeth .....	391	Wallis, Wm. ....	42
Wallace, Elizabeth.....	230, 390	Walls, Richard .....	43
Wallace, Elizth.....	249	Wallson, Peter .....	218
Wallace, James.....	249, 386, 412	Walnut Creek, courthouse on .....	378, 421
Wallace, John .....	390	Walnut Field, land at.....	408
Wallace, Jonathan .....	390	Walnut Hill plantation....	66
Wallace, Judith .....	390	Walpole, Charles .....	179
Wallace, Keziah .....	391	Walroy Swamp, land on....	33
Wallace, Martha .....	391	Walson, Mary .....	106
Wallace, Mary .....	390	Walston, Charity .....	251
Wallace, Quotina .....	391	Walston, Dorothy.....	197 (2)
Wallace, Sarah .....	390	WALSTON, LONDON .....	391
Wallace, Susanah .....	390	Walston, Rachel .....	251
WALLACE, THOMAS .....	390	Walston, William .....	197
WALLACE, THOMAS .....	390	Walter, Joseph .....	311
WALLACE, WILLIAM .....	391	Walters, Elizabeth.....	392 (2)
Wallace, William (son of William) .....	391	Walters, George .....	178
Wallace, William...286, 321,	390	Walters, Henry .....	178
Wallard, Sarah .....	88	Walters, John .....	90, 392
Wallases Creek, land on....	98	Walters, Joseph..12, 90 (2), 178, 392 (2)	
Wallbutton, Jemimah .....	130	WALTERS, MARY .....	392
Wallbutton, John .....	130	Walters, Samuel .....	90
Wallen, Thomas .....	403	Walters, William....	189, 310, 392
Waller, Anne .....	391	Walters, Wm.....	89, 90, 260
Waller, Elizabeth .....	391	Walton, Hannah .....	4
Waller, George .....	391	Walton, Henry .....	322
WALLER, THOMAS .....	391	Walton, Rachel .....	177
Wallins plantation .....	84	Walton, Susannah .....	392
Wallis, Adam.....	120, 238	WALTON, THOMAS .....	392
WALLIS, ANDREW .....	391	Walton, Thomas.....	4, 391, 392
Wallis, Andrew .....	391	Walton, Thos.....	321
Wallis, Ann .....	283	Walton, Timothy.....	391, 392
Wallis, Benjamin .....	391	Walton, William .....	392 (2)
Wallis, David .....	14	Waman, Elender .....	392
Wallis, Elizabeth .....	391	Waman, Hannah .....	392
Wallis, James .....	391		
Wallis, Jane .....	140		
Wallis, Jean .....	238		
WALLIS, JOHN .....	391		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Waman, John .....	392	Ward, Susanah .....	392
Waman, Robert .....	392	WARD, THOMAS .....	393
Waman, Thomas .....	424	Ward, Thomas. 249 (2), 314, 392	
WAMAN, WILLIAM .....	392	Ward, Thos.....	291
Waman, William (son of		Ward, William.....	292, 392
William) .....	392	Wardell, Elliner .....	125
War, Ann (wife of William),	392	Warden, John .....	259
War, Ann (daughter of		Wardnar, Sarah .....	70
William) .....	392	Wardroper, Thomas .....	364
War, Henry .....	392	Wardsworth, Edward .....	255
War, Thomas .....	392	Waring, James .....	349
WAR, WILLIAM .....	392	Waring, Theodorus .....	349
Ward, Abigail .....	335	Warley, Anne .....	34
Ward, Abigall .....	392	WARMING, ABRAHAM .....	393
Ward, Amos .....	392	Warner, Frances .....	38
Ward, Ann .....	354	Warner, Samuel .....	407
Ward, Anthony.....	139, 238	Warner, Samll.....	35
Ward, Anthy .....	313	Warner, Sarah.....	112, 407
Ward, Archy.....	49	Warnsley, Andrew .....	76
Ward, Benjamin .....	393	Warren, Abraham...268, 393	
Ward, Catterene .....	393	(2), 394	
Ward, Christian .....	393	Warren, Ann .....	274, 393
Ward, David.....	335, 393	Warren, Bray .....	151
Ward, Edward.....	263, 274	Warren, Ed.....	43
Ward, Elizabeth .....	13, 392	Warren, Edward.15, 151 (3),	272
WARD, ENOCH .....	392	Warren, Elizabeth (wife of	
Ward, Enoch...189, 274, 372,	414	Henry) .....	393
Ward, Enock .....	392	Warren, Elizabeth (daughter	
Ward, Fr...106 (2), 117, 127,		of Henry) .....	393
143, 305		Warren, Elizabeth .....	354
Ward, Francis .....	106, 201	WARREN, HENRY .....	393
Ward, James....62, 76, 347,		Warren, Jane .....	393
356, 392, 422		Warren, John .....	113
Ward, Jobe .....	392	Warren, Joseph....151, 351,	
WARD, JOHN .....	392	354 (2)	
WARD, JOHN .....	393	Warren, Joseph, Jr.....	354
Ward, John (son of John)..	393	Warren, Margret .....	393
Ward, John..29, 78, 130, 250,		Warren, Mary .....	393 (2)
276, 333, 393		Warren, Milsson .....	393
Ward, Jno.....	25	Warren, Rachel .....	7
Ward, Joseph .....	392	WARREN, ROBERT .....	393
Ward, Margret .....	68	Warren, Robert .....	159, 351
Ward, Mary (wife of		Warren, Samuel.....	39, 131, 364
Enoch) .....	392	WARREN, SARAH .....	394
Ward, Mary (daughter of		Warren, Sarah .....	393, 394
Enoch) .....	392	WARREN, WILLIAM .....	394
Ward, Mary.....90, 338		Warren, William.....	65, 151
Ward, Michael.....	393 (3)	Warren, Wm.....	41
Ward, Micheall .....	127	Warrenton, George, Sr.....	111
Ward, Mikel.....	30	Warrenton, George, Jr.....	111
Ward, Phillip .....	354	WARRIN, ABRAHAM .....	393
Ward, Rebecca .....	130	Warrin, Abraham .....	268
Ward, Rebekah .....	29	Warrin, Henry .....	393
Ward, Richard.....40, 392 (2)		Warrin, Joseph Hilson.....	143
Ward, Sarah .....	392	Warrin, Sarah.....	146, 393

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Warring, Nehemiah .....	292	WAXDALE, JOHN .....	395
Warsley, Martha .....	35	Waxdale, John (son of	
Warsley, Thomas .....	145	John) .....	394
Washington, Jas. ....	111	Waxdale, John .....	281 (2)
Wastands, Margret .....	61	Waxdale, Katherine .....	395
Waters, James .....	327	Waxdale, Lovice .....	395
Waters, Josias .....	394	Waxdale, Margaret .....	395
Waters, Martha .....	394	Waxdale, Mariam .....	395
Waters, Mary .....	394	Waxdale, Walpolia .....	394
Waters, Richard .....	324	Waxfield, John .....	204
Waters, Sarah .....	327	Waye, Jane .....	180
Waters, Thomas .....	243	Wayman, Haner .....	395
WATERS, WILLIAM .....	394	Wayman, Mary .....	395
Waters, William....	250, 280,	Wayman, Thamer .....	395
	327 (2)	Wayman, Thomas .....	395
Watford, John .....	233	WAYMAN, WILLIAM .....	395
Watford, Joseph .....	399	Wayman, William .....	357
Watkins, Ann .....	394	Wayne, Gabriel .....	92
Watkins, Christian .....	394	Weakes, Iland .....	179
Watkins, Elizabeth .....	394	Weakes, John .....	202
Watkins, Jane .....	213	Weaks, Christian .....	396
Watkins, J. ....	370	Weathersbee, Thomas .....	245
Watkins, John.....	151, 159, 394	Weaver, Edward .....	395
Watkins, Mary .....	213	Weaver, Elizabeth .....	129
Watkins, Rachel .....	394	Weaver, Gilbert .....	129
WATKINS, THOMAS .....	394	Weaver, Henry .....	395
WATKINS, WILLIAM .....	394	WEAVER, JOHN .....	395
Watkins, William (son of		Weaver, John.....	30, 395
William) .....	394	Weaver, Stephen .....	395
Wats, Elizabeth .....	256	Weaver, Thomas .....	395
Watson, Ann .....	394	WEAVER, WILLIAM .....	395
Watson, Elizabeth .....	394	Weaver, William (son of	
Watson, James..	112, 157 (2),	William) .....	395
	246, 395	Weaver, William .....	129
Watson, Jas.....	141, 171, 359	Webb, Ann .....	395
WATSON, JOHN .....	394	Webb, Anne .....	395
WATSON, JOHN .....	394	Webb, Apsilla .....	10
Watson, John (son of John),		WEBB, ANTHONY .....	395
	394 (2)	Webb, Antho. ....	59
Watson, John .....	86	Webb, Benjamin .....	395
Watson, Jonathan .....	394	Webb, Eliza .....	259
Watson, Jos. ....	124	Webb, Elizabeth.....	395 (3)
Watson, Joseph.....	388, 394	WEBB, HENRY .....	395
Watson, Robert .....	217	Webb, Humphrey.....	11, 345
Watson, Sarah (wife of		Webb, Isham .....	117
John) .....	394	Webb, James .....	395
Watson, Sarah (daughter of		Webb, Jesse .....	395
John) .....	394	WEBB, JOHN .....	395
Watson, Thomas .....	146, 186	Webb, John.....	305, 395
Watters, Saml.....	320, 338	Webb, Jolley .....	395
Watts, Doreas .....	57	Webb, Judith .....	395
Watts, Joseph .....	176, 414	Webb, Kezier .....	395
Watts, Katherine .....	359	Webb, Marget .....	396
Waxdale, Annacivilla .....	395	Webb, Margret .....	196
WAXDALE, JOHN .....	394	Webb, Martha .....	395
		Webb, Penelope .....	395

	PAGE.
Webb, Persillo .....	395
WEBB, SAMUEL .....	395
Webb, Samuel (son of Margaret) .....	196
Webb, Samuel (son of Samuel) .....	395
Webb, Samuel.....	196, 395
Webb, Wentworth .....	395
Webb, William.....	223, 290, 365, 395 (2)
Webb, Zachariah, Sr. ....	122
Webb, Zachariah, Jr.....	122
Webber, John .....	295
Webster, Ann.....	396 (2)
Webster, Amelia .....	213
Webster, Benjamin.....	396 (2)
WEBSTER, ELISABETH .....	396
Webster, Elizabeth .....	396
Webster, Henry .....	396
Webster, James .....	396
Webster, James (dec'd.) ...	396
WEBSTER, JOHN .....	396
WEBSTER, JOHN .....	396
Webster, John (son of John) .....	396
Webster, John .....	396
Webster, John Thorogood...	396
Webster, Joseph .....	396
Webster, Lydia .....	396
Webster, Mary.....	396 (2)
Webster, Richard .....	396
Webster, Samuel .....	396
WEBSTER, WILLIAM .....	396
Webster, William (son of William) .....	396
Webster, William.....	155, 214, 403
Wecone Creek, land on....	292
Weeb, John .....	310
Weekacanaan, land at.....	292
Weekacoon Creek, land at..	293
Weekes, Anne .....	211
Weekes, Archelas .....	396
WEEKES, BENJAMIN .....	396
Weekes, Benjamin .....	396
Weekes, Isaac .....	396
Weekes, Jarbus .....	396
Weekes, Mary .....	396
Weekes, Thefflus .....	396
Weekes, Tho....	45, 161, 199, 312, 379
Weekes, Thomas...147,	159, 182, 243
Weekes, Thomas, Jr.....	419
Weekes, Thos.....	72, 211, 223
Weekes, Thos., Jr.....	161
Weekes, William .....	419

	PAGE.
Weeks, Anne .....	85
Weeks, Elizabeth .....	396
Weeks, Joseph .....	41
Weeks, Thomas .....	14
Weeks, Zack .....	151
Weight, Alexr. ....	230
Weight, John .....	396
Weight, Penelope .....	423
Weight, Rachel .....	289
Weight, William .....	423
Welborn, Thomas.....	230 (2)
Welch, Elizabeth .....	396
Welch, Edward .....	396
Welch, James .....	396
WELCH, JOHN .....	396
Welch, John (son of John) .	396
Welch, Lewis.....	150, 343
WELCH, NATHANIEL .....	397
Welch, Nathaniel .....	425
Welch, Robert .....	150
Welch, Sarah .....	396
Welches Creek, land on....	35
Welches Creek up Moratock, land on .....	35
Weldon, Dan .....	147
Weldon, Daniel...7, 94, 108 (2), 208, 226,	376
Weldon, Danl. ....	88
Weldon, Elizabeth .....	108
Weldon, Frances .....	246
Weldon, Samuel .....	194
Wells, Elizabeth .....	25
Wells, Francis .....	158
Wells, Henry .....	397
Wells, John.....	103, 397
Wells, Joseph .....	397
Wells, Nathaniell .....	397
WELLS, WILLIAM .....	397
Wells, William (son of William) .....	397
Wellson, Sarah .....	90
Welsh, Elizabeth .....	170
Wendley, Elizabeth .....	109
Wendley, Israel .....	109
WENHAM, ROBERT .....	397
Wenham, Robert (son of Robert) .....	397
Wenham, Robert .....	96
Wenham, William .....	397
Wentford, Eliner .....	16
Wentham, Mary .....	399
Werham, John .....	347
Werrill, John .....	47
Wesbrook, Thomas .....	202
Wesson, William .....	15
Wesson, Wm. ....	424

	PAGE.
WEST, ARTHUR .....	397
West, Benj'n. ....	27
West, Benjamin.....	42, 59
	(2), 397, 398
WEST, CHARLES .....	397
West, Charles.....	42, 141
West, Charles (dec'd.).....	397
West, Christian .....	151
West, Daniel .....	399
West, Dinah (wife of Charles) .....	397
West, Dinah (daughter of Charles) .....	397
West, Dinah .....	398
West, Eliza .....	242
West, Elizabeth (wife of Thomas) .....	398
West, Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas) .....	398
West, Elizabeth.....	57, 397, 399
WEST, HENBY .....	397
West, Henry..	294, 383, 397,
	398 (2)
West, Hezekiah .....	397, 398
WEST, JOHN .....	397
West, John..	48, 73, 130, 290,
	398, 399 (2)
WEST, JONATHAN .....	398
West, Jonathan .....	397
West, Joseph .....	397
West, Samuel .....	398
West, Samuel .....	397 (3)
West, Levi .....	268
West, Lydia .....	399
West, Martha.....	35, 155, 398
West, Mary (wife of Arthur) .....	397
West, Mary (sister of Arthur) .....	397
West, Mary.....	13, 155, 367, 421
West, Miriam .....	173
West, Mr. ——— .....	293
WEST, PETER .....	398
West, Peter .....	408
West, Peter (son of Peter) ..	398
West, Peter .....	151
West, Precilla .....	408
West, Priscilla .....	411
West, Rebeckor .....	399
West, Richard .....	398
WEST, ROBERT .....	398
West, Robert..	8, 49, 81 (2), 130,
	151, 164, 165, 212, 294, 307, 361,
	389, 397, 398 (3).
West, Col. Robert..	155, 169,
	204, 292, 304

	PAGE.
West, Robert (son of Coll. Robert) .....	204
West, Maj. Robert ..	199, 230, 292
West, Robert, Jr.....	212, 398
West, Colo. Robt.....	160
West, Rob't. ....	203
West, Samewill .....	399
West, Sarah .....	398
West, Sarney .....	155
West, Susanna .....	398
WEST, THOMAS .....	398
West, Thomas..	49, 130, 389,
	398 (2)
WEST, WILLIAM .....	398
WEST, WILLIAM .....	398
WEST, WILLIAM .....	398
WEST, WILLIAM .....	399
West, William (son of Henry) .....	398
West, William (son of Wil- liam) .....	398
West, William.....	158, 397,
	398 (2), 399, 413
West, Wm. ....	139
West, Winefruit .....	397
West, Wynne .....	151
Westbeere, Charles .....	81
West, Nathaniel Spence....	275
Westerman, Wm. ....	136
Weston, Catherine.....	33, 399
Weston, Ephraim.....	252, 399
Weston, John.....	399 (3)
Weston, Malichi .....	399
Weston, Rachel .....	399
Weston, Samuel .....	162
Weston, Samuel, Jr.....	162
Weston, Thomas .....	399
WESTON, WILLIAM .....	399
Weston, William...33, 356,	
	399 (2)
Wett Ground .....	407
Wever, Ellener .....	371
Whale House plantation....	114
Whale, Rachel .....	190
Whaley, Wm.....	240
Whaltone, Ann .....	399
WHALTONE, THOMAS .....	399
WHAREEY, ANTHONY .....	399
Wharrey, Joshua .....	399
Wharrey, Sarah .....	399
Wharton, Sarah .....	39, 389
Whary, Anthony .....	399
Whary, Elizabeth .....	399
WHARY, JOSHUA .....	399
Whary, Mary .....	399
Whary, Rachel .....	399



	PAGE.
Whary, Sarah .....	399
Whatnough, Mahetabel .....	389
Wheatley, Anne (wife of John) .....	399
Wheatley, Ann (daughter of John) .....	399
Wheatley, Ben.....10, 243,	291
Wheatley, Elizabeth .....	399
WHEATLEY, JOHN .....	399
Wheatley, John.....393,	403
Wheatley, Jon.....	98
Wheatley, Mary .....	225
Wheatley, Robert .....	275
WHEATLEY, SAMUEL .....	399
Wheatley, Samuel.....92,	399
Wheatley, Martha .....	399
Whedbe, John .....	286
Whedbee, Benjamin .....	400
Whedbee, Christian .....	400
Whedbee, Elisabeth .....	333
Whedbee, George .....	400
Whedbee, Hannah .....	400
Whedbee, John..270, 285, 394,	400
Whedbee, Joseph .....	400
Whedbee, Mary .....	394
WHEDBEE, RICHARD .....	400
Whedbee, Richard..333 (2), 394, 400	
WHEEDBEE, ANN .....	400
Wheedbee, Richard .....	228
Wheedbey, Ann .....	69
Wheeler, Elizabeth .....	290
WHEELER, HENRY .....	400
Wheler, Elisebath .....	39
Wheller, Anne .....	400
Wheller, Emprer .....	400
Wheller, Henry .....	400
Wheller, John .....	400
Wheller, Sarah .....	400
Wherey, Joshua .....	327
Wherry, Anthony.....60, 156 (2)	
Wherry, Elizabeth .....	156
Wherry, Joshua .....	156
Whidbe, Ann .....	400
Whidbe, Elizabeth .....	400
WHIDBE, GEORGE .....	400
WHIDBEE, GEORGE .....	400
Whidbe, George (son of George) .....	400
Whidbe, George .....	400
Whidbe, John .....	400
WHIDBE, RICHARD .....	401
Whidbe, Richard....137, 400 (3)	
Whidbe, Ruth .....	400
Whidbe, Sarah .....	137

	PAGE.
Whidbe, Wineford .....	400
Whidbee, Ann .....	400
Whidbee, Elizabeth .....	121
WHIDBEE, GEORGE .....	400
Whidbee, George (nephew of George) .....	400
Whidbee, Geo. ....	121
Whidbee, George .....	121
Whidbee, John (son of John) .....	400
Whidbee, John (brother of George) .....	400 (2)
Whidbee, John (nephew of George) .....	400
Whidbee, John.....394, 400	
Whidbee, Richard (brother of George) .....	400
Whidbee, Richard...105, 121 (2), 269, 366, 400	
Whidbee, Thomas .....	400
Whidby, Richard .....	156, 366
Whipple, Thomas .....	18
Whitaker, Geo.....	27
Whitaker, John .....	370
Whitched, Arthur .....	397
White, ——— .....	41
White, Abigail .....	403
WHITE, ABRAHAM .....	401
White, Abraham .....	69
White, Ann....200, 262, 326, 402, 403	
White, Anthony.....379, 398	
White, Arnall .....	245
White, Arnold .....	401
WHITE, ARNOLD .....	401
WHITE, ARNOLD .....	401
White, Arnold (son of Arnold) .....	401 (2)
White, Arnold .....	89
White, Arnold, Jr.....	93
White, Arnold, Sr.....	93
White, Arnould .....	303
White, Arnull .....	401
White, Benjamin .....	403
White, Caleb .....	9, 402
White, Catren .....	131
White, Charity .....	345
White, Christian .....	403
White, Church .....	402
White, Content .....	401
White, Cortna .....	404
White, Damaris .....	93
White, Diana.....24, 30, 403	
White, Easther .....	326
White, Elener .....	401

	PAGE.		PAGE.
White, Elisabeth .....	70	White, Joseph, Jr.....	254
White, Elizabeth.....	324, 344,	White, Joshua...9, 18, 94, 227	
401 (2), 402 (2), 403 (2), 418,		(2), 321, 402, 403 (2), 419	
422.		White, Judith .....	379
White, Esther .....	190	White, Katharna .....	332
White, Euphemia .....	97	White, Katherine .....	404
White, Frances .....	401	White, Leady.....	9, 427
White, Fenn. ....	76	White, Ledy .....	72
WHITE, GEORGE .....	401	White, Love .....	404
WHITE, GEORGE .....	401	WHITE, LUKE .....	403
White, George (son of		White, Luke...388, 401, 404, 422	
George) .....	401	White, Margaret....	344, 403, 404
White, George.....	127, 345	White, Margret .....	402
White, Gerald .....	404	White, Margrett .....	388 (2)
White, Hall .....	334	White, Marthy, land on...	226, 320
White, Hardy .....	245	Whitemarsh plantation ....	257
WHITE, HENRY .....	401	White, Martha (wife of	
WHITE, HENRY .....	401	Nehemiah) .....	403
WHITE, HENRY .....	402	White, Martha (daughter	
WHITE, HENRY .....	402	of Nehemiah) .....	403
White, Henry.....	9 (2), 76, 150,	White, Mary (wife of	
201 (2), 326, 340, 369, 401, 403,		William) .....	404
404 (2), 427.		White, Mary (daughter of	
White, Henry (decd.).....	344	William) .....	404
White, Hilary....	9, 402 (2), 427	White, Mary....	75, 146, 213, 291,
White, Hillary .....	184	382, 399, 401, 402 (2), 403 (2),	
White, Hilra .....	340	404 (2).	
White, Hulde .....	402	White, Mathew .....	120
White, Isaac.....	359, 402, 404	WHITE, MEDIA .....	403
White, Isack .....	401	White, Meriam .....	404
White, James (brother of		White, Naomy .....	401
Abraham) .....	401	WHITE, NEHEMIAH .....	403
White, James (nephew of		White, Nehemiah.....	18, 227
Abraham) .....	401	White Oak Neck plantation..	313
White, James....	88, 101, 404 (3)	White Oak River, land on,	
White, Jamey .....	404	28, 104, 118, 268, 293, 414	
White, Jeams .....	370	White Oak and Queens	
White, Joan .....	403	creeks, land on.....	350
White, Johana .....	402	White, Patrick .....	122
WHITE, JOHN .....	402	White, Persilla .....	401
WHITE, JOHN .....	402	White, Rachel .....	402
WHITE, JOHN .....	402	White, Rackes .....	23
WHITE, JOHN .....	402	White, Rebeckah .....	403
WHITE, JOHN .....	402	WHITE, ROBERT .....	403
White, John (son of John)..	402	WHITE, ROBERT .....	403
White, John.....	51, 93, 152 (2),	White, Robert (son of	
179, 195, 275, 321, 324, 344, 370,		Robert) .....	403
399, 401 (2).		White, Robert...66, 93, 401,	
White, John Plowman.....	291	402, 403	
White, Jonathan .....	369, 403	WHITE, ROGER .....	403
White, Jos.....	341	White, Samuel .....	401, 402
White, Joseph....	21, 76 (2), 113	WHITE, SARAH .....	403
(2), 134, 152 (2), 196, 198, 213,		White, Sarah...74, 401 (2),	
253, 254, 264, 267, 289, 324, 341,		402 (3), 403, 404, 422	
398, 402, 403.		WHITE, THOMAS .....	403

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WHITE, THOMAS .....	404	Whitley, Edward .....	326
WHITE, THOMAS .....	404	Whitley, Elisabeth .....	60
White, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	404	Whitley, Elizabeth .....	405
White, Thomas.....158, 262, 359, 402, 419		Whitley, Jacob .....	405
White, Thos. ....	158	Whitley, James .....	405
White, Vince .....	387	Whitley, Joseph .....	405
White, Vincent .....	403 (2)	Whitley, Julian .....	405 (2)
White, Vinson .....	403	Whitley, Julion .....	19
WHITE, WILLIAM .....	404	Whitley, Saml.....	405
WHITE, WILLIAM .....	404	WHITLEY, SAMUEL .....	405
WHITE, WILLIAM .....	404	Whitley, Susanna .....	405
White, William....100, 150, 186, 190, 254 (2), 356, 387, 402, 418, 419.		WHITLEY, WILLIAM .....	405
White, W.....	179	Whitley, William.....	60, 405
White, Will.....	30	Whitlock, Hannah .....	414
White, Willoughby .....	404	Whitmell, Elizabeth....	115, 405
White, Wm. ....	53	Whitmell, Lewis .....	405
White, Zefeniah .....	403	Whitmell, Martha .....	405
Whiteard, Sarah .....	242	Whitmell, Martha .....	115
WHITEHEAD, ALICE .....	404	Whitmell, Sarah .....	405
Whitehead, Edward .....	404	WHITMELL, THOMAS .....	405
Whitehead, Elizabeth .....	404	Whitmell, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	405
Whitehead, James .....	404	Whitmell, Thomas.....	23, 76, 83, 115 (2), 141, 142, 187, 223, 424.
Whitehead, Robert .....	404	Whitmell, Thos...66, 72, 178,	406
Whitehead, William .....	409	Whitmell, William .....	405
Whitehouse, Abigail .....	405	Whitmill, Mary .....	252
Whitehouse, Anne .....	405	Whitmill, Thomas .....	375
Whitehouse, Esther .....	405	Whitmill, Tho.....	144
Whitehouse, Robert .....	405	Whitney, David .....	406 (2)
WHITEHOUSE, SAMUEL .....	405	Whitney, Francis .....	406
Whitehurst, Ann .....	405	Whitney, Jeremiah....	406 (2)
Whitehurst, Charles .....	272	Whitney, Joseph ..	406
WHITEHURST, THOMAS .....	405	WHITNEY, JOSHUA .....	406
Whitehurst, John.....58, 363		Whitney, Ketring .....	406
Whites Old Field plantation.	232	Whitney, Martha .....	406
Whitfield, Ann .....	189	Whitney, Ruth .....	406
Whitfield, Elisah .....	323	Whitney, Samuel .....	406
Whitfield, William.....141, 194		Whitney, Mary .....	129
Whitfield, Wm. ....	125	Whittington, R.....	306
Whitford, William..181 (2), 296		Whittis, Thomas .....	268
Whitford, Wm. ....	53	Whittmeal, Thomas .....	78
Whithurst, Elinor .....	380	Whittock River, land on....	173
Whithurst, Henry .....	380	Whitty, Edw.....	314
Whithurst, Richd.....	161	Whooper, Sarah .....	370
Whithurst, Robert .....	380	Whorten, Edward .....	65
Whithurst, Samuel.....67, 380		Whyn, Lemuel .....	421
Whithurst, William .....	380	Whyn, Martha .....	421
Whiting, Elizabeth .....	240	Wiat, Ann .....	352
Whiting, James....180, 240, 290		Wiat, James .....	141
Whittington, Elizabeth .....	46	WIAT, JOHN .....	406
Whitley, Ann .....	60	Wiat, John.....119, 156, 221	
Whitley, Arther .....	405	Wiat, Rachel .....	406
		Wiat, Samuell .....	406

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WIAT, THOMAS .....	406	Wilkeson, James .....	292
Wiatt, William.....	406 (2)	Wilkeson, Wm. ....	352
Wiatt, Elizabeth .....	60	Wilkesons Creek, land on...	407
Wiatt, John.....	60 (2), 220	Wilkesons Point plantation.	293
Wiatt, Rachel .....	60	Wilkings, James .....	41
Wiatt, Samuel .....	119	Wilkins, Ann .....	407
Wickacone Creek, planta- tion on .....	236	Wilkins, Charles .....	407
Wickacorn Creek and Bar- ren Branch, land on.....	170	WILKINS, CHARLES .....	407
Wicker, James .....	28	Wilkins, Deborah .....	63, 400
Wicker, Jno. ....	54	Wilkins, Elizabeth .....	228
Wicker, Jo...33, 41, 217, 240, 266, 270, 273, 274, 277, 279, 285, 300, 315, 333, 335 (2), 345, 388 (4).		Wilkins, Elisabeth .....	407
Wicker, Jos...72, 79, 91, 183, 250, 299 (3), 332, 346 (2)		Wilkins, Elizabeth.....	147, 407
Wicker, Martha .....	406	Wilkins, James .....	41, 228
WICKER, RICHARD .....	406	WILKINS, JOHN .....	407
Wicker, Ruth .....	299	Wilkins, John (son of John)	407
Wickliffe, Alice .....	406	Wilkins, John...15, 63, 111, 222, 300, 317, 372, 400, 407 (2)	
Wickliffe, Elizabeth .....	406	Wilkins, Joseph .....	249
Wickliffe, Katherine .....	406	Wilkins, Judith.....	30, 407
WICKLIFFE, WILLIAM .....	406	Wilkins, Mary.....	147, 407
Wickliffe, William (son of William) .....	406 (2)	Wilkins, Sarah .....	249
Wickliffe, William .....	391	Wilkins, Susannah .....	147
Wickliffe, Wm.....	164, 256	Wilkins, Thomas .....	15
Wicks, Robert .....	293	Wilkins, William....	157, 407 (2)
WICKSTEAD, PALL .....	406	Wilkins, Wm. ....	364
Widow Moores Creek, land on .....	349	Wilkinson, John .....	363
Wier, Robert .....	61	Wilkinson, William .....	342
Wier, Thomas .....	218	Wilkinson, Col. Wm.....	155
Wiggins, Elizabeth .....	202	Wilkinson, Wm. ....	72
Wiggins, George .....	149	Wilkinson, Wm. and his wife	42
Wiggins, John .....	353	Wilkison, Esther .....	407
Wiggins, Margret .....	163	Wilkison, Elizabeth .....	407
Wiggins, Thos. ....	191	Wilkison, John .....	407
Wigsons, Mary .....	73	Wilkison, Martha .....	407
Wigsons, Wm. ....	73	WILKISON, PHILIP .....	407
Wight, Alex. ....	229	Wilkison, Richard .....	407
Wight, Joseph .....	389	Wilkison, Thomas.....	407, 414
Wigmore, Mary .....	97	Wilkison, William..	121, 352, 407
Wigons, Olive .....	168	WILKISON, WILLIAM .....	407
Wilcocks, Ann .....	407	Wilkison, William .....	93
Wilcocks, Benjamin .....	407	Wilkison, Col. William ....	215
Wilcocks, Elener .....	407	Wilkison, Willm. ....	292
Wilcocks, Jane .....	407	Wilkison, Wm. ....	39
WILCOCKS, JOHN .....	407	Wilkjon, William..	22 (2), 88 (2)
Wilcocks, John .....	407	Wilkjon, Wm. ....	134
Wilcocks, Stephen .....	407	Willard, Catherine (sister of Eleazar Allen) .....	5
Wilcocks, Thomas.....	388, 407	Willard, Catherine (niece of Eleazar Allen) .....	5
Wild Cat Neck plantation..	307	Willard, Daniel .....	5
Wilkes, Thos. ....	55	Willard, Josiah .....	5
		Willard, Wilham .....	5
		Willborn, Thomas .....	116
		Willcocks, Elizabeth .....	201
		Willcocks, James .....	174
		Willcocks, John....	177, 184, 202

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Willcox, Elizabeth .....	407	Williams, Esther .....	410
WILLCOX, JEREMIAH .....	407	Williams, Ezekiel .....	409
Willcox, Ruth .....	407	Williams, Farebe .....	304
Willcox, Sarah .....	407	Williams, Feribe .....	409
Willcox, Stephen .....	407	Williams, Frances.....411, 413	
Willebee, Joshay .....	272	Williams, Francis .....	341
Willeford, Easter .....	396	WILLIAMS, GEORGE .....	409
Willeford, William.....256, 265		WILLIAMS, GEORGE .....	409
Willey, John Alexr.....357		Williams, George (son of George) .....	409
Willia, Thomas .....	311	Williams, George...161, 236, 409 (2), 412 (3)	
Williams, Alice .....	235	Williams, George, Sr.....236	
Williams, Ann.....136, 194, 288, 302, 325, 333, 383, 409, 410 (3), 411 (4), 413.		Williams, George, Jr.....236	
WILLIAMS, ANTHONY .....	408	Williams, Giles .....	48
WILLIAMS, ANTHONY .....	408	Williams, Gilstrap .....	137
Williams, Anthony (son of Anthony) .....	408	Williams, Grace .....	327
Williams, Anthony .....	411	Williams, Hanah .....	413
Williams, Arter .....	410	Williams, Hannah...170, 410, 411	
WILLIAMS, ARTHUR .....	408	Williams, Hester .....	57
Williams, Arthur (son of Arthur) .....	408	Williams, Hill .....	410
Williams, Arthur...71, 83 (2), 89, 91, 200, 230, 237, 334, 367, 375, 410.		Williams, Isac.....81	
Williams, Benjamin ....178 (2), 408, 409, 410, 411 (2), 413		Williams, Iseac....168, 410 (2)	
Williams, Boneta .....	173	Williams, Jacob.....409, 412	
Williams, Brice.....173, 268, 409		WILLIAMS, JAMES .....	409
Williams, Cassandra .....	410	WILLIAMS, JAMES .....	409
Williams, Chaplin .....	411	Williams, James (son of James) .....	409
Williams, Charles...104, 402, 413		Williams, James...374, 375, 410, 411	
Williams, Clarissica .....	410	Williams, James Conner....242	
Williams, Cloe .....	409	Williams, Jas. ....42	
Williams, Creese .....	412	Williams, Jane .....	319, 412
Williams, Daniel .....	409	Williams, Jenkin .....	366
Williams, Daniell .....	309	Williams, Jenkins .....	29
Williams, David .....	235	Williams, Jerusha .....	409
Williams, Denton .....	411	WILLIAMS, JESSE .....	410
Williams, Easter .....	408	Williams, Jesse .....	411, 413
Williams, Easter .....	325	Williams, Jesy .....	410
WILLIAMS, EDWARD .....	408	Williams, Jiles .....	337
WILLIAMS, EDWARD .....	408	WILLIAMS, JOANNA .....	410
Williams, Edward...107, 203, 306, 411		WILLIAM, JOHN .....	410
Williams, Ellinore .....	408	WILLIAM, JOHN .....	410
Williams, Elisebeth .....	408	WILLIAM, JOHN .....	410
WILLIAMS, ELISHA .....	409	Williams, John...20, 29 (2), 86, 107, 110, 138, 198, 250, 289, 319, 322, 325, 408 (4), 409, 410 (3), 411, 412 (2), 413 (2), 419.	
WILLIAMS, ELIZA .....	409	Williams, Jno. ....77	
Williams, Elizabeth.....6, 7, 91, 178, 252, 303, 306 (2), 328, 409, 411, 412 (2), 413.		Williams, Jonathan .....	286
Williams, Eley .....	411	WILLIAMS, JOSEPH .....	411
Williams, Ely .....	318	WILLIAMS, JOSEPH .....	411
Williams, Esbell .....	300	Williams, Joseph (son of Joseph) .....	411



	PAGE.
Williams, Joseph.....	22, 26, 202, 389, 390, 408 (2), 412
Williams, Joseph John.....	242
Williams, Joshua.....	60, 409 (2), 410
Williams, Kazia .....	418
Williams, Lemand .....	408
WILLIAMS, LEWIS .....	411
Williams, Lewis .....	408, 411
Williams, Lewsy .....	412
WILLIAMS, LODWICK .....	411
Williams, Lodwick.....	327, 408
WILLIAMS, LOTT .....	411
Williams, Lot .....	410
Williams, Lucretia .....	409
Williams, Lucy .....	413
Williams, Luis .....	413
Williams, Margaret .....	407
Williams, Martha....	58, 408, 411, 412
Williams, Mary (wife of Thomas) .....	412
Williams, Mary (daughter of Thomas) .....	412
Williams, Mary....	104, 136, 396, 398, 407, 408 (3), 410 (3), 411 (2), 412, 413 (3).
Williams, Mathew .....	168
Williams, Mildred .....	409
WILLIAMS, MOAB .....	411
Williams, Moab .....	408
WILLIAM, NATHAN .....	411
Williams, Nathan (son of Nathan) .....	411
Williams, Nathan .....	11, 318
Williams, Nathaniel....	11, 36, 178, 410, 411
Williams, Nathn .....	318
Williams, Obed .....	410, 411
Williams, Penelippy .....	408
Williams, Penelope.....	409, 410
Williams, Phelis .....	412
Williams, Pheribe .....	408
Williams, Phillip .....	424
Williams, Philo.....	24, 71
Williams, Priscilla .....	409
Williams, Rebecca .....	411
Williams, Richard....	62, 137, 152, 325, 409, 410
Williams, Robert....	383, 408 (2), 409 (2), 413
Williams, Roger .....	29 (2)
WILLIAMS, ROWLAND .....	412
Williams, R.....	281
Williams, Sam.....	419

	PAGE.
Williams, Saml.....	306
Williams, Samll.....	259
Williams, Sampson .....	412
WILLIAMS, SAMUEL .....	412
WILLIAMS, SAMUEL .....	412
Williams, Samuel (son of George) .....	412
Williams, Samuel....	121, 306, 409 (2), 412 (2), 413, 417
Williams, Samuel .....	121
Williams, Sarah (wife of George) .....	409
Williams, Sarah (daughter of George) .....	409
Williams, Sarah....	153, 212, 408 (2), 410 (3), 411, 413
Williams, Simon .....	410
Williams, Sivelity .....	408
Williams, Solomon.....	325, 409
Williams, Stephen....	153, 279, 325, 373, 408, 413
Williams, Steven .....	413
Williams, Susannah .....	59
Williams, Susanner .....	328
Williams, Tamer .....	329
Williams, Temperance .....	413
Williams, Theophilus.....	33, 57 (2), 110, 135, 186, 254, 409, 410 (2).
WILLIAMS, THOMAS .....	412
WILLIAMS, THOMAS .....	412
WILLIAMS, THOMAS .....	413
Williams, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	413
Williams, Thomas....	80, 104, 152 (2), 153, 167, 221, 346, 383 (2), 410, 411, 413 (3).
Williams, Thos.....	10, 45, 48, 114, 152
Williams, Timothy .....	36
Williams, Tulle....	17, 157, 243, 248, 413
Williams, Tully....	326, 327 (2), 331
Williams, Tully, children of..	330
Williams, Uz.....	410, 411
Williams, Will.....	12
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM .....	413
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM .....	413
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM .....	413
Williams, William ( son of William) .....	413
Williams, William....	41, 48, 74, 108, 153, 189, 196, 242, 309, 310, 408 (2), 409, 411, 412, 418.

	PAGE.
Williams, Willm.....	49, 87, 180
Williams, Wm.....	153, 195, 252, 421
Williams, Zelba .....	413
Williamson, Allis .....	116
Williamson, Ann .....	414
WILLIAMSON, CHARLES .....	413
Williamson, Charles.....	247, 414
Williamson, Elizabeth .....	109
Williamson, Francis .....	87
Williamson, Hannah .....	413
Williamson, James .....	87
Williamson, Jane (wife of Richard) .....	414
Williamson, Jane (daughter of Richard) .....	414
WILLIAMSON, JOHN .....	414
Williamson, John (son of John) .....	414
Williamson, John .....	279, 335, 414, 424
Williamson, Jos. ....	174
Williamson, Margaret .....	414
Williamson, Mary .....	414
WILLIAMSON, RICHARD .....	414
Williamson, Richard.....	240, 247, 396, 403 (2)
Williamson, Rose .....	414
Williamson, Thomas .....	150
Williamson, William .....	414
Williamson, Zachary .....	414
Willie, Rev. William.....	249
Williford, Tamer .....	396
Williford, Wm.....	246
Willington, William .....	333
Willis, Elizabeth .....	112
Willis, James .....	32
Willis, Joseph .....	32
Willis, Mary .....	90
WILLIS, WILLIAM .....	414
Willis, William.....	144, 207, 324
Willis, Wm.....	71 (2), 90
Williss, George .....	65
Williss, Wm.....	90
Willoby, Debora .....	404
Willoughby, Ann .....	414
Willoughby, Anne .....	350
Willoughby, Harris .....	115
Willoughby, John .....	327
WILLOUGHBY, THOMAS .....	414
Wills, Priscilla .....	84
Wills, Richard .....	84
Willson, Ann (daughter of Isaac) .....	414
Willson, Ann (wife of Isaac),	414
Willson, Ann .....	415 (2)

	PAGE.
Willson, Anne .....	415
Willson, Benjamin.....	330, 414 (2), 415 (3)
Willson, Caleb .....	299
Willson, Charity .....	415
Willson, Elenor .....	414
Willson, Elinor .....	415
WILLSON, ELIZABETH .....	414
WILLSON, ELIZABETH .....	414
Willson, Elizabeth.....	107, 264
WILLSON, ISAAC .....	414
WILLSON, ISAAC .....	414
Willson, Isaac (son of Isaac) .....	414
Willson, Isaac.....	119, 350, 414, 415
Willson, James .....	414
Willson, John.....	39, 45, 90, 186, 264 (2), 325, 415
Willson, Joseph.....	85, 414
Willson, Judith .....	415
Willson, Katherine .....	415
WILLSON, MARGARET .....	414
Willson, Mary.....	414, 415
Willson, Miriam .....	416
Willson, Patteson .....	415
Willson, Rachel.....	302, 303, 415
Willson, Rebecca .....	415
WILLSON, ROBERT .....	415
Willson, Robert (grandson of Robert) .....	415
Willson, Robert.....	23, 27, 414 (3)
Willson, Rosaman .....	415
WILLSON, SAMUEL .....	415
WILLSON, SARAH .....	415
Willson, Sarah.....	90, 106, 415 (3)
Willson, Selvanus .....	302
Willson, Thomas .....	415 (3)
WILLSON, WILLIAM .....	415
WILLSON, WILLIAM .....	415
Willson, William (son of William) .....	415
Willson, William (Mairener),	34
Willson, William.....	26, 34, 107 (2), 314, 400, 415
Willson, Wm.....	36, 147, 248, 316, 379
Wilson, ——— .....	293
Wilson, Ann.....	36, 416 (2)
WILSON, CALEB .....	416
Wilson, Caleb .....	167
WILSON, CHARLES .....	414
Wilson, Elisabeth .....	417
Wilson, Elisha .....	251
Wilson, Elisha Moore.....	415
Wilson, Elizabeth.....	416 (3)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Wilson, Ellis .....	112	Wimberley, Mary .....	417
WILSON, ISAAC .....	416	Wimberley, Moses .....	417
Wilson, Isaac .....	417	Wimberley, Sarah .....	417
Wilson, Isaack .....	416	Wimberley, Susanna .....	417
Wilson, Isaiah .....	416	WIMBERLEY, THOMAS .....	417
Wilson, Jacob .....	206, 416	WIMBERLEY, THOMAS .....	417
Wilson, James.....	75, 416 (2)	Wimberley, Thomas .....	417
Wilson, John.....	4, 28, 112,	Wimpele, John .....	343
	217, 220, 254, 386	Winants, Peter .....	367
WILSON, JOSEPH .....	416	Winberne, ——— .....	303
Wilson, Josiah.....	416 (2)	Winberry, John .....	137
Wilson, Jos.....	391	Winbery, Elliner .....	201
Wilson, Judith .....	191	Winborn, Ann .....	177
Wilson, Love .....	416	Winborn, Sarah .....	185
Wilson, Malachi.....	85, 416	Winborne, Henry .....	398
Wilson, Mary...263,	416 (3), 417	Winborne, Phillip .....	392
Wilson, Nathl.....	85	Winborne, Thomas .....	185
WILSON, PATTISON .....	416	Winborne, William.....	110, 392
Wilson, R.....	99, 112	Winborne, Wm.....	150, 352
Wilson, Rachel .....	416	Windall, Jacob, & Co.....	324
Wilson, Reuben .....	416	Windley, Lidia .....	417
Wilson, Robart (dec'd.).....	415	WINDLEY, ROBERT .....	417
WILSON, ROBERT .....	416	Windley, William .....	417
WILSON, ROBERT .....	416	Windly, Sarah .....	107
Wilson, Robert.....	226, 288,	Windlys plantation .....	87
	330, 346, 383, 416 (2)	Winfeld, Abigail .....	417
Wilson, Rt.....	263, 384 (2)	Winfeld, Anne .....	417
Wilson, Ruben .....	416	Winfeld, Elizabeth .....	417
Wilson, Sam'l.....	415	Winfeld, John .....	417
Wilson, Samuell .....	402	Winfeld, Mary (daughter of	
Wilson, Sarah .....	416	Richard) .....	417
Wilson, Scasbrook .....	6	Winfeld, Mary (wife of	
Wilson, Silvanus .....	417	Richard) .....	417
Wilson, Solo.....	58 (2)	Winfeld, Prudence .....	417
Wilson, Tatum .....	416	WINFELD, RICHARD .....	417
Wilson, Th.....	137	Winfeld, Robert .....	417
Wilson, William (son of		Winfeld, Susana .....	417
Pattison) .....	416	Winfeld, Elezebeth .....	242
Wilson, William (brother of		Winfeld, Jonas .....	417
Pattison) .....	416	Wingate, Alice .....	418
Wilson, William...255,	294, 416	Wingate, Edwd .....	386
Wilson, Wm.....	225	Wingate, Elizabeth .....	203
Wilsons Creek, land on.....	416	Wingate, John. 100 (2), 135,	260
Wilton, Jane .....	417	WINGATE, SAMUEL .....	418
WILTON, WILLIAM .....	417	Winget, John .....	370
Wimberley, Abraham .....	417	Winham, Mary .....	418
Wimberley, Benjamin .....	417	WINHAM, ROBERT .....	418
Wimberley, Elizabeth .....	417	Winham, William .....	418
Wimberley, Ezekiel .....	417	Winly, John .....	107
Wimberley, George.....	417 (2)	Winn, Beety .....	418
WIMBERLEY, JOHN .....	417	Winn, Betey .....	418
Wimberley, John .....	417	Winn, Dinah .....	418
Wimberley, Joseph...85,	417 (2)	Winn, Elizabeth .....	418
Wimberley, Judith .....	417	Winn, Ezekiah .....	418
Wimberley, Levy .....	417	WINN, JOHN .....	418

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Winn, Matthew .....	385	Winslow, Timothy (son of Timothy) .....	419
Winns, Rose .....	58	Winslow, Timothy.....	74, 419
Winright, Ann .....	418	Winslow, Wm.....	289
WINRIGHT, JAMES .....	418	Winslowe, Elizabeth .....	74
Winright, James.....	137, 291	Winslowe, Leah .....	186
Winright, Jas.....	41, 146, 333	Winslowe, Thomas .....	186
Winsett, Robert .....	311	Winston, Isaac .....	280
Winsey, William .....	393	WINTER, JOSEPH .....	420
Winshaff, Joseph .....	118	WINWRIGHT, ANN .....	420
Winship, Appelone .....	419	Wise, Mary .....	127
WINSHIP, JOSEPH .....	419	Wise, Saml.....	368
Winship, Joseph.....	400	Wissockin Creek, land at....	389
Winsloe, Timothy .....	62	Wite, Samuel .....	126
Winslow, Ann .....	277	Wite, Samuel (son of old Samuel) .....	126
Winslow, Benjamin .....	419	Witherin, Wm.....	333
Winslow, Easter (wife of John) .....	419	Witherington, Rocksolanah..	63
Winslow, Easter (daughter of John) .....	419	Witherinton, John .....	63
Winslow, Elizabeth.....	264, 317, 419 (3)	Witton, Lidda .....	396
Winslow, Esther .....	420	Wmson (Williamson), J....	144
Winslow, Hannah .....	419	Wodley, Thomas .....	78
Winslow, Hester .....	72	Wolf, N.....	120
Winslow, Israel .....	419	Wolfpit Ridge plantation....	86
Winslow, Jacob.....	417, 419	Wolf Point Ridge.....	45
Winslow, Jesse.....	74, 419	WOLFENDEN, JOHN .....	422
Winslow, Job.....	245, 419	Wolfenden, John.....	111, 331
Winslow, Jobe .....	419	Wolfpit Valley, land on....	353
WINSLOW, JOHN .....	419	Wollard, Richard .....	135
WINSLOW, JOHN .....	419	Wollard, Sarah .....	352
Winslow, John.....	282, 419 (2), 420	Wollard, Will.....	352
WINSLOW, JOSEPH .....	419	Wollards, William .....	368
Winslow, Joseph (son of Joseph) .....	419	Wombwell, Anne .....	423
Winslow, Joseph.....	254, 255, 419	WOMBWELL, BENJAMIN .....	423
Winslow, Josiah .....	419	Wombwell, Benjamin (son of Benjamin) .....	423
Winslow, Lydia .....	419	Wombwell, Jordan .....	423
Winslow, Mary.....	282, 419 (4)	Wombwell, Nathan .....	423
Winslow, Miriam .....	419 (3)	Wombwell, William .....	423
Winslow, Obed.....	416, 419	Wood, Aaron.....	247, 301
Winslow, Pleasant.....	378, 419	Wood, Abraham .....	421
Winslow, Rachel.....	416, 420	Wood, Alice .....	420, 421
Winslow, Samuel .....	419	Wood, Ann.....	420 (2)
Winslow, Sarah.....	306, 419	Wood, Benjamin .....	203
WINSLOW, THOMAS .....	419	Wood, Bethia .....	420
WINSLOW, THOMAS .....	419	Wood, Charity .....	420
Winslow, Thomas (son of Thomas) .....	419	Wood, EDWARD .....	420
Winslow, Thomas....	74 (2), 252, 306 (2), 378, 419 (3)	Wood, EDWARD .....	420
Winslow, Thos. ....	289	Wood, Edward (son of Edward) .....	420
WINSLOW, TIMOTHY .....	419	Wood, Edward .....	127
		Wood, Elisabeth .....	417
		Wood, Elizabeth .....	420
		Wood, Esther .....	421
		Wood, Francis .....	203

	PAGE.
Wood, George.....	8, 417
Wood, Gershom .....	407
Wood, Hannah .....	4
Wood, Hugh .....	124
Wood, Isaac .....	421
WOOD, JAMES, SR.....	420
Wood, James.....	366, 420, 421
Wood, Jane .....	421
WOOD, JOHN .....	421
Wood, John (son of John) ..	421
Wood, John .....	421
Wood, Jonas .....	420 (2)
Wood, Jonathan .....	421
Wood, Joseph .....	420 (2)
Wood, Mary.....	420 (2), 421
WOOD, MOSES .....	421
Wood, Moses .....	420
Wood, Naomi .....	421
Wood, Rachel .....	421
Wood, Richard....	14, 78, 93, 421
Wood, Rosannah .....	62
Wood, Samuel.....	347 (2)
Wood, Sarah .....	420, 421
Wood, Scarbrough .....	421
Wood, Susannah.....	263, 420
WOOD, THOMAS .....	421
WOOD, WILLIAM .....	421
Wood, William....	366, 417, 420
Wood, Wm. ....	45, 383
Wood, Winny .....	420
Woodard, Henry.....	240, 422
Woodard, Joel .....	422
WOODARD, JOHN .....	422
Woodard, John .....	422
Woodard, Jno. ....	272
Woodard, Mary.....	239, 422
WOODARD, SAMUELL, AND SAMUEL HOLLEY .....	169
Woodard, Samuel .....	155, 166
Woodard, Sarah .....	62, 385
Woodas, Henry .....	1
Woodhouse, Horatius .....	254
Woodhouse, Catherine .....	421
Woodhouse, Cesiah .....	421
WOODHOUSE, HENRY .....	421
Woodhouse, Henry..	217, 327, 332
Woodhouse, Hezekiah...	327, 421
WOODHOUSE, HORATIO .....	421
Woodhouse, John.....	27, 85, 180, 183, 262, 298, 326 (2), 421 (2).
Woodhouse, Samson .....	332
Woodland, John....	121, 122, 401
Woodley, Andrew .....	309

	PAGE.
Woodley, Elizabeth .....	283
Woodley, Mary .....	50, 309
WOODLEY, THOMAS .....	422
Woodley, Thomas.....	50, 55 (2), 275, 283 (2)
Woodley, William..	309, 398, 422 (2)
Woodly, Thomas .....	398
Woodly, William .....	316
Woodly, Wineyfruit (Win- nifred) .....	232
WOODNOT, HENRY .....	421
WOODROW, ALEXANDER .....	422
Woodrow, Jean .....	422
Woodrow, Sam.....	373
Woods, Ann .....	422
Woods, Elizabeth .....	32
Woods, Jesse .....	422
Woods, Mary .....	422
WOODS, THOMAS .....	422
Woodstock Town, courthouse at .....	19
Woodstock Town, courthouse in .....	78
Woodstock, plantation and storehouse in .....	332
Woodward, Edward .....	422
Woodward, Richard ...	422 (2)
WOODWARD, SAMUELL .....	422
Woodward, Samuel (son of Samuel) .....	422
Woodward, Samuel .....	2, 422
Woolard, Ann .....	422
Woolard, Jane .....	422
Woolard, John .....	422
WOOLARD, RICHARD .....	422
Woolard, Richard (son of Richard) .....	422
Woolard, William .....	317
Woollard, Wm. ....	288
Woolward, Sarah .....	423
WOOLWARD, WILLIAM .....	423
Wooten, William .....	271
Word, Margaret .....	183
WORDEN, JAMES .....	423
Worden, James .....	423
Worden, John .....	423
Worden, William .....	423
WORKMAN, ARTHUR .....	423
Workman, Mary .....	423
Workman, Millesaint .....	423
Worldly, Dorcas .....	13
Worley, Ann .....	423
Worley, Ann Gray .....	423



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Worley, Elisabeth .....	304	Wright, Samuel.....	280, 425
Worley, Hester .....	35	Wright, Sarah .....	425
WORLEY, LOVICK .....	423	Wright, Thomas .....	265, 425
WORLEY, JOHN .....	423	Wright, William.....	45, 393, 424
Worley, John .....	423	Wright, Wm. ....	126
Worley, Joshua .....	423 (2)	Writ, Jeremiah .....	126
Wormintun, William .....	337	Writ, Thos. ....	126
Worrell, Richard .....	81	Wyate, Rebecca .....	319
Worrell, William .....	336	Wyatt, Joshua .....	221
Worseley, John .....	305, 424	Wyatt, Mary .....	221
Worseley, Thomas.....	305, 307	Wyatt, Samuel .....	399
Worsley, Abraham .....	424	Wyatt, Thomas .....	119
Worsley, Dorcas .....	424	Wyatt, William..18, 60, 358	
WORSLEY, JOHN .....	424	(2), 360 (2)	
WORSLEY, JOHN .....	424	Wyatt, Wm. ....	196
Worsley, Joseph .....	424	Wyne, Jacobina .....	248
Worsley, Mary .....	127	Wynn, John .....	52
Worsley, Sarah .....	424	Wynn, Ruth .....	101
Worsley, Stephen .....	424	Wynn, William .....	101
WORSLEY, THOMAS .....	424	Wynne, George .....	282
Worsley, Thomas .....	424	Wynne, Jeremiah .....	156
Worth, Elizabeth .....	424	Wynne, Mary .....	156
WORTH, JOHN .....	424	Wynne, Peter .....	156
Worth, John (father of		Wynne, Richd.....	148
John) .....	424	Wynne, Thos. ....	156
Worth, John .....	295	Wynnes, James .....	171
Wortham, Hutson .....	206	Wynns, Benjamin..13, 26, 27, 73,	
Wortham, Juliana .....	206	87, 104, 129 (2), 131, 152 (2),	
Wotsford, John .....	424	153 (2), 166, 171, 174, 182 (2),	
WOTSFORD, JOSEPH .....	424	188, 197, 198, 209, 213, 248, 251,	
Wotsford, Joseph .....	424	254, 259, 278, 281, 291, 294, 301,	
Wotsford, Elinor .....	424	312, 334, 352, 360, 375 (2), 382,	
Wotsford, Mary .....	424	398, 409, 410, 411, 412, 421, 425	
Wragg, Joseph .....	123, 371	(6).	
Wragg, Samuel .....	371	Wynns, Benj...78, 81, 91, 325 (2)	
Wren, Ann .....	78	Wynns, Benj., Jr.....	151
Wren, Peter .....	106	Wynns, Benjn...25, 39, 53, 54, 75	
Wrenford, Edmund .....	80 (2)	(2), 87, 95 (2), 121, 133, 137,	
Wrenford, Susannah .....	80	166, 193, 200, 207, 208, 233, 234,	
Wright, Ann.....	51, 425	250, 256, 265, 316, 371, 398.	
WRIGHT, AUGUSTINE .....	424	Wynns, Elizabeth .....	425
Wright, Charles .....	25, 424	WYNNS, GEORGE .....	425
Wright, Elizabeth....17, 424,	425	Wynns, George (son of	
Wright, Hannah .....	425	George) .....	425
Wright, Henry .....	51	Wynns, George .....	325
Wright, James.....154, 234		Wynns, George Augustus....	39
WRIGHT, JOHN .....	425	Wynns, Geo. ....	425
Wright, John .....	155	Wynns, James Boone...425 (2)	
Wright, Joseph .....	170	WYNNS, JOHN .....	425
Wright, Mary.....25, 425		Wynns, John...5, 30, 33, 36, 39,	
Wright, Rebecca .....	170	50, 78, 89, 146, 186, 195, 236,	
WRIGHT, SAMUEL .....	425	237, 238 (2), 239, 276, 304, 354,	
WRIGHT, SAMUEL .....	425	395, 408, 424, 425.	
Wright Samuel (son of		Wynns, John Augustus.....	425
Samuel) .....	425 (2)		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Wynns, Jno.....	24, 45, 51, 57, 85, 107, 126, 144, 169, 232, 234, 272 (2), 298, 302, 352 (2), 374, 409, 412, 424, 425 (2).	YEATES, WILLIAM .....	426
Wynns, Mary .....	39	Yeates, William (son of William) .....	426
Wynns, Mary Anne .....	425	YEATS, JAMES .....	426
Wynns, Penelope .....	425	Yeats, John .....	209
Wynns, Rose .....	425	Yeats, Mary .....	426
Wynns, Sarah .....	425	Yeats, Stephen .....	410
Wynns, Sarah Amelia.....	425	Yelverton, Elizabeth .....	35
Wynns, Watkin William.....	425 (2)	Yelverton, James .....	35
WYNNS, WILLIAM .....	425	Yelverton, John (grandson of James Blount).....	35
Wynns, William.....	182, 425 (2), 427	Yelverton, John .....	35 (2)
Wynns, Wm.....	39, 171	Yeoman, Joseph .....	152
Wynns, Wynnry Caroline...	425	Yeoman, Ralph .....	405
Yaits, Bridget .....	306	Yetts, Thomas .....	16
Yaits, Thomas .....	306	Yopim, plantation on.....	63
Yarborough, Grigg.....	307, 343	Yopim River, land on.....	220
Yarborough, Richard .....	12	Young, Ann .....	426
Yarbrough, Elizabeth .....	223	Young, Arthur.....	199, 341
Yarrett, Daniel .....	116	Young, Charles .....	360
Yates, Wm. ....	193	Young, Chas.....	47, 80, 203, 287, 361, 371
Yaupim, land at.....	296, 420	Young, Foster .....	426
Yawpim, plantation at.....	217	YOUNG, GEORGE .....	426
Yawpim, plantation on.....	60	Young, Gerard .....	116
Yawpim River, plantation at	215	Young, John (children of) ..	269
Yawpin River, plantation upon .....	111	Young, Joseph .....	138
Yenshaw, Rachel .....	287	Young, Lovick .....	280
Yeates, Amy .....	426	Young, Peter .....	81
Yeates, Charles .....	426	Young, Prothesia .....	426
Yeates, Daniel .....	426	Young, Mary .....	426
Yeates, Judith .....	426	Young, Matthew .....	197
Yeates, Mary .....	426 (2)	Young, Rachel .....	67
Yeates, Richard .....	426	Youngman, Eb. ....	161
Yeates, Robert .....	426	Young's plantation .....	108
Yeates, Thomas .....	308	Youpim Ridge, land on.....	41
		Zacee, Thomas .....	94



# APPENDIX.

## INDEX TO WILLS.

### BOOK 1 "A."

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Alford, Jabez	33	Hicks, Africa	37
Arderne, Jno.	47	Lakor, Benj.	9
Blount, Thos.	7	Lacy, Wm., Sr.	22
Boyce, William	26	Oates, James	20
Buck, John	44	Pricklove, Saml.	27
Collins, Richard	13	Pope, Richard	15
Daniel, Owen	5	Steward, Wm.	46
Fendall, Robt.	39	Stiball, Richd.	17
Fisher, James	25	Taylor, Edw.	42
Garfort, Gregory	23	Taylor, Robt.	13
Gormack, Patrick	35	Tweox, James	40

### BOOK 1.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Arnold, Lawrence	50	Lillington, Alexander	78
Blount, James	120	Lankton, Thos.	86
Bentley, Jno.	61	Muns, Thos.	42
Bateman, Jonathan	68	Mesler, Ceasmore	82
Bayes, Edward	89	Nicholson, Jos.	95
Bartlett, Wm.	97	Neal, Chas.	126
Boyce, Wm.	169	Perry, Jeremiah	65
Barber, Jno.	170	Price, Thomas	87
Calley, Matthew	123	Pollock, Jas.	173
Croslen, Jno.	43	Palin, Henry, Junior	128
Crosland, Elizabeth	42	Phillpott, Jno.	104
Comander, Joseph Mathew	75	Peterson, Jacob	98
Craig, Richard	88	Roe, Edmund	84
Cooke, Jno.	80	Robison, Jas.	127
Dann, Jno., Sr.	82	Smith, Robt.	38
Deane, Geo., Senr.	121	Sothell, Seth.	40
Foure, Peter	75	Sutton, Joseph	66
Fendall, John	81	Stasi, Thomas	91
Gambell, Adam	55	Stevens, Wm.	92
Gough, Thomas	64	Smithwike, Jno.	93
Garner, Ralfe	84	Sutton, Geo.	122
Gonsolvo, Lawrence	95	Snellin, Israel	175
Harrison, Jno.	43	Tester, Robt.	63
Johnson, Jno.	44	Tomlinson, Jno.	94
Jones, Chas.	60	Turner, Wm., Senr.	102
Johnson, Jas.	62	Wilson, Robt.	72
Jackson, Wm.	90	White, Robt.	96
Kelley, Sarah	127	Workman, Arthur	119
Lawrence, Wm.	47	Wade, Alice	172
Loadman, James	59		

## LIST OF WILLS IN GRANT BOOK No. 76.

Name.	Page.	Date.	Counties.
Allen, Andrew .....	278	1762	Dobbs and Craven.
Adair, James (deed of gift) .....	256	1759	Dobbs and Craven.
Adair, James (deed of gift) .....	259	1763	Dobbs and Craven.

## LIST OF WILLS RECORDED IN GRANT BOOK 4.

Date, 1724-1743.

Name.	Number of Will.	County.
Alderson, Simon .....	131	Beaufort.
Andrews, Thomas .....	135	Bertie.
Abington, Joseph .....	10	Currituck.
Allin, John .....	35	
Answell, James .....	110	
Bond, Robert .....	71	Bath.
Brown, Richard .....	41	Bertie.
Brown, Walter .....	54	Bertie.
Boade, John .....	87	Bertie.
Battle, John .....	127	Bertie.
Ballard, John .....	59	Chowan.
Baker, Henry .....	81	Chowan.
Boyd, John .....	86	Chowan.
Badham, William .....	136	Chowan.
Bonner, Henry .....	162	Chowan.
Bright, Richard .....	111	Currituck.
Bryant, John .....	4	Edgecombe.
Burgess, Stephen .....	44	Pasquotank.
Bundy, Samuel .....	122	Pasquotank.
Boyd, John .....	168	Pasquotank.
Belman, John .....	133	Perquimans.
Boswell, George .....	156	Perquimans.
Blunt, Benjamin .....	114	Tyrrell.
Booth, George .....	2	
Beezley, Thomas .....	17	
Beasley, Samuel .....	27	
Bate, Henry Lawrence .....	113	
Branch, Francis .....	123	
Bright, Henry .....	134	
Baigeron, Judith .....	150	
Carter, Henry .....	33	Bath.
Crompton, Henry .....	56	Bertie.
Collins, John .....	138	Bertie.
Charlton, John .....	50	Chowan.
Crawford, W. ....	140	Chowan.
Craven, James .....	201	Chowan.
Cox, Thomas .....	143	Currituck.
Convey, Dennis .....	13	Pasquotank.



Name.	Number of Will.	County.
Cox, John	141	Onslow.
Chappel, Richard	11	
Chancey, W., Jr.	30	
Delamar, Francis	161	Bath.
Dias, Henry	76	Beaufort.
Dwight, Matthew	70	Chowan.
Davis, Isaac	146	Currituck.
Donohoe, Job	149	New Hanover.
Davis, Solomon	100	Pasquotank.
Davis, Richard	67	Perquimans.
Downing, William	92	
Etheridge, Henry	147	Currituck.
Everton, Jeremiah	164	Pasquotank.
Ferrel, Richard	124	Albemarle.
Forster, Robert	128	Bertie.
Green, Susannah	18	
Griffin, William	36	
Gale, Edmund	69	
Goffe, Arthur	74	
Gregory, Thomas	106	
Harrison, Vines	78	Albemarle.
Henderson, George	64	Bertie.
Hollbrook, John	126	Bertie.
Horth, Thomas	28	Chowan.
Houston, Thomas	14	Onslow.
Hall, Ann	163	Perquimans.
Haig, William	3	
Irving, Robert	65	Currituck.
Jessop, Joseph	46	Albemarle.
Jones, William	31	Bertie.
Jones, John	42	Bertie.
Jeffries, Eliza	151	Northampton.
Jeffries, Eliza	142	
Jones, Jonathan	108	Pasquotank.
Jackson, William	48	Perquimans.
Jewel, Thomas	57	
King, Michael	160	Bertie.
Ketchings, William	32	Perquimans.
Lovick, John	39	
Lilley, Thomas	52	
Leary, Richard	85	
Ludford, John	90	
Lillington, Elizabeth	154	
Man, Thomas	7	
Moys, John	9	
McKeels, Rebecca	15	

Name.	Number of Will.	County.
Moore, James.....	24	
Mauden, Thomas.....	45	
Martin, William.....	55	
Mackinne, Barnaby, Jr.....	58	
Middleton, Henry.....	89	
Morris, John.....	103	
Macrary, Robert.....	115	
Mackgue, Lawrence.....	118	
Mason, John, Sr.....	155	
Martin, John.....	157	
Mereday, Thomas.....	158	
Nicholson, Nathaniel.....	66	
Newby, Mary.....	99	
Newby, Benjamin.....	102	
Odeon, John.....	165	Beaufort.
Odeon, Charles.....	49	
Overman, Joseph.....	107	
Parish, John, Sr.....	91	Albemarle.
Pugh, Francis.....	34	Bertie.
Purrei, Joseph.....	43	
Power, George.....	53	Bertie.
Prichards, Harbert.....	95	Bertie.
Pukerin, Richard.....	109	Bertie.
Peyton, Robart.....	121	Bertie.
Pratt, John.....	167	
Parke, Henry.....	21	Craven.
Parish, William.....	139	Edgecombe.
Plato, Thomas.....	26	Pasquotank.
Pools, Solomon.....	98	Pasquotank.
Pendleton, Henry.....	105	Pasquotank.
Palmer, Robert.....	125	Pasquotank.
Pratts, Job.....	62	Perquimans.
Pnenny, George.....	68	
Pollock, George.....	82	
Parrot, Jacob.....	84	
Pugh, John.....	112	
Redditt, William.....	116	Bertie.
Rogers, Robert.....	88	Chowan.
Roe, James.....	72	Craven.
Ritegas, Jacob.....	12	Pasquotank.
Spellers, Patience.....	79	Bertie.
Snoad, John.....	145	Beaufort.
Smith, George.....	63	Bertie.
Smith, James.....	51	Perquimans.
Sowell, Charles.....	80	Bertie.
Stafford, William.....	169	Currituck.
Simmons, Edward.....	16	Edgecombe.
Spence, Alexander.....	5	Pasquotank.
Spence, James.....	129	Pasquotank.
Spence, John.....	60	
Symons, Jeremiah.....	132	Pasquotank.

Name.	Number of Will.	County.
Snowden, Thomas	61	Perquimans.
Sharred, David	153	Perquimans.
Shackelford, John	19	
Shavers, John	20	
Stubs, Thomas	83	
Silberton, Gilford	77	
Simpson, Alexander	75	
Stevenson, William	93	
Scot, John	96	
Snowden, Joseph	132	
Symons, John	159	
Tayler, Thomas	47	
Thomas, Barnaba	23	
Townsens, John	101	Perquimans.
Trublood, John	6	Pasquotank.
Thomas, Joseph	37	
Vann, William	119	Chowan.
Williams, Thomas	22	Bertie.
Williams, John	94	
Williams, Edward	103	Pasquotank.
Wills, William	152	Onslow.
Winn, John	104	Pasquotank.
Wiat, John	97	Perquimans.
Weaver, William	38	Bertie.
Wade, Mary	137	Pasquotank.
Warrens, Abraham	120	Perquimans.
Whetley, Samuel	117	Tyrrell.
Whedbee, Richard	130	Tyrrell.
Whitmell, Thomas	22	Bertie.
Whitehead, Alice	144	Craven.
Whitney, Joshua	25	
Worth, John	148	Bladen.

## INDEX TO WILL BOOK, No. 2, 1712-1722.

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Avelin, Peter	1712-1722	2
Askue, John	1712-1722	31
Adams, James (inventory)	1712-1722	78
Alderson, Simon	1712-1722	80
Armor, William	1712-1722	276
Albertson, Mary	1712-1722	315
Bannfield, Walter	1712-1722	1
Borsene, John	1712-1722	3
Bodeet, Jacob	1712-1722	10
Brent, Thomas	1712-1722	25
Brett, William	1712-1722	34
Benbury, William	1712-1722	39
Bowrem, Edmund	1712-1722	42

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Burnby, John	1712-1722	46
Bennet, John	1712-1722	49
Bell, George (jury before him)	1712-1722	58
Bell, John	1712-1722	316
Bonesly, John	1712-1722	61
Bounsell, Walter	1712-1722	62
Burke, Richard	1712-1722	73
Britt, William	1712-1722	73
Berry, Ed.	1712-1722	75
Berry, John	1712-1722	86
Berey, John (inventory)	1712-1722	184
Beard, James	1712-1722	76
Burchenhead, George (inventory)	1712-1722	76
Bray, William	1712-1722	81
Barrass, John	1712-1722	85
Browne, Daniele	1712-1722	86
Brown, William	1712-1722	152
Browne, James	1712-1722	284
Browne, John	1712-1722	300
Brown, Thomas	1712-1722	158
Baley, John	1712-1722	108
Blount, James	1712-1722	113
Blount, James (inventory)	1712-1722	255
Barrow, William	1712-1722	115
Barrow, John	1712-1722	146
Barrow, James	1712-1722	151
Barrow, James (inventory)	1712-1722	248
Barrow, John	1712-1722	174
Beasley, Francis	1712-1722	172
Beesly, Francis (inventory)	1712-1722	206
Beesly, Walter (inventory)	1712-1722	290
Beaseley, James	1712-1722	239
Beaseley, James (inventory)	1712-1722	278
Britnoe William (inventory)	1712-1722	184
Britnoe, William (inventory)	1712-1722	289
Barnes, Henry (inventory)	1712-1722	189
Blysh, John (inventory)	1712-1722	192
Busby, John (inventory)	1712-1722	207
Billet, John	1712-1722	223
Brice, William	1712-1722	227
Boyd, Winefred	1712-1722	242
Bonner, Katherine	1712-1722	252
Batchelor, Richd. (account)	1712-1722	256
Berkley, John, Eliz. Berkely and Sarah Catchmayd (letter).	1712-1722	281
Broem, William (inventory)	1712-1722	289
Branch, William	1712-1722	294
Bounds, Richard	1712-1722	298
Barcocks, Thomas	1712-1722	303
Boge, William	1712-1722	318
Barnsfield, Anne	1712-1722	319
Bundy, Caleb	1712-1722	328
Bundy, Caleb	1722-1722	322
Ball, Thomas	1712-1722	333
Beels, James	1712-1722	336
Barry, William	1712-1722	338

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Coles, James	1712-1722	22
Creech, Henry	1712-1722	28
Comminfort, Hendrick	1712-1722	44
Cominfort, Richard	1712-1722	244
Coulson, William	1712-1722	53
Coffins, Mary (inventory)	1712-1722	70
Clarke, John	1712-1722	137
Cheven, Nathaniel	1712-1722	218
Clarke, John (inventory)	1712-1722	258
Clarke, John (inventory—concluded)	1712-1722	289
Clarke, Thomas	1712-1722	149
Clarke, Francis (inventory)	1712-1722	256
Cogwell, Henry	1712-1722	150
Cogwell, Henry (inventory)	1712-1722	272
Clarke, Thomas (inventory)	1712-1722	262
Corp, John	1712-1722	178
Corp, Elinor	1712-1722	221
Coleman, Thomas (inventory)	1712-1722	183
Coleman, Robert	1712-1722	346
Collis, Thomas	1712-1722	217
Collis, Thomas (inventory)	1712-1722	260
Callio, Joseph	1712-1722	217
Carpenter, Francis (inventory)	1712-1722	254
Conty, Ephram (inventory)	1712-1722	261
Coste, Ephraim	1712-1722	332
Cropley, Vines (inventory)	1712-1722	181
Cambridge, Francis	1712-1722	36
Cowan, Garret	1712-1722	303
Denoise, Alexander (inventory)	1712-1722	58
Dawson, Francis	1712-1722	81
Derham, Elizabeth	1712-1722	125
Daves, William	1712-1722	151
Davis, James	1712-1722	179
Davis, Samuel (inventory)	1712-1722	204
Dann, John (inventory)	1712-1722	253
Drake, Arnold (inventory)	1712-1722	256
Danis, James	1712-1722	179
Duckenfeld, William	1712-1722	312
Ellis, George	1712-1722	295
Edwards, Humphrey	1712-1722	25
Edmunds, Samuel	1712-1722	310
Eivens, Richard	1712-1722	327
Eden, Charles, Governor	1712-1722	299
Fordice, George (inventory)	1712-1722	52
Fordice, George (will)	1712-1722	9
Fewox, James (inventory)	1712-1722	62
Fitzpatrick, Bryan	1712-1722	64
Fitzpatrick, Cornelass	1712-1722	307
Fulver, John (jury on him)	1712-1722	75
Falk, Richard	1712-1722	27
Fort, George	1712-1722	154
Frost, William	1712-1722	156
French, Richard	1712-1722	104



Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Gregory, Thomas (children's estate) .....	1712-1722	73
Gregory, Richard .....	1712-1722	235
Goodlett, Alexander .....	1712-1722	4
Goodlatt, Alexander (inventory) .....	1712-1722	60
Green, Farnifold .....	1712-1722	10
Green, Farnifold (order) .....	1712-1722	77
Giles, Mathias .....	1712-1722	14
George, Henry .....	1712-1722	34
Gladstains, George .....	1712-1722	44
Goodale, Gilbert .....	1712-1722	46
Graylin, Thomas (inventory) .....	1712-1722	58
Goodpatt, Thorough (inventory) .....	1712-1722	74
Goodgrave, Ann (order) .....	1712-1722	77
Gibson, Elinor .....	1712-1722	85
Gergamus, N. ....	1712-1722	90
Goreham, John .....	1712-1722	158
Griffen, Martin .....	1712-1722	165
Griffen, Martin (inventory) .....	1712-1722	186
Glover, Joseph (inventory) .....	1712-1722	199
Gardiner, James (inventory) .....	1712-1722	211 and 256
Grill, Richard .....	1712-1722	221
Grill, Richard (inventory) .....	1712-1722	250
Goble, Dederith .....	1712-1722	236
Godson, Benj. (inventory) .....	1712-1722	247
Gale, Christopher .....	1712-1722	291
Glanville, William .....	1712-1722	293
Garrett, Cowan .....	1712-1722	303
Glaister, Joseph .....	1712-1722	142
Grosvenor, William .....	1712-1722	322
Holebrough, Joseph .....	1712-1722	16
Harrington, Humphrey .....	1712-1722	19
Hodgson, John .....	1712-1722	24
Harrison, John .....	1712-1722	32
Hill, Isack .....	1712-1722	33
Harris, John .....	1712-1722	48
Hancock, John (inventory) .....	1712-1722	59
Hawkins, John .....	1712-1722	227
Hawkins, John .....	1712-1722	111
Hawkins, Sarah .....	1712-1722	340
Hooker, William .....	1712-1722	144
Houghton, George .....	1712-1722	171
Houghton, George (inventory) .....	1712-1722	249
Hudson, Edwd. (inventory) .....	1712-1722	185
Hall, Peter (inventory) .....	1712-1722	273
Haig, William (inventory) .....	1712-1722	200
Haig, Mary .....	1712-1722	169
Horner, Elinor .....	1712-1722	220
Horner, Elinor (inventory) .....	1712-1722	257
Halsey, Danll .....	1712-1722	222
Hardy, John .....	1712-1722	233
Hewitt, Bartholomew .....	1712-1722	242
Hopkins, John .....	1712-1722	301
Heicklefeild, John .....	1712-1722	305
Haman, Thomas .....	1712-1722	320
Harvy, Dorothy .....	1712-1722	332

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Hodges, James	1712-1722	343
Haig, William	1712-1722	167
Harman, Robert	1712-1722	269
Jones, Thomas (inventory)	1712-1722	74
Jones, Thomas (will)	1712-1722	29
Jones, Fran., admr. to Arthur Jones	1712-1722	9
Jones, Daniel	1712-1722	13
Jones, John	1712-1722	21
Jones, John (inventory)	1712-1722	187
Jones, Cornelius	1712-1722	93
Jones, Edwd.	1712-1722	245
Jones, Edwd. (inventory)	1712-1722	253
Jones, David (inventory)	1712-1722	255
Jones, Arthur (inventory)	1712-1722	278
James, Edward	1712-1722	321
Jordine, Solomon	1712-1722	296
Jennings, Ann (inventory)	1712-1722	251
Jennings, Ann (will)	1712-1722	224
Jennings, John (inventory)	1712-1722	253
Jennings, John (will)	1712-1722	223
Jordan, John	1712-1722	219
Johnson, Susannah	1712-1722	166
Johnson, Lewis	1712-1722	53
Jackson, Isaac	1712-1722	128
King, Henry	1712-1722	100
Knight, Simon (admr. to John Porter)	1712-1722	108
Knight, Tobias	1712-1722	147
Knight, Tobias (inventory)	1712-1722	263
Kerby, Thomas	1712-1722	173
Kent, John	1712-1722	219
Kent, John (inventory)	1712-1722	254
Kasewell, Fran.	1712-1722	41
Lewerton, Ephraim	1712-1722	30
Lewerton, John (inventory)	1712-1722	68
Lawson, John	1712-1722	39
Lawson, John	1712-1722	98
Long, James	1712-1722	51
Long, William	1712-1722	54
Long, Sarah	1712-1722	160
Long, Sarah (inventory)	1712-1722	194
Lee, Thomas	1712-1722	161
Lee, William (inventory)	1712-1722	191
Lepper, Thomas	1712-1722	163
Lepper, Thomas (inventory)	1712-1722	248
Lowden, John	1712-1722	171
Lowden, John (inventory)	1712-1722	185
Luis, Richard	1712-1722	176
Lewis, Thomas, Sen.	1712-1722	237
Lewis, Thomas (inventory)	1712-1722	260
Lockey, Henry (admstr.)	1712-1722	84
Ligo, John	1712-1722	117
Ligo, John (inventory)	1712-1722	118
Loftin, Leonard	1712-1722	317

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Lowe, William	1712-1722	336
Lee, Thomas	1712-1722	343
Martin, Joel	1712-1722	131
Martin, James	1712-1722	244
Monereif, John	1712-1722	43
Mitchel, Archibald (inventory)	1712-1722	72
Mackarty, Timothy	1712-1722	157
Malbe, George	1712-1722	164
Moore, Richard (inventory)	1712-1722	189
Mathews, Edmund (inventory)	1712-1722	250
Meads, John (inventory)	1712-1722	255
Markham, Anthony (inventory)	1712-1722	265
Machley, Henry	1712-1722	323
Nicholson, Benjamin	1712-1722	15
Norcom, Mary	1712-1722	313
Newby, Edward	1712-1722	270
Newby, William	1712-1722	279
Nortly, David (James Nortly, admr.)	1712-1722	84
Oglebey, George (inventory)	1712-1722	254
Odeon, Elinor (inventory)	1712-1722	252
Porter, Mary	1712-1722	139
Porter, John	1712-1722	5
Porter, John	1712-1722	45
Patnel, John	1712-1722	24
Patchitt, John	1712-1722	36
Pettit, Mary	1712-1722	79
Parry, Adam (inventory)	1712-1722	204
Peirce, John (inventory)	1712-1722	204
Pearce, Joseph (inventory)	1712-1722	256
Prescot, Aron	1712-1722	279
Plowman, John	1712-1722	301
Palmer, Thomas	1712-1722	325
Pike, Samuel	1712-1722	150
Pruet, William (inventory)	1712-1722	189
Pope, Edward	1712-1722	337
Phelps, Edwd. (inventory)	1712-1722	196
Parker, Peter	1712-1722	229
Paterson, Robert	1712-1722	330
Robinson, Susanna	1712-1722	13
Robinson, John	1712-1722	238
Rountree, William (inventory)	1712-1722	247
Rice, Danll.	1712-1722	251
Relf, Thos.	1712-1722	270
Rice, Lucy	1712-1722	315
Reverly, John	1712-1722	41
Reynaud, Benjamin	1712-1722	24
Russel, Sarah (admr. to Wm. Russel)	1712-1722	135
Robinson, Thomas	1712-1722	169
Robinson, Thomas (inventory)	1712-1722	208
Ross, William	1712-1722	342
Ricks, Benjamin	1712-1722	344

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Scot, Stephen	1712-1722	106
Slade, Joseph (Ed. Traverse, admr.)	1712-1722	136
Slade, George	1712-1722	32
Sparrow, Thomas	1712-1722	120
Slocum, Samll.	1712-1722	8
Standing, Richd.	1712-1722	13
Standing, Edward	1712-1722	311
Sadler, William	1712-1722	35
Smith, Alexander	1712-1722	54
Smith, Mary	1712-1722	225
Smith, Mary (inventory)	1712-1722	249
Swain, Stephen	1712-1722	57
Swain, Stephen (inventory)	1712-1722	65
Stansel, John (inventory)	1712-1722	69
Sparnon, Joseph	1712-1722	155
Sparnon, Joseph (inventory)	1712-1722	202
Steely, Thomas	1712-1722	177
Steely, Thomas	1712-1722	199
Steely, Thomas (inventory)	1712-1722	272
Simon, Rebecca (inventory)	1712-1722	197
Simons, George	1712-1722	238
Snell, John (inventory)	1712-1722	211
Sayer, Thomas	1712-1722	233
Smithwick, Edwd. (inventory)	1712-1722	249
Sanderson, Richd. (inventory)	1712-1722	264
Sanderson, Basil	1712-1722	339
Spruill, Godfrey	1712-1722	271
Spruill, Godfrey (inventory)	1712-1722	280
Stone, Willm.	1712-1722	277
Stanton, Thos.	1712-1722	308
Stanton, Mary	1712-1722	309
Stanton, Thomas	1712-1722	324
Stamp, Richard	1712-1722	334
Toms, Francis (inventory)	1712-1722	78
Toms, Francis (will)	1712-1722	55
Toms, Mary	1712-1722	156
Tayler, John	1712-1722	98
Tayler, Lemuell (inventory)	1712-1722	260
Tayler, Ebenezer	1712-1722	273
Tayler, Peter	1712-1722	275
Tyler, Thomas	1712-1722	346
Thorowgood, Fran.	1712-1722	129
Thomas, Morgan	1712-1722	3
Tanner, Walter	1712-1722	18
Turner, Henry	1712-1722	26
Turner, Richard	1712-1722	175
Tomlins, John (inventory)	1712-1722	183
Tomlin, John (will)	1712-1722	212
Tooke, James	1712-1722	228
Thorp, Richd.	1712-1722	239
Tucker, Robert	1712-1722	243
Upton, John	1712-1722	241
Upton, John	1712-1722	326

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Vendemulen, Thomas .....	1712-1722	234
Williams, Edward .....	1712-1722	103
Williams, William .....	1712-1722	38
Williams, William (inventory) .....	1712-1722	72
Williams, Pilgrim (inventory) .....	1712-1722	247
Williams, John .....	1712-1722	306
Welsch, John .....	1712-1722	40
Walker, John (inventory) .....	1712-1722	60
Warren, Henry .....	1712-1722	123
Wallace, Robert (inventory) .....	1712-1722	63
Wallis, William (inventory) .....	1712-1722	290
Waltone, Thomas .....	1712-1722	145
Woodnott, Henry .....	1712-1722	176
Woodnott, Henry (inventory) .....	1712-1722	289
Watkins, John (inventory) .....	1712-1722	189
Weyley, Thos. (inventory) .....	1712-1722	193
Wilson, Samll. ....	1712-1722	240
Wilson, Samll. (inventory) .....	1712-1722	261
Wire, John (inventory) .....	1712-1722	250
Waman, William .....	1712-1722	306
Warren, Abraham .....	1712-1722	19
West, John .....	1712-1722	27
Wharton, David .....	1712-1722	1

## INDEX TO WILL BOOK, No. 3, 1722-1735.

Ames, John (inventory) .....	1722-1735	88
Allen, James (will) .....	1722-1735	286
Allen, George .....	1722-1735	387
Adams, Abraham .....	1722-1735	289
Adams, John .....	1722-1735	317
Adams, Abraham .....	1722-1735	362
Anderson, Elizabeth .....	1722-1735	327
Baker, Moses .....	1722-1735	21
Baker, Moses (inventory) .....	1722-1735	162
Blount, John .....	1722-1735	43
Blount, Elizabeth .....	1722-1735	307
Bell, William .....	1722-1735	48
Bell, William (inventory) .....	1722-1735	75
Bell, Ross .....	1722-1735	149
Bell, Thos. ....	1722-1735	276
Blewlet, Abraham (inventory) .....	1722-1735	62
Bends, Samuel .....	1722-1735	15
Barns, Jeremiah (inventory) .....	1722-1735	91
Boyd, Thomas .....	1722-1735	95
Boyd, Thomas (inventory, etc.) .....	1722-1735	112
Brent, Thomas .....	1722-1735	103
Bagley, Thomas .....	1722-1735	118
Bagley, Thomas (inventory) .....	1722-1735	185
Bastable, William .....	1722-1735	123
Bastable, William (inventory) .....	1722-1735	172
Bundy, Benjamin .....	1722-1735	129



Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Bray, William, Senr. ....	1722-1735	130
Bromley, George. ....	1722-1722	131
Bunch, Paul. ....	1722-1722	138
Burket, John. ....	1722-1735	172
Burket, John (inventory) ..	1722-1735	182
Ballard, Joseph, Senr. ....	1722-1735	198
Burgess, Stephen. ....	1722-1735	200
Bailey, William (inventory) ..	1722-1735	228
Blanchard, John (inventory) ..	1722-1735	229
Barecock, William. ....	1722-1735	237
Baros, Moses. ....	1722-1735	269
Browning, John. ....	1722-1735	280
Barclifts, William. ....	1722-1735	285
Bryan, James. ....	1722-1735	297
Bass, John. ....	1722-1735	305
Church, Joseph. ....	1722-1735	5
Clerk, George. ....	1722-1735	8
Clerk, Thomas (inventory) ..	1722-1735	68
Clayton, Henry. ....	1722-1735	40
Cambril, Alexander. ....	1722-1735	50
Cape, John (inventory) ..	1722-1735	62
Clear, Timothy (inventory) ..	1722-1735	71
Clare, Hannah. ....	1722-1735	118
Clare, Hannah (inventory) ..	1722-1735	177
Chesson, Ann. ....	1722-1735	127
Chesson, Ann (inventory) ..	1722-1735	164
Chesson, James (inventory) ..	1722-1735	165
Cheston, James. ....	1722-1735	105
Crisp, Nicholas. ....	1722-1735	93
Cameril, Alexander and Ann (inventory) ..	1722-1735	108
Carman, William. ....	1722-1735	137
Cotton, Jno. ....	1722-1735	141
Cockshell, Andrew (inventory) ..	1722-1735	158
Coward, William. ....	1722-1735	166
Charles, Samuel (inventory) ..	1722-1735	167
Charles, Samuel (will) ..	1722-1735	186
Crossot, Joseph. ....	1722-1735	191
Collens, James. ....	1722-1735	192
Collens, Lucy. ....	1722-1735	192
Cannings, Joseph. ....	1722-1735	197
Copeland, William. ....	1722-1735	14
Cartwright, Grace (inventory) ..	1722-1735	170
Chapman, Mary. ....	1722-1735	207
Clapham, Joseph. ....	1722-1735	315
Cartwright, William. ....	1722-1735	260
Cartright, William, Senr. ....	1722-1735	354
Colson, Mary. ....	1722-1735	298
Cane, William. ....	1722-1735	302
Cromen, Martin. ....	1722-1735	320
Chester, John. ....	1722-1735	328
Creasy, Levi. ....	1722-1735	330
Cook, Thomas. ....	1722-1735	344
Deiptt, John. ....	1722-1735	4
Davis, Hugh. ....	1722-1735	36

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Davis, Peter .....	1722-1735	104
Davis, William (inventory) .....	1722-1735	188
Davis, Jno. (inventory) .....	1722-1735	223
Discorah, Thomas .....	1722-1735	38
Discorah, Thomas (inventory) .....	1722-1735	188
Dauge, Richard (inventory) .....	1722-1735	82
Dunston, John .....	1722-1735	107
Dixon, Robert .....	1722-1735	125
Delamare, Stephen .....	1722-1735	254
Durant, Thomas .....	1722-1735	302
Darden, Joseph .....	1722-1735	326
Engel, Peter .....	1722-1735	22
Evans, Jeffry .....	1722-1735	60
Evans, Jonathan (inventory) .....	1722-1735	83
Evans, Hunt (inventory) .....	1722-1735	226
Evans, Thomas .....	1722-1735	258
Edy, John .....	1722-1735	107
Ellis, Francis (inventory) .....	1722-1735	166
Elleot, George .....	1722-1735	132
Elliott, Aaron (inventory) .....	1722-1735	169
Elliott, Thomas .....	1722-1735	203
Everendon, Thomas (inventory) .....	1722-1735	176
Eaton, James .....	1722-1735	209
Eubank, George .....	1722-1735	233
Easters, John .....	1722-1735	272
Early, Elenor .....	1722-1735	296
Eborn, Henry .....	1722-1735	310
Farrow, Francis .....	1722-1735	11
Felts, Humphrey .....	1722-1735	38
Flint, Richard (inventory) .....	1722-1735	87
Fry, Thomas (inventory) .....	1722-1735	92
Fry, Thomas (will) .....	1722-1723	101
Frost, William (inventory) .....	1722-1735	93
Farlee, James .....	1722-1735	97
Forster, James .....	1722-1735	107
Foster, Hannah .....	1722-1735	131
Foster, James (inventory) .....	1722-1735	169
Feltham, James .....	1722-1735	132
Fraser, David .....	1722-1735	228
Fourre, John .....	1722-1735	242
Freeman, John .....	1722-1735	243
Gunter, John .....	1722-1735	36
Guilbert, Francis .....	1722-1735	38
Guilbert, Francis (inventory) .....	1722-1735	85
Guilbert, Francis (inventory) .....	1722-1735	91
Guilbert, Joseph (inventory) .....	1722-1735	122
Gatlin, Edward .....	1722-1735	54
Gavins, Charles (inventory) .....	1722-1735	74
Garmack, James (inventory) .....	1722-1735	88
Griffith, John .....	1722-1735	135
Guthrie, Samuel (inventory) .....	1722-1735	169
Galley, John .....	1722-1735	203
Grey, Richard .....	1722-1735	209

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Gray, Ann	1722-1735	239
Godley, John	1722-1735	255
Glesson, John	1722-1735	286
Hicks, Thomas	1722-1735	30
Hicks, Thomas (inventory)	1722-1735	77
Hicks, David	1722-1735	263
Hicks, Robert	1722-1735	297
Heclefield, John (inventory)	1722-1735	69
Hassell, Jane (inventory)	1722-1735	73
Hatch, Anthony	1722-1735	57
Hatch, Anthony (inventory)	1722-1735	189
Hill, George	1722-1735	26
Hill, Richard	1722-1735	181
Hill, John	1722-1735	238
Hardin, Thomas (inventory)	1722-1735	121
Hayman, Henry	1722-1735	122
Harrison, Daniel	1722-1735	143
Harrison, Danl. (inventory)	1722-1735	168
Henley, John	1722-1735	146
Hackley, Henry (inventory)	1722-1735	171
Henderson, Henman (inventory)	1722-1735	171
Hopton, Charles (inventory)	1722-1735	173
Hambleton, John	1722-1735	174
Handworker, Daniel	1722-1735	213
Harvey, Thomas	1722-1735	216
Harvey, Richard	1722-1735	278
Hollowell, Edmund	1722-1735	208
Hinton, John	1722-1735	240
Husbands, Richard	1722-1735	263
Hunter, William	1722-1735	265
Hawkins, Thomas	1722-1735	268
Hardison, Jasper	1722-1735	279
Howcott, John	1722-1735	283
Hall, Hezekiah	1722-1735	292
Hamilton, Jane	1722-1735	293
Hooks, John	1722-1735	296
House, Thomas	1722-1735	299
Hoskins, Thomas	1722-1735	304
Irby, Henry	1722-1735	290
Ismay, John	1722-1735	312
Jesper, Richard	1722-1735	28
Jasper, Richard, Senr. (inventory)	1722-1735	65
Jasper, Richard, Jun. (inventory)	1722-1735	93
Jones, Samuel	1722-1735	37
Jones, David (inventory)	1722-1735	66
Jones, John, Senr.	1722-1735	98
Jones, Frederick	1722-1735	115
Jones, John	1722-1735	193
Jones, Wm. Harding	1722-1735	251
Jones, William	1722-1735	306
Jones, William	1722-1735	308
Joy, William	1722-1735	39
Johnson, William	1722-1735	140

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
James, Guilbert (inventory) .....	1722-1735	171
James, William .....	1722-1735	313
Jordan, William .....	1722-1735	257
Jenoure, Joseph .....	1722-1735	265
Jarnagan, John .....	1722-1735	269
Kemp, George .....	1722-1735	29
Keede, Freddle .....	1722-1735	102
Knight, Lewis Alexander .....	1722-1735	246
Kearseys, Thomas .....	1722-1735	273
Kelly, Smith .....	1722-1735	294
Lillington, Ann .....	1722-1735	47
Lumley, George (inventory) .....	1722-1735	73
Lee, Thomas (inventory) .....	1722-1735	73
Lee, Anne .....	1722-1735	270
Leigh, James .....	1722-1735	217
Loaden, Richard (inventory) .....	1722-1735	86
Lenton, William .....	1722-1735	97
Luffman, William .....	1722-1735	134
Luffman, William .....	1722-1735	147
Lloyd, Robert .....	1722-1735	150
Low, Emanuel .....	1722-1735	156
Leyden, Francis (inventory) .....	1722-1735	168
Leyden, Francis (inventory) .....	1722-1735	173
Leyden, Francis (will) .....	1722-1735	183
Long, Thomas .....	1722-1735	136
Lawley, Patrick .....	1722-1735	180
Lewis, William .....	1722-1735	252
Ludford, William .....	1722-1735	275
Mayo, Edward .....	1722-1735	17
Maule, William .....	1722-1735	34
Mouk, Joseph (inventory) .....	1722-1735	67
Marden, Richard (inventory) .....	1722-1735	80
Ming, James (inventory) .....	1722-1735	81
Moor, John (inventory) .....	1722-1735	89
Moor, John (inventory) .....	1722-1735	91
Moore, William (will) .....	1722-1735	253
Moye, Thomas .....	1722-1735	103
Miller, Thomas .....	1722-1735	104
Miller, Thomas (inventory) .....	1722-1735	167
Mackintosh, Margery .....	1722-1735	107
Massey, Hezekiah, Senr. ....	1722-1735	128
Metts, George, Senr. ....	1722-1735	133
McBride, Truman (inventory) .....	1722-1735	158
McReel, Thomas (inventory) .....	1722-1735	196
Matthews, Thomas .....	1722-1735	233
Maudlin, Ezekiel .....	1722-1735	248
McClendon, Deborah .....	1722-1735	257
Marstons, Elizabeth .....	1722-1735	274
Mattocks, John .....	1722-1735	282
Martin, George .....	1722-1735	288
McDaniel, Daniel .....	1722-1735	295
Norris, William .....	1722-1735	6
Newby, John (inventory) .....	1722-1735	74

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Nolam, James (inventory) .....	1722-1735	76
Navell, Francis (inventory) .....	1722-1735	88
Navell, Francis (will) .....	1722-1735	106
Nicholson, Samuel .....	1722-1735	119
Norcomb, Jno. ....	1722-1735	139
Norfleet, James .....	1722-1735	281
Obrian, Darby .....	1722-1735	31
Obrian, Darby (inventory) .....	1722-1735	89
O'Neal, Michael .....	1722-1735	52
Ogilby, Patrick .....	1722-1735	108
Ogleby, Patrick (inventory) .....	1722-1735	109
O'Neal, Michael (will) .....	1722-1735	153
Oliver, Moses .....	1722-1735	169
Oadam, Richard (inventory) .....	1722-1735	225
Orandle, Edward .....	1722-1735	271
Ottiwell, Isaac .....	1722-1735	285
Powell, John .....	1722-1735	23
Poyner, Joseph .....	1722-1735	46
Poyner, William (inventory) .....	1722-1735	223
Philips, Daniel .....	1722-1735	55
Phillips, Thomas (inventory) .....	1722-1735	227
Palmer, Thomas (inventory) .....	1722-1735	58
Palmer, Nathaniel (inventory) .....	1722-1735	159
Pavy, Weebly .....	1722-1735	87
Peirce, John .....	1722-1735	100
Pearse, Thomas .....	1722-1735	234
Pearce, Robert .....	1722-1735	212
Pace, John, Senr. ....	1722-1735	126
Pagett, Edward .....	1722-1735	137
Phelps, Samuel .....	1722-1735	145
Phelps, Humphrey (inventory) .....	1722-1735	175
Phelps, Jonathan .....	1722-1735	266
Pollock, Hester .....	1722-1735	152
Pollock, Thomas .....	1722-1735	309
Parris, Thomas .....	1722-1735	155
Parris, Thomas (inventory) .....	1722-1735	219
Pricklove, John and Elizabeth (inventory) .....	1722-1735	160
Pendleton, Thomas .....	1722-1735	245
Purdy, George .....	1722-1735	276
Purser, Robert .....	1722-1735	287
Putnell, William .....	1722-1735	291
Porter, Joshua .....	1722-1735	329
Pirkins, David .....	1722-1735	309
Richardson, Daniel .....	1722-1735	2
Rigney, John .....	1722-1735	32
Rigney, John (inventory) .....	1722-1735	86
Robins, James .....	1722-1735	33
Reading, Lionel .....	1722-1735	41
Reading, Lionel (inventory) .....	1722-1735	86
Rogers, John .....	1722-1735	52
Roggers, John (inventory) .....	1722-1735	228
Reston, Thomas .....	1722-1735	55
Rice, Lucy (inventory) .....	1722-1735	58
Ratliff, Samuel .....	1722-1735	318



Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Ratliff, Richard (inventory).....	1722-1735	62
Reggons, Joseph.....	1722-1735	127
Rednapp, Joseph (inventory).....	1722-1735	159
Reed, Andrew.....	1722-1735	151
Reed, William (inventory).....	1722-1735	178
Raymond, Thomas.....	1722-1735	199
Roper, William.....	1722-1735	213
Reyfeeld, William.....	1722-1735	231
Racksaker, Daniel.....	1722-1735	279
Roundtree, Francis.....	1722-1735	316
Smith, William.....	1722-1735	7
Smith, Sarah.....	1722-1735	33
Smith, Robert.....	1722-1735	53
Smith, Sarah (inventory).....	1722-1735	63
Smith, James (inventory).....	1722-1735	167
Smith, John.....	1722-1735	294
Smith, Joseph.....	1722-1735	314
Smith, William.....	1722-1735	299
Sutton, George (inventory).....	1722-1735	64
Sutton, Nathaniel.....	1722-1735	35
Sutton, Joseph (inventory).....	1722-1735	78
Sutton, Joseph (will).....	1722-1735	19
Slade, Abigail (inventory).....	1722-1735	60
Seizmoor, Samuel (inventory).....	1722-1735	61
Stamp, Richard (inventory).....	1722-1735	66
Stamp, Thomas (inventory).....	1722-1735	226
Sathaucks, Capt. (inventory).....	1722-1735	67
Slocumb, John (inventory).....	1722-1735	71
Snider, Ralph (inventory).....	1722-1735	72
Sullivant, Darby (inventory).....	1722-1735	73
Simmons, Mary (inventory).....	1722-1735	79
Simmons, Mary (will).....	1722-1735	12
Sigley, William (inventory).....	1722-1735	84
Steel, Ambrose (inventory).....	1722-1735	88
Skinner, Richard, Senr. (inventory).....	1722-1735	91
Steward, William (inventory).....	1722-1735	115
Sanderson, Richard.....	1722-1735	321
Sanderson, Ruth.....	1722-1735	120
Sanders, John (inventory).....	1722-1735	172
Sanders, Mary.....	1722-1735	287
Silvester, Richard, Senr.....	1722-1735	194
Spivey, Thomas, Senr.....	1722-1735	195
Stoakley, Joseph.....	1722-1735	210
Swann, Henry (inventory).....	1722-1735	220
Swann, Thomas.....	1722-1735	319
Sadler, William.....	1722-1735	227
Stringer, John.....	1722-1735	229
Saraon, Lawrence.....	1722-1735	232
Speir, James.....	1722-1735	236
Symons, John.....	1722-1735	250
Shute, Rebecca.....	1722-1735	261
Sherrard, Alexander.....	1722-1735	298
Scot, William (inventory).....	1722-1735	169
Sherrar, Samuel.....	1722-1735	165
Speller, Henry.....	1722-1735	124

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Strickland, William	1722-1735	145
Stafford, William	1722-1735	148
Smithson, John (inventory)	1722-1735	166
Soan, John	1722-1735	325
Stephenson, Elizabeth	1722-1735	331
Taylor, Nathaniel	1722-1735	300
Taylor, Lemuel	1722-1735	29
Taylor, Jane	1722-1735	301
Turbervil, Richard	1722-1735	51
Thorowgood, Thomas (inventory)	1722-1735	68
Tannahill, John (inventory)	1722-1735	90
Torksey, Philip	1722-1735	106
Torksey, Philip (inventory)	1722-1735	168
Thomas, Joseph	1722-1735	121
Toms, Joseph (inventory)	1722-1735	166
Toms, Francis	1722-1735	201
Toms, Francis (inventory)	1722-1735	222
Toms, Joshua	1722-1735	247
Trotter, William	1722-1735	204
Tinnins, Mary	1722-1735	228
Tully, Jane	1722-1735	259
Unday, Thomas	1722-1735	47
Vanluven, Christopher	1722-1735	256
White, William	1722-1735	10
White, John	1722-1735	53
White, Sarah	1722-1735	99
White, Arnold (inventory)	1722-1735	225
White, Robert	1722-1735	324
White, Arnold, Senr.	1722-1735	205
Widbey, George	1722-1735	24
Wilson, Isaac	1722-1735	35
Wilson, Isaac (inventory)	1722-1735	224
Williams, William	1722-1735	48
Williams, Johanna (inventory)	1722-1735	90
Williams, John	1722-1735	119
Williams, William	1722-1735	264
Williams, Thomas	1722-1735	284
Warren, William	1722-1735	61
Wheeler, Henry	1722-1735	124
Walston, London	1722-1735	134
Wherry, Joshua	1722-1735	207
Wimberly, Thomas	1722-1735	244
Walburton, Robert	1722-1735	274
Wingfield, Richard	1722-1735	301
Wood, William	1722-1735	325
Young, Joseph	1722-1735	175
Zearge, Jacob	1722-1735	261

## INDEX TO WILL BOOK, No. 4, 1738-1752.

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Adams, Roger .....	1738-1752	146
Boyintone, Joseph .....	1738-1752	74
Blin, Daniel .....	1738-1752	340
Barrow, William .....	1738-1752	344
Barrow, John .....	1738-1752	258
Bell, Joseph .....	1738-1752	350
Ball, James .....	1738-1752	280
Barr, Danelun .....	1738-1752	37
Bumpas, Job .....	1738-1752	56
Brewer, Jane .....	1738-1752	120
Bond, John .....	1738-1752	147
Busbey, Catirina .....	1738-1752	184
Busbey, Thomas .....	1738-1752	236
Booth, James .....	1738-1752	217
Brown, James .....	1738-1752	269
Bryan, William .....		27
Collins, Charles .....	1738-1752	79
Cawdry, Thomas .....	1738-1752	106
Carver, James .....	1738-1752	93
Carver, James, Senr. ....	1738-1752	233
Clifford, Thomas .....	1738-1752	125
Carter, Edmond .....	1738-1752	142
Clayton, Elizabeth .....	1738-1752	176
Campbell, Hugh .....	1738-1752	187
Campbell, John .....	1738-1752	316
Coleman, William .....	1738-1752	270
Chadwick, Samuel .....	1738-1752	308
Daw, William .....	1738-1752	35
Dudley, Edward .....	1738-1752	347
Dudley, Thomas .....	1738-1752	95
Daniel, Thomas .....	1738-1752	102
Daves, Dughter .....	1738-1752	164
Delahnide, William .....	1738-1752	204
Delahnide, William .....	1738-1752	227
Downer, William .....	1738-1752	294
Doughty, John .....	1738-1752	298
Edwards, John .....	1738-1752	15
Espy, James .....	1738-1752	140
Ennet, Edmond .....	1738-1752	156
Eagon, James .....	1738-1752	160
Ellison, William .....	1738-1752	178
Flyn, Collumb .....	1738-1752	72
Fryly, William .....	1738-1752	194
Freemain, John .....	1738-1752	250
Fort, John .....	1738-1752	254
Flavell, William .....	1738-1752	190
Foort, Richard .....	1738-1752	104
Flood, James .....	1738-1752	162
Frank, Martin John .....	1738-1752	371
Fillian, John .....	1738-1752	42

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Green, John.....	1738-1752	100
Gourley, John.....	1738-1752	101
Grange, John.....	1738-1752	131
Grant, Alexander.....	1738-1752	245
Griggs, Samuel.....	1738-1752	273
Gillitt, John.....	1738-1752	329
Hedges, Thomas.....	1738-1752	31
Higgins, Ann.....	1738-1752	41
Huggins, Edmond.....	1738-1752	181
Heneley, John.....	1738-1752	45
Hollis, James.....	1738-1752	114
Hutson, William.....	1738-1752	137
Hendrick, Francis.....	1738-1752	167
Hambleton, Joseph.....	1738-1752	183
Hodgson, John.....	1738-1752	186
Howcott, Edward.....	1738-1752	267
Harvis, John.....	1738-1752	322
Hunter, Nicholas.....	1738-1752	324
Hannis, Joseph.....	1738-1752	337
Hicks, John.....	1738-1752	292
Ingram, Abram.....	1738-1752	334
Keel, John.....	1738-1752	76
King, John.....	1738-1752	312
Lamberson, Henry.....	1738-1752	18
Laker, Juliana.....	1738-1752	82
Lord, William.....	1738-1752	85
Lawkins, John.....	1738-1752	212
Luton, Adam.....	1738-1752	248
Love, Daniel.....	1738-1752	92
Lockey, Joseph.....	1738-1752	361
Lyon James.....	1738-1752	367
Logan, Alexander.....	1738-1752	139
Lock, Thomas.....	1738-1752	122
Leath, Richard.....	1738-1752	296
Moseley, Edward.....	1738-1752	1
Mackferrell, John.....	1738-1752	17
Murphey, Edmond.....	1738-1752	34
Mitchel, Abram.....	1738-1752	53
Mason, John.....	1738-1752	57
Maskill, William.....	1738-1752	80
McDowell, John.....	1738-1752	200
Millard, Charles.....	1738-1752	218
Metcalfe, Caleb.....	1738-1752	219
Maule, Patrick.....	1738-1752	238
McCalpin, William.....	1738-1752	299
Murphy, Thomas.....	1738-1752	327
Marr, Joseph.....	1738-1752	336
Marsden, Thomas.....	1738-1752	226
Neal, Henry.....	1738-1752	196
Newby, Samuel.....	1738-1752	215
Norwood, William.....	1738-1752	51

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Norman, John.....	1738-1752	87
Nixon, Zachariah.....	1738-1752	133
Nixson, Richard.....	1738-1752	357
Overton, John.....	1738-1752	77
Ohier, John.....	1738-1752	21
Owan, Daniel.....	1738-1752	23
Odyer, Dennis.....	1738-1752	252
Parker, Azricom.....	1738-1752	241
Purcell, Neal.....	1738-1752	14
Pollock, Thomas.....	1738-1752	66
Powell, William.....	1738-1752	59
Pringle, Alexander.....	1738-1752	170
Pearson, Thomas.....	1738-1752	277
Parsons, Thomas.....	1738-1752	304
Porter, Nicholas.....	1738-1752	314
Pritchett, Abraham.....	1738-1752	352
Paquinet, Michael.....	1738-1752	49
Russell, Thomas.....	1738-1752	19
Roberts, James.....	1738-1752	26
Risonover, Matthew.....	1738-1752	29
Rawlings, Benjamin.....	1738-1752	63
Rontree, Francis.....	1738-1752	116
Reading, Thomas.....	1738-1752	118
Rustull, Richard, Jr.....	1738-1752	259
Rogers, Richard.....	1738-1752	263
Smith, James.....	1738-1752	24
Smith, John, Senr.....	1738-1752	153
Smith, Edward.....	1738-1752	170
Smith, William.....	1738-1752	256
Smith, Henry.....	1538-1752	288
Smith, James.....	1738-1752	320
Sterring, George, Senr.....	1738-1752	47
Sitgraves, William.....	1738-1752	55
Sanders, John.....	1738-1752	112
Stevens, James.....	1738-1752	128
Stafford, John.....	1738-1752	166
Sherley, James.....	1738-1752	172
Stuart, John.....	1738-1752	179
Sutton, Mary.....	1738-1752	221
Simmonds, Jacob.....	1738-1752	223
Swift, Ephraim.....	1738-1752	301
Stover, Jacob John.....	1738-1752	331
Tomson, William.....	1738-1752	188
Thompson, John.....	1738-1752	230
Tignar, James.....	1738-1752	286
Valentine, Richard.....	1738-1752	108
Vince, Humphrey.....	1738-1752	205
Waxdale, John.....	1738-1752	174
West, William.....	1738-1752	20
Wallis, Andrew.....	1738-1752	33



Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Wallis, William.....	1738-1752	264
Winn, Sam.....	1738-1752	110
White, Henry.....	1738-1752	129
White, John.....	1738-1752	342
Wickstead, Pall.....	1738-1752	193
William, James.....	1738-1752	225
Wood, John.....	1738-1752	275
Walker, Thomas.....	1738-1752	284
Wain, Thomas.....	1738-1752	303
Wright, John.....	1738-1752	342

## INDEX TO WILL BOOK, No. 5, 1749-1753.

Allen, Eleazar.....	1749-1753	11
Albertson, Joshua.....	1749-1753	229
Brown, Thomas.....	1749-1753	1
Benbow, Gershon.....	1749-1753	15
Bishop, George.....	1749-1753	24
Burnap, John.....	1749-1753	31
Bryan, Edward.....	1749-1753	36
Bryan, Simon.....	1749-1753	207
Brickell, James.....	1749-1753	61
Befret, Benjamin.....	1749-1753	79
Boulds, George.....	1749-1753	119
Bevin, Richard.....	1749-1753	125
Cranford, William.....	1749-1753	58
Cheek, Richard.....	1749-1753	144
Coker, Calep.....	1749-1753	205
Dexter, Hope.....	1749-1753	27
Dudley, Christopher.....	1749-1753	29
Davis, Thomas.....	1749-1753	166
Davis, Benja. and David Davis (power of attorney to John Sampson).....	1749-1753	174
Dupee, Elias.....	1749-1753	190
Edmondson, Joseph.....	1749-1753	111
Fort, John.....	1749-1753	76
Frazier, John.....	1749-1753	133
Godfrey, Matthew.....	1749-1753	50
Giddins, Thomas.....	1749-1753	67
Grainger, Joshus.....	1749-1753	86
Godwin, William.....	1749-1753	199
Hall, Joseph.....	1749-1753	7
Huggins, John.....	1749-1753	98
Harket, George.....	1749-1753	103
Humes, James.....	1749-1753	129
Hunter, Robert.....	1749-1752	184
Hill, Benjamin.....	1749-1753	187
Hollowell, Rubin.....	1749-1753	223
Handcock, William.....	1749-1753	69

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Holms, Ebenezer .....	1749-1753	138
Isler, Christian .....	1749-1753	148
Jennings, Thomas .....	1749-1753	92
John, Arthur .....	1749-1753	13
Jarrott, John .....	1749-1753	154
Jasper, Sam .....	1749-1753	163
Jackson, Thomas .....	1749-1753	217
Kingston, James .....	1749-1753	3
Kenyon, John .....	1749-1753	227
Lowell, Edmond .....	1749-1753	96
Lattemare, Elizabeth .....	1749-1753	204
Morris, Thomas .....	1749-1753	23
Mackay, William .....	1749-1753	25
Middleton, John .....	1749-1753	33
Mabson, Arthur .....	1749-1753	40
Murray, Andrew .....	1749-1753	74
McNary, Gilbert .....	1749-1753	81
Mason, Roger, Jr. ....	1749-1753	90
McClalland, Andrew .....	1749-1753	100
Martin, William .....	1749-1753	114
Mitchel, Abraham .....	1749-1753	141
Mewboorn, Thomas .....	1749-1753	196
Mobley, John .....	1749-1753	202
Mackinne, John .....	1749-1753	214
Norton, William .....	1749-1753	136
Nusum, Richard .....	1749-1753	182
Prescott, William .....	1749-1753	151
Pain, John .....	1749-1753	167
Rigby, William .....	1749-1753	21
Reel, Peter .....	1749-1753	47
Rice, Benjamin .....	1749-1753	52
Rice, Mary .....	1749-1753	192
Rice, Edward .....	1749-1753	212
Smelage, Edward .....	1749-1753	19
Slade, Samuel .....	1749-1753	45
Slade, John .....	1749-1753	55
Subridge, William .....	1749-1753	65
Simson, John .....	1749-1753	169
Tarkington, William .....	1749-1753	4
Tart, Joseph .....	1749-1753	8
Turner, Robert .....	1749-1753	105
Thomas, Josiah .....	1749-1753	127
White, George .....	1749-1753	20
White, Henry .....	1749-1753	171
Waine, Thomas .....	1749-1753	44
Watson, John .....		54
Weekes, Bingman .....	1749-1753	62

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Wood, Edward .....	1749-1753	72
Webster, John .....	1749-1753	84
Webster, William .....	1749-1753	93
Winright, James .....	1749-1753	158
West, Henry .....	1749-1753	194
Watkins, Thomas .....	1749-1753	225
Wynns, John .....	1749-1753	208

## INDEX TO WILL BOOK, No. 6, 1750-1758.

Adams, William .....	1750-1758	30
Allday, Thomas .....	1750-1758	161
Brown, Francis .....	1750-1758	3
Bell, Elizabeth .....	1750-1758	6
Beavens, Mary .....	1750-1758	71
Bennet, Nehemiah .....	1750-1758	87
Blin, Daniel .....	1750-1758	117
Bright, William .....	1750-1758	119
Burnat, George .....	1750-1758	143
Brent, James .....	1750-1758	146
Bentley, John .....	1750-1758	165
Black, Isaac .....	1750-1758	176
Bradford, Nathl. ....	1750-1758	203
Belchar, George .....	1750-1758	232
Biddle, Jacob .....	1750-1758	261
Baily, John .....	1750-1758	267
Carr, William .....	1750-1758	66
Collins, John .....	1750-1758	52
Cherry, Samuel .....	1750-1758	94
Caswell, Matthew .....	1750-1758	133
Cavenah, Charles .....	1750-1758	208
Cain, John .....	1750-1758	218
Congilton, William .....	1750-1758	242
Crofton, Harry .....	1750-1758	254
Coker, Richard .....	1750-1758	258
Douglas, James .....	1750-1758	61
Dickinson, Rebeckah .....	1750-1758	184
Dickinson, Mary .....	1750-1758	191
Doolos, Thomas .....	1750-1758	216
Durrane, Saml. ....	1750-1758	222
Evans, Richard .....	1750-1758	106
Evans, Berwell .....	1750-1758	238
Eborn, Nathaniel .....	1750-1758	108
Freeman, John .....	1750-1758	112
Foster, John .....	1750-1758	114
Fipes, William .....	1750-1758	101
Gray, John .....	1750-1758	1
Gibble, Dederick .....	1750-1758	63

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Gainer, Samuel	1750-1758	81
Gomm, John	1750-1758	97
Giddings, William	1750-1758	269
Homes, Edward	1750-1758	9
Hall, John	1750-1758	46
Harbrett, Edward	1750-1758	78
Higgins, Michael	1750-1758	84
Holladay, William	1750-1758	124
Hassell, John	1750-1758	129
Harrington, Hezekiah	1750-1758	147
Harrell, Edward	1750-1758	170
Ives, Thomas	1750-1758	89
Jones, John	1750-1758	14
Jones, James	1750-1758	126
Jones, Thomas	1750-1758	173
Johnson, John	1750-1758	189
Johnston, Gabriel	1750-1758	153
King, Henry	1750-1758	17
Knight, William	1750-1758	40
Kemp, William	1750-1758	136
Lattimer, William	1750-1758	10
Lee, Thomas	1750-1758	39
Lockhart, James	1750-1758	149
McDowal, James	1750-1758	44
McRee, William	1750-1758	64
Moore, John	1750-1758	159
Moore, John	1750-1758	167
Moore, Thomas	1750-1758	179
Moore, John	1750-1758	192
Moore, Joseph	1750-1758	211
Mountague, Elizabeth	1750-1758	224
Meltons, Jonathan	1750-1758	264
Owense, John	1750-1758	5
Pollock, Cullen	1750-1758	23
Pilkington, Seth	1750-1758	103
Parker, Mary	1750-1758	122
Parker, Francis	1750-1758	196
Powel, Thomas	1750-1758	183
Pirent, James	1750-1758	201
Prescott, William	1750-1758	236
Russell, Habbakkuk	1750-1758	68
Redding, John	1750-1758	74
Rogers, Thomas, Senr.	1750-1758	169
Rogers, Thomas	1750-1758	141
Ryding, Jonathan	1750-1758	145
Roe, Robert	1750-1758	248
Stansell, John	1750-1758	11
Sutton, Thomas	1750-1758	12

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Smith, Richard .....	1750-1758	35
Smith, Richard .....	1750-1758	199
Smith, Thomas .....	1750-1758	205
Shrocks, Peter .....	1750-1758	29
Sowell, Richard .....	1750-1758	37
Scollay, Saml. ....	1750-1758	42
Stevenson, George ..	1750-1758	131
Sinclare, Samuel .....	1750-1758	150
Sigley, John .....	1750-1758	178
Shorter, William .....	1750-1758	186
Sherrard, John .....	1750-1758	188
Sanders, William .....	1750-1758	207
Stubbs, William .....	1750-1758	234
Spring, Aaron .....	1750-1758	250
Tyner, Nicholas .....	1750-1758	195
Vaughan, Vincent .....	1750-1758	229
Webb, Anthony .....	1750-1758	7
Webb, Samuel .....	1750-1758	158
Wynns, George .....	1750-1758	18
West, Peter .....	1750-1758	22
Wood, James .....	1750-1758	48
Wimberly, Thomas .....	1750-1758	56
Walters, William .....	1750-1758	72
Wright, Samuel .....	1750-1758	75
Worley, Lovick .....	1750-1758	79
Winslow, John .....	1750-1758	91
Williams, Thomas .....	1750-1758	99
Yeates, William .....	1750-1758	58

## INDEX TO WILL BOOK, No. 7, 1755-1758.

Averett, Nathaniel .....	1755-1758	28
Allen, Elizabeth .....	1755-1758	136
Andrews, John .....	1755-1758	137
Adams, Charles .....	1755-1758	176
Barfield, Richard .....	1755-1758	10
Bridgess, Samuel .....	1755-1758	46
Bright, Solomon .....	1755-1758	63
Benbury, William .....	1755-1758	73
Barclif, Joshua .....	1755-1758	105
Brandon, William .....	1755-1758	133
Bently, John .....	1755-1758	182
Bently, Richard .....	1755-1758	208
Bonner, Thomas .....	1755-1758	252
Baker, John .....	1755-1758	265
Craven, James .....	1755-1758	12
Chapman, Charles .....	1755-1758	23
Carruthers, John .....	1755-1758	62
Cowell, Benjamin .....	1755-1758	67



Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Daniel, John .....	1755-1758	41
Denson, James .....	1755-1758	55
Duckenfield, Nathaniel .....	1755-1758	144
Davis, William .....	1755-1758	186
Davison, John .....	1755-1758	261
Everett, John .....	1755-1758	86
Eliot, Moses .....	1755-1758	121
Eliot, Michael .....	1755-1758	194
Evans, Aberwall .....	1755-1758	204
Evans, Robert .....	1755-1758	213
Foraster, James .....	1755-1758	56
Falconer, Thomas .....	1755-1758	108
Fox, James .....	1755-1758	180
Gray, Allen .....	1755-1758	17
Gardner, John .....	1755-1758	48
Gardner, William .....	1755-1758	102
Gordon, Nathaniel .....	1755-1758	118
Gordon, John .....	1755-1758	227
Gillett, John .....	1755-1758	176
Griffen, Epenetus .....	1755-1758	178
Howard, Charles .....	1755-1758	33
Haughton, Charles .....	1755-1758	89
Hendrick, Jeremiah .....	1755-1758	123
Hunter, John .....	1755-1758	131
Harrell, John, Jr. ....	1755-1758	164
Hockings, John .....	1755-1758	173
Hooker, William .....	1755-1758	241
Hinton, Micajah .....	1755-1758	254
Hillard, William .....	1755-1758	52
Jordan, Arthur .....	1755-1758	51
Jones, Morris .....	1755-1758	82
Jones, John .....	1755-1758	112
Jones, David, Sr. ....	1755-1758	139
Johnson, John .....	1755-1758	141
Little, John .....	1755-1758	127
Lee, Richard .....	1755-1758	157
Laurence, George .....	1755-1758	160
Moore, Samuel .....	1755-1758	116
Moore, John .....	1755-1758	35
Moore, Titus .....	1755-1758	245
McCulloh, Henry .....	1755-1758	24
Mullen, Jacob .....	1755-1758	222
Mason, Roger .....	1755-1758	39
Nickson, Thomas .....	1755-1758	22
Nobland, John .....	1755-1758	155
Nicholas, Nathaniel .....	1755-1758	159
Norwood, Thomas .....	1755-1758	206
Oliver, Francis .....	1755-1758	71

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Parker, Thomas	1755-1758	20
Pierce, Thomas	1755-1758	75
Payne, Peter	1755-1758	95
Plomer, Samuel S.	1755-1758	99
Peeble, Judith	1755-1758	120
Pitman, Benjamin	1755-1758	154
Price, William	1755-1758	188
Pritchett, Margaret	1755-1758	200
Powers, Isobell	1755-1758	233
Pope, Samuel	1755-1758	238
Ryall, Charles	1755-1758	8
Rountree, Moses	1755-1758	37
Read, George	1755-1758	57
Robinson, Charles	1755-1758	129
Robinson, Thomas	1755-1758	88
Robinson, John	1755-1758	217
Robins, Joseph	1755-1758	134
Syers, Gerard	1755-1758	1
Sumner, John	1755-1758	2
Stevenson, John	1755-1758	26
Seville, Stephen	1755-1758	32
Smith, Richard	1755-1758	43
Smith, William	1755-1758	92
Singleton, John	1755-1758	49
Speight, Thomas	1755-1758	126
Small, Benja.	1755-1758	184
Shine, Danl.	1755-1758	191
Spring, Aaron	1755-1758	202
Simmons, Francis	1755-1758	321
Syms, William	1755-1758	152
Trewett, Joseph	1755-1758	60
Thompson, John	1755-1758	100
Toops, Joseph	1755-1758	135
Woodhouse, Horatio	1755-1758	19
War, William	1755-1758	44
Wall, Richard	1755-1758	45
Worden, James	1755-1758	94
Whitehouse, Saml.	1755-1758	142
Williams, Joannah	1755-1758	163
Wallis, Stephen	1755-1758	190
Wade, Joseph	1755-1758	193
West, Thomas	1755-1758	256
Wood, Moses	1755-1758	258

## INDEX TO WILL BOOK, No. 8, 1753-1768.

Arenton, Christopher	1753-1768	99
Anderson, George	1753-1768	155
Albertson, Isaac	1753-1768	179
Allen, Sarah	1753-1768	193
Alton, Andrew	1753-1768	270

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Bradley, John	1753-1768	1
Barrow, Joseph	1753-1768	32
Barrow, William	1753-1768	221
Bell, William	1753-1768	107
Bond, Lewis	1753-1768	103
Bond, Vinyard	1753-1768	263
Ballard, Abraham	1753-1768	96
Blackall, Sarah	1753-1768	92
Brockett, Benja.	1753-1768	145
Bray, Henry	1753-1768	176
Brown, John	1753-1768	206
Barclift, John	1753-1768	242
Crocker, Peter	1753-1768	34
Clark, Robert	1753-1768	45
Chancey, Edmund	1753-1768	55
Carruthers, Robert	1753-1768	135
Connor, John	1753-1768	120
Connor, Demsey	1753-1768	83
Corps, John	1753-1768	81
Cooper, Joseph	1753-1768	82
Cloase, George	1753-1768	149
Campbell, James	1753-1768	186
Crutchfield, Edmund (depo.)	1753-1768	278
Davis, John	1753-1768	18
Davis, Thomas	1753-1768	161
Danbe, Daniel	1753-1768	40
Duggan, Thomas	1753-1768	110
Dalrymple, John	1753-1768	300
Dobbs, Arthur, Governor	1753-1768	290
Duncan, Alexander	1753-1768	302
Eaton, William	1753-1768	156
Eavans, Charles	1753-1768	225
Freshworter, John John	1753-1768	88
Grigory, Margaret	1753-1768	13
Grigory, William	1753-1768	20
Gregory, Richard	1753-1768	166
Griffin, Edward	1753-1768	113
Galluay, Thomas	1753-1768	94
Gardner, Martin	1753-1768	211
Galland, Mary	1753-1768	288
Hosea, Joseph	1753-1768	47
Hunter, Isaac	1753-1768	100
Hopkins, John	1753-1768	93
Hopkins, James	1753-1768	251
Hodges, James	1753-1768	179
Harrell, John	1753-1768	180
Houston, William	1753-1768	184
Horn, William	1753-1768	202
Hobby, Jacob	1753-1768	218
Haywood, John	1753-1768	223

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Isham, James	1753-1768	24
Innes, James	1753-1768	191
Jordan, Joseph	1753-1768	26
Jones, Peter	1753-1768	42
Jones, Isham	1753-1768	50
Jones, William	1753-1768	208
Johnston, Saml.	1753-1768	133
Jasman, Thomas	1753-1768	148
Kelley, John	1753-1768	177
Kinchen, William, Jun.	1753-1768	197
Kince, Christian	1753-1768	215
Lelly, John	1753-1768	7
Long, Thomas	1753-1768	48
Long, Joshua	1753-1768	117
Long, William	1753-1768	233
Lawson, Saml.	1753-1768	137
Lashly, Patrick	1753-1768	154
Lynch, John, Sen.	1753-1768	162
Low, John	1753-1768	173
Moore, Trueman	1753-1768	37
Moore, Roger	1753-1768	62
MacKane, George	1753-1768	140
Messex, Joseph	1753-1768	140
McKeel, Thomas, Senr.	1753-1768	78
Mackeel, Benjamin	1753-1768	80
Meed, Timothy	1753-1768	87
Morison, Benjamin	1753-1768	150
Morris, John	1753-1768	213
Meares, Mark	1753-1768	228
Maudlin, Thomas	1753-1768	230
Melton, Robert	1753-1768	254
Neville, Benjamin	1753-1768	189
Newton, Christopher	1753-1768	236
Norfleet, Marmaduke	1753-1768	267
Nessfield, John	1753-1768	280
Overton, Robert	1753-1768	86
Peyton, Robert	1753-1768	104
Poyner, Peter	1753-1768	168
Parker, Simon	1753-1768	200
Puryer, Robert	1753-1768	204
Perisho, John	1753-1768	261
Paine, John Captaine	1753-1768	298
Reding, Joseph	1753-1768	22
Ridge, Thomas	1753-1768	35
Rew, Southy	1753-1768	52
Robertson, James	1753-1768	121
Rhoads, William	1753-1768	75
Rowan, Matthew	1753-1768	151
Richards, Richard	1753-1768	219

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Riddick, Joseph .....	1753-1768	239
Ryan, David .....	1753-1768	272
Swann, Samuel .....	1753-1768	2
Sawyer, Willie .....	1753-1768	5
Sawyer, Joshua .....	1753-1768	84
Scarfe, John .....	1753-1768	10
Stepney, John .....	1753-1768	30
Swain, William .....	1753-1768	115
Stubbs, Richard .....	1753-1768	73
Snowden, Saml. ....	1753-1768	90
Sanderson, Joseph .....	1753-1768	164
Salisbury, James .....	1753-1768	175
Smith, Andrew .....	1753-1768	185
Scott, Richard .....	1753-1768	257
Singleton, Samuel .....	1753-1768	268
Scolley, Elizabeth .....	1753-1768	295
Turner, William .....	1753-1768	15
Turnbull, James .....	1753-1768	123
Taylor, Robert .....	1753-1768	217
Taylor, Ann .....	1753-1768	279
Tyler, Moses .....	1753-1768	259
Veal, William .....	1753-1768	274
Willoughby, Thomas .....	1753-1768	9
Webster, Elisabeth .....	1753-1768	61
Wickliffe, William .....	1753-1768	127
White, Thomas .....	1753-1768	118
White, John .....	1753-1768	77
Williams, Samuel .....	1753-1768	109
Williams, Thomas .....	1753-1768	142
Williams, George .....	1753-1768	190
Woodrow, Alexander .....	1753-1768	188
Warren, Robert .....	1753-1768	226
Webb, Henry .....	1753-1768	250
Watters, Sarah .....	1753-1768	275
Wilson, Caleb .....	1753-1768	68















